

H.P. BLAVATSKY
COLLECTED WRITINGS
CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUME XV

H.P. BLAVATSKY
COLLECTED WRITINGS
CUMULATIVE INDEX



Compiled by Boris de Zirkoff

Edited by Dara Eklund

Volume XV

THE THEOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

Wheaton, Ill. U.S.A.
Madras, India London, England

1991

Copyright 1991 by Theosophical Publishing House
All rights reserved.

ISBN 0-8356-0237-0

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
TABLE OF CONTENTS	v
FOREWORD	vii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	ix
PREFATORY NOTES	xi
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xiii
CUMULATIVE INDEX	1
APPENDICES:	619
I. ILLUSTRATIONS LIST	
II. SERIALS LIST	627

FOREWORD

Theosophists owe a tremendous debt of gratitude to Boris de Zirkoff for his years of labor in compiling the *Collected Writings* of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky. That dedication began with his arrival at Point Loma Theosophical Headquarters in 1923, after leaving his native land during the Russian Revolution. The foundation of the series under the guidance of Gottfried de Purucker, and its later adoption and support by the Theosophical Society in America, is well described in the preface to each volume.

For many years after Boris moved to Los Angeles he carried on the compiling and editing of the *Blavatsky Collected Writings* series with very little office assistance, but considerable worldwide correspondence. He held classes and gave lectures throughout his life. Boris' efforts included the editing of *Theosophia* from 1944 until his death in 1981. From his articles one can garner an idea of the many challenges the compiler faced with H.P. Blavatsky's writings, and understand why his hope for completing this task during his lifetime could not be realized. The very pressure of that labor did not allow time for the exhaustive index which he envisioned. Some volumes reflect more time for expansion than others, and various methods of entry were adopted, with later volumes exhibiting more uniformity. Perhaps Boris foresaw the computer era upon the horizon, when advising his students to always consider the ideas first, rather than sacrificing them to some mechanical consistency. Yet, even he recognized the computer's future potential to the work.

In adopting computer programming techniques to combine the indexes of the separate volumes, we have tried to keep the compiler's emphasis on ideas and principles in view. Even though expanding the entries in certain needed areas, the editor does not claim to have produced an Index as comprehensive as will someday be realized. Students of the future may wish to combine this volume with indexes of the unnumbered *B.C.W.* series, when completed*. It could then become a comprehensive H.P.B. Master Index, as well as contributing to a Theosophical Data Bank.

Pursuing this project has been a wonderful opportunity for all of us who marvel at the wealth of wisdom to be found in the writings of H.P. Blavatsky.

Dara Eklund
Los Angeles, California

*Currently the unnumbered series consists of *Isis Unveiled*, *From The Caves and Jungles of Hindostan* and *The Secret Doctrine*. A combined *Key to Theosophy* and *Voice of the Silence* volume, a *Russian Writings* volume, as well as *The Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky* series, remain to be done.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

It has now been nearly five years since a computerized index was first discussed at Theosophical Society headquarters (Wheaton, Illinois) with Dora Kunz, former American Section President, Eldon Tucker, our programmer, and Virginia Ross, a fellow student. Following this planning session, Virginia kindly donated her IBM computer for our use in setting up the *Collected Writings Index*.

We are especially indebted to fellow students whose knowledge of languages exceeds by far our own. Basil Jenkins transliterated the Greek terms and helped us identify the Aramaic entries. We followed the accents established in *B.C.W.* Volume XIV, by John Draais of San Diego, for all Hebrew terms. Above all, we appreciate the hours of selfless labor given by our friends at the Eastern School Press, David and Nancy Reigle, with the help of Robert Hütwohl, to establish the correct Sanskrit and Tibetan entries. This involved checking many individual passages so that the accents would reflect shades of meaning according to H.P.B.'s text.

In the above paragraphs the reader will note the editorial term "we" employed. It is a fact that this Index would have fallen gravely behind schedule, if it had not been for the dedicated labors of the editor's husband, Nicholas C. Weeks.

For good, sound editorial advice we thank our friends Emmett Small of Point Loma Publications, and Shirley Nicholson of the Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, Illinois. John Cooper, during his lecture tour in the U.S. and Canada, perused the entire document before its final revision was sent to the printer. We thank him for his valuable suggestions and corrections.

From time to time we have had the benefit of consulting the archives of the Theosophical Society, Pasadena, California. We gratefully acknowledge the help of Kirby and John Van Mater, Manuel Oderberg and William Thackera in researching these archives.

We are indebted to William D. Rittenhouse and Jeanne Sims for proofreading the early printouts of the separate index volumes. Jeanne has helped us to correct page references to French passages, and designate the geographical locations of numerous place names. The Point Loma Study Center of Chicago, under the direction of Vonda Urban, checked through the entire final manuscript for page-number accuracy. These students, including Michael De Joy, Anne Redlich, Susan Redfield, Bonnie Kaplan, Rodger D. George and JoAnne T. Arduini, have given hours of labor to this project.

Librarians Daniel Caldwell and Michelle Graye not only helped compile our Serials List, but searched a number of biographical data bases to augment the information at hand for the main Index. I wish also to mention Sandra Knapp's patient help in locating data for our Serials List. Our Illustrations List was entered by Virginia Ross with the help of Anne Redlich. We are grateful to all of these fellow Theosophists for their patient support, and especially to Mr. Tucker for helping to devise the initial word processing format.

PREFATORY NOTES

A brief mention of the plan of this volume will be helpful. This Index covers only the 14 numbered volumes of the *Blavatsky Collected Writings* series. Material from *Isis Unveiled*, *The Secret Doctrine*, and *From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan*, etc., is not included, although the indexes may be integrated at a later time. It was deemed wise to wait until the *Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky*, edited by John Cooper, and all future volumes of the unnumbered series are published, before a bibliographic volume is completed by a student in the future.

In the Index to follow, our main entries are arranged alphabetically: first, letter by letter, then word by word, with a few minor exceptions involving foreign surnames entered by established practice. Personal titles such as Comte, Count, Countess and Saint are ignored in alphabetizing. Individual books of the Bible are entered under their titles, but entries about the Old and New Testaments are included under the general heading Bible. Annals, diaries, poems, essays and articles, as well as book titles are cited under their authors, unless better known by title, as in the case of a few classics of antiquity. Anonymous works are found under their most commonly known titles, with *See* references from alternate titles. For example, *Lotus Sutra* is the main entry with a *See* reference under *Saddharma Puṇḍarīka*. Article titles are arranged after book titles under their respective authors.

The choice of main headings sometimes involved placing alternate spellings in parentheses, as well as *See* references to the less common forms of entry. For instance, in one volume the Gobi Desert is signified the "Shamo." We have used *See also* references at the close of our subentries to indicate broadly related material.

Biographical data has been standardized according to *Webster's Biographical Dictionary*, with *See* references from the less common forms of the names. With translated and transliterated titles we had a more difficult problem, since various editions were used, not only in H.P.B.'s text, but also in the compiler's notes. At times the reader may find both an English translation, and titles in other languages as well. We have made *See* references from lesser-known titles to their authors, unless anonymous. Because of numerous translations, certain ancient scriptures are placed under their better-known titles, rather than that of their modern translators or compilers.

Subentries were alphabetized by ignoring articles, conjunctions, prepositions and a few auxiliary verbs. We have also ignored initial letters before surnames, as well as abbreviations like Dr., Rev., Mr. and Mrs. However, initials in place of full names or book titles, such as H.P.B. & S.D., are to be treated as if spelled out; as well as the abbreviation "cp." (compared). The negatives "no" and "not" are alphabetized.

With the decision to compile the fourteen separate *B.C.W.* indexes with the aid of the computer, certain limitations were accepted by the editor. It was not possible to include Greek, Hebrew or Devanagari scripts. We have added abbreviations such as Gk. Heb., Sk. or Tib. to transliterated terms, so that the reader will know that the terms expressed may lead to such scripts within the text, and to help identify the language. Due to the fact that consistent terminology

is not always to be found between the various volumes, we have tried to incorporate H.P.B.'s most commonly used term in the main entry. In subentries we try to stay with H.P.B.'s spelling, adding diacritical marks to her terms only where left off, and when that spelling meets current practice. After H.P.B.'s Sanskrit terms, the current word usage according to a modified *International System for Transliteration* is repeated in brackets. David Reigle and Robert Hütwohl consulted a number of Sanskrit and Tibetan dictionaries to help us meet current International standards. For needed Tibetan corrections, the *Library of Congress Transliteration System* was incorporated. There are a few instances when the same entry word appears twice, but with different accents, in order to distinguish H.P.B.'s particular usage of the term. For instance, Prājñā is a key term in Vedānta; whereas when accented as Prajñā, it becomes a Buddhist term.

We hope that our Illustrations List in Appendix I will help students locate portraits, memorable places and important documents, when they wish to search directly for these. Diagrams, Facsimiles, Figures and Plates, are noted with page numbers in the Index proper. Due to our Serials List in Appendix II, we have cited only the place of publication for common titles such as *Light*, or *Times*, in our main text.

Much of our work has been done with a view to the future. We hope this Index will prove a fruitful tool for probing the abundant field of Theosophical literature, and a useful key to the ancient wisdom given to us by H.P.B.

Editor
October, 1990

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

art.	– article
b.	– born
<i>B.C.W.</i>	– <i>Blavatsky Collected Writings</i>
bibliog.	– Bibliography
biog.	– Biography
bio-bibliog.	– Bio-Bibliography
C.	– century
ca.	– circa; about
Chin.	– Chinese
cp.	– compared
d.	– died
diag.	– diagram
ed.	– Editor
E.S.	– Esoteric Section
et al	– and others
et seq.	– and the following
facs.	– facsimile
ff.	– and following
fig.	– figure
fl.	– flourished
fn.	– footnote
Fr.	– French
Gk.	– Greek
Heb.	– Hebrew
H.P.B.	– Helena Petrovna Blavatsky
H.S.O.	– Henry Steele Olcott
Mong.	– Mongolian
MS., MSS.	– manuscript(s)
n.	– note
N.T.	– New Testament
O.T.	– Old Testament
pl.	– plate
pseud.	– pseudonym
q.	– quote
r.	– reigned
Rev.	– Reverend
rf.	– reference
<i>S.D.</i>	– <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>
Sk.	– Sanskrit
St.	– Saint
Tib.	– Tibetan
t.	– tome (French)
tr.	– translated, translator, translation
T.S.	– Theosophical Society
Vol.	– Volume
vs.	– versus, against
yr.	– year

A

- Aanru, Field of:
 the celestial field, IX 63
 corresponds to Devachan, X 50 (58)
 deceased harvesting in, X 48 (55)
- Aaron:
 death of, a legendary cloak, XIV 177
 initiated by Moses, IV 265
 prophet in *Exodus*, XII 200
- Aarzo, Fields of:
 as Paradise, X 211
- Ab (Aba; Abbā):
 definition, IX 197 fn. (220 fn.)
 Father, an initiator, IV 265
 Father, & Mother Aima, XIV 213-14
- Abammon:
 Egyptian priest, XIII 231 fn.
- Abarbanel:
 See Abrabanel
- Abathur:
 or Narayan as "Holy Spirit," III
 188 fn.
- Abba, Rabbi:
 one of last initiates into 7 mysteries,
 VIII 147 fn.
Zohar compiler, VI 320
- Abba Uddu:
 definition, VIII 364 (384)
- Abbah, Rabbi:
 See Abba, Rabbi
- Abbott:
 Free Religious Assn. and, IV 78, 81-82
- Abbott (Archaeologist):
 archaeological collections of, in
 British Museum etc., V 168
- Abd:
 Azl and, V 76
- Abdals:
 psychic power of, II 290
- Abdul Ghafur (1794-1877):
 character & activities of, I 369 et seq.
- Abdul-Hamid (1842-1918):
 I 259
- Abel:
 as convertible numerical symbol, XIV
 44 fn.
 esoterically female, VII 256 fn.
 Jesus & Cain-Vulcain, XIV 151
 occult meaning of, X 357
 permutation of, XIV 188
 piercing of, by Cain, XIV 151
- Abel, Eugenius (1858-1889):
 ——— *Orphica*:
 XIV 65 fn. & q.
- Abercrombie, J. (1780-1844):
 ——— *Inquiries Concerning the
 Intellectual Powers . . . and Truth*:
 IV 294
 bio-bibliog., IV 619
- Abhava (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
 padārtha and, I 332
- Abhayadeva Sūri (fl. 11th C.):
 Commentaries of, I 373
- Abhidharma*:
 inner divinity idea in, XIV 55
- Abhijñā(s) (Sk.):
 mystery of, V 254
 supernatural powers, XIV 434
- Abhinavagupta (fl. 10th C.):
 tries to kill Sankara with magic, II
 218
- Abhiñña (Pali):
 definition, X 47
- Abich, O.W. von (1806-1886):
 curious about miraculous well, II 126 fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 521

- Abiff, Hiram:**
See Hiram Abiff
- Abkari Law:**
unfair tax of, II 294
- Abodazura, Book of:**
on Apostle James, VIII 382 fn.
bibliog., VIII 414
- Abortion:**
causes immediate rebirth, VII 178-79, 181
crime against nature, V 108; VII
178-79, 182
double suicide, V 107
relation to mother's kâma-loka, V 107
See also Foetus
- Abra:**
Indra's elephant, IX 197 (219)
- Abrabanel, Isaac (1437-1508):**
reason for Messiah's symbol, XIV 153
bio-bibliog., XIV 505
- Abraham (Abram):**
Abrahm, resembles Brahmâ, XIV
91 fn., 92 fn.
Bunsen on antiquity of, XIV 93 fn.
Chaldean teacher of astrology, XI
516-17 (539)
feeding angels, VII 208
Hagar and, XII 267 fn.
invented astronomy, XIV 93 fn.
Kabeirian-like name, XIV 94
language of, not Hebrew, XII 169
(179); XIV 176
means no-Brahman, XII 169 (179);
XIV 90-91
prototype in Hindu Pantheon, XIV
92 & fn.
Râma no relation to, IX 198 (220)
sacrifices Isaac, XII 169 (179)
as sun-measure, XIV 93
in wisdom book allegory, XIV 175
- A-brahm (Sk.):**
non-Brahmana, IX 197 (219)
See also Abraham
- Abram (Heb.):**
measure of heaven & earth, VII 261
- Abramu:**
female form of, IX 198 (219-20)
- Abraxas:**
derived from India, XI 242 (278)
Gnostic Mystery name, XIV 112-13
in hierarchy of Basilides, XIV 112
solar cock of, XII 374
Sun in Egyptian symbology, XIV
113 fn.
- Supreme Unknown, XIV 112
the Word, IX 21 fn.
- Abrew, Peter d':**
on Kotahena riots, IV 428 fn.
- Absharon Valley:**
Gheber Temple in, II 122-23
- Absolute:**
Absoluteness & the, X 336, 399
abyss between, & infinite, XII 342
as Ain-Soph, XI 221 fn. (257 fn.)
All & Universal Mind, X 325
anthropomorphizing the, XII 232
Being of Vedantin, XIII 310-11
as Brahman, III 424
Brahman as emanation from, III 407
Buddhist, is Space, III 423
cannot be understood now, X 319
cannot change, X 174
cannot feel, X 322
cannot think or create, V 354; VI 10;
X 43 fn.
Deity not builder of Universe, XIV
210, 216-17
diagram of, V 175
or Divine Thought, X 360
does not create Karma, IV 194
does not differentiate, X 327
during Mahâpralaya, X 333
Eastern & Western paths to, diverge,
IV 47
"Ego" & loss of false personality, IX
135
emanation and, X 359-60
first premise of Secret Doctrine, XIV
185
God as, & infinite, IX 363 fn.
(391 fn.); XIII 310-11
in Hegelian scheme, XIII 311
Humanity only active manifestation
of, VIII 66 (88)
Infinite of Church and, XIV 51
Infinitude, XIII 309
Light & its "south pole," Life, XII 629
or limitless unity, IV 52
Man identical in essence with,
Principle, XII 519
matter, III 296
Motion and, IX 98
no attributes or qualities to, X 151,
311, 315, 322; XI 242 (278)
no, Being in Buddhism, III 423
Non-Manifested Logos will merge
into, XII 533

- not speculated on, XII 569
 is not the highest, XIV 375
 is No-thing yet everything, X 43 fn.
 One, is Becoming not Being, VI 10
 Parabrahman is not the, X 336
 Powers of, basis of all, XII 569-70
 praying to, is useless, X 345
 Principle as container of all, XI
 240-42 (276-78)
 Principle is unknowable, XIII 267
 relation of, to man, IV 195
 no relation to anything, XIV 212-13, 216
 relative Truth and, IX 31, 33, 34, 98;
 XIII 92-93
 "Self-Existent" as, IX 98
 Soul & human soul, XI 219 (255)
 as "Substance," XIII 311
 succinct teachings about, XII 234
 surveyors of the, XI 199
 symbol of, Life & Sound, XII 564
 Thought is inscrutable, XII 411
 Truth & partial Truths, IX 103
 Unity & Maya, IX 167
- Absolute Consciousness:**
 is Absolute Unconsciousness, III 297,
 423, 435 fn., 436 & fn.; XI 415; XIII
 310-11
 Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405
 definition, IX 138-39
 "Ego" is, IX 24
 is Eternal Present, V 77
 incapable of cognition, IV 52
 is limitless, IX 138
 no consciousness, desire or thought
 to, X 315
 Presence and, V 97 fn.
 relative and, X 318
 relative consciousness and, III 423
 of World-Soul, VI 196-97
- Absolute Existence:**
 Deity is, so existence not independent
 of, X 42 fn., 43 fn.
 is non-differentiated Space, X 44 fn.
- Absoluteness:**
 cannot be active, X 399
 higher mind is path to depths of,
 XII 537
 is Parabrahman, X 336
 as unknown Deity, X 399
 of Yogacharyās cp. with Mādhyamika
 view, X 347
- Abstinence:**
 required for spiritual progress, X 127
- Abū Bekr (1226-1260):**
Būstān dedicated to, II 290 fn.
- Abul-Faraj (Bar Hebraeus) (1226-1286):**
 ——— *Book of Dynasties:*
 on Zaratusth & Virgin, III 461
 bio-bibliog., III 495
- Abuse:**
 no argument, II 27-28
 unmerited, by enemy is best
 advertisement, III 69
- Abys:**
 Great, is Kshetra of Kabalist, VI 158
- Académie des Inscriptions . . . :*
Mémoire on Religious History in,
 XIII 226 fn. & q.
- Academy of France:**
 acknowledges mesmerism, XII 224
 denounces mesmerism, XII 217-19
 hypnotism investigated by, VIII 106;
 XIII 225
 psychic phenomena Committee, IV
 132, 145, 175
 scepticism in, XII 120; XIII 144
- Acanthus:**
 as "crown of thorns," X 90
- Accad:**
 See Akkad
- Accident Victims:**
 earthbound, not drawn to the living,
 VI 106-07
 evoking of, condemned, VI 107
 fatal infant, reborn immediately, VII
 178
 generally free of earth-bound state, IV
 189
- Acervulus Cerebri:*
 of pineal gland, XII 618
- Acilius Glabrio (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):**
 VII 220
 bio-bibliog., VII 355
- Acla:**
 or Atlan, once part of Atlantis, V 221
- Acorn:**
 evolution of, X 361, 362-63
- Acta Sanctorum:*
 alleged absurdities of, VI 280
 bibliog., VI 427
- Acthna (Acthnic):**
 Devas of fire, VII 283
 subterrestrial fire, VII 283
- Action(s):**
 basis for right, or morality, V 336-37
 Buddha on, XIII 168

- charitable, must have moral foundation, XII 598
- deedlessness vs., V 338-39; XIII 169
- good, may produce evil, IX 286
- occult law of, & reaction, II 218
- physical & spiritual, cp., V 338-39
- potent, foster expression of inner God, XII 533-34
- reaction &, often neutralized, VI 176
- is real self-development on esoteric lines, XI 469
- right thought must be put into, VI 336
- true motives for, XIII 168
- Activity:**
- altruists', more worthy than Mystics' talk, XI 478
- Karma not escaped by no, V 338
- samadhi is highest state of, V 338
- unwise, better than wise apathy, VII 167
- Actor:**
- Higher Self's rebirths cp. to, & his roles, VII 186
- rebirth & Higher Self as, VII 186
- Acts:**
- VII 254; VIII 200, 212 fn., 351 q.; XI 81; XII 348
- cp. to Apocryphal Gospels, XIV 109
- first use of term Christians, XIV 121
- on miracles of Simon, XIV 109
- on Moses, IX 350 (378)
- on Simon and money, XI 523 (546)
- on Simon Magus, XII 552; XIV 52-53, 109
- Acts of the Apostles:**
- written by Seleucus, XIV 150
- Adalbert, Bishop of Magdeburg (fl. 8th C.):**
- clashes with Church, X 15-16
- people supported him, X 17
- sentenced by second Roman Concilium, XIV 105
- *Alberti Parvi* . . . :
- condemned as sorcery, XIV 105
- biog., X 410
- Adam(s):**
- accounts on, garbled, XIV 198-99
- in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44
- Arab & Sufi tradition on, XIV 175
- coats of skin and, XIII 59-60
- creation of animals and, X 175
- daughters & pyramid measures, XIV 65
- dual, VII 17
- Egyptian Atum same as, XIV 204
- Elohîm and, II 8 (19)
- Elohîm-Jehovah and, VIII 356 (373)
- Eve and, V 201; VIII 117
- Fall is soul's descent into matter, XIV 204
- fashioned of "red earth," V 219
- first terrestrial man, IX 239
- in *Genesis* allegory, XIV 298
- given mystery book before Fall, XIV 175
- as intellectual world, III 457
- Kabalists on secret book & successors of, XIV 175
- legend of, & Eve, III 187
- manifested Kosmos and, VII 264
- meaning of name, XIV 298
- not first perfect man, IX 208 (230)
- in Ophite allegory, XIII 57
- primal pair and, XIV 203
- sevenfold (Sevkh) and, XIV 203
- solar dragon and, XIV 203
- sons of Elohîm and, XIV 201
- Sophia gives Light-power, XIII 44
- on "Third Race" of, XIV 188, 204 fn.
- transgressed precepts, XIII 44
- as Tree of Life, I 288
- as two creations of man, XIV 199
- Adam's Peak:**
- sacred footprint on, XIV 119
- venerated Buddhist monastery on, II 138
- Adamas:**
- Great Tyrant, XIII 34-35
- lowest of three Adamantes, XIII 35
- Middle Region of the Air, XIII 34, 36 fn.
- in Naaseni Gnosticism, XIII 35
- Adamic:**
- earth & Rosy cross, XI 507 (530)
- Adam-Kadmon:**
- VI 157
- born sans parents, XIV 289
- Brahmā the original of, X 346; XIV 185, 187
- cube and, X 53 (61)
- Divine Androgyne, XIV 146
- "Heavenly Man," IX 238; XIV 199
- as Humanity, VI 180
- or Jahve, androgynous, XII 313
- in Kabalistic numerology, XIV 44 fn., 98

- Macrocosm of Pythagoras, XIV
301-02
- male-female, symbol of material
universe, X 45 fn.
- material acquired by Monad, VI 15
- Planetary Spirits constitute, X 345
- Sephīrōth and, III 457
- as Sephirothal Tree, X 398
- as seventh creation, XIV 199
- or Tikkun, II 91
- type of Macrocosm, XIII 52, 352
- as upright pillar, XIV 98
- a vehicle for manifestation, XIV 218
- waters and, III 188 fn.
- Adams:
on hermits, XI 219 (254)
- Adams, Chas. F.:
member of Hiraf Club, I 98
- Adams, J.C. (1819-1892):
discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227
- biog., XIV 505
- Addison, Joseph (1672-1719):
on censure & persecution, XI 294
- on society gossip, X 204-05
- *Cato*:
XII 444 q.
bio-bibliog., X 410-11
- Adept(s):
active for mankind, not T.S., XII 31
- advise & influence individuals, but
never order, V 330 fn.
- after "death" merging in Nirvāna of
some, XIII 32
- American Revolution and, VI 15-20
- ancient, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367
- arise from Initiation trance of 49
hours, VIII 196
- assimilate Deity, XIV 255 fn., 383
- astral body solidifies at death, XIV
53, 383-84
- astral of, can replace astral of person,
VII 138
- astral travel of, limited to Solar
System, V 149
- Atlantean magicians and, IV 263
- attraction & repulsion and, V 152-53
- aura reveals true race of person to, V
212-13
- avoid leading others into temptation,
III 342 fn.
- becomes creator, VI 262-63
- becomes, not made, VI 331; XII 496
- biographies, XIV 139-40, 429
- Black, in Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
- are Bodhisattvas or Nirmāṇakāyas,
XII 31
- brain of, & chelā, X 266
- Brotherhood of, & Sinnett's testimony,
IV 132
- Buddha greatest of, III 267
- Buddha is leader of most great, XIV
411
- can go where thought goes, X 127-28
- candidates for Adeptship and, XII 315
- cannot be judged, V 339
- cannot be victims of disease, VI 51
- cannot disintegrate organisms above
vegetable, VI 125-26
- cannot violate nature's laws, V 339
- cardinal maxim of, V 226
- centrifugal theory and, V 153-54
- character of true, II 467
- check each other's observations, III
473; V 23 (51)
- chelās protected by, IV 476-77
- Chinese Emperors revere, XIV 18
- classed by principles under control, X
253; XIII 74
- command Nature with soul of Nature,
VIII 57 (79)
- communicate with intelligence of
Nature, III 294
- connected with early T.S., I 375 fn.
- constitution of sun and, V 155-63
- content to remain silent, V 226
- continuity of occult knowledge
among, III 472
- criteria for an, XIV 18, 135 fn., 137
- cryptograph of, cited, I 439
- definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170
(178) et seq.
- degrees of, VI 247; XIV 371-75, 377
- Delphic injunction and, XIV 55
- density of planets and, V 153-54
- desert their bodies sometimes, XII
684
- no devachan for, VII 188 fn.
- Devachan's state known by, triad, V
75
- differs from Initiate, XI 170-73
(178-81)
- division of labor among, VI 247
- do not dream, X 255-56
- do not reveal themselves to profane,
III 265
- don't foreshadow their letters, XII 32

- doppelgängers of, I 242
duplicate Spiritualistic phenomena, II 37
duty of, XIV 252-53
as Dvijas, XIV 140, 271 fn.
Eastern & Western, XIV 24, 233 et seq., 444
elemental forces commanded through occult sound by, IV 166
elementals used for tasks by, XIV 118 & fn.
enough teaching given by, for first trial, V 146
erroneous idea about, VI 333
ever in communication with each other, XIV 306
existed in many ages, VIII 204
existence of, should be examined, IV 294
explored invisible universe, V 22 (50-51)
few, in days of Aristotle, XIV 270, 294
fled India, III 487; V 100
flesh bodies of, not magically transported, IV 176
form Astral Bodies from Auric Body, XII 527
in full possession of psychic senses, VI 136
Gelukpa Order has most, VI 198
good & bad, exist, XII 560
guard nature's secrets, I 108
Guardians of Sacred Lore, XIV 33
of Gupta-Vidya, XII 346
Gurus and, IV 229
handicapped in proving their knowledge, V 191
has more acute senses, VI 155-56
has "principality" after death, XIV 166 fn.
H.P.B. put in 11 week trance by, II 203 (206)
help Humanity primarily, not individuals, XII 31
hidden libraries and, III 485
hierarchy of, & later subdivisions, IV 515 fn.
Highest, & 7th principle, III 414
how to become an, IV 342
illumination of, XII 618
immaculately conceived, VI 262
immortality and, VI 102
influence favorably certain minds, IX 400M-N
Initiation allegory, XIV 160-61, 260-65
intercourse between, V 81 fn.
Jesus one of greatest, VIII 402
Jews had learned, XIV 181
is Jivanmukta when principles united, XIII 74
Karma of man limits help from, XII 31
keep alive spiritual life of mankind, VIII 401
know extent of Occult science, IV 582
know "Gods" as first principles, XIV 50
knowledge of, based on records, V 203
knowledge of, first-hand, IV 484 (487)
knowledge & powers of, those of future men, VI 103
known by words & deeds, XIV 137
language of, XIV 101
learned occult powers from Atlanteans, VII 298, 347
Left & Right Hand, XIV 34, 101-02
lives of all, similar, XIV 139-40, 141
living now, II 438; III 369; VI 214-15
longevity of, IV 448
Love's significance to, IV 341
magical powers of, XIV 118 & fn., 119, 134 & fn., 135, 300, 429
many, in various lands, VIII 400
as martyrs, XIV 28, 31, 141
Masters of life, IX 3
may attain status of Deva, XII 202
māyavi-rūpa and will of, X 224
Māyavi-Rūpa differs from Astral Body, XII 608
Messenger of, comes in last quarter of century, VIII 402
Mexicans had, XIV 24-25
moral courage of, I 102
moral qualities of true, IV 38-39; VI 214-15
mortals may be animated by principles of, XIV 382-83
motive determines Right or Left Path, XII 191
motive in seeking powers of, XII 491
mystic Brotherhoods and, XIV 28, 139, 296, 298
-mystics scattered in Himālayas & India, XII 345 fn.

- Nāgas or wise ones are, XIV 285
 natural-born, very rare, IV 607
 Nebular Theory and, V 150-55
 necessity in nature, VIII 401
 never meddle in politics, VI 17
 Nirmānakāya of, is complete, VII 188-89 fn.
 no disagreement between, VII 287
 no right to heal himself, VIII 59 (81)
 not animated mummies, IV 342
 not eager to contact corrupt world, III 260; V 291; VI 246
 not exactly Yogis, III 304
 not infallible, IV 484 (487)
 not members of T.S after Spring of 1881, IV 39
 not safe from accidents, VI 51
 not wed to any religion, IV 162; VI 38; XII 125-26
 omnipotence of, III 267
 one living truth in heart of, XIV 55
 organized body of seers, III 473
 Oriental, compose 1st Section of T.S., II 493 (501)
 are pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)
 pass through 7 & 12 trials, XIV 140
 Paul declares himself an, XIV 123
 perceives the actual state of things, VI 156
 perfect, IV 228
 persecution of, VI 33 fn.
 Personal Ego of, can live independently, XIV 383
 personal relationships of, IV 4 & fn.
 Peter, Simon, Paul & Apollonius, XIV 108-19
 physical organism of, IV 405
 Pitris revealed to superior, XIV 277
 planes of work and, VI 247
 "possess the earth," meaning of term, VI 42
 power of, to evolve any object, IX 239
 powers of, natural to his state, VI 333
 practical, always unmarried, IV 47, 266
 Pre- & Post-Christian, XIV 107, 135, 296-98
 prefer incognito, XIV 28, 33, 298, 430
 primal Truths still held by, XII 601
 produce sound which alters color, X 266
 projection of māyavi-rūpa and, XII 707
 -psychologist working through disembodied soul, I 352
 Purified Ego & astral of, XIV 384, 386
 or Rahats, II 438, 487-88
 rarity of, IV 170; XII 451
 real names of, never revealed, X 126
 reborn consciously, XIV 373 & fn., 377, 383, 406 fn.
 recall of Divine State, XIV 52
 reject gravity, V 152
 relations with, through inner self, V 291
 renounce Nirvāṇa to help humanity, VII 188-89 fn.; XII 31; XIV 53-54, 373, 386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.
 resistance of outer self and, VII 309
 Secret Doctrine of, must survive apart from, XIV 33
 seen by only 5 F.T.S. up to 1880, II 494 fn. (501 fn.), 499 (506)
 seen in New York & India, V 289-91
 self-styled, of profane world, XII 315
 servilely copy nature, VI 119 fn.
 seven classes of, XIII 73
 Shamballa or "Western paradise" of, XIV 447, 448 & fn.
 sign or mark of, XIV 253
 simile about condition of complete, III 417
 Sinnett's view of Moon and, V 171
 some, remain in South India, III 487
 as "Sons of God," V 221; XIV 271 fn.
 Sons of Will & Yoga resist left-hand, XIV 251
 source of, power in nature, V 339
 Spiritual Ego of, XIV 383
 statue of Mexican, XIV 24
 stellar matter and, V 149-50
 studies invisible agencies in full consciousness, IV 594
 subject to Karma, XIV 406 fn.
 subjugate outer to inner man, III 437
 surpass mediums in phenomena, I 363 (367)
 teach men's souls, VIII 401
 term misused by charlatans, X 282
 thaumaturgy of, XIV 107
 Theosophical, are real, XIII 213
 Theosophical Society founded at suggestion of, IV 133
 Theosophical Society not an, "factory," IX 244

- The Theosophist* and, V 133
Tibetan or trans-Himalayan, &
Brahmanical doctrines, VII 287, 347
training for a White, XII 491
transcendent Personality, XIII 8
transfers memory of past life, XIV
377
true & false, III 263-68
true, never punish anyone, XIV 31 fn.
True, teachings obstructed by False,
IV 40
truths in safe-keeping of, XIII 264,
313-14
try to save mankind, XIV 139
"Twin-Soul" of, XIII 72 & fn.
unable to meddle in worldly affairs,
VI 247
unaffected by sense perceptions, VI
156
unconcerned with scientific
controversies, V 226
Valentinian, became a Pneumatic,
XIII 25
vibrations and, X 266
white & black, III 298
why driven from India, VI 32
as "Word" himself, XIV 271 fn.
work of, in Europe & America, IX
400H
worship all-pervasive Essence, XIV 50
Yoga-power creates, XIV 261
See also Arhats; Bodhisattvas; The
Brotherhood; Brothers; Initiates;
Mahātmas; Masters
- Adeptship:**
attained by will & soul-power, III 28
attainment of, defined, XII 691
belief in, firmly established in Ceylon,
II 438
Buddha opened, to all, III 399
circumstances cannot stop
achievement of, X 127-28
concentration and, XII 696-97
conscious, & reincarnation, VII 187
crown of spiritual self-evolution, VI 125
degrees of, & their work, VI 247
difficult to attain, IX 165-66
forcing development of, impossible, X
124
germ of, in everyone, III 29
ignoble martyrdom or, IV 611-12
a logical necessity, XI 399
may be attained even now, II 488
- necessary before becoming Mahātma,
XII 634
requirements for, X 127
result of many lives of effort, X 127
woman can reach, XI 301
- Adhēmar, Count Gaston d' (b. 1844):
Theosophical Society agapae and, XI
203-04
- Adhēmar, Countess Marguerite J.:
manager of *Revue Théosophique*, XII
300
rf., XI 167 & fn.
- Adhēmar, Mme. la Comtesse d'
(1760-1822):
on *Souvenirs* attributed to, III 526
& fn.
- Adhikamāśas (Sk.):
intercalated months, V 262
- Adhikāraṇaratnamāta:*
Calcutta ed. misrepresents
Vidyarāṇya's, V 191
bibliog., V 362
- Adhipatis (Sk.):
Mathams and, V 179
- Adhishṭhāna (Sk.):
Ākāśa as, III 413
- Adhishṭhata (Sk.):
agent at work in Prakṛiti, XIV 393
- Adhyayas [Sk. Adyāyas]:
on 2 missing, of *Chhandogyopanishad*,
V 289
- Ādi (Sk.):
generic name for first men, XIV 175
- Ādi Brahmo Samāj[a] (Sk.):
VI 68
English organ of, IV 146
mild theism of, not popular in India,
V 100
D.N. Tagore and, IV 109-10
The Theosophist not against, IV 406
- Ādi-Buddha (Sk.):
IX 364 fn. (392 fn.)
is Absolute, XIV 391
or Anima Mundi, XIV 401, 425
Avatāras and, XIV 373-74
"creates" Dhyānis, IV 99-100
Eternal & conditionless, XIV 392
highest initiate stage on Earth, IV 228
Impersonal Idea of, XIV 426 & fn.
One & Eternal Wisdom, VIII 66 (88)
Parabrahm and, VI 177, 179
primeval Wisdom, XII 537; XIV 371,
425-26, 458

- triad emanates from, XIV 394
 true bliss in, XII 537
 is Vajradhara, XIV 392
 the Wisdom-Principle, XIV 391,
 425-26
Ādi-Granth:
 Sikh sacred scripture, I 373; III 177,
 182
 bibliog., I 443; III 510
Ādi-Sanat (Sk.):
 as the ONE, X 401
Ādisūr[a] (Sk.):
 kings of, V 309
Ādi Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614
Aditi (Sk.):
 all born of, III 326
 Bohu & Vāch, XIV 156 fn.
 dividing into Nara & Nari, VI 157
 Primordial Water of Space, XIV 191,
 241
 Rig-Veda on, XIV 411 fn.
 as Śakti of fecundating Spirit, X 402
 Sephirā cp. to, XIV 87, 190-91, 418 fn.
 Tibetan "Space" cp. with, XIV 411 & fn.
 or Universal Soul, VI 191
 -Vāch, as female, XIV 157
Aditi-Prakṛiti (Sk.):
 is divine Nature or Aphrodite, VIII 19
Āditya Rishi (Sk.):
 author of a *Veda*, II 208
Ādityas (Sk.):
 aid Soul on journey to Sun, IX 63 fn.
 Manu on meanings of, IX 262
Adonai:
 Adon & Adam, XIV 204
 Eheieh and, IX 64
 met by Zanoni, II 160
 transformation of, XIII 300
Adonay:
 meaning of, XII 534-35
Adonis:
 born on 25th of December, II 164
 Phoenician Saviour, X 279
Adrian:
 See Hadrian
Adṛiṣṭa (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
 the invisible principle, V 33 (61)
 Nyāyas recognize omnipotence of, V
 33 (61)
Adultery:
 Bible and, IV 236
 a death penalty for Egyptian
 neophyte, XIV 289
 Jesus on, XII 385
Adulthood:
 from birth in Sixth & Seventh Races,
 VI 117
 premature growth into, VI 114-17
Advaita Vedānta (Sk.):
 divisions of Prakṛiti, XIII 67-68
 esoteric, identical with esoteric
 Buddhism, IV 305, 451, 567
 H.P.B. accepts Parabrahm of, VII
 51-52
 influenced by secret teaching of
 Buddha, XII 345
 manuscripts of, XII 345 fn.
 Saṃkarāchārya interpreted, XII
 344 fn.
 "Unitarianism" of, XII 344 fn.
Advaitee(s) [Sk. Advaitis]:
 beliefs of, same as Theosophist's, IV 336
Adventists:
 VIII 173-74
Advertisements:
 of bogus magi, XI 305
Adwaita:
 See Advaita Vedānta
Ādya (Sk.):
 the first, VI 77 (86)
Adyar:
 account of Mme. Zhelihovsky in,
 Archives, XI 364 fn.
 H.P.B. loyal to Cause not, XI 380-81
 meager rations for, staff, VII 164
 property secured, IV xxiv-v, xxvi
 true Theosophists at, VII 168
Adyar Library:
 holdings of, XII 300-01
 Mrs. Ilangakoon and, XI 445
 Olcott founded, XII 300
 Olcott's hopes for, IX 130
 Palm Leaf MSS. in, XII 300
 prediction on, XII 301
Adyta:
 mediums of, & initiates, VI 329
AE:
 See Russell, George Wm.
Aea, Isle of:
 habitat of Helios, X 280
Aeacus:
 as rain-maker, XIII 237
 Son of Zeus, XIII 371
 biog., XIII 371

- Aegean Sea:
Aeolians near, came from Atlantis, V 217-18
- Aelianus, Claudius (170?-235):
on wisdom book given to Egyptians, XIV 175
——— *Nature of Animals*:
on serpent prophets of Athenians, XIII 271-72
- Aeneas:
founding of Rome and, V 214-15
puzzled about the genii, VII 196-97
- Aeolians:
as Aryans, V 217
Atlantean remnants, V 215, 217-18
language of, Atlantean, V 219
magical feats of, V 218
- Aeolus:
Romulus compared with, V 215
- Aeōn(s) (Gk.):
in Aeōnology of Basilides, XIII 29
Barbelo the never aging, XIII 24
Basilides on the Seven, XIV 112
Cabalists and, XIII 353
Christ and, XIV 372 fn.
Church is 7th, XIII 66 fn.
definition, III 296; X 308
as Dhyāni-Chohans, XII 553; XIV 150-51, 162
emanation of, III 322
first & last female, XIII 40
Heavens &, shaken, XIII 34
Heavens of, XIV 112
Hebdomad of Higher, XIII 57
Jesus & the, XIII 52
of Light, XIII 42 & fn.
lost cast as Archangels, XIV 162
Magic Rites of Transgressing, XIII 37-38
man of same essence as primordial seven, XII 555-56
members of body and, XIII 52
Pistis-Sophia descends through, XIII 60
of Plērōma, XIII 78
Rulers of the, XIII 12, 13, 37, 42
similar to Devas, XII 570
of Simon Magus, X 403-05; XII 552-58
of Sphere, XIII 13, 37
Stellar Spirits, XIV 162
thirteenth, in Region of Left, XIII 24-25, 28 diag., 33
the Twelve, XIII 28 diag., 33
as world builders, XIV 150-51, 162
- Aeōnology:
of Marcians, XIII 53
- Aeschylus (525-456 B.C.):
VIII 187, 223
“corrected” by scholars, XIII 264
pledged Initiate, XI 90
testimony on ancients, XIII 233
——— *Choëphoroe*:
on doxa, XI 490
word pythochrēsta in, VIII 184, 222
——— *Prometheus Bound*:
XI 90 q.
- Aesculapius:
dialogue with Hermes, XIV 294
father of Hippocrates, XIII 227
on healing remedies of, XI 243 (279)
Iu-em-hept or, IX 20
- Aesh Metzareph*:
contains key to Kabbalistical symbolism, VIII 141
bibliog., VIII 414
- Aether:
is Ākāṣa in its higher aspect, X 384
definition, X 384
relation to Manas, X 384
Zeus as, XIII 284
- Aether-Akāṣa:
Buddhi-Manas corresponds to, X 384
5th & 6th principles of body of Kosmos, X 384
- Aethrobacy:
altered polarity and, II 272
or levitation, II 466, 470
- Affection:
most powerful attraction, IV 121-22
- Affinities:
numbers &, basis of occult doctrine, IV 303
- Afghāns:
Hindus helped British in, war, II 299
Sikhs and, I 373
- Africa:
early races of, XIII 331-32
- Aga Khan (1800-1881):
claimed descent from Mahomet, III 198 fn.
year 1881 and, III 198 & fn.
- Āgamas (Sk.):
branch of Aryan philosophy, III 401
occult powers and, III 403
- Agapae (Gk.):
Christian, cp. to Mysteries, XI 92
dancing and, III 205

- Saint Justin on, XI 99
Theosophical, XI 203-04
- Agardi, Endreinek:
on de Lassa, I 160-61
pupil of Master M., I 162; II 366
- Agassiz, Louis J.R. (1807-1873):
II 364
believes in personal god, V 175
— *Principles of Zoology*:
V 267
on progress of beings, V 175
bibliog., V 369
- Agastya Rishi:
on changing colors of man, VI 14-15
a great Adept, VI 14
immigration to Chaldea and, XII 169
(179)
- Age:
Adepts, very slowly, IV 448; VIII 400
childhood heroes revive in old, XIII 297
cure for, XII 389
old, can be stopped, VI 313-14
process related to a *bacillus*, XII 389
retarded by hibernation, II 460-61
- Age(s):
answers to pretensions of our, XIII 84-85, 131-32
aspirants obstructed by current, IX 101-02
astronomical cycles of Hindus, XIV 357, 365-68
on close of Iron, XIV 355-57
current, not conducive to moral courage, XII 139, 242, 310
“Divine,” concept of Āryan races, XII 50
on four Zoroastrian, III 464-65
of Greeks & Hindus, XIII 265
of human race, XII 28
hypocrisy, materialism & corruption of our, XII 34, 40, 44, 242, 310; XIII 132, 149, 189; XIV 1, 5
inferior Wisdom of our, XII 310-11
of inspiration & criticism, XIII 265
knowledge during the Golden, XIV 248-49
martyrs, saints & heroes in each, XII 22
is materialistic & pietistic, XIV 1-2
meaning of present, IX 99-100
Miocene, XII 28
mystic lore even in dark, XIV 45
our, rather unscientific, III 358-59
Sibylline prophecy of Golden, XIV 355-57
so-called progress of our, XIII 132, 319-20
transitional, XIII 321
as translated in N.T., XIV 58 & fn.
of Voltaire, XIII 224
wonders of our, will perish, XIII 320
- Aged of the Aged:
portion of, in each human, I 112
- Agel (Egel):
as Hebrew term, III 130-31
- Agent:
H.P.B. best available, of Masters, X 139
- Agham:
stone writing, II 347-48
- Aghora Panthas:
consume much liquor, II 456
- Agliato, Marquis:
betrayed Cagliostro, XII 81
- Āglio, Agostino (1777-1857):
Edward King and, II 533
bio-bibliog., II 521-22
- Agni (Sk.):
Agnus Dei has same symbols as, II 144-45
ancient fire worship of, II 143
identical to Īsvara, II 34-35
one of 4 primeval Rishis, II 208
symbolical description of, IV 366-67
terrestrial or celestial fire, VIII 143 fn.
worship of, VIII 209
- Agni-Dagdha (Sk.):
class of Pitris, VI 191
- Agnihi poorvebhihi* [*Agniḥ pūrvebhiḥ*]:
hiranya’s meaning in, II 285 fn.
part of *Rig Veda*, II 285 fn.
- Agnihotri, Swami Shiv Narain (1850-1929):
errors of, IV 471-72 fn., 474
- Agni-Purāna*:
IX 197 (219)
bibliog., IX 403
- Agnishvāta(s) (Sk.):
Manu is an, X 363
or Solar Lhas, XII 644 & fn.
- Agnostic Annual*:
on anointing of Christ, VIII 196-97
on Chrēstos, VIII 186-87 fn.
on Egyptian Karest & Christ, VIII 197-200

- Massey's article in, IX 18
 term Christ used after 3rd century,
 VIII 201
- Agnostic Journal*:
 on Blavatsky Lodge, XI 371
 Saladin on Church attitude to women,
 XII 269-70
 Saladin on Spurgeon, XI 192-93
- Agnosticism:
 Science needs broad spirit of, XIII
 155
- Agnostics:
 best workers for Theosophy among, X
 160
 in Theosophical Society, XII 341 fn.
- Agnus-Castus Plant:
 called the chaste tree, X 90
 Olympic victors crowned with, IX 267
- Agnus Dei:
 Agni has same symbols as, II 144-45
- Agocharī Mudrā (Sk.):
 sense of, debased, II 119
- Agōgē Manteia (Gk.):
 ecstatic illumination of Plotinus &
 Porphyry, XI 233 (270)
- Agonaces (Agon-Ach):
 teacher of Zoroaster, III 451
- Agra:
 Taj Mahal at, II 77
- Agrammachamareg:
 in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24
- Agrippa, H. Cornelius (1486-1535):
 on alchemy, XI 520 (543)
 a Christian Kabbalist, III 209, 264
 died a pauper, III 208
 Kabbalah's lore known to, XIV 167
 Kabbalistic works of, recommended,
 XIV 95 & fn.
 on natural-born magician, XIII 347
 on perfect square, II 145
 slandered, XIV 278
 on "time" & "Chance," XIV 98-99
 as visionary, I 138
- *Numbers*:
 on occult virtue of numbers, III 196
 on universal values, III 195
- *Occult Philosophy* [tr.]:
 on souls & shells, IV 594-95
- *De occulta philosophia*:
 on abstract power of numbers, III 196
 on sorcery, VII 204 fn., 210
 on soul, mind & reason, VII 207 q.,
 212-13
- on threefold good demon, VII 207,
 212
 bio-bibliog., I 443-44
 bibliog., III 495; IV 619; VII 355
- Agūṇa (Sk.):
 "divine monad" is, IV 581
- Agyrmos (Gk.):
 definition, XI 99
- Aham Eva Parābrahma (Sk.):
 translation of, IX 99
- Ahamātma[n] (Sk.):
 definition, IV 99
 seventh principle, IV 99
- Ahancara:
 See Ahankāra
- Ahankāra [Sk. Ahaṃkāra]:
 Buddhi a source of, IV 580-81
 can return to cosmic matter, IV
 550 fn.
 Chidagnikuṇḍa and, III 414
 Chitta and, XII 633 fn.
 definition, IV 581; V 80 fn.; XII 631,
 633 fn.
 individuality, III 410, 411
 a Manasic division, IV 581
 must be crushed out, XII 634
 personal, can be destroyed, IV 581
 as related to Antaskaraṇa, XII 634
 See also Personality(ies)
- Āhavanīya (Sk.):
 as sacrificial fire, IX 252 fn.
- Ah-hi (Sk.):
 conditioned by Universal Law, X 318
 a flame, X 323
 are forces, not conscious intelligences,
 X 322
 have no free will, X 322
 higher planes and, X 320
 idea of Unity and, X 323
 Mānasaputras and, X 324
 Paraṇishpanna of, X 347
 primordial seven logoi, X 317
 Universal Mind and, X 316 et seq.,
 325
 various stages of, during manvantara,
 X 321
- AHIH:
 exoteric meaning of, VIII 147
 Macroprosopus, VIII 142
- Ahmi:
 I am, IV 523
- Āhnika (Sk.):
 yogic secrets in 1st *Mahābhāshya*, V 196

- Ahrens, Franz H. (1809-1881):
 on Hebrew musical notes, VII 263;
 XIV 196
 bio-bibliog., XIV 505-06
- Ahriman:
 or Angra Mainyu, XIII 123
 "God of this World," XIV 219, 340
 hosts of Darkness and, XII 49
 lower human principles, IV 522
 man's ignorance & selfishness, IV 508
 Mithra contains, & Ormazd, II 127
 no beginning of, IV 420-21
 Ormazd and, IV 263
 Ormuzd &, inseparable, IV 420-21,
 520-21; XIII 124
 symbolism of struggle in world, XIII
 125-26
 See also Angra-Mainyu
- Ahura:
 Asura or, XIII 123 fn.
 generic name, XIII 123-24 fn.
 sevenfold Deity, XIII 123-24 fn.
- Ahura-Mazda:
 III 467
 Ahriman and, II 127
 Angra Mainyu and, XIII 124-25
 as Divine dweller in man, V 100
 eye of, the sun, II 124
 as father of Ameshā Spentas, IV 523
 haven for man, XIII 126
 Jehovah &, third in deistic evolution,
 III 457
 King of Light, XIII 124
 on Nasā, IV 508
 not the Supreme, III 457
 One Supreme God & its Ray, XIII
 126 fn.
 origin of, II 128
 our age and, XIII 133
 Principle of Good, XIII 131
 radiant Ego-Sun, XIII 130
 seven Ameshāspends and, XIII 126-27
 as seventh principle or Monad, IV
 520, 522
 Spiritual Essence of man, IV 521-22
 symbol of Boundless Time, XIII 126
 or Universal Light, XII 49
 World Savior sent by, XIII 127
 Zodiacal signs and, XI 17
- Ahuru-asters:
 or spiritual teachers, III 467
- Aima:
 in *Apocalypse* symbolism, XIV 214
 fruitful mother, VIII 139, 148
 meaning, XIV 214
 a phonetic spelling, VIII 147 fn.
- Ain:
 as No-thing, X 151
- Ain-Soph (or En-Soph):
 as Absolute, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XI
 221 fn. (257 fn.)
 the All, VIII 145
 the Boundless, XIV 425
 definitions, XI 23, 26-27, 241 (277)
 emanates Aur or Primordial Light, III
 457
 evolved the Thorah, X 108-09
 H.P.B. pins faith to, VIII 149
 Hokhmah & Sephiroth, III 319
 Impersonal First Cause, XIV 184-85,
 234
 an impersonal God originally, VII 259
 as IT, X 303
 Kabala on, II 90
 Kether the reflection of, VIII 145-46
 man is like, talking to, X 259
 nature of, & emanations from, VI 316-18
 Non-Being, VIII 142
 not Biblical Jehovah, XIV 197
 not in Bible, VII 256
 not Tetragrammaton, VIII 144
 No-Thing, III 456 fn.
 numberless & Inconceivable, VIII 151
 outside human thought, XIV 186
 pale copy of Sat, VIII 368 (388); XIV
 188-89
 as Parabrahman, IV 421; VII 259;
 VIII 143; XI 221 (257), 240 (276);
 XIV 87, 184-85, 197
 represents eternity, X 308
 Sephira and, I 111-12
 or the One, X 398
 triune emanations of, III 313
- Aiōn (Gk.):
 See Aeōn(s)
- Air:
 composition of, IV 212 & fn.
 ether, atoms and, XIV 420-21
 Middle Region of, XIII 34-35, 36 fn.
 Principle of all things, XIV 420-21
- Airgiod-Lamh:
 or "Golden Hand," III 462
 Irish name for Zaratusht, III 462
- Airship:
 new type, of Russian inventors, III 70-71
 war by means of, foretold, III 71

- Airyana-Vaëgo:**
 Adepts in, IV 515 fn.
 Atlantis legend cp. to, V 200 fn.
 Brahmans in, IV 529
 nature & location of, IV 526-27
 Śambhala identical with, IV 526 fn.
- Aish (or Aish):**
 as man, & its derivatives, IX 206 fn.
 (228 fn.), 270
 name Jesus derived from, XI 495
- Aitareya Brāhmaṇa:**
 XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
 on doctrine of evolution & earth, I
 227
 bibliog., IX 404; XII 717
- Aitareyāranyaka:**
 on *Upanishads*, V 297 fn.
 bibliog., V 362
- Aiyar, T.A. Swaminatha (1868-?):**
 biog., III 522-23
- Aja (Sk.):**
 Eternal unborn powers, XIII 9
 "first-born," X 254
 as lamb of God, XI 490, 494
 Logos, X 45 fn.
 as Ram & Logos, VII 257
- Ajātaśatru, King (ca. 63 A.D.):**
 Buddhist records of, nephew, V
 246 fn., 248
 dynasty of, V 258
 kings of Kasis & Magadha, V 256
- Aji Dahaka:**
 allegorical contests of Aryan Nagas &
 Iranian, V 223
- Ajigarta (Sk.):**
 father of Sunahṣepa, XII 172 (182)
 Holy Man of Pushkara Lake, XII 172
 (182)
 of Rishika, XII 172 fn. (182 fn.)
- Ajmere (Sk.):**
 Lake Pushkara in, XII 176 (186)
 pilgrimage to, XII 173 fn. (183 fn.),
 176 (186)
 sacred crocodiles of, XII 176 (186)
- Ajñāna (Sk.):**
 definitions, I 336; XI 474-75
 the "wisdomless" principle, XI 476
- Akāli:**
 Sikh guardians of place of worship,
 III 178
- Ākāśa (Sk.):**
 is Aditi or Space, VI 191; XIV 411
 Anima Mundi &, Root of Life, XIV 412
 arrangement of, rays around person,
 XII 678
 Astral Light and, III 323; IV 489; X
 360-61; XIII 292
 in Chaldean symbolism, XIII 75
 corrupt, stifling to Adepts, V 291
 definitions, VI 228; X 174, 360-61
 eternal intercorrelations of, &
 Prakṛiti, III 423
 Ether is lowest form of, X 366, 370;
 XII 408
 first Idea of un-created Universe, X
 146
 identical with chaos, X 314
 imperishable records in, IV 555 et
 seq.
 Jesus' garment of, XIII 32
John verse and, XI 500-01
 memory of spiritual Ego, X 251
 more subtle than Prakṛiti, III 405 fn.
 nature of, outlined, XII 611
 Nirvāṇa and, XIV 411
 not ether of Space, XII 611
 not "hypothetical agent" of Science,
 XII 408
 noumenon of Astral Light, VIII 368
 (388)
 as noumenon of Cosmic Septenary,
 IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
 permeable & interpenetrating, XII 408
 phlogiston, IV 218
 precipitation and, VI 120
 psychometry and, IV 555 et seq.; VI
 182
 radiant heat & magnetism, III 103-04
 rappings and, IV 144
 realm of, X 360
 record in, & fourth state of Dhyāna,
 V 93
 represents Prakṛiti, III 405, 413 & fn.
 Śakti can mold, into any shape, III
 409
 seventh state of matter, IV 264
 sound and, IV 164 et seq.; X 314; XII
 361, 611
 as Space, III 405-06 fn., 413 fn.; XII
 408
 as state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
 subjective mind-pictures and, IV 356
 is substratum of Sound & Auric Egg,
 XII 607, 611
 is synthesis of Tattvas, XII 611
 two aspects of, XI 490

- or Universal Ether, II 397
as Virgin, III 461
- Ākāśa-Pradhāna (Sk.):
primordial Fire-Substance, X 384
- Ākāśa-Sakti (Sk.):
definition, III 405 fn.
- Ākāśa-Tattva (Sk.):
or Ālaya, XII 614
chief agent in mesmerism, XII 215
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 621
Rāja-Yogis only use, & higher Tattvas,
XII 615
or vital essence, XII 215
- Ākāśic:
Auric Egg's, Essence partly composes
new Astral Form, XII 610
currents & sorcery, II 218-19
"shell" & light, XIV 53
- Akbar the Great (1542-1605):
tomb of, II 77
- Akiba, Rabbi:
See Aqiba, Rabbi
- Akkad (or Accad):
conquered by Nimrod, XIII 327
in land of Shinar, XIII 327
- Akkadian(s):
civilization & race name of Akkad,
XIII 327
language, XIII 327, 333
possible connection with early
Tibetans, III 419
remnants of predecessors, XIII 328
symbolism of Khargak-Kurra and, XII
543
tribes & Āryan race, V 217
Turanian or Indo-European, XIII 328
- Akkas:
of Africa, III 41-42
- Akō-Manō:
definition, XIII 124
- Aksakoff, Alexander N. (1832-1903):
I 413; VII 304 fn.
asks H.P.B. to select mediums for
Russian investigation, I 91, 94
attended séances, II 153-54
on Commission for investigating
Spiritualism, I 213
defender of spiritual cause, I 204
on Donato's hypnotic experiment, II
286-89
on geometrical figures & 4th
dimension, I 359, 360
H.P.B. translation for, I 1-2
- H.P.B. writes to, on *Isis Unveiled*, I
264
medium Slade and, III 19-20
report & protest of, on Russian
investigation, I 205-10
Russian Imperial Councillor, III 19
scientific investigator of mediumistic
phenomena, III 19-20
warns H.P.B. re Spiritualist
investigation, I 210-13
on Zöllner's experiments with Slade, I
314-15
bio-bibliog., I 444-46
bibliog., II 522
- Aksha-pāda:
See Gotama Akshapāda
- Akshavanta [Sk. Akshayvanta]:
esoteric meaning of, VII 67
- Akshobhya Buddha (Sk.):
ancient origin of, IX 136
- Akta:
anointed, VIII 209
- Al Rezi Pasha:
I 14 (19), 23
- Alabaster, H. (?-1884):
— *The Wheel of the Law* [tr.]:
Buddha on idea of rebirth, XIV 449
q. & fn.
- Ala-Dag Mountains:
Adept Hillarion visited sacred cave in,
III 213-14
daily vision of stately figure at, III
212
God's Mountain, III 213
sacred Zoroastrian records in cave in,
III 212
- Alagona, Peter (1549-1624):
— *S. Thomae Aquinatis* . . . :
on murder, IX 302-03, 313-14
bio-bibliog., IX 404
- Ālaya (Sk.):
is Absolute Knowledge, XIV 439
or Akāśa Tattva, XII 614
alone is eternal, XIV 439
as Anima Mundi, X 347
Buddhi a ray of, XII 607
Buddhi corresponds to, XII 630
divine Soul of thought & compassion,
XIII 267
emanates Cosmic Buddhi, X 324
essence of, is Love, XII 55
great Self, as eternal Harmony, XII
114

- Logos is male aspect of, X 353
 Mahat and, XII 636
 root of all, XIV 439
 source of the "God" in man, VI 203 fn.
 Universal Soul, XII 630, 636
 "World-Soul," XII 55
- Ālaya-Mahat (Sk.):
 Intelligence of the Universe, XII 313
 reflected in the personal Mind, XII 371
 as Universal Soul, XII 313, 371
- Ālaya-Vijñāna (Sk.):
 helps one reach immortality, VI 102
 hidden knowledge, VI 101; XIV 423
- Alba*:
 Russian Theosophical journal, XIII 209
 von Reincke edited, XIII 209
- Alba Longa:
 foundation of, V 214
- Alba Vestis:
 garment of Isis priests, XI 77
- Albath:
 alghath and, XIV 95
 letter arrangements, XIV 98
- Albertini, Dr.:
 color-sound correspondences discovery by, XII 90
- Albertus Magnus (1200?-1280):
 visionary, I 138
 ——— *Lib. de Univers.*:
 on Sign of Celestial Virgin & Dec. 25th, II 164
- Albigenses:
 influence traced to Manicheans, X 68, 113
- Albizzi, Cardinal (1593-1684):
 mystery names and, X 28
 biog., X 411
- Albumazar (805-885):
 on Virgin constellation, XIV 292 fn.
- Alkahest:
 See Alkahest
- Alchemist(s):
 on *alcahest* of inferior, VIII 248
 the Chemist of today, XIV 63
 on Deity & Circle, XIV 62
 Democritus of Abdera, XIV 298
 on Fire, II 36
 key to, jargon found only in Orient, XI 527 (549)
 mediaeval, used Esoteric blinds, XIV 167-68
- Moses & Solomon proficient in, XIV 298
 occult meaning of transmutation, XII 53
 philologist &, as occult terms, XI 230 (267)
 Rosicrucians as, I 106
 some illustrious, XI 510 (533)
 spiritual help of woman and, XII 533
 stone of, XII 53
 symbolic expressions of, XII 52-55, 85-86
 works of some, dangerous, XIV 60
 See also Alkahest
- Alchemist's Encheiridion*:
 on philosopher's stone, XI 520 (543)
- Alchemy:
 as a science, VII 75
 academic disdain for, XIII 211
 of Chaldaeans & Chinese, XIV 298-99
 China and, XI 514-16 (537-39)
 degraded, VIII 258
 Egyptian priests taught, XIV 298
 European, originated in Far East, XI 516 (539), 525 (548)
 jargon of, has many meanings, XI 510 (533)
 known to Moses, XI 44
 kryāsakti and, XI 506 (529)
 mother of chemistry, IV 313; VIII 56 (79)
 occult, and atom, X 370-71
 occult chemistry in, XII 85-86
 as old as man, XIV 298
 origin of, XI 511 et seq. (534 et seq.)
 principle object of, XI 518 (541)
 Spiritual, has physical counterpart, XIV 299
 spiritual philosophy, VIII 248-49
 third object of, is only true, XI 515-16 (538-39)
 "three sisters" symbolism in, XII 85-86
 works on, underground, XI 514 (537)
 writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522 (544-45), 526 (549)
 See also Alkahest
- Alcohol:
 Occultism requires abstinence from, IV 544
 opium and, IX 160
 preserves bad magnetism of men, IX 160

- used by Aghoras, II 456
why forbidden to occult students, XII 496, 685, 698
- Alden, Wm. L. (1837-1908):
bio-bibliog., I 446-47
- Aldrovandi, Ulysse (1522-1605):
VII 82
bio-bibliog., VII 355
- Aleim:
IV 335
- Aleph:
as bull symbol, XIV 207
in Hebrew, XIV 208
- Aleph (pseud):
See Limousin, Charles
- Alesia:
ancient city known for Mysteries, XIV 294
last Druids perished at, XIV 311
Thebes of the Kelts, XIV 294
- Aletheia:
breath of Life, VIII 249
definition, XIII 16
only study of Plerōma reveals, XII 570
Truth of the Mysteries, XII 570
- Alētheias [Gk.]:
one translation of teraphim, VII 231
- Aleutian Islands:
once a land bridge to China, V 222
- Alexander Cornelius Polyhistor
(fl. 82 B.C.):
on Abraham's birth, XIV 93 fn.
on Pythagoras, III 451
- Alexander I (1777-1825?):
mysterious disappearance of, III 124 fn.
- Alexander II (1818-1881):
assassination of, III 121-25, 155-70, 207
character of, I 259, 262
Lincoln and, III 125
medium's version of, assassination, III 359-61
numerical factors in life of, III 201-02
Princess Yuryevsky and, III 167-68 fn.
Turkish barbarities and, I 256-57
- Alexander III, Emperor (1845-1894):
funeral of nurse to, XIII 191
numbers and, III 201
Princess Yuryevsky and, III 169
- Alexander Jannaeus (r. 106-79 B.C.):
real Jesus lived at time of, IV 362;
VIII 189 fn., 362 & fn. (380 & fn.)
- Alexander, Otho:
corresponds with H.P.B., I 409, 414, 418, 427, 436
- Alexander Severus (208-235):
XIV 133
a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312
revered Apollonius, XIV 135
- Alexander the Great (356-323 B.C.):
Adepts receded before sword of, XIV 294
invasion of India by, V 195, 233, 242, 243
de Mirville on, XIII 227
Napoleon &, earthly heroes, XIV 381
philology and, XIII 227
- Alexander Trallianus (fl. 6th C.):
VII 220
bio-bibliog., VII 356
- Alexandra, Iossifovna:
Grand Duchess, III 166
- Alexandre, Charles (1797-1872):
—— *Oracula Sibylina*:
VIII 229
bibliog., VIII 417
- Alexandria:
philosophers of, not understood, XI 227 (263)
- Alexandrian Library:
founder & texts of, XIII 231-32
parchment rolls survive fire, XIII 231 & fn.
Phoenician & Persian texts in, XIII 231
- Alexandrian School:
II 87
believed in one impersonal Absolute Deity, X 73
magic reborn in, I 141
- Álgya-Pap, Zóltan de (d. 1988):
tr. H.P.B.'s unfinished tale, XIII 209
- Al-Ḥakim, abu-'Ali Maṣṣūr (985-1021):
Fatimite Khalif, III 183 fn.
not founder of Druses, III 176
- Alhambra:
fate of the, XIII 185
- Alḥim:
See Elöhm
- Alienist and Neurologist*:
on human fire-breather, V 101-02
- Alilat:
symbolized by 2 lunar horns, XI 97
- Alipili:
—— *Centrum naturae concentratum*:
on macrocosm & microcosm, XI 519 (542)
bibliog., XI 563

- Alkahest (or Alcahest):
 ancient China had the, XI 512 (535)
 secret produced philosopher's stone,
 XI 517-18 (540-41)
 spiritual meaning of, VIII 248-49
 See also Alchemist(s); Alchemy
- All:
 as Absolute, VIII 117
 absolute, as space, X 176
 absorption into One, IV 121
 the Boundless, X 331
 as Divinity of Theosophists, VIII
 368-69 (388)
 Great, & loss of self, XI 105
 Great, or Sat, VIII 57 (79)
 the immutable, X 399
 includes totality of consciousness, XI
 416 fn.
 Incomprehensible, III 456
 indivisible, & Ego of man, XI 246
 (283)
 the Infinite, IV 52
 Nothing & the, XI 114 (128)
 personal God and, IX 169
 rules to become One with Universal,
 IX 160
 Spirit of man reflection of the, IX
 250
- All the Year Round:*
 on Saint-Germain, III 126-28
 bibliog., III 495
- Allah:
 all-good, XIII 102
- Allahabad Pioneer:*
 on surveillance of H.P.B., XIII 206
- All-Being: -
 One Existence or, VI 10 fn.
 or Svabhavat, XII 543
- Allbutt, H.A.:
 on antiquity of man in America, II
 335
 bibliog., II 522
- Allegory(ies):
 of Hindu Scriptures explained in
Esoteric Buddhism, VI 147
 key to sacred scriptures, XIII 146
 on Maharaja & palace, VII 273
 New Testament an, IX 203 (225)
 used as a blind, XIII 146
- Allen, Judge:
 the Holmeses and, I 69
- Allen, C. Grant B. (1848-1899):
 on age of human race, XII 28-29
 contrasted to Plato & Comte, XII
 253-54
 defended scientific materialism, XIII
 154
 evolution and, XI 190, 201
 Indian lizard and, X 389
 ——— "The Girl of the Future":
 denies women the intellect of men,
 XII 250-51
 favored eugenics, XII 252
 on women, XII 251, 254, 255-56
 bio-bibliog., X 411
- Allen, G.W. (London Clergyman):
 founded a "Christo-Theosophical
 Society," XII 131
- All-Evolver:
 not finite or conditioned, IX 169
- Allopaths:
 fail at Leipzig, IV 75-76
 Homeopaths &, should combine, IV 319
 only, in West Indies, IV 74-75
- Allophylians:
 or Basques, V 217
- All-Saints:
 grave offerings and, II 168
- Almora Swami:
 VI 38
 arguments of, IV 560 et seq.
 H.P.B. and, V 124
- Alogon (Gk.):
 irrational soul, VII 229
- Aloka (Sk.):
 descent of Monad from, X 368
- Al-om-jah:
 title of highest Egyptian Hierophant,
 XIV 288-29
- Alphabet(s):
 Hebrew, as an emanation, XIV 102
 Hebrew, & *Genesis*, XIV 206-07
 Hebrew, & permutations, VII 262
 in Kabalistic symbols, XIV 95, 102
 musical value of Sanskrit, VII 263,
 264 fn.
 numerical values of letters, XIV 181
 originate with the Gods, XIV 97
 philosophical formation of, XIV 98
 Temura permutation, XIV 95 fn.
 of Thoth, & Tarot, XIV 106
- Alphonso X (1252-1284):
 Astrological Tables of, III 194 & fn.
 ——— *Las Siete Partidas:*
 code of, III 194
 bio-bibliog., III 495-96

- Altai Mountains (Central Asia):
 Altai settlements and, XIII 330
 emergence of Turanian race from,
 XIII 329
 "Successor" of Buddha lives in, III 185
- Al-Tamīmī:
 messenger of, prepares Druses for
 initiation, III 184
 Supreme Wisdom, III 181
 Universal spirit, III 184 & fn.
- Altars:
 High-, & the pyx, XI 83
 of pagan worship, XI 78 et seq.
- Althotas:
 trained Cagliostro, XII 79-80
- Altitudes:
 Yogi living in high, III 140-41
- Altruism:
 ardent, needed for spiritual progress,
 V 339
 as basis for intuition, IX 400G
 Comtists on religion and, XIII 97
 cure for difficulties, XI 164
 definition, VIII 171
 foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97
 humanity needs, & ethics for
 happiness, VIII 55 (77)
 international, VIII 63 (85)
 man's surest policy of salvation, X 74
 must be expressed in action, XI 469
 obtaining of truth and, IX 400L
 perfect, needs wisdom & good works,
 VIII 170
 practice of, defines a Theosophist, X 69
 rare among Theosophists, XI 215 (251)
 real Theosophy is, XI 202
 Theism without, is pious egotism, IV
 497-98
 theoretical & practical, XI 427
 Theosophy and, XI 218-19 (254-55)
 as true occultism, IX 254, 258
 will rule if Brotherhood accepted, XI
 302
- Altruist:
 active, worth more than Theosopher's
 talk, XI 478
 Theosophist as, XI 218-19 (254-55)
- Amadeus (1420?-1482):
 sainted nobleman & prophet, X 20-21
 bio-bibliog., X 411-12
- Amagandha Sutta*:
 on abstinence & freedom from
 delusions, XI 470-71
 on evils of self-praise &
 disparagement of others, XI 471
 bibliog., XI 563
- Amara Siṃha (ca. 375 A.D.):
 attempts to set date of, V 184-86
 ——— *Amarakośa*:
 V 220
 bio-bibliog., V 369, 362
- Amarapura (Sk.):
 Ceylonese sect, VI 83 (92)
 a Southern Buddhist sect, V 346
- Amasis II (560?-526 B.C.):
 destroyed Egypt's priestly lineage, XIV
 297
- Amaswazi:
 atrocities of, II 407-08
- Amazon:
 circle dance of, XII 278; XIV 316
- Amazulu:
 superstitions of, II 173
- Ambarīsha:
 disconsolate over lack of heirs, XII
 170 (180)
 King of Ayodhyā, XII 170 (180),
 172 fn. (182 fn.)
 legend about, cp. with biblical one,
 XII 169 (179)
- Ambarvales:
 festivals of Ceres, XI 100
- Amber:
 electricity and, X 382
- Amberley, Viscount:
 See Russell, John
- Ambition:
 selfishness &, as curses, IV 419
- Ambrose, Saint (340-397):
 VII 47
 Christ seen as angel of Sun by, XIV 321
 on Eastern temple door, XIV 318
 ——— *De fide ad Gratianum*
Augustum . . . :
 on Uriel, X 17
 bibliog., X 412
- Ambrosia:
 gods and, XII 187 fn.
- Ambrosius, St.:
 See Ambrose, Saint
- Amélineau, Émile C. (1850-1915):
 Bodleian papyrus and, XIII 30
 tr. of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3-4
 ——— "Essai sur le Gnosticisme
 Égyptien . . .":
 XI 240 fn. (276 fn.)

- on tears & creation, XIII 46
on Valentinians, XIII 25
bibliog., XI 564; XIII 371
- Amen(s):
Amen & numerical value of, XII 534
or Seven Aums, XIII 10
- Amenhotep III:
Compiler's notes on, VIII 376-77 fn.
scene of conception of, at Luxor, VIII 359 (376-78)
- Amenti:
Osirified soul and, VII 125
- America:
antiquity of man in, II 335
Chinese Buddhists in ancient, II 432
first map of, V 221
forerunners of new sub-race appearing in, XII 154
known to ancient India, II 79
most ancient ruins in South, II 319
name of, & Meru, II 313 fn.
prehistoric ruins in, II 303 et seq.
See also United States of America
- American(s):
audacity in criticizing Russia, XII 279-81
self-confidence of some, IV 147
self-proclaimed Christs, XII 78
social life, XII 90
treatment of Red Indians, XII 281, 285-86
- American Antiquarian*:
on Hebraic Theosophy, XI 32
- American Biblioplist*:
Sotheran and, I 121
- American Conventions of the T.S.:
See Theosophical Society
- American Free Methodist Church:
Firebrand of, XII 55
- American Journal of Science*:
on static electricity, III 24
- Amerindians:
See Indians, American
- Ameshāspends (or Ameshā Spentas):
See Amshaspends
- Amicis, Pietro d':
magician, I 137
- Amicus, Francis (1578-1651):
——— *Cursus Theologiae* . . . :
on murder, IX 305, 315
bio-bibliog., IX 404
- Amida Buddha:
Senzar form of Ādi-Buddha, XIV 425
- See also Amitābha Buddha; Amita Buddha
- Amida Sutra*:
Kumārājīva translated, XIV 448
bibliog., XIV 506
- Amiot, J.-M. (1718-1793):
——— *Mémoires concernant* . . . :
VII 201
on Koueïs, VII 203
bio-bibliog., VII 209, 356
- Amīr-al-Mu'minīn:
meaning of title, I 371
- Amīr-al-Sūrī:
Muslim title, I 371
- Amita Buddha (Sk.):
Ādi-Buddhi and, XIV 426 & fn.
Ain-Soph & Anima Mundi similar, XIV 425
Amida or Amitābha, XIV 425-28, 448
Amita-Pho is, IV 18-19
applied to Śākyamuni, XIV 425
Chinese version of, XIV 425-26
highest celestial Dhyāni is, IV 18
philosophical, differs from popular, XIV 426 & fn.
Tsong-kha-pa an incarnation of, XIV 427
- Amitābha Buddha (Sk.):
Book of Dzyan mentions, IX 136
is Boundless Light or Age, XIV 409 & fn., 425-26
Buddhi goes to paradise of, VII 202
a Dhyani-Chohan, IX 136
differs from Amita Buddha, XIV 425-26 & fn.
Father of Kwan-yin, VI 103-04
Padmapāṇi and, XII 518-19
sutra on, XIV 409 & fn.
Western Paradise of, IX 135-36; XIV 426 & fn., 448 & fn.
See also Od-pad-med
- Ammianus Marcellinus (330?-395):
on Brahmans, V 222
mistaken on Darius, III 466-67
on "Ur of the Chaldees," XIII 326
on Zoroaster, XIV 23
——— *Roman History*:
IX 275 q.
on divination, VII 234 & fn., 239
on Hindu hermits, XIV 22
on Hystaspes in India, IV 529
on Zoroaster & magic, XIV 23 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 371
bibliog., IX 404; XIV 506

- Ammonius Saccas (175?-242):
 on books of Thoth, XIV 39
 called "god-taught," XIV 12-13, 305, 308
 on Christ's mission, XIV 306-07
 followers of, were like Masons, XI 92
 founder of Neo-Platonism, XIV 11 fn., 12, 300, 305
 goal of, same as Theosophists, XI 228 (264)
 influenced Judaism, XIV 308
 "Lover of truth," XIV 13 & fn., 305-06
 misunderstood by scholars, XIII 147
 moral disciplines of, XIV 307
 Mystery-Language and, XI 236-37 (272-73)
 oath of secrecy and, II 95
 objects of, II 88-89
 Plotinus taught by, XIV 13 fn.
 on practical wisdom, XI 228 (265)
 reconciled systems into one, XIV 306-08
 renounced yet influenced Christianity, XIV 13 fn., 305 fn.
 school dated from Hermes, XIV 131, 301
 the *Theodidaktos*, XI 214 (250)
 Theosophical Society cp. to school of, XIV 305
 Wilder on, XIV 12, 35, 305-07
 work of, revived by Theosophists, II 100
 works attributed to, XIV 13-14 fn.
 wrote nothing, XIV 11 fn., 13 & fn., 312
- Amoeba:
 VIII 113
- Amon:
 symbolism of horns of, VIII 26
- Amon-Chnemu:
 meaning, III 131 & fn.
- Amon-Rā:
 hymn to, quoted, XII 570
 as Lucifer, VIII 25
 selection of King and, VII 102-03
- Amos:
 on tabernacle, XIII 279
- Ampère, A.M. (1775-1836):
 discovery of electric repulsion, IV 222
 bio-bibliog., IV 620
- Amphibian:
 intellectually, beings, VII 88
- Amphioxus:
 II 187
- Amphitheatrum* . . . :
 See Khunrath
- Amṛta (Sk.):
 Elixir of Knowledge, XIV 403
 Soma and, IX 63
 Water of Life, X 372; XIV 403
- Amṛita Bazaar Patrika*:
 approved T.S. work in India, IV 23-24
 on Chendry, II 294, 296
 editor of, writes Olcott, II 262
 on events at Lahore, IV 476
 Olcott's work endorsed by, IV 5
- Amritsar:
 secret Masonic MSS. and, XI 176 (184)
- Amru [Amr ibn-al-As] (594?-664):
 burned Alexandrian Library, XIV 295
- Amshāspends:
 church disfigured, XIV 321-22
 "Holy Seven," XIII 127
 identical with Sephiroth, III 456
 opposed by seven Archidevs, XIII 127
 Ormazd as spiritual totality of, III 457
 Ormuzd is seventh, XIII 126-27
 our six principles, IV 523
 seven, cp. with Elohim, XIV 198 fn., 321
 synthesis of, XIII 124 fn.
- Amulam-Mulam [Sk. Amūla-mūla]:
 definition, IV 580
- Amūn:
 as Divine Wisdom, XIV 301
 God of Wisdom, XIV 306
 See also Pot-Amun
- Anabasis*:
 See Arrianus
- Anacalypsis*:
 See Higgins, Godfrey
- Anadyomene:
 Venus or Aphrodite-, VIII 18
- Anael:
 regent of Venus, XIV 315 & fn.
- Anāgāmin (Sk.):
 blissful state of, X 239
 definition, XIV 434 fn.
 Initiation rite of, VII 276; XIV 261-62
 Sakṛidāgāmin cp. with, XIV 434 fn.
- Anagni-Dagdha (Sk.):
 class of Pitṛis, VI 191
- Anagram:
 Gnostic, a blind, XIII 32

- Anāhatachakra (Sk.):**
 seat of universal life-principle is in heart or, III 409
- Anahuac:**
 on era of Toltecs entering, II 315
- Anakim:**
 as Divine Race, XIV 94, 314
 Kabeiri worshipped at, III 453 fn.
- Analogy:**
 argument by, recommended, X 372-73
 axiom of occultism, X 372-73
 boundless field of, II 146
 guides Initiates in prevision, VI 116
 importance of, IV 317
 law of, & harmony, I 289
 only rule of evidence accepted by Theosophists, I 296
 research and, V 148
 sure guide in occult sciences, VII 277-78
 throughout nature, VII 290
- Analysis:**
 hold fast to that which passes, I 300
 spectrum, V 146
- Analytical:**
 decomposition of chemical elements, XII 359
 method of exact science, XII 359
- Anandagiri:**
 ——— *Śamkaravijaya:*
 Calcutta rescension unreliable, V 191-92
 bio-bibliog., V 367, 369
- Anandamaya (Sk.):**
 as fifth principle, IV 582
- Anandamayakośa (Sk.):**
 body of bliss, XIV 262
 See also Kośa(s)
- Anandatīrtha:**
 See Madhwāchārya
- Anania:**
 instant death of, I 159
- Anarchists:**
 bloody nihilists, IV 419
 incarnations of Destroying Power, XIII 215
- Anastasi Papyri:**
 St. Paul's invocation and, XIV 348
 proves antiquity of Zodiac, XIV 347-48
- Anastasis:**
 Paul on, I 293
 Theosophy believes in, of soul, II 91-92
- Anastasius the Sinaïte (fl. 7th C.):**
 ——— *Patrologie Grecque:*
 on magic of Simon Magus, XIV 119
 bio-bibliog., XIV 506
- Anasūyā (Sk.):**
 female adept, conceives immaculately, VI 262
- Anathema:**
 Humberto and, IX 340
 Pope's, against Spiritualists, IV 394-95
- Anathema Maranatha:**
 used against Spinoza, XIII 308
- Anaxagoras (500?-428 B.C.):**
 Descartes indebted to, XIII 86
 persecuted by mob, XIV 35
 taught "new" science, XIII 86
 bio-bibliog., XIII 372
- Anaximander (611-547 B.C.):**
 an initiate, VI 204
- Anaximenes of Miletus (6th C. B.C.):**
 animals and, VI 204
 nature of matter and, XI 234 (270)
- Ancestors:**
 deified by most people, II 176-77
- Anchi (Peru):**
 Inca treasure buried near, II 325
- "The Ancient":**
 called Sophia, Buddhi-Manas or Christos, XII 313
 or "first-born," XII 313
 of Job, XII 313
 light from, XII 320
- Ancient of Days:**
 Ophanim auxiliaries of, XIV 217
- "Ancient of the Ancient":**
 three Kabalistic Faces of, III 314
- Ancient Wisdom:**
 defenders & detractors, XIII 266
 vindication of, XIV 3-4
- Ancients:**
 accused of fetishism, XII 16
 connected events with celestial bodies, V 199 fn.
 knowledge of, & modern science, I 116
 never worshipped stars or planets, XIV 334
 reliability of, I 232
- Anderson, Dr. James (1680-1739):**
 ——— *Book of Constitutions for Freemasons:*
 on destruction of esoteric MSS., XI 183
 bibliog., XI 564

- Anderson, Dr. Jerome (1847-1903):
 on spiritual monad, XII 58
 ——— *Remarks on the Nutrition of the Foetus:*
 H.P.B. recommends, XII 557 fn.
- Andes:
 Heath on subsidence of, II 313
- Andhakāra (Sk.):
 abode of darkness, III 402 fn.
- Andrea del Sarto (1486-1530):
 as artist, XIII 182
- Andreae, Johann Valentin (1586-1654):
 exoteric founder of Rosicrucians, VIII 260
 ——— *Chymical Marriage:*
 VIII 260
 ——— *Confessio Fraternalitatis:*
 VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260
 ——— *Fama Fraternalitatis:*
 VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260
 bio-bibliog., VIII 417-18
- Andrews, Stephen P.:
 Free Love and, IV 143
- Androgyne:
 the heavenly, XIV 187
 Humanity in future, XII 700, 702
- Androgynous:
 ancient gods, VIII 139
 early man, VIII 367 (386); XIII 23
- Anēr:
 Josephus and, IX 205 (227)
- Angad:
 Sikh teacher, I 373
- Angānta Yene (Sk.):
 Bhūta and, IV 122
- Angel(s):
 archangel and, XII 50-52
 astrologically & esoterically, XIV 315 fn., 328-29, 338, 339-40
 Saint Augustine on, XIV 210 fn.
 Basilides described orders of, XIV 209
 between living & the dead, XII 190
 Book of the Recording, XIII 76
 Builders of Saint Denys, XIV 209, 210 fn.
 Christ as, of Sun, XIV 321, 338
 in Christian Kabalism, XIV 315 fn.
 Church of the Seven, X 25
 Decans and, XIII 9
 or Dhyāni-Chohans, XIV 58 fn., 210, 328-29, 379, 381
 double sets, invented by Latinists, XIV 72, 327
 eating & drinking, VII 208
 Elect, & Planetary Spirits, XIV 89, 189, 203-05, 210, 328-29
 Elōhim are lower, XIV 212
 in Enoch's visions, XIV 39, 77, 79
 Fall of, XII 192
 four Recording, or Lipika, X 405
 Gabriel, XIII 13, 23
 God and, III 261
 Guardian, III 272; V 106; VII 196; XIV 48, 113, 200, 328, 344, 380 fn.
 handed down mysterious doctrines, I 110
 Hosts of, XIV 112-13, 189, 200, 202-03, 209-10, 215-16, 314, 328-29, 336, 339-40
 incorporal, VII 187
 as Initiates, XIV 83
 Kabalistic, XIII 279
 of Kabalists & Gnostics, XIV 340, 402-03
 Lucifer & the fallen, XIV 314, 317 & fn., 327
 Man is a fallen, X 169
 Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of, XII 561
 Saint Mary's church dedicated to seven, VIII 21 fn.
 men of a superior kind, XII 200
 Mikael, XIV 338, 402
 Mystic Tau and, XIV 152
 number of elect and, XIII 66 fn.
 Pagans "plagarized" Christian, XIV 72, 337-40
 Planetary, are divine Beings, XIV 314-15, 327-36, 338, 344
 Pope Pius V on, VIII 21-22 fn.
 principles of man derived from 7 groups of, XII 561
 Raziel, Azāzel & Adam, XIV 175
 rebirth of monad and, XIII 72
 Saints and, XIII 338
 Saturn as an, XIV 113, 338-39
Secret Doctrine on higher, XIII 49
 Seven, of the Presence, XIV 209, 210 fn., 314, 329, 336, 379
 Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII 567-68
 Seven Sephiroth as, XIV 189-90, 210
 as signs of Zodiac, XIII 23, 279
 spirit of Isaiah and, XIII 58
 Spirits and, XII 190, 200, 210
 Terrestrial, & Jesus, XIV 160-61

- twelve Paternal & 12 Maternal, XIII 23
 Vajradhara, Metatron & El-Shaddai, XIV 402-03
 See also Archangel(s); Deva(s)
 Angelolatry:
 not in real Books of Moses, VII 255
 Angelology:
 Persian, adopted by Pharisees, III 453
 Pharisical, originated in Babylonia, IV 527
 Angelus:
 meaning of, X 283-84
 Anger:
 Eastern proverb on, VIII 137
 Angiolini, Luigi:
 on death of Cagliostro, XII 87-88
 Aṅgiras (Sk.):
 definition, V 33 (62)
 Aṅgiras Rishi:
 primitive author of a *Veda*, II 208
 Anglo-Indian Government:
 frees H.P.B. of spy charge, XIII 206
 Anglo-Indians:
 not inclined to scholarship, II 473-74
 Angra-Mainyu:
 IV 523
 or Ahriman, XIII 123, 130-32
 conquered by Ahura-Mazda, XIII 127, 130
 Creator of Evil, XIII 124-25, 129
 destruction of, XIII 125, 127, 129-31
 embodiment of man's lowest nature, XIII 126-29
 great sin created by, IV 508
 heterogeneity of, XIII 126, 129
 jealous of elder brother Ahura-Mazda, XIII 124-25, 129
 as Kāma or lust, IV 522
 legend of, XIII 129-33
 as Matter, IV 520
 Mazdean Satan, XIII 131
 one of two emanations, XIII 23-24, 131
 as personality, XIII 126, 130-31
 two "dogs" save humanity from, IV 519 fn.
 See also Ahriman
 Anima:
 origin of term animal, VI 9 fn.-10 fn.
 Supra-Mundi, XIII 32
 Aṅima[n] (Sk.):
 one of the siddhis, II 119, 272-73
 Anima Divina:
 anima bruta and, VII 228
 part of a dual soul, VII 205-06 fn.
 Anima Mundi:
 or Ādi-Buddha, XIV 401, 425
 Akāṣa & Astral Light, XIV 412
 or animal magnetism, II 275, 277, 278
 child's soul and, VII 221
 Life originates in, XII 413
 Logos is male aspect of, X 353
 Lord of the World or, VIII 51 (73)
 or Mahat, X 304
 one of the "four faces of Brahmā," XII 413-14
 or Svabhāvat, I 293
 Universal Archaeus, XIV 10 fn.
 World-Soul as reflection of Deity, XIV 413
 Animal(s):
 absorb particles of exanimate men, I 294-95
 affected by us through astral light, IX 127
 almost immediately reincarnated, XII 239
 astral soul of, VI 200-01
 as automation, VII 27
 Bible teaches mercy to, VII 19
 bodies of lower, & man's atoms, V 114
 care for, in Bombay, IV 281-82, 299
 Catholics on resurrection of, VII 26-27
 Christians freely slaughter men &, X 240
 cruelty to, IX 127
 dream, X 256
 a duality in constitution, VI 200
 on eating of, VII 12-13; IX 148, 160
 endowed with intelligence & soul, VII 12, 19, 28-30, 36, 39, 48
 eternal as ourselves, VII 49
 evolution of, & man in early Rounds, X 186 fn.
 future state of, not affirmed in O.T., VII 42
 of *Genesis*, IX 238
 has five principles, VI 200
 have more instinct & intelligence than child, VII 35
 -headed men, VI 204
 higher triad of principles dormant in, X 313

- human &, evolutions, XI 138 fn.
 on hunting of, VII 13-14; IX 287
 immortality of, asserted in N.T., VII 42
 Saint John Chrysostom on, VII 47, 48 fn.
 Karma of, VII 45; XII 238-39
 killing of, arrests evolution, VII 16, 48
 Leibnitz on souls of, VII 39
 lower principles are like untrained, X 261
 man never becomes an, VII 183
 manas and, VII 46
 may know it thinks, VII 36
 misused by man, VIII 249-50
 moral status of, undefined by science, VII 25
 no permanent soul in, according to Church, VII 22
 origin of cold-blooded, XII 708
 placed in trance by Tibetans, II 203 (206)
 protection of, by Chinese governor, XIII 221
 real meaning of rebirth as an, I 362-63 (366-67); V 114
 resurrection of, VII 22, 26
 Rishis and, X 175
 Dr. Rotura & suspension of life in, I 389-90; II 202 (205-06)
 secret meaning with Anaximenes, VI 204
 slaughtering, VII 13-15, VIII 249-50, X 240, IX 288
 soul of, a Force, VII 37
 soul of, dies with body Christians say, VII 14, 25
 soul of, immortal?, VII 38-42, 48
 soul of, not in devachan, VII 45
 suffering of, IX 286-88
 survival of death, VI 200-01
 symbolical meaning of, VII 111-12
 transmigration, XII 238
 tried & executed, VI 237
 on vivisection of, VII 14-15
 warm-blooded, came from atoms of man, X 175; XII 708
 will reach perfection, VII 45-46
- Animal Magnetism:**
 definition, II 275
 hooted out of Academies, IV 311
 hypnotism and, XII 214, 394-95
 intra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
 limbs of man and, III 323
 Mesmer and, II 275-76; XII 216
 Paraclesus practiced & taught, II 275
 possibilities of, are infinite, I 399 (403)
 psychological effects of, III 246-47
 Pythagorean name for, II 275
 stone-showers and, III 246 et seq.
 used in Mysteries & healing, XII 214, 395
 will & mediumship, VI 223
 See also Hypnotism; Magnetism; Mesmerism
- Animal Nature:**
 as discord & hate, XI 150
 passions of, & rational man, XI 427
- Animal Soul:**
 condition after death, VI 107-08, 210-11
 divine and, VII 228
 as lower triad, X 261
 mediums and, III 347
 passions of, must be conquered, X 176, 261
 passions of past life influence present, X 176
 perishes in gross personalities, V 14-15 (43-44)
 powers of, can be used by selfish, IX 156-57
 seat of passions, IX 256
 spiritual &, in earlier evolution, III 384
 a substantial force, VII 37
 See also Kāma-Manas; Kāma-Rūpa
- Animalculae:**
 allegedly singing, IV 154-55
- Animalism:**
 not same as "animism," XII 351 fn.
- Animalists:**
 apostles of negation, XII 141
 invade realm of Occultists, XII 351-52
 will not prevail, XII 2, 141
- Animate:**
 inanimate &, erroneous idea, X 382-83
- Animated Objects:**
 magically, VII 213-40
- Animation:**
 secrets of suspended, VI 313-14
- Animism:**
 as applied to Lower Races, XII 351 fn.
 related terms and, XII 351 fn.

- Animus:**
animism and, XII 351 fn.
ethereal substance of the soul, I 292-93
- Anjana, King:**
See Eeatzana
- Ank:**
ansated cross and, VII 297
- Annales d'oculistique:***
VII 65 fn.
- Annals:**
prehistoric, preserved by Masters, VIII 52-53 (74-75)
- Annamaya:**
as gross material body, IV 565, 582
- Annēdotus:**
ancient Teacher, III 215-16
Christian trickery & name of, III 217
- Annihilation:**
absolute, unthinkable, XIV 418 fn.
ancients on, XIV 418 & fn.
belief in, & after-death states, I 364 (368)
Book of the Dead on, II 11 (22)
Buddhism does not teach, XIV 415-21
complete, awaits depraved, II 11 (22); XII 622-41
of conscious personal principle, IV 559
contradicted, V 25 (54)
Dāmodar on, V 25 fn. (54 fn.)
or destruction, I 333-34
as dispersion of matter, XIV 420
of egos, IV 251
of forms, not Spirit, XIV 420
of human spirit, & French T.S., V 126
of individuality in cosmic matter, III 293 fn.
occultists do not teach, V 5
only Osirified can avoid, II 11 (22)
overfeeding Lower Manas can cause, XII 598
personal, II 9 (20); V 14 (43); VI 177
of personality & Higher Ego, IV 571 et seq.
role of will and, I 298-99
sixteen stages of, VI 179
of soul, I 284, 287, 288-89, 295; XI 622-41
or spiritual death, VI 222
total, of personality, rare, V 16 (44)
- Annunciation:**
pagan origin of, XI 65
trinitarian symbolism, XIV 100 & fn.
- Anoint(ing):**
Homeric term, XI 100
Massey on, VIII 196-97
- Anointed One:**
Greek root of, VIII 200-01
Jesus never, VIII 362 (380)
- Anosh:**
corresponds with Coptic ank, VII 297
man, explained by Skinner, X 52 (60)
- Anquetil-Duperron, A.H. (1731-1805):**
on Ferouer as pure soul, XIV 71 fn.
Hillarion calls theories of, "wild," III 458
on Persian Dev, XIV 71 fn.
translator of *Avesta*, IV 525
—— *Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de Zoroastre . . .* :
XIV 71 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 506-07
- Anselme, de Laon (d. 1117):**
XIV 316
- Anstey, F. (pseud.):**
See Guthrie, Thomas A.
- Answers to Correspondence:***
on doubles & ex-doubles, XII 712-13
- Ant(s):**
do not see red, V 87
entity between two planes, X 381
perceptions of, X 382
sense of color & light, VII 72-73
shows high reasoning powers, X 312
sounds and, VII 74
world of, a lower septenary chain, VII 85-86
- Antaḥkaraṇa (Sk.):**
on atrophy of, XII 633-34
definitions, V 80 & fn.; XI 493; XII 54, 710
destruction of, causes lunacy, XII 408
during sleep & after death, XII 633
fate of incarnation and, XII 710
link between personal & Divine Man, XII 623-24, 631-34
Lokas and, XII 672
Manas &, as organs of personal consciousness, IV 548
Manas-, & Pituitary Body, XII 697
is Path, XII 631, 633
premature destruction of, in Vedānta, XII 634
slain on reaching Absolute Oneness, XII 634
- Antarātma[n] (Sk.):**
latent spirit, IV 336

- Antaskaraṇa:
 See Antaḥkaraṇa
- Ante-Nicene Fathers*:
 VI 153-54 fn.
 quoted XIII 5, 13 & fn., 23 & fn.,
 237 fn.
 on early Christian vegetarianism, VII
 18 & fn.
 bibliog., VI 427; VIII 418
- Anthimes, Bishop of Antioch (fl. 3rd C.):
 XIV 167
- Anthon, Charles (1797-1867):
 ——— *A Classical Dictionary*:
 on ox of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 404-05
- Anthony, Saint (ca. 250-350):
 II 125 fn.; XII 269 q.
 appointed Lt.-Col., II 180
 mark of Tau borne by, XIV 152
 pet pig of, III 243
- Anthony, Senator Henry Bowen
 (1815-1884):
 editor of best newspaper in New
 England, I 306
- Anthropoid:
 derived from man, III 40
 tailless, as missing link, II 185, 187
- Anthropology:
 archaic, premature, IX 284
 blended with Theogony, VIII 182
 work of Buchanan on, VI 181, 182
- Anthropomorphism:
 in Bible, XIV 67, 205, 208-09
 is blasphemy, II 91
 caused Atlantean war & flood, XIII
 260
 of dogmatic Christianity, VIII 316
 Epicurus on, of the Gods, XIV 50 fn.
 generator of black magic, XIII 256, 260
 of Kabbalah, XIV 211-12
 of multitude, XIV 50 & fn.
 parent of materialism, IX 168
 rejected by philosophers, VII 253-54
 runs through European metaphysics,
 V 89
 of "Water of Life," XIV 241-42
- Anthrōpos:
 as First Principle, XIII 35
 in Gnosticism, XIV 205
 as "man, son of man," XIV 205
 Son of Man, XIII 35
- Antichrist:
Apocalypse on, XIV 321
- Apollo viewed as, XIV 318, 321
 idealist branded as, XII 48
 de Mirville on Pagan, XIV 71-72 ff.,
 321
 or Vice-Verbum, XIV 321
- Anti-Clericalism:
 of Theosophists, VI 62
- Antidote:
 Nature provides, against moral
 poisons, I 380
- Antigonus I, King of Asia Minor
 (382-301 B.C.):
 King Piyadasi and, V 242
- Antiochus Epiphanus (r. 175-163 B.C.):
 human sacrifice and, IX 43 fn.
- Antiochus I, Soter, King of Syria
 (324?-262 B.C.):
 King Piyadasi and, V 242
- Antiquities:
 cyclopaedia of world's, required, II
 311
 New World's, least known, II 303 et
 seq.
- Antiquity:
 repudiation of, is fatal, XIII 155
- Anti-Types:
 spiritual, VIII 201-02
- Antitypion:
 futuristic invention, XIII 291
 named by Himālayan Colleague, XIII
 292
- Antium (Anc. Italy):
 "tomb" of Mysteries, VIII 205
- Antonius, Marcus (83?-30 B.C.):
 never traveled sans an astrologer, XIV
 351
- Aṇu (Sk.):
 or atom in Kosmic trinity of Hindus,
 XII 149
 Brahmā as, X 371, 385
- Anudruta Magadha (Sk.):
 written characters, V 246 fn.
- Anuḡīta*:
 on senses, X 338
 bibliog., X 412
- Anugraha (Sk.):
 in *Purāṇas* the 8th creation, XIV 199
- Anupapadaka(s) (Sk.):
 definitions, X 344 fn.; XII 612 fn.
 Dhyānis are, X 344
 first born of Space, XIV 202 & fn.
 found in all religions, XIV 289
 the "Great Wheel" was, X 346

- Kabiri of Ili, XIV 202
 meaning, XIV 202 fn.
 parentless, XIII 9
- Anupapādaka Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614
- Anusāsana-Parvan:*
 See *Mahābhārata*
- Anuttara-Samyak-Sambodhi (Sk.):
 definitions, VI 100, 102; XIV 409 fn.
 heart of Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn.
 result of unity with, XIV 409
 sacred truths shown only to seekers
 of, VI 100
- Anvaya (Sk.):
 definition, I 336
- Anxiety:
 evil often the result of over-, VI 332
- Ao:
 altar to in Babylon, XIII 281
 or Iao as Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.
 or Saturn, XIII 281 & fn.
- Aparoksha (Sk.):
 Paroksha &, defined, V 337
 realization, V 337
- Āpas Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622
- Apavarga (Sk.):
 emancipation from births, IV 609
- Ape(s):
 on Gibraltar, II 337
 man and, IX 283
 man of Third Round more an, VII 69
 & fn.
- Aphorisms:
 on occultism, VIII 14
 Oriental, XII 427-76
- Aphrodite:
 carries away Phaëton, VIII 17
 as divine nature, VIII 19
 See also Venus
- Aphrodite-Anadyomene:
 planet Venus as, VIII 18
- Aphrodite-Ourlania:
 ancient sanctuary of, in Syria, VIII
 309-10
- Apis:
 Bull worship, XI 74
 Mnevis &, the sacred bulls, XIII 322
- Apocalypse:*
 See *Revelation*
- Apocrypha(l):
 Anglican Church article on, XIV
 319 fn.
- cp. to New Testament, XIV 109
 are crude tradition, XIV 109
Enoch & other lost works, XIII
 233-35
 so-called, texts, XIII 232-34
- Apocryphal Gospels:*
 suggestive allegories in, VIII 216
- Apollo:
 allegory of, & sons of, VIII 191-92
 born on 25th of December, II 164
 Christ identified with, XIV 318, 343
 a cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.
 Cyprian vowed to, XIV 163-64
 as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.
 initiated his son Orpheus, XIV 269
 invoked on day of sun, XIV 350
 Jesus and, VIII 203
 killed the Python, XIII 57; XIV 287
 lyre of, XIV 269, 271 fn.
 sound and, VII 67
 as Sun, XI 97
 viewed as Antichrist, XIV 318
- Apollo-Abaddon:
 Catholic view of, VIII 25
- Apollonius of Tyana (fl. 1st C.):
 XI 214 (250)
- Adept who rivalled Jesus, XIV 133,
 253
- apparitions of, X 224
- Arabian ghooleh and, VI 170
 on aristocratic associations, XIV 130,
 253
- astral spirit freed by, XIV 131, 300
- biography of, Hermetic allegory, XIV
 127-28
- Church viewed, as Wizard, XIV 107,
 129-30, 132, 135 fn.
- delivers friend from succubus, XII 197
- disappeared at death, XIV 129, 135
- discoursed with Brahmins &
 Menippus, XIV 127
- a divine incarnation, XIV 49 fn.
- enshrined by philosophers &
 historians, XIV 135-36
- exorcised demons & the plague, XIV
 134
- facts & legends about, III 174-75 & fn.
 foresaw future, XIV 300
- founded new school, XIV 130
- as Initiate, IX 20 fn.; XIV 253
- innate knowledge of languages, XIV 134
- Jesuits called, "medium of Satan,"
 XIV 132, 137

- last of Initiates of old, IV 516 fn.
Life of, repressed, VIII 203 fn.
 life veiled in mystery, XIV 128-31,
 135, 138-41
 lived for the world, XI 219 (255)
 magical evocation of, by Eliphas Lévi,
 I 144 et seq.
 a mediator, I 299
 Menippus and, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
 miracles attested by History, XIV 130,
 131-36
 miracles of St. John duplicated by,
 XIV 133
 de Mirville's account denigrates, XIV
 129 fn., 132-33
 name related to Sun, VIII 202-03;
 XIV 138
 narrative based on Zodiacal signs,
 XIV 128, 138
 a Nirmānakāya, not Avatāra, XIV
 49 fn.
 opposed bigotry, cant & hypocrisy,
 XIV 130
 Pherecydes and, XIII 237-38
 revered by Caracalla & Alexander
 Severus, XIV 135
 saved Tyana posthumously, XIV
 135-36 fn.
 as seer, XIV 300
 tortured, XIV 278
 united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
 unrivalled Theurgist, XIV 128, 130,
 132, 133-35, 300
 ——— *Nychthēmeron*:
 or period of 24 hours, XIII 8
Apollonius of Tyana:
 See Mead, G.R.S.
 Apollonius Rhodius (2nd C. B.C.):
 XI 484
 bio-bibliog., XI 564
 Apophis:
 Dragon in Egyptian Ritual, XII 626
 Dragon of second death, XII 635
 repelled by sacred name, XII 639
 Aporrhēta:
 secret discourses, II 90
 Apostle(s):
 borrowed from *Enoch*, XIV 78-79
 crucifix horrified, XIV 153
 "divine" inspiration of, XIV 317-18 fn.
 existence of, unproved, V 252
 Jesus taught, after his death, XIV 161
 modern, & missionaries, XII 256
 Oriental Church faithful to, XIV 125
 Paul knew Jesus' teachings best, XIV 122
 succession of, V 252
 See also John; Matthew; Peter; etc.
Apostolic Constitutions:
 VIII 221
 Apothecary:
 licensed leech for bleeding pockets, IV 73
 Apparatuses:
 to hear & see people at any distance,
 IV 112
 Apparition(s):
 of adepts & thoughts, X 224
 child-, & Dr. Monck, I 351
 of disembodied ego rare, IV 246
 drawn from Astral Light in séance, III
 395
 due to image of soul, VI 107
 due to intensity of thought or feeling,
 X 221
 elementaries & Kāma-rūpa fashion,
 III 474
 involuntary, IV 248
 at moment of death, V 283-84, 312
 nature of, deceptive, III 414-17, 471-72
 occult facts behind, I 35
 possible only immediately after death,
 VI 220-21
 produced by simulacra, VII 188-89
 rationale of, III 284, 376
 of soldier, III 282-84
 strange, explained, III 282-83
 Theosophists should warn of dangers
 of, VII 349
 of Virgin Mary, III 354
Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography:
 on James Mill's work, I 240
 Apsaras (Sk.):
 higher elementals, VI 169
 Apta:
 definition, VIII 363 (383)
 hieroglyph for birthplace of Sun, VIII
 363-64 (383)
 Apuleius, Lucius (fl. 125 A.D.):
 initiated at Cenchrēa, XIV 123
 on Pythagoras & Zoroaster, III 452
 ——— *De deo Socratis*:
 on lares & soul, VII 181-82 fn. & q.,
 191-92 & fn.
 ——— *The Golden Ass*:
 on degradation of Mysticism, XI 88
 on initiation, XI 177 & fn. (185 & fn.)
 as term from Mysteries, XIII 26

——— *Metamorphoses*:

- on animated talismans, VII 217
 bibliog., VII 356
 Apūrva (Sk.):
 as first cause, III 319 fn.
 'Aqība, Rabbi (50?-132):
 on seraphim etc., XIV 98
Talmud on initiation of, XIV 309 fn.
 Aql:
 intelligence, wisdom, III 178
 Aquarius:
 cycle began about 1900, VIII 174 fn.
 Aquinas, Saint Thomas (1225?-1274):
 VII 25
 on animal soul, VII 28-29
 believed in St. Patrick's miracles, VII
 32
 Christian Astrolatry interpreted by,
 XIV 319, 330 & fn.
 confuses celestial hierarchy of Bible,
 XIV 215
 defines intelligence, VII 36
 on divine thought of angels, XIV 209
 doctrine of, contradictory, VII 30-31
 Gnostic ideas of, XIV 209
 on primary & secondary creation,
 XIV 209
 ——— *Summa Theologica*:
 on celestial influences, XIV 346
 God works through angels, XIV 314,
 330 & fn.
 on souls of creatures, VII 30-31 q.
Arabian Nights:
 Jinn and, IV 103
 bibliog., IV 620
 Arabs:
 ancient, & Syriac dialects, XIV 196
 number system came from India, XIV
 360
 Arago:
 principle of, VI 168
 Arago, D.F.J. (1786-1853):
 on the "impossible," III 226
 on scientific research, X 93
 ——— *Annuaire*:
 on sidereal influences, XIV 345
 ——— *Oeuvres d'Arago*:
 Babinet on aerolites, XIV 231
 bio-bibliog., XIV 507
 Arahat (or Rahat) (Pali):
 See Arhat(s)
 Aralim:
 Binah and, III 457

Aramaic:

- dialect of Galilee, IX 279
 Araṇi (Sk.):
 sacrificial fire tool of Brahmin, II
 143; VIII 143 fn.
 Āraṇyakas (Sk.):
 antediluvian yogins, XII 172 (182)
 hermits, III 421
 holy men of the forests, XII 172 (182)
 included Titans or Daityas, XII 172
 (182)
 Āraṇyakas:
 keys needed to interpret Brāhmanical
 Code of, V 208
 Ararat, Mt. (Caucasus):
 location of, III 214 & fn.
 Āraṭi (Sk.):
 bathing festival, III 58
 praise-giving, III 57
 Aratus Solensis (3rd C. B.C.):
 ——— *Phainomena*:
 on Zeus, XI 67
 bio-bibliog., XI 564
 Arax River (Asia):
 one of 7 principle rivers, II 410
 Arbhu:
 Orpheus and, V 304
 Arc de Triomphe:
 cp. with Azure arch of Capri, XIII
 189
 Arc of Evolution:
 ascending & descending, V 340; VII
 69
 Arch:
 two meanings of Sanskrit root, VII 67
 Archaeology:
 age of Tyrus & Mycenae and, V 164
 of ancient India, VI 144
 biblical superstition hinders true, II
 347
 numismatics and, V 227
 Palaeography & the Church, XIV 70
 subservient to Judaism, V 165
 uncertainties of Indian, V 228
 vast importance of, II 311
 Archangel(s):
 correspond to Dhyani-Buddhas, X 362
 correspondence between, & planets, X
 49-50 (57-58)
 create & sustain universe, XIV 111-12
 derived from Pagan Gods, XI 74;
 XIV 335
 Fall of, XII 50

- finite therefore imperfect, XIV 217
 are first "creation," XIV 111, 215-17
 as Four Mahārajās, XII 546
 of Hugo closest to reality, XII 50
 Lords and, XIII 9
 Mikael cp. with Nārada & Kumāras,
 XIV 286, 322-23, 329
 Mikael regent of several planets, XIV
 338 & fn.
 seven Aeōns of Basilides are, XIV 112
 See also Angel(s); Deva(s); names of
 Archbishop of Canterbury:
 See Benson, Archbishop E.W.
 Archē (Gk.):
 esoteric meaning of, XI 484
 Archetype:
 each mortal has immortal, XIV 51
 Archi-Ahas (Sk.):
 Jīvas and, IX 63 fn.
 Archidevs:
 in Mazdean religion, XIII 127
 opposed Ameshāspends, XIII 127
 Archimedes (287?-212 B.C.):
 wiser than today's scientists, XIII 87
 Archistrategus:
 Michael as, X 49 (56)
 Architects:
 Divine, or imperfect Kosmos-Builders,
 XIV 217 fn.
 Architecture:
 five styles of, in Andes, II 308
 modern, cp. with past, XIII 183
Les Archives Israelites:
 full of religious self-opinionatedness,
 XII 273
 "Why We Remain Jews" reviewed, XII
 273-75
 Archōn(s) (Gk.):
 of Athens, XII 16
 Basileus, of Athens, XIV 114
 Great, of Basilides, XIII 43
 Initiate Paul on, XIV 114, 322, 340
 occult meaning of, & crucifixion, XIII
 30-31
 or Pater innatus, XI 242 (278)
 are Planetary Rulers, XIII 28-29
 in Region of the Air, XIII 29
 supervisors of Eleusinian Mysteries,
 XIV 114
 twelve, XIII 25
 Archontes:
 dual classes of, XIV 322
 paradigms of material evolution, XIV 344
- Ardahan:
 seige of, I 255, 258
 Ardeshan:
 esoteric meaning of "incest" doctrine
 of, III 459
 Ardeshir Babagan:
Avesta and, IV 524
 Ard[h]vi-Sūra Anāhita (Avestan):
 same as Sarasvatī, IV 521 & fn.
 Arelim:
 angelic name of Jehovah, VI 317;
 XIV 190
 father aspect of Jehovah, XIV 189
 Ares:
 Venus Victrix and, VIII 309
 Argha:
 Holy of Holies, VIII 147
 Arghya Natha (Sk.):
 Hindu sacrificial vessel, IX 264
 Argonauts:
 attributed to Onamacritus, XIV 293
 Argua:
 lamp of exoteric creeds, X 241
 Argyll, G.J.D. Campbell, Duke of
 (1823-1900):
 bio-bibliog., XIII 372
 Arhan:
 on becoming an, XII 505
 Arhat(s) (Sk.):
 or adepts & Ceylon, II 438, 487
 all who follow Buddha's precepts will
 become, II 488
 Aryan & Tibetan, views compared, III
 405-06 fn., 409 fn.
 Aryan-, view of man's principles, III
 400-24
 Buddha gave, secret teachings, XII
 345
 Buddha's, welcomed all aspirants,
 XIV 370
 Buddhist, not only teachers of Secret
 Doctrine, V 22 (51)
 called Rahan in Burma, IV 7
 carried knowledge beyond Himalayas,
 X 71, 119
 definition, VI 104
 elect of Buddha's disciples, XIV 370, 409
 failed to enlighten West, XIV 431
 free of evil desire, VII 184
 Indian, forced to emigrate, XIV 429
 or Lohans of China, XIV 428-29
 Nirvāṇa entered at will by, XIV
 434 fn.

- noble injunction of, XII 419
 possible to become, in Kali-yuga, XIV 430-31
 or Rahats of Ceylon, II 438, 487-88
 recognize no deity apart from man, III 410 fn.
 representatives of esotericism, V 10 (39)
 tradition of Lamaic succession, XIV 370, 425-29
 transmit information psychically, V 250
 Tsong-kha-pa asks, to enlighten world, XIV 431
 See also Adepts; Brothers; Initiates; Mahätmas; Masters
- Arhat Doctrine:
 esoteric, & Northern Buddhism, IV 305
 H.P.B. finds truth in, IV 569
- Ariamnes II (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 IX 95 fn.
 biog., IX 405
- Ariana:
 land of Aryas, V 220
- Arians:
 on consubstantiality of Christ, XIV 145
 defense, XIV 144-45
- Arica (Chile):
 Inca's treasure near, II 340-41, 343
- Aries:
 or Ram cycle began about 2410 B.C., VIII 174 fn.
- Ariosto, Ludovico (1474-1533):
 ——— *Orlando Furioso*:
 valley of moon allegory in, XIV 45
 bio-bibliog., XIV 508
- Aristaeus, Son of Apollo:
 miracles of, XIII 237
- Aristeas (fl. 690 B.C.):
 attested to legend of *Septuagint*, XIV 179
 on Griffins & Cimmerians, XIII 334
- Aristides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 ——— *Fragments*:
 on Mysteries, XI 86
 bio-bibliog., XI 564
- Aristobulus (ca. 315 B.C.):
 lost work of, V 243
- Aristobulus of Paneas (?-160? B.C.):
 on Aristotle's ethics, XIV 306
 founded school, XIV II fn.
- on Plato & Mosaic Books, XIV II fn.
 Valckenaer on, XIV II fn.
- Aristocracy:
 roots of Russian, II 351-56
- Aristogeiton (fl. 510 B.C.):
 degrades Eleusinia, XI 87
- Aristophanes (448?-380? B.C.):
 XIV 257
 describes mesmeric cure, XII 222
 ——— *Frogs*:
 burlesqued Eleusinian Mysteries, XIII 26
 divulges some secrets, XI 90-91
 ——— *Plutus*:
 on Iaso, VIII 193
 ——— *Ranae*:
 on initiation, VII 122
 bibliog., VII 133, 357
- Aristotle (384-322 B.C.):
 Adepts few in time of, XIV 270
 Alexander the Great pupil of, XIV 294
 on Chaldean astronomy, XIII 337
 on criticism, XI 436
 on date of Zoroaster, III 451, 454
 on light, IV 221
 on man, XI 451
 method of, III 196
 never initiated, XII 599
 on oracular head, VII 220
 on Pherecydes, XIII 284
 on philosophers' stone, XI 518 (541)
 precepts of, hindered science, II 398
 on privation of matter, VII 283; X 362
 suppresses facts, VI 208
 teacher of Theophrastus, XIII 236
 unjust to Xenocrates, VI 208
 ——— *De generatione animalium*:
 on stoicheias, VII 239 & fn.
 ——— *Metaphysics*:
 on Gods as 1st principles, II 95 & fn.; XI 110 q. (124 q.); XIV 50
 bibliog., VII 357
- Arithmetic:
 Algebra and, XIV 361
 decimal system existed ages ago, XIV 361
 origins of, XIV 360-61
- Arius (256?-336):
 exiled, XIV 144
 nearly split Catholic Union, XIV 144-45

- Arjan:
Sikh teacher, I 372, 373
- Arjuna:
goes to Bengal, V 309
married an ancient American of
Patala, II 79
as Nāra, victor over Devas, XII 202
same as Indra, V 305
- Ark:
bull Apis & Mosaic, XIII 279
- Ark of the Covenant:
measurements cp. to Great Pyramid,
XIV 183 fn.
- Arles:
city founded 2000 B.C. in Gaul, XIV 296
Constantine restored, XIV 296
Druid's temples sacked by Caesar,
XIV 296
- Armageddon:
true meaning of Ramdagon and, III
188-89
- Armagh, Book of*:
VII 33 fn.
bibliog., VII 359
- Armenia:
once settled by Turanians, XIII 330
traditions in, III 212 et seq., 458
- Armenians:
Chronicles of, III 216
cuneiform writing of, II 351
in Russia, II 263-66 & fn.
were Parsees at first, III 214
- Armies:
fleets &, are wasted effort, XI 156
- Arms:
long, sign of adeptship, VII 100 fn.
- Arms Act:
Indian, II 297
- Army of the Voice:
X 398
- Arnauldus de Villa Nova (1235?-1313):
—— *Rosarius Philosophorum*:
XIV 95 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 373
- Arne Saknussemm:
Jules Verne on, V 313-14
- Arne, T.A. (1710-1778):
—— *Rule Britannia*:
composer of, IV 541
bibliog., IV 620
- Arnobius (fl. 290 A.D.):
—— *Adversus Gentes*:
VIII 189 fn.
on Zoroaster, XIV 23 & fn.
bibliog., VIII 418
- Arnold, Rev.:
Christian College Magazine editor, VI
148, 154
Fourth Gospel and, VI 152, 154
- Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904):
Christians felt, bound for Hell, VIII
43 fn.
a "mantle of Eusebius" upon, XIII
166
sublime poet but no initiate, XIV
223 fn.
—— *The Light of Asia*:
III 88; VII 88; VIII 43 fn., 125 q.; X
63 q.; XI 205, 208, 348 q.; XII 426 q.,
436, 461; XIV 452 fn.
on poor brutes, IV 281
reviewed, II 130-34
twice touches Initiate heights, XIV
223 fn.
—— *Light of the World*:
an attempt to appease Christians,
XIII 165-66
cp. with Renan's poem, XIII 166-67,
200
makes the Magi Buddhists, XIII 166
Monier-Williams belittled, XIII 165
—— *The Secret of Death*:
XII 428 q., 440, 453, 469
—— *The Song Celestial*:
XII 449 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 718-23
bibliog., II 522; VII 357; VIII 418; X
412
- Arnolphinus, F.L. (fl. 16th C.):
—— *Tractat de lapide*:
XIV 95 fn.
bibliog., XIV 508-09
- Arnould, Arthur:
President of Paris Theosophical
Society, XII 300
- Aroma:
of rose can be recalled, V 82
- Arrest du Parlement* . . . :
Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 309-10
- Arrianus, Flavius (fl. 2nd C.):
on allegory of Bacchus' birth, XI
93 fn.
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
on Sandracottus, XIV 248
on Theban & Hindu Hercules, XIV
248

- *Anabasis of Alexander*:
 on Nysa & Dionysos, XI 94 fn.
 unreliable, V 243-44
 bio-bibliog., V 369-70
 bibliog., XI 565
- Ars, Curé d':
 See Vianney, St. Jean Baptiste Marie
- Arsenius, Bishop (13th C.):
 black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.
- Art(s):
 compared to Nature, XIII 182-83, 189,
 319-20
 cp. to poetry by Horace, XIII 181
 created in somnambulant state, IV 294
 in days of Pericles, XIII 183
 few genuine models of, XIII 182
 greatest, & life, IX 3-4
 imagination needed for True, XIII 180
 original, disappearing, XIII 180,
 182-83
 present, doomed to perish, XIII 320
- Artaxerxes I (?-425 B.C.):
 XIV 178
- Artephius (ca. 1130):
 —— *Clavis Alchymiae*:
 XII 53 q.
- Artificial:
 replaces real, XIII 178-79, 189
- Artificial Fecundation:
 Positivist suggests, XII 254
- Artists:
 conception of future men, XIII 134
 on present-day models for, XIII
 181-84
- Arundale, Francesca (d. 1924):
 V 332 fn.
 copied Mahā-Chohan's letter, XII
 241 fn.
 Olcott's letter to, V 137
 scribe of Inner Group petition, VI 250
- Āruṇi (Brāhmaṇa teacher):
 Bhādrasena and, V 256
- Arūpa (Sk.):
 Ah-hi are, on highest plane, X 321
 Spiritual Soul &, condition, V 82
 three higher planes are, X 357
- Arūpāloka (Sk.):
 Arhat rises into first three, XIV 409,
 436 & fn.
 Buddha partially revealed, XIV 388
 definition, IV 185
 highest Devachan, V 91
 mystery enacted in, V 90
- Arupawāchāra [Sk. Arūpāvachāra]:
 formless entities, V 91
- The Ārya*:
 fights imaginary opponents, VI 52
 first issue, IV 65 et seq.
 indiscretions of, on Dayānanda, IV
 270-72, 512-13
 jumps down its own journalistic
 throat, IV 127
 theistic, pious journal, IV 277
 wastes energy criticizing Theosophical
 Society, VI 51-52
 bibliog., VI 450
- Ārya Bhāshya (Sk.):
 V 208
- Ārya Samāj (Sk.):
 H.P.B.'s *Diary* refs. to, I 409, 410, 411,
 414, 415, 418, 421, 425
 Lane-Fox addresses, XIV 117 fn.
 money collected by T.S. for, VII 149
 nature of its ideas, I 382-84
 only a national effort, X 117 (122)
 promotes study of *Vedas*, II 509
 rites nearest approach to Vedic
 religion, VI 50
 a sect, IV 66-67
 T.S. and, II 31, 33, 39, 99, 204 (207);
 III 2, 305-06; IV 95, 127, 467; VI
 314-15
 T.S. as Western representative of, I 381
 T.S. breaks alliance with, IV 93-94
 bibliog., VI 52-53
- Āryabhaṭṭa (476-?):
 exoteric figures given by, XIV 359
 bibliog., XIV 509
- Āryan(s) (Sk.):
 achievements of, V 307
 ancestors foresaw present moral state,
 XII 386
 anticipate modern discoveries, III 141
 antiquity of, language, V 202, 206
 archaic, V 206, 208, 216, 217
 Arhats &, on sevenfold principle in
 man, III 400-24
 Brahman, & sacerdotal language, V
 297
 Chaldeo-Tibetan &, doctrines, III 400
 color of, & Dasyus, V 219
 connection between, Egyptians &
 natives of America, II 312
 creation theories of ancient, XIV 87,
 157 fn.
 Egyptians &, from same stock, XI 338

- esoteric, school & Subba Row, IV 191
 metaphysics, VII 91
 migrations of, II 209
 Mysteries and, XIV 36, 62, 83, 155,
 157 & fn.
 mythology, XII 50
 philosophy deepest of all, XI 143
 pictography absent among, V 307
 on primitive, XIV 83, 250, 259
 progenitors in most useful arts, III 71
 revival of, philosophy to stem
 materialism, II 381
Rig-Veda is, Bible, XIV 94
 scriptures & symbology, XIV 193 fn.,
 196 & fn.
 unscrupulous priests amidst, XIV 250
 & fn.
 wisdom of, to be rekindled, II 405,
 427; III 6-7
 women compared to modern, XII 270
- Aryan Press (New York):
 printed *E.S. Instructions*, XII xxiii, 499
- Aryan Theosophical Society:
 American headquarters, XII 299-300
 new library inaugurated, XII 376
 sues *Sun* for Coues' charges, XII 375-76
 tract mailing scheme of, XII 300
- Āryas (Sk.):
 ante-Vedic, VIII 54 (76)
 familiar with mysteries of sound &
 color, VII 66
 Hebrews and, II 273
 or pre-*Mahābhārata* period, VII 62
 seven prominent among, II 413-14
 a title to be proud of, II 406
- Āryāsāṅga:
 Chagpa-Thog-med is Tibetan for, XIV
 451 & fn.
 degeneration of, Yogacharyās, XIV 434
 founder of Yogacharyā School, XIV
 451 fn.
 legend of, XIV 451 fn.
 Ritual of, on spirit of Buddha, XIV
 161
 on seven worlds in man, XII 625
 ——— *Descent of Buddhas*:
 source of their lineage and, XIV
 396 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 509-10
- Āryāsāṅga School:
 classification of principles & pre-, VII
 289
 followers of, have become rare, XIV 451
- Four Noble Truths and, X 326
 purpose of ethics in, XII 584
 reunited with oldest Lodge of
 Brothers, XIV 435
- Āryāśtāṅga Mārga (Sk.):
 path to Buddhahood, XII 505 & fn.
- Āryāvarta (Sk.):
 ancient adepts of, III 403
 ancient wisdom center, XIV 310
 cradle of all philosophies, II 409
 cradle of civilization, V 66
 deity of ancient, Rishis, IV 336
 elevation of women in ancient, XII
 270
 H.P.B. and, VII 249
 H.P.B. promises to return to, XII 162
 H.P.B.'s Open Letter to, XII 157-67
 ideal of Masters reawakening in, XII
 158
 literary glories of, II 478
 oldest in esoteric wisdom, II 99
 Rishis of, & Theosophy, II 89
 schools of, & Greece, II 11 (22)
 systems of, & Justiniani, II 56-57
 (62-63)
 teaching on 7 principles by adepts of,
 III 406
 See also India
- Asāṅga:
 See Āryāsāṅga
- Asat (Sk.):
 definition, VI 142
- Aśaucha (Sk.):
 aśuchi, necromancy & *Sāma-Veda*, V
 34 (62-63)
- Ascalon:
 in Syria, VIII 309
- Ascension:
 of body, denied, VIII 369 (389)
- Ascension of Isaiah*:
 apocryphal book, XIII 57-58
- Ascetic(s):
 greatest, may avoid Europe, XI 219
 (255)
 symbol of cowardly egoism, VIII 51
 (73)
 true, lives in the world, VIII 134
 who remained beyond the Himalayas,
 VI 99
- Ascetic Life:
 life of hermit differs from, XI 218-19
 (254-55), 346
 in midst of world, XI 471

- Asceticism:
 disease of hatha-yogins, VIII 51 (73)
 in India & among Christians, VIII
 66-67 (88-89)
 monastic, & idea of evil, VIII 113
 produces ignorant fools, VIII 51 (73)
 sham, of some Indians, IV 351-52
 Theosophists labor to destroy exoteric,
 VIII 51 (73)
 warning against, X 133
- Asclepiadae:
 II 199
ex-votos and, XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)
 not "apocryphal," XIII 227, 232
 oath of, V 241
- Asclepieia:
 healing temple of Aesculapius, XII
 214
- Asclepius:
 Hermes and, VII 216, 216-17 fn.
 son of Apollo, VIII 191, 193
- Ashburner, John (1793-1878):
 IV 380
 bibliog., IV 620
- Ashes:
 Baron de Palm's, cast into the sea, I
 421
 of plants, etc., resume original form,
 VI 72
- Ashmogh:
 "biped serpent," XIII 128
- Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692):
 esoteric Masonry and, XI 175 (183)
 real founder of modern Masonry, XI
 176 (184)
 tried to remodel Masonry, XIV 279
 bio-bibliog., XI 565-66; XIV 510
- Ashta Siddhis (Sk.):
 of Haṭha Yoga, IV 31 fn.
- Ashtar:
 Ista, Esta, same as Vesta, III 460
- Asia:
 Central, cradle of 5th race, II 432-33;
 V 217, 224
 Central, vast sea, VIII 58 (80)
 once connected with America, V 222
- Asiah:
 the 4th world in Kabbalah, XIV 302
- Asiatic:
 Buddha is leader of most great,
 Adepts, XIV 411
 cycles & the Naros, XIV 360
 esotericism & Catholicism, IV 295
 mental tendencies, V 75
 mystics & *The Key to Theosophy*, XII
 349
 people have compassion for brutes, IV
 282
 Theosophical Society revives,
 literature, XII 307
 thought & *The Theosophist*, IV
 158-59
- Asiatic Ethiopians:
 as our ancestors, XIII 331
- Asiatic Journal* (London):
 I 241
- Asiatic Researches*:
 II 145 fn.; IX 262; XIV 359 fn.
 astronomical calculations in, V 29
 (57)
 S.A. Mackey on Hindu Yugas, XIV
 365-68
 on Magianism, IV 515
 bibliog., IV 620; V 370; IX 405
- Asiatic Society of Bengal:
Journal, II 348
- Asiatic Society of Paris:
 XIII 275
- Askew, Dr. Anthony (1722-1774):
 original owner of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2
 bio-bibliog., XIII 373
- Asmodeus:
 as Satan, I 111
- Asoka, King (r. 272-232 B.C.):
 Brahmins opposed Buddhism of, IV
 15-16
 Buddhist missionaries of, XIV 263 fn.
 Buddhist reforms of, XI 196
 date of, V 257
 daughter of, a Buddhist missionary,
 IV 16 fn.
 descendent of Baladeva, XIV 248
 edicts of, IV 430-31
 inscriptions on religious tolerance, IV
 26
 noble injunction of, XII 419
 one of two "Piyadasis," V 257
 pillar of Buddhism, IV 16; VI 99
 related to Buddha, VI 41
 son brought Buddhism to Ceylon, III
 358
 son of, & Buddhist scriptures, IV 13
 bio-bibliog., XIV 510
- Asōmatos (Gk.):
 Origen's def. of "incorporeus" or, VI
 360 fn.

- Aspirant:
 goal of, VI 332-33
 is key in each degree, IX 162 & fn.
- Aspiration(s):
 cyclic, VII 251
 glimpses into the Eternal, XIII 365
 intensity of, affects difficulties, XII 493
 Universal, cannot be thwarted, VII 251
- Aśrama(s) (Sk.):
 sacred scriptures listed at Mysore, V 33 (62)
 secret Indian, exist for thousands of years, XII 345 fn.
 secret philosophy hidden in, IV 547
 Yogis and, IV 544
- Ass:
 Balaam and, III 230
 of Balaam contrasted with modern ones, I 222
 red, of Typhon, XIII 26
 symbolical use of term, in Mysteries, XIII 26
- Assier, Adolphe d' (1828-?):
 ——— *Essai sur l'Humanité Posthume:*
 V 284 & fn., 292 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 370
- Assyrian(s):
 armies, XIII 353
 cuneiform literature &, tablets, XIV 4, 172, 198
 discoveries at Birs-Nimrud, XIII 273-81
 existed prior to Noah, XIII 327
 hieroglyphics, XIII 336
 imagery in Jewish religion, XIII 279
 language of Akkadian inscriptions, XIII 327
 on planets & correspondences, XII 543-44
- Assyriologist(s):
 admits Esoteric school of Accado-Babylonians, XIII 147
 on Chaldeans, XIII 328, 333-34
 conceit of, XIII 262
 on solar myths of, XIII 147
- Astaroth (or Astöreth):
 Bible on worship of, VIII 307-08
 goddess of generation, VIII 310
 Jews worshipped, VIII 18, 19, 139
- Astarte:
 Isis and, XI 96-97
 planet Venus and, VIII 18, 19
 symbology of globe of, III 131
- Asterisms:
 of alleged Greek origin, V 234-35
 in Hindu astronomical cycles, XIV 363-65
 yield age of *Vedas*, XIV 362
- Astra:
 compared to dynamite, XIV 104
 magical bow & arrow, XIV 104 fn.
 weapons known in *Mahābhārata*, XIV 104 & fn.
- Astraios:
 parent of Venus, VIII 16
- Astral:
 Adept conquers the, XIV 103
 Adepts', or Nirmānakaya helps Humanity, VII 188-89 fn.
 of Adept & W.Q. Judge, VII 138
 Apollonius freed his, spirit, XIV 131
 Being in life & death, VI 347-48
 bride & black magic, X 155-57
 counterpart recognized by all Classics, VII 227
 currents affect Spiritual aspirations, XIII 241
 desire to see dead &, images, III 293 fn.
 differentiation, V 214
 dissolution of, & sorcery, VII 203-04 fn.
 during Initiation, XIV 161, 262
 Ego & 7th principle in sleep, III 436
 electricity & black magicians, IX 400S
 emanations from mediumistic circles, I 286
 entity & its formation, XII 609-10
 exceptional cases of reincarnation of, VII 178-79
 fate of personal, of idiot or infant, V 16-18 (45-46)
 fixed in magical figurines, VII 224
 fluid compared with spirit, I 361 (366)
 forms of clothing, VI 72
 images brought to view by occultist, X 132
 impressions on material surroundings, IV 247-48, 592-93
 interchanges, I 351-52
 life of Earth, IX 5; X 277
 magneto-electrical projection of, images, IV 489
 man fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26
 man feeds, forms of lower kingdoms, I 294-95, 363 (367)

- man, link between self & body, IX 256-57
- matrix & precipitations, X 269
- monad or *bhoot*, VII 178
- of mortals, VII 189
- objectivization of, form no proof of death, VI 291
- perceptions affect Manas unfavorably, IX 400G
- perceptions based on senses, IX 400G
- real danger of, perceptions, IX 400G
- semi-substantial, creations of mysteries, X 155
- Serpent of Lévi, IV 245
- sounds, produced in laboratory, VIII 50 (72)
- Spiritual Monad and, IV 184-86; VII 188-89 fn.
- sublimated matter, XIV 419
- Tau & the, soul, XIV 152
- various terms for, VII 229
- Virgin & Ākāśa, IV 264
- vision & rays of Ākāśa, XII 678
- world a mass of illusion, IX 109
- world and its denizens, VI 195
- world as photographic plate & reflector, IX 101-02
- Astral Bell(s):
- communications from Masters and, VI 120, 164
- magnetism and, III 103-04
- Astral Body:
- of Adept at death, XIV 53, 384 & fn.
- of animals & men, identical in essence, VI 200
- Āpas Tattva and, XII 622
- atomic quality of, XII 712
- casts no shadow, IV 489
- dissolution of, & earthbound attractions, VI 348 fn.
- or double can kill, IV 566
- Ego and, XIII 289
- or etheric body after death, XIV 161 & fn., 209 fn., 384 fn.
- European philosophers do not believe in, III 404 & fn.
- exists before birth, X 218-19
- heavenly prototype of, XIV 51, 209 fn.
- of initiate & planetary chambers, VII 113
- and *kāma-rūpa* at death, X 176
- man & *Pitris*, IX 241
- of medium & materializations, III 393
- part of Underworld corresponds with, XIII 59
- Proclus on aerial body or, XIV 384 fn.
- projection of, should not be tried, XII 328
- relation of, & living body cp. to Moon-Earth, XII 549 fn.
- residues from other lives and, XI 136
- second death of, XIV 384 fn.
- of sorcerers fears steel, VI 348 fn.
- three kinds of, X 218 et seq.
- withdraws at death, II 172 fn.
- See also *Doppelgänger*; Etheric Body; *Linga Sarīra*
- Astral Double:
- See Astral Body
- Astral Light:
- affects animals, IX 127
- Ākāśa mother of, XIII 75
- Astral Fire and, IV 165
- crown of, IV 166
- currents of, & spirituality of man, XIII 241
- divination and, III 431-32
- does not extend beyond 4th plane, X 360
- dreams or visions and, X 257
- dual powers at work in, XII 374
- Ether's lowest aspect, XII 371
- ethical responsibility and, IX 126
- evolution of acorn and, X 362-63
- first envelope of soul and, I 284
- or "focalized ākāśa," XIII 292
- germ in acorn and, X 361
- glimpses of, as result of concentration, III 328
- how H.P.B. reads, VI 151 fn.
- imperishable waves of, XII 407
- impregnates mind of medium, XII 371, 372
- impresses evil on sleeping brain, X 252
- imprinted with pictures of our aspirations, IX 104
- as "*Linga-Sarīra*" of earth, XII 613
- lower aspect of Ākāśa, X 384; XI 490; XII 371
- as Magic Agent, XIV 103
- as *Māyā*, X 356-57
- memory of animal man, X 251
- not "thought-substance" of Universe, XII 58

- objectivization of, pictures, III 376
 occult sounds and, IV 298
 odic & magnetic currents of, XII 373
 of our atmosphere, VII 227 fn.
 periodic & changeable, X 361
 pictures in, & phantasmas, I 299
 polluted by man's thoughts, X 251
 preserves images of all thought &
 action, I 268; III 293 fn., 294 fn.
 prototypes, X 361
 on psychic not spiritual plane, XI 490
 Ray of Higher Ego and, XII 710
 reflection of lower principles in, VII 189
 reflections reverse in, XII 613, 680
 reflects every event & thought, I 268;
 XII 58, 407
 reflects pictures influencing our acts,
 IX 101-02, 126
 as Root of Life, XIV 412-13
 séance-apparitions and, III 395
 seven principles and, III 326
 storehouse of all things, VII 250
 term's misuse for Akāśic realm, X 360
 Vaidic Aditi and, XIV 191
 as Virgin, III 461
 Yogis can see in, II 466-67
- Astral Pictures:**
 of gods, IX 102
 influence future incarnations, IX 127
 phantasmas and, I 299; III 293 fn.,
 294 & fn.
 seen by seers, IX 109
 See also Astral Light
- Astral Plane:**
 color & sound, X 266
 deceptive, X 324; XII 372-73
 manifested ideas on, VIII 201-02
 results on, VIII 255-56
- Astral Soul:**
 of animals, VI 200-01
 composed of imponderable matter, III
 313
 definition, VI 195
 dreams and, III 435
 middle nature of man, III 313
 perishable, VII 198
 projection of, at death, III 282-83
- Astrognosy:**
 Occult, & Great Pyramid, XIII 322
- Astrogony:**
 stargangers and, XIII 321-22
- Astrolatry:**
 Black Magic results from, XIV 344-45
 Chaldean, XI 194-95
 condemned by Church, yet used, XIV
 319-20 & fn., 335-40
 Cycle of Initiation and, VIII 356
 (373)
 Jesuits used, to dominate humanity,
 XIV 341
 of Jews, XIV 326
 a noble & base form of, XIV 344
 Pope Pius V approved, XIV 336
 reviled in later ages, XIII 322
 in Roman Church, X 31
 Sabaeism and, XIII 228
 supposed, of the Chaldeans, XIII
 278-79
 See also Sabaeism
- Astrologer(s):**
 accused of devilry by Church, XIV
 349 fn.
 ancient Magi were, III 214
 charlatantry of later Chaldean, XIV
 344
 Chinese, III 197
 Daniel chief of, XIV 350
 death penalty for remiss, XIV 349 fn.
 Diodorus & judiciary, XIV 351
 N. Figulus & F. Tarutius, XIV 351
 first, under Ramses II, XIV 344
 great, admit man's free will, XIV 346
 Horary, & their configurations, XIII
 38
 Juvenal on, XIV 349 fn.
 Kasdim & Gazzim, XIV 350
 Kepler & others were, III 194
 mistaken on Planetary
 Correspondences, XII 537, 543-46
 philosopher & psychologist as, III 192
 Pythagoras & Archaic, XIV 347
 recent prominent, XIV 334
 a remarkable Bombay, VI 329-30
- Astrology:**
 academic view of, XIII 211
Adi-Granth and, I 373
 ancient, based on mathematics, II 419
 antiquity of, XIV 347-48, 351
 an art, VI 330
 astronomy based on, VI 346-47; VIII
 57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326,
 334-35, 347-48
 beginning & length of, cycles, VIII
 174 fn.
 chastity and, III 191
 clairvoyance and, VI 229-30, 330

- Coleridge on, XIV 320 fn.
 correspondences, law of, XIV 347, 349
 decline of Occult, traced, XIV 350-51
 defense & rationale of, XIV 346 q.
 definitions, VI 228-29, 230
 degraded by Chaldaean quacks, XIV 344
 destiny written in stars, XIV 138, 320
 determines nature of effects, VI 327
 divine, for Initiates, XIV 344-45
 divine science no longer, XI 525 (548)
 errors of Kabalistic, XII 549-50
 exoteric, became Black Magic, XIV 345
 exoteric, differs from Esoteric Philosophy, XII 547-49 & fn.
 Horary, XIII 38
 Judiciary, used by Kabalists, XIV 351-52
 Karma and, VI 327
 key to ceremonial, lost, XIV 352
 Labarum and, XIV 151
 mathematics foundation of, III 202-03
 Messiah's coming and, XIV 153
 modern, from time of Diodorus, XIV 351
 Occult forces of constellations and, XIV 224, 349
 Occult system of, XIII 38
 Parent-monad in true, XIV 349
 primitive, superior to modern, XIV 348-49
 principle of moral freedom in, XIV 346
 of Profane, XIII 38
 purity is first condition of success in, VI 229
 schemes of ancient Mexican judicial, II 315-16
 science of, exact, XIV 138 fn.
 as science & quackery, III 190-93; IV 302-03
 scientific basis for, XII 567-68
 scientists don't all scoff at, XIV 352
 studied by "Soul-eye," XIV 138 fn.
 tabooed by Churches, XIV 335, 349 & fn.
 Western, preserved knowledge of Secret Wisdom, XII 551
 white & black, XIV 346-47
 will rebecome a sublime science, III 45
- writers of antiquity believed, XIV 349 fn.
- Astronomus:
 Chief Hierophant's title, XIV 326 & fn.
 Divine Hierophant and, XIV 332
- Astronomy:
 based on astrology, VI 346-47; VIII 57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326, 334-35, 347-48
 claims no fixed stars in nature, XIV 228
 ends in astrology, XIV 320 fn.
 erroneous ideas about Indian, V 234-35
 esoteric, & distance of stars, V 149 & fn.
 founder of, XIII 321
 Hindu, XIV 201, 332, 357-59, 361-68
 Initiate's lives and, XIV 141
 mirific theory of Sun's fires, XIII 318
 modern, on ogdoad of Ancients, XIV 227
 modern solar physics and, XIII 318
 most accurate of human sciences, V 145
 narrative of Jesus and, XIV 155-56
 on Neptune, XIV 227-28
 Occult vs. Theological, XIV 227
 postulate of Ancient, XIII 57
 rock observatories & secret cycles, XIV 353, 357-68
 Seven Rishis and, XIV 202 & fn.
 taught in ancient temples, XIV 330-32, 357
- Astro-Symbology:
 in Bible, VII 257-58
- Astruc, Rabbi E.A. (1831-1905):
 ——— "Why We Remain Jews":
 on superiority of Judaism, XII 273-74
 bio-bibliog., XII 723-24
- Aśuchi (Sk.):
 impure, IV 553 fn.
- Asura(s) (Sk.):
 as "Fallen" Egos, XIII 158
 Hindu elements & other Diamonds, VI 193-94
 living spirit in man, IV 523
 Nagas and, X 372
 of Purāṇic myths, XII 49
 See also Ahura Mazda
- Asuramaya:
 astronomer of Atlantis or Atala, V 236 & fn.; VIII 58 (80)

- Aśvamedha (Sk.):
as sacrifice, III 463
- Aśvatthāmā:
ancient Ṛishi, IV 366-67
- Aswina [Sk. Aśvini]:
moon of, V 262
- Atacinus:
See Varro, P.T.
- Atala:
ancient name of Atlantis, VIII 58 (80)
- Atavism:
II 150, 159; VIII 34
innate pessimism of mankind result of, VIII 116
intensifies karmic heritage of Ego, XII 17
- Athanasian Creed:
denunciatory tenet of, IX 86
- Athanasius, Saint (fl. 200 A.D.):
Bishop Lucifer a supporter of, VIII 12 fn.
black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.
- Atharva Veda*:
on cow, XIV 156 & fn.
on Gandharvas, IV 99
Müller critical of, II 34
number seven in, IV 575, 579
psychometry and, IV 554
bibliog., II 522; IV 621
- Atharvan (Sk.):
revelation of, V 33 (62)
- Atharvāṇa-Veda*:
in Brahmanical system, III 403
- Atheism:
Bacon on, & philosophy, XI 439
blasphemy and, XI 190
Bradlaugh and, XI 335, 373
definitions of, XI 372, 409
if Theosophical, goes deeper than Theism, VI 9-10 fn.
infidelity and, XI 62-63
Nirvāṇa and, XIV 415
is no religion acc. to Bose, VI 9
a reaction to high metaphysics, XIV 41
rejects Creation theory, XIV 415
Sadducees did not follow, XIV 182 fn.
Shelley and, XI 199
- Atheist(s):
acebes doesn't mean, II 95 fn.
bastards of the Church, VIII 277
difference between, & Christian, X 104-05
- high morals of, IV 498
at liberty to join Theosophical Society, XI 373, 375
many, in Theosophical Society, XI 409
Spinoza considered an, XIII 308
Theosophical Society and, II 101-02
Theosophists are not all, XI 239 (276), 372-73
- Athens:
Lemnia, XIII 183
Pallas-, XIII 299
of Parthenon, XIII 299-300
Promachos, XIII 298
Wisdom personified, XIV 46 fn.
Wisdom-Religion and, II 89
- Athenaeus:
VII 95 fn.
- Athenagoras (fl. 2nd C.):
XI 272
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 305, 308
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental systems, XIV 16, 306
biog., XI 566
- Athivahikas [Sk. Ativāhikas]:
jīvas and, IX 63 fn.
- Athos, Mt. (Greece):
monks at, practice Yoga, II 458
selfish Christian hermits of, XI 218 (254)
- Āthravan(s):
IV 508
Zoroaster one of the first, IV 529
- Atkins, Anita (b. 1915):
— *Reincarnation, the Phoenix Fire Mystery*:
XIII 79 fn.
- Atkinson, H.G. (1812-1890):
VI 71
among best authors on animal magnetism, II 277 fn.
Dialectical Society investigations and, III 234
liberal freethinker, IV 157
note to W.H. Harrison, IV 157
on Pantheism, III 355-56
Tyndall and, IV 599 et seq.
— *Letters to Miss Martineau*:
IV 157
bibliog., IV 621
- Atlantean(s):
ancestors of Greeks & Romans, V 198, 211, 216

- ancestors of 5th Race Aryans, XIV 259, 302
of Asiāh, XIV 302
civilization cp. to Egyptian, XIII 319-20
a generic name, V 198; XIII 313
giants of 3rd & 4th Races, XIV 248
Ireland an abode of, XI 304
Mysteries traced to, XIV 36, 68, 246
Sorcery of, XIV 68
Universal language esoteric since, XIV 181
- Atlantis:
Adepts & Magicians struggle in, IV 263
became land of vice, XIV 246
Central America and, IV 446
comprised many nations, V 216
as continent, III 402; V 221
on destruction of, XIII 260, 318-20
dwelling place of 4th race, IV 447
Egyptians not a colony of, IV 447
extent of, III 402, 420
geological groups and, V 219
islands perished 11,000 years ago, V 223
language of, & Red-Indian & Chinese dialects, V 216
objection to, II 431-32
as prehistoric continental formation, II 433-35
probability of, supported by analogies in names, II 313
punishment & loss of, XIV 84, 259
Red forefather of, VIII 58 (80)
Vedas & knowledge of occult powers, III 402
- Atlas:
V 162
Prometheus and, V 220
- Ātma[n] (Sk.):
Aryan mystics act through, II 93-94
awakes in child at age seven, X 218
a beam of infinite Ocean of Light, XIV 49
Buddhi &, as Monad, IV 582, 595
Buddhi is vehicle of, VII 299; XII 559
Buddhi-Manas and, X 216 fn., 406
definitions, III 304, 414; IV 547, 581-82
Divine Spirit, IX 206 (228)
Ego revealer of, XIII 54
eternal motion or breath, XII 356, 615
French language and, VI 84 (93)
is "God" of Ego, XII 83
as Higher Self, XII 32; XIII 8
as highest Monad, IV 580
Ineffable, XIII 47
is of all planes, XII 559
kośas and, VII 287
as Kosmic Soul, XII 149
as logos, VI 222
Mahātma is, -Buddhi-Manas, VI 239
Müller on translation of, VI 83-84 (92)
Mysteries and, XIII 8
no entity, XIV 49
no individual principle, XII 526, 630
no Will of its own, XII 32
One Life and, V 172
one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607
our, & animals, VII 46
has power over brute matter, VI 124-25
Prāṇa the aspect produced by, XII 607
pure Spirit, V 25 (54)
Purush, as active male and, VI 261-62
Romans and, VII 43
rules for chelaship and, VIII 294
Self or Asmi, XIV 48
as seventh principle, XII 526
sexless, XIII 165
sphere above Buddhi, XII 623
as spirit, X 406
Spiritual death if man severed from, VI 222
Substantialists wrong on, VIII 328 fn.
as Sun, VIII 251
three Hypostases of in Diagram 1, XII 525-26
Triad of, Buddhi & Manas, XII 520-21
unconditioned, XII 32
Vedānta & Rāja Yoga teachings on, XII 634
is within & only God, III 27, 321, 329
- Ātma-Bodha (Sk.):
or Bodha, III 412
one who fully knows, is a Buddha, III 412
- Ātma-Buddhi (Sk.):
all principles in man merge into, XII 54
Antaskaraṇa to, XII 634
general fountain of, XII 679

- in Gnostic dove symbolism, XIII 8
- Gospel of *John* and, XI 489-90, 494
- looks within, XIII 62
- microbes and, XII 660, 679
- Over-soul, XIV 48
- personal or inner God, XIV 49
- Spiritual Soul, IX 80
- Ātma-Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):
 - Mahātma is, VI 239
 - a unity to average man, XIII 30
- Ātmānātma-vivēka:
 - See Saṃkarāchārya
- Ātman-Christos:
 - result of Egoic union with, VIII 369 (389)
- Ātma-Vidyā (Sk.):
 - definition, IX 252
 - includes all else, IX 253
 - occult arts and, IX 260
 - occultism only kind to strive for, IX 252
- Atmosphere:
 - alters perception of celestial matter & distances, X 374
 - composition of, IV 212 & fn.
 - conditions of, & astral pictures, III 376
 - dense matter and, V 152
 - at high altitudes, III 140-41
 - suicides, etc., linger in earth's, VI 106, 107
 - of sun & earth, V 158-59
 - terrestrial, & after-death conditions, VI 102, 106-07
- Atmu:
 - Greeks search for, or God-soul, II 94
- Atom(s):
 - becomes a man or living soul, I 334
 - Brahmā called, X 371, 385
 - concretion of crystallized Spirit, XII 619
 - has consciousness of its own, X 322
 - control of Adept over, VI 123-26, 246; XII 684
 - correlation of, in auric fluid, XII 396
 - definitions, X 370-71; XII 413
 - disintegrated in occult transport, IV 125
 - each, an independent entity, XII 365
 - each, has latent spark of divine life, I 330-31
 - as emanations from Brahmā, XII 149
 - endless subdivisions of, XI 158
 - endowed with consciousness, XII 149
 - eternal, & *Nyāya*, V 33 (61)
 - Eternal, of Greeks, XIII 86
 - ethereal element interpenetrates, XII 406
 - ethereal, in consciousness of Monad, V 78
 - every, a miniature universe, XII 134
 - geometrical molecular combinations and, XII 412
 - giant, of infinitude above, V 152
 - grossest, belong to objectively conditioned, V 111
 - group to form cells, XII 365, 368, 412
 - an immutable Entity, I 299; XII 412
 - impalpable, of chemistry only
 - imaginary, XI 120 (133)
 - individual, & life, IV 226
 - inner principles of cells & molecules, XII 410, 412
 - jīva and, IX 74-75
 - Leibnitz on, XII 134
 - life awakened in inorganic, V 112
 - man is an, X 386
 - manifestation of Universal Energy, V 172
 - manifested spiritual sparks, XII 413
 - Master, term for 6th principle, IV 558
 - molecule and, X 307, 370-71
 - nature of real, & its periodic manifestations, X 370
 - no dead, for Occultist, XIV 415
 - not matter, XII 412
 - not one, distinctly our own, X 395
 - occult interrelation of molecules and, XII 703-04
 - occult meaning of, X 353
 - Occultism on, XII 365, 398 & fn., 410
 - one divine substance, XIII 89
 - permeated with Universal Intelligence, VI 176
 - psychic potency beyond, VII 91
 - psycho-spiritual units, XII 368
 - related to term for Brahmā, XII 365 fn.
 - relation to monad, V 171
 - Science on verge of comprehending, XII 133-34
 - as seventh principle of a body, X 370-71
 - sleeping, V 113
 - spark of life in, IV 216; V 288; IX 74 fn.

- as "supersensible beings," XII 365
ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55
undifferentiated state of, VI 126
Universal Life composed of, XII 134, 409-13
Universal Mind and, XII 409, 412
vehicle of intelligence, V 173
See also Life-Atoms
- Atomic:
energy & molecular motion, XII 398-99, 412-13
origin of electric & magnetic fluids, XII 398-99
theory a misnomer, X 307
- Atonement:
Baptism of Blood, XIV 263 fn.
based on esoteric tenet, X 254
by blood, VIII 181, 208 fn.
of Buddha, XIV 398-99
Church and, IX 16-17
doctrine repels many, IX 86
dogma traced to ancient rite, XIV 262 fn.
Draper attributes, to Gnostics, XIV 262 fn.
occult meaning of, IV 265
true meaning & origin, XIV 263 fn.
true vicarious, by Divine Ego, X 254-55, XII 635
vicarious, cause of immorality, V 123
vicarious, cause of misery, IV 499
- Atrocities:
committed by natives under British flag, II 407-08
- Atroscope:
in ancient astronomy, XIV 366
- Atrya:
Hilarion and, I 90
- A-tsa-ras:
sinful souls that return, VI 106
- Attachment:
earthly, cause of rebirth, IV 342
- Attavāda (Pali):
delusion of self, IV 173, 537
- Attavādic:
chain of causes, V 78
- At-tee-kah:
or Logos, X 108
- Attention:
desire, & phenomena, IX 106-07
- Attesh-Gag (or Attesh-Kudda):
Gheber temple at Baku, II 122 et seq.
- Atthakathā*:
legend of Moriyān Sovereigns in, VI 40 fn.
bibliog., VI 424
- Attic Language:
not that of Aeschylus, V 302
- Atticus Herodes, T.C. (ca. 104-180):
Chrēstos a disciple of, VIII 204 fn.
biog., VIII 418-19
- Attila (ca. 406-453):
a possible new, IX 307
- Attis:
Phrygian Saviour, X 279
- Attius (b. 170 B.C.):
—— *Philoctetes*:
XI 86 fn. & q.
- Attock:
Taxila and, V 242
- Attraction:
gravitation and, I 244; IV 222; X 377, 390-91
magnetic, & death, X 221
old philosophers on, XIII 87
- Atum:
or Adam of Egyptians, XIV 204
cult of, IX 20-21
- Atwood, Mary Anne (1817-1910):
"last of the Hermetists," VII 397 fn.
—— *A Suggestive Inquiry into the Hermetic Mystery*:
VII 397 fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 397 fn.
- Auclaire, Hubertine:
pioneer for Woman's Rights, II 514, 516
- Augoeides:
is Atma or God of every man, III 321
or divine self, IX 257
Hiranyagarbha and, XII 526
met face to face in Initiation, XIII 72
Origen called, astral body, VII 225
Zanoni and, VII 314
- Augustine, Saint (354-430):
Agapae and, III 205
on angels, VII 188; XIV 209
on custom & truth, IX 6
ignorant of heliocentric system, XIV 43
not an Initiate, XIV 211 fn.
scouted sphericity of earth, XIII 338
on word "creatures," VII 47
—— *De civitate Dei*:
VIII 228
—— *Contra Epistolam Manichaei* . . . :
XI 35 fn. & q.

- *De Genesis ad Litteram*:
 on Angelic creation, XIV 210 fn.
 on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 419; XI 566
- Augustus, Emperor (63 B.C.–14 A.D.):
 horoscope done by Theagenes, XIV 351
 an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.
 reason for banishing Ovid, XIV 222 fn.
- Aullagas, Lake (Bolivia):
 Lake Titicaca and, II 316
- Aum (or Om) (Sk.):
 is bow, Self is arrow, XIII 74
 Brahmātmās alone can explain, XIV 430
 Brothers of Shadow misuse, XII 639
 Divine Egos will be drawn into Universal, XII 630
 found among Greeks & Romans, XIV 87-88
 found in old papyri, XII 638 fn.
 “incarnate” in Bhutanese lama, IV 17
 Kāla-Hamsa and, XIII 55-56 & fn.
 Lost Word and, XIV 430
 meaning of sacred letters in, XII 639
 outbreathing of, is Divine Resonance, X 265
 Prāṇava synonym of, XII 615
 protection of mysterious Name, XII 638-39
 results of pronouncing, XII 534
 a sound rather than a word, XII 638
 in spiritual affinity with cosmic forces, XII 642-43
- Aur:
 Primordial Light, III 457
- Aura(s):
 of brain & sexual union, X 156
 of brain survives, VII 349
 changes in sleep, trance & hypnosis, XII 565-66
 Chelas only see, of “Gods,” XII 560
 clairvoyants and, X 225
 coruscations of, familiar to sensitives, XII 210, 565
 denotes state of guṇas, XII 396
 effects of poison mitigated by, III 37-38
 emitted by humans, V 102
 ethnic varieties of nerve-, V 213
 of guṇas, XII 396
 H.P.B. studied, of students, XII 583
 of human body is polar, III 99
 human, & flowers, IV 312 fn.
 human magnetic, III 98-101
 individual, & its 7th aspect, XII 526, 528
 individualized Jiva, XIII 364
 light of, does not burn, V 103
 magnetic emanations and, II 398; VI 340-41
 magnetic, form strong battery, IV 27
 magnetic, & psychometry, IV 545
 of man asleep & awake, X 257
 of medium & images impressed on it, IV 62
 mesmeric attraction and, III 21
 mesmeric, can be developed, II 470
 or Od as radiant emanation, XII 210, 396
 odic, of medium’s brain & of others, VI 268
 of “Odyle Force,” XIII 354
 Peter of Alcantara and, V 103
 prāṇa and, XIII 364
 psychic, & colors, XII 621
 reveals true race of person to Adepts, V 212-13
 sensitives can feel magnetic, III 98
 stars in, vary with seers, XII 678
 symbolic crowns and, VI 268
 sympathetic, reflects thoughts, VI 35
- Aurelian(us), Emperor (212?-275):
 XIV 133
 Apollonius apparition seen by, XIV 134-36 & fns.
 Apollonius’ shrine built by, XIV 135
- Aurelianus, Caelius:
 See Caelius Aurelianus
- Auric Body:
 Devachan and, XII 526-27, 608-10
 as emanation of physical man, XII 528
 nature of, XII 526-27
 tāṇhic elementals & gestation, XII 649
 tint of, can vary, XII 548 fn.
- Auric Egg (or Envelope):
 communication with universal Planes and, XII 617
 correspondences, XII 562, 568, 610, 612
 emanates from Atmic Ray & Buddhi-Manas, XII 526
 is essence of man, XII 563
 four lower principles and, XII 521

- functions of, defined, XII 608, 646-47
 highest of human principles, XII 526, 607, 610
 impregnated with light of Ātman, XII, 610
 Līṅga-Śarīra the aspect produced by, XII 607
 Microcosm within Macrocosm, XII 623
 Paramātman and, XII 623
 purity of, determines awareness of spiritual realms, XII 532
 purity of, permits expression of our inner God, XII 533-34
 same as Prāṇa, XII 694
 has seven layers, XII 532
 or Sūtrātman, XII 527
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Auric Fluid:**
 differs from Auric light, XII 396
 in hypnotism, XII 395
 not recognized by science, XII 398
 vampirism and, XII 396
- Aurora:**
 Phaëton and, VIII 17
 Venus is, VIII 19
- Aurora Borealis:**
 described in Polar Lands story, XIII 250
- l'Aurore:*
 reviewed, VIII 312-13
 ten lost tribes of Israel and, IX 95
- Aurungzeb (1658-1707):**
 tortures Arjan, I 373
- Austin, R. Barnes:**
 "J.K." and, IV 34 et seq.
- Australioids:**
 in Huxley's division of human races, V 213 fn., 217
- "Authorities":**
 hypotheses and, III 224
- Authority:**
 beliefs based on, perverted, XIII 119
 Buddha taught never believe on mere, XI 139
 curse of humanity, XIV 117
 H.P.B.'s only, XI 464-65
 of Lord's anointed, XIII 245
 of Masters not based on direct orders, XII 63
 nature of, I 116
 Scientific, XIII 245
 so-called, of modern wisdom, XII 317-19
- Theosophical Society and, XIII 119, 244
 tribunal of Truth will soon replace reliance on, XII 221
 true history of, XIII 350
 what is an, XIII 244
 wish of Masters and, XIII 119
- Authors:**
 as fearless apostles of Truth, XII 7-8
 new race of, springing up, XII 3-4
- Autochtones:**
 V 302
 folklore and, V 218
 Hellenes and, V 201
 profane meaning of, V 219
- Automatic Writing:**
 by air gods of ancient China, XIV 20
 Egyptian dirge and, X 208
- Automaton-Man:**
 theory of biologists, VII 42
- Auxis:**
 meaning of, VIII 365 & fn.
- Avalokiteshwara [Sk. Avalokiteśvara]:**
 Ātman or, IV 608
 defined Esoterically, V 346
 as Eternal Vāch, V 100
Heart Sūtra on, III 406 fn.
 incarnates in Taley Lamas, IV 11 fn., 18
 "made in the image" of Ādi-Buddha or Parabrahm, VI 177, 179
 as manifested Brahman among Hindus, VI 180
 or manifested Buddha, III 406 fn.
 silent voice, V 247 fn.
 Universal Savior, XIII 57
 Universal Soul of Buddhists, VI 180
- Avasthās (Sk.):**
 Luminous Egg as the three, X 369
 triple, XIII 24
- Avatamsaka Sūtra:**
 Adepts guard, XIV 285
 on hidden knowledge, XIV 423
 on secret knowledge, VI 100-01
 bibliog., VI 424; XIV 510
- Avatar(s) [Sk. Avatāra]:**
 XIII 312
 Apollonius a Nirmāṇakaya not an, XIV 49 fn.
 Bija the cause of, XIV 371
 Buddha not an, III 63-64; XIV 52 fn., 370-71
 Christ an, XI 61

- Christos contains the Seed of an, XIV 160
- Church judgement on, XIV 73
- Dattātraya, & triple essence, II 160
- dead letter acceptance of, I 328
- direct descent of, XIV 372-73
- Divine Dynasties and, XI 85, 228 (264)
- Druse "messengers" and, III 183 fn., 184 fn.
- idea of, has to do with Karma & rebirth, XI 58
- an Illusion by Divine Incarnation, XIV 373-74
- Jesus not the highest, IV 361
- Jīvanmukta cp. to, XIV 374
- karma-less, XIV 374
- Keshub Sen claims, status, III 57-60
- of Khon, VII 119
- of Mahat, X 364
- Matsya as first, III 188 fn.
- nature of an, VIII 358 (375)
- personal, of historical heroes, XI 139-40
- Śaṅkara as an, XII 346; XIV 390-91, 393
- Seven Virtues qualify, XIV 380 & fn.
- Theophania not a case of, XIV 382-83
- Trivikrama, IV 367
- Viśvakarman as Viṭhobā, XIV 261
- Watchers of Root-Races & global regions, VII 274-75
- Yugas and, IX 211 (233)
- See also Kalki Avatāra
- Avatarism:
- evils of, III 286
- Aveling, Dr. Edward B. (1851-1898):
- Pedigree of Man* and, IX 93
- translator of Haeckel, VIII 37
- Averroes (1126-1198):
- IV 97
- Avesta*:
- See *Zend-Avesta*
- Avicbron:
- See Ibn Gebirol
- Avidyā (Sk.):
- absence of knowledge, XII 115
- as false notions & appearances, V 79
- five sheaths and, IV 582
- or Ignorance, XIII 34
- matrix of, XII 503, 640
- Mayā &, hide true Self, XII 115
- mistaken for wisdom, IV 259
- modern philosophers and, X 311
- Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491
- Theosophical work and, XI 353
- Avitchi [Sk. Avīchi]:
- alluded to in *Isis Unveiled*, XII 626
- annihilation of personal "soul," XII 633, 637
- avoiding declivity to, XII 639-40
- definition, VII 180 fn.
- Devachan and, V 90; XII 637 fn.
- earth is, XII 633, 635, 637 fn.
- monad in Devachan can affect man in, V 84
- Myalba a state of, XII 637
- no similitude to Christian Hell, XII 622
- self-created, XI 446 fn.
- Spiritual Individuality has no, IV 548 fn.
- a state, not locality, V 84 fn.; IX 136
- states of, V 82
- in terrestrial aura, XII 637
- terrestrial, doom of black magicians, XI 56-57
- Avoca Mail* . . . :
- H.P.B.'s translation in, I 413, 438
- Avogadro's Law:
- IV 217
- Avyakta (Sk.):
- unevolved evolver, IV 580, 582
- Avyaktabrahm[a] (Sk.):
- stands for 7th principle, IV 166
- unmanifested deity, III 315
- Ayengar, Combaconam A.:
- heard prophecy about Theosophical Society, IV 133, 136
- Aymaras:
- Incas and, II 317
- lived on high plains of Peru & Bolivia, II 308
- Ayodhya (Sk.):
- expedition of Menander against, V 194
- in *Harivaṃsa*, V 194, 308
- repelled Mongolian & Turanian tribes, V 236
- Ayton, Rev.:
- I 410
- translated *Trithemius*, I 421
- wished to join Ārya Samaj, II 42
- Ayun (Sk.):
- Bengal kings and, V 309
- Azara:
- Chaldean priest of Fire, XIV 177
- may be Ezra, XIV 177
- restored Jewish books, XIV 177

Azazel:

Venus and, VIII 15

Aziluth:

Kabalistic world of, XIV 302

Azoth:

creative principle and, XI 506 (529)

7th state of matter, IV 264

Azriel ben Manaḥem (1160-1238):

——— *Commentary on the Ten*

Sephirōth:

XIV 67

bio-bibliog., XIV 511

Aztec(s):

civilization cp. with Egyptian, XIV 25

degraded by Christian fanatics, II 322

high moral code of, II 321

julio or astral of, II 171, 173

magic of highest degree among, XIV
25

rite of, resembles baptism, II 321

Toltecs and, II 315

B

- Baal:**
prophets of, XII 278
worship, XIV 192-93, 282, 316
- Baba Kheim Singh Vedi:**
descendant of Guru Nanak, III 60
- Babbitt, Dr.:**
innate ideas and, XII 602
- Babe:**
divine, in every heathen religion, II 164-65
- Babel Myth:**
related to lost Mystery language, XIV 181
- Babel, Tower of:**
Bible and, XIII 275
in Biblical chronology, XIII 258, 274-75
destruction of, XIII 273
etymology of term, XIII 272-74
legendary, XIII 102-03, 273-74
"one-lip" Mystery language and, XIV 181
original astrological use of, XIII 273
ought to read 'city of God', XIII 272
rebuilt by King of Babylon, XIII 273
de Rougemont on, XIII 274
as temple of the Seven Lights,
XIII 273-81
- Babil:**
sanctuary of Nebo where oracle
spoke, XIII 281
- Babinet, Jacques (1794-1872):**
denies levitation, I 243, 245
on immense aerolite, XIV 231
on ogdoad of ancients, XIV 227
opposed to levitation, XIV 231
on seven planets, X 31
bio-bibliog., I 447; X 412
- Babka:**
silver coin, II 147
- Babouches:**
on feet of six-toed dwarf, I 182
- Babylon:**
allegories of *Genesis* on tiles of,
XIV 170
book of Xisuthros and, XIV 175
dominion of Nimrod, XIII 332
Jews and, III 451, 453
Kings of, XIII 276-77
St. Peter died at, XIV 126
sacred Sciences of, XIII 328
size of, cp. to modern cities, XIII 279-80
symbols at site of, XIII 229, 278-80
- Babylonia:**
India and, III 420
rites in, similar to Tibetan Bön's, III 419
- Babylonian(s):**
Captivity & Jews, XIV 176
Captivity not known to Black Jews,
XIV 174
civilization inspired by Nebo, XIII
279
influence on *Pentateuch*, VII 254
man created on 7th day in, system,
XIV 176
O.T. based on, Magical texts, XIV 197
texts on Fall & Creation, XIV 204
- Bacchanalia:**
undermined morality, VII 134
- Bacchus:**
Church rites & Mysteries of, II 164
descent of, to Hades, XIII 26
as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.
as Greek Messiah, X 279
as Jehovah, XIV 272-73
as Koros, III 460
nature & origin of, XI 93-94 fn.
origin of rites of, XIV 451-52 fn.
Osiris cp. with, XIV 273
Zagreus, highest of Gods, XIV 273

- Bach, Leo:**
 evolution and, VIII 118
- Bacilli:**
 not modern discovery, XIII 161
 tubercular, XIII 144, 161
- Bacon, Francis, 1st Baron Verulam (1561-1626):**
 on atheism & philosophy, XI 439
 on charities, X 95
 dishonesty of, X 94
 on knowledge, VIII 140
 lunar eclipses and, IV 397
 on superstition & natural causes, I 233
 ——— *New Atlantis:*
 II 313 fn.
 ——— *The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies:*
 Shakespeare and, IV 602
 bibliog., IV 621
- Bacon, Roger (1214-1294):**
 I 138; VII 252
 modern science and, XIV 5
 ——— *Treatise on the Admirable Force. . . :*
 on secret cryptography, XI 524 (547)
 bibliog., XI 566
- Bacon, W.T. (1814-1881):**
 ——— *Thoughts in Solitude:*
 on truth, IX 30
 bio-bibliog., IX 405
- Bacteria:**
 withstand heat, IX 72
- Bactria(n):**
 emigration to Indus helps date
 Zoroaster, III 452 fn., 466; IV 529
 Hystaspes in, IV 525 fn.
 Magians initiated in caves of, XIV 35
 and spread of Magism, III 456
- Badagas:**
 Todas and, I 357
- Bādarāyaṇa Vyāsa:**
 founder of Vedānta school, V 31 (60)
 on Kṛtsita-śarīra, IV 53 fn.
 still living, V 193
 ——— *Brahma-Sūtras:*
 on dating of, V 178, 182
 mention Buddhism prior to Buddha,
 V 182
 bibliog., V 363
 See also Vyāsa
- Baddha:**
 definition, III 423
 differs from Mukta, III 326
 encased in 36 Tattvas, III 326
- Badkuba:**
 See Baku
- Badrinath (India):**
 traditions about Mahātmas at, II
 121-22, 262; III 140, 458; X 401
- Bagh-o-Bahar:**
 III 49
- Bahak-Zivo:**
 Father of Genii, VI 191 fn.
- Bahti:**
 guard prehistoric Gobi treasures, XIV 21
- Bahūdaka (Sk.):**
 definition, II 118
- Bahurūpa Brāhmaṇa:**
 XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
- Baibhār[a], Mt.:**
 Webhāra in Pāli, V 246 fn.
- Bailey, Dr. J.:**
 ——— *Records of Longevity:*
 on maximum age of humans, IV 448
 bibliog., IV 621
- Bailly, Jean-Sylvain (1736-1793):**
 II 276
 proclaimed mesmerism a delusion,
 XII 219
 result of, report on mesmerism, XII 221
 ——— *Histoire de l'astronomie
 ancienne. . . :*
 on astrology as mother of astronomy,
 XIV 345
 on Judiciary Astrology, XIV 345
 ——— *Traité de l'astronomie indienne et
 orientale:*
 VIII 52 (74)
 bio-bibliog., VIII 419-20; XII 724-25
- Bain, Alexander (1818-1903):**
 II 183
 on mental & bodily states, VIII 328
 ——— *Correlations of . . . Forces:*
 on electricity, IV 219, 226
 ——— *Mind and Body. . . :*
 on differences between mind &
 matter, IX 16
 on plurality of souls, XII 351-52 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 420
 bibliog., IV 621; IX 405; XII 725
- Bairāgīs [Sk. Vairāgīs]:**
 most, are idle vagabonds, II 457
- Baital Pachisi:**
 fairy tale about demon, III 49 & fn.
 bibliog., III 535
- Bakshish:**
 given to urchin, I 180

- Baku (or Badkube):
Mithra and, II 127
- Bāla Deva Śāstri:
Sanskrit Paṇḍit, V 13 (41); VI 82 (91)
- Balabasha:
language, I 373
- Baladeva (Balarāma):
descendants of, XIV 248
Krishṇa and, XIV 246, 248
prototype of Hercules, XIV 246
- Balbadha [Sk. Balabhadra]:
letters or Devanagari, I 383
- Baldwin, John D. (1809-1883):
—— *Prehistoric Nations*. . .
Arabia was ancient Ethiopia, XIII
332 & fn.
- Bali:
“Demon” humbled the Gods, XIII 158
not an individual, IV 367
once a Daitya King, XIII 158
- Baliri, Jorie (fl. 17th C.):
earthquakes and, III 149
- Ballāla:
—— *Bhoja Prabandha*:
Śankara Kavi, Sankara and, V 184,
186-87
bibliog., V 363
- Ballanche, Pierre (1776-1847):
on Destruction as God of world, XIV
263 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 512
- Ballet Girls:
Reverends and, IX 24-26
- Balsamo, Giuseppe (Joseph):
See Cagliostro
- Baluchistan (Pakistan):
Kerman and, XIII 331-32
- Baly, Archdeacon:
sneers at Theosophy, IV 4
- Balzac, Honoré de (1799-1850):
unconscious occultist, X 372
- Bamboo Staff:
of Brāmaṇas, XII 701
seven-knotted, IV 104
- Ban-dhe-Chan Rimpoche [Tib. Paṅ-chen
Rin-po-che]:
See Panchen Lama
- Banditti:
invasion of Spanish, II 309
- Banerjee, Nobin K.:
chela of Brothers, IV 230
- Banga:
See Bengal
- Banner of Light*:
I 188, 189, 201; III 29, 174, 287, 371;
VI 1, 3
attacks believers in magic, I 134 et seq.
on Dr. Beard, IV 393
defence of H.P.B. & Masonic
Diploma, I 289
on Frothingham, IV 81
H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354
Peebles calls Buddhist's Spiritualists
in, I 290
praised, III 346-47
on Queen of Spain at séance, II 175
on séances with Eglinton, III 143-46
bibliog., VI 450
- Banon, Capt. A.:
Rev. Cook and, III 490; IV 69
on Tibet, IV 160-61
- Baphomet:
Satan or, is merely Pan, IV 263
of Templars related to brazen serpent,
XII 373-74
- Ba-po:
See Bön-po
- Baptism:
Aztec rite similar to, II 321
of Blood is origin of atonement, XIV
262 fns.
cross and, XIV 148
example of Church dogma, XIV 146
infant, not effective, XIV 146
initiation, IV 265
as inspiration by Christos-Sophia,
XIV 160-61
of John, XI 493-94, 497
mystic rite of, XIII 31; XIV 151-52, 161
- Baptist(s):
editor abuses Moncure Conway, VI
162-63
a pastoral & hydropathic sect, XIII
323
- Barbarian Banquet:
compared to Parisian, XII 96-97 (103-04)
- Barbarities:
of Turks, I 255 et seq., 262
- Barbēlitae:
Highest Initiates, XIII 25
Proarchos of, XIII 43
- Barbelō:
dwells in 8th heaven, XIII 25
first Power issued from, XIII 22, 33
Mother of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 25, 33
in various Gnostic systems, XIII 24-25, 42

- Vesture of Light and, XIII 8
- Barborka, Geoffrey A. (1897-1982):
 ——— *H.P. Blavatsky, Tibet and Tulku:*
 I 481 fn.
- Bardesanes (Bardaisan) (154-222?):
 as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
 system of Gnosis, XIII 29
- Bar-do:
 false, & suicides, etc., VI 107
 premature death and, VI 104
 state follows death, IV 121
- Bareggi:
 VII 63
- Barhaspatyamana[m] (Sk.):
 measure of year, V 261
- Baring-Gould, Sabine:
 See Gould, Sabine
- Barlet, Charles:
 X 49 (57)
- Barley:
 seven cubits high, X 48 (55)
 wheat or, represents karma reaped by
 dead, X 50-51 (58)
- Barlow, Peter (1776-1862):
 IV 222
 bio-bibliog., IV 621
- Barnacle-Goose:
 16th century scientists and, VII 81-83
- Bar-nang [Tib. Bar-snan]:
 Space, III 423
- Baronius, Caesar (1538-1607):
 XIII 238
 confirms story of Saint Josaphat, II
 134 fn.
 on names of demons, X 20
 on practices of Carpocrates, XIV 70
 ——— *Annals.* . . .
 old book excerpted from, XI 360, 563
 on pagan worship, XI 79
 ——— *Preface to Saint Matthew's*
Gospel:
 XIV 129 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XI 563, 566
- Barras, Charles (1826-1873):
 ——— *The Black Crook:*
 light opera, VIII 37 & fn.
- Barrett, Sir W.F. (1844-1925):
 IV 286
 bio-bibliog., IV 622-25
- Barth, Auguste (1834-1916):
 on Patañjali's date, V 193
 ——— *The Religions of India:*
 on Buddha's birth & Nirvāṇa, V 141
 on Śankara's date & Buddhism, V 179-84
 bio-bibliog., V 370
- Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules
 (1805-1895):
 II 104; IX 145; XIV 446
 on Buddha, X 201
 on Hindu genius, VII 91 fn.
 Littré's funeral and, III 256
 ——— *Le Bouddha et sa religion:*
 on Buddha's lofty character, II 133
 bibliog., II 522
- Baruch, Dr.:
 mystical Hebrew physician, I 420-21
- Baruch:*
 exiled from Protestant Bible, XIV 319 fn.
 on stars as vessels of glorious beings,
 XIV 319
- Baryatinsky, Prince Vladimir:
 ——— *Les Mystère d' Alexandre I:*
 III 124 fn.
 bibliog., III 496
- Basantis (Syria):
 Nazarenes of, & original *Matthew*, IV
 238
- Bases:
 of manifested Being, IX 16
- Bashi-Bazouks:
 See Bashiboozook
- Bashiboozook:
 VIII 100
 atrocities of, I 255
- Basileus:
 an Archōn of Athens, XIV 114
 a chief Eleusinian mystae, XIV 114
- Basilideans:
 offshoots of Christian Gnostics, I 105
- Basilides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 Abraxas of, cp. with Daemons, XIII 29
 on Abraxas & his 365 dwellings, XIV 112
 on Angels as Builders, XIV 209
 Egyptian Gnostic innovator, XIV 112,
 162
 Gnostic system of, XIII 29
 "God-Nothing" of, XI 240-42 (276-78)
 Great Archōn of, XIII 43
 as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
 Jesus not crucified acc. to, XIV 372 fn.
 Logos of, & Esoteric Aletheia, XII 570
 not heretic, XIV 162
 reasons stigmatized by Latin Church,
 XIV 70
 on Seven Aeōns, XIV 112, 209
 on soul, XIII 79

- sources of information about, XII 579-80
 system similar to Vedānta, XI 242 (278)
 teachings of, VIII 213-14
 writes 24 volumes, VIII 213
 bio-bibliog., XIV 512-13
- Basilio, Don:
 VIII 101
 bigoted opera character, I 128 & fn.
- Basilisk:
 meaning of symbol, XIII 56-59
- Bas-pa Dharma [Tib. sBas-pa]:
 Secret Doctrine, VI 105
- Basques:
 superstitions of, II 175
 were Aryans, V 217
- Bastian, Adolf (1826-1905):
 fakirs and, XI 289
 ——— *Zur Mythologie* . . . :
 on Benin's belief about shadows, II 170
 bio-bibliog., II 522; XI 567
- The Bat*:
 IX 67
- Bates, Rosa (or Taffy):
 I 421, 439
The Bombay Review and, II 25
 expelled from T.S., II 480
 goes to London, I 420, 422, 426
 "kitchen row" with Coulombs, II 476
 supported financially by H.P.B., II 479
- Bathell, Mr. A.D.:
 a "scavenger" of the T.S., XI 302-03
- Bath-Kol:
 Jewish oracles, I 229
 Joannes and, XI 492
 meaning of, VII 237
- Bathybius Haeckelii*:
 VIII 35, 36
 man and, II 185, 187
 man's hoped for progenitor, IX 92, 94
- Batten, Hon. Geo. H.M.:
 II 349
- Battery:
 formed by magnetic auras, IV 27, 29-30
 human may be charged like a, IV 31
 human, of brain & divine fire, XIII 355
- Batukram, Dr.:
 II 511
- "Bauddhas":
 the Hylo-Idealists and, IX 59
- Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (1821-1867):
 name for prostitutes, XII 248
- Bauer, Bruno (1809-1882):
 VI 152
 bio-bibliog., VI 427
- Bavaria, King of:
 See Louis II, King
- Bawaji:
 accompanies H.P.B. to Europe, VI
 338 fn., 411
 changed attitude of, VII 50
 chelā of Brothers, IV 230
 Mohini and, VII 137
 other names of, VII 50
 saw Masters in their physical bodies,
 VI 216
- Bax, Clifford:
 ——— *The Distaff Muse*:
 on dating of Chaucerian type poem,
 IX 268 fn.
- Bayazid:
 on Ala-Dag mountains south of, III 213
- Bayle, G.L. (1774-1816):
 ——— *Bayle en Spinoza* . . . :
 XIII 308 fn.
- Bayle, Pierre (1647-1706):
 calls Spinoza a "systematic Atheist,"
 XIII 308
 bio-bibliog., XIII 374
- Baylis, Dr.:
 faith cures and, IV 384 fn.
- Bazaroff:
 type created by Turgenyev, II 360
- Bdellé:
 in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24
- Beacon-Light:
 beyond sea of Theosophic sciences,
 XI 247 (283)
 Divine Wisdom is, XI 219 (255)
 true & false, XI 212-13 (248-49)
- Beal, Samuel (1825-1889):
 on the Masters, IV 131
 ——— *Buddhist Records of the Western
 World*:
 VI 98 & fn.
 ——— *A Catena of Buddhist
 Scriptures*. . . :
 III 420-21; XII 201
 on Dhyana, III 430
 on Great Teachers' abode, III 421
 ——— *Si-Yu-Ki* . . . [tr.]:
 travels of a pilgrim, XIV 20 & fn.
 bibliog., III 496; VI 427
- Beale, Prof. Lionel S. (1828-1906):
 on materialism, IV 167
 ——— *The Romantic Legend of Śākya
 Muni*:

- V 238 fn.
 bibliog., V 370
- Beans:**
 magnetism of, deadening, IV 297
- Beard:**
 miraculous, in Saint Stephano's
 Cathedral, VI 130-31
- Beard, Dr. George (1839-1883):**
 absurd claims of, I 224-25
 dies & is apt to become a "spirit," IV 393
 fierce opponent of Spiritualism, IV 393
 H.P.B.'s views about, & challenge to, I
 36 et seq., 47 et seq.
 persecutor of Spiritualism, I 135, 136
 pyrotechnic exposures of Spiritualism
 and, I 189, 223
- Beattie, John:**
 on spirit photographs, IV 63-64
- Beaumarchais, P. de (1732-1799):**
 ——— *Le Barbier de Séville:*
 I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.
 ——— *Le Mariage de Figaro:*
 I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.
 bibliog., I 447; IV 625
- Becher, J.J. (1635-1682):**
 phlogiston, IV 218 fn.
- Becoming:**
 the Ever-, VI 206-07
 nature of the Ever-, IX 98
 One Absolute is, VI 10 fn.
- Bede, Saint (673-735):**
 ignorant of spherical earth, XIV 43
 ——— *Historia Ecclesiastica:*
 VIII 12 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 420
- Bedouins:**
 signal-chants of, VII 268
- Beecher, H.W. (1813-1887):**
 I 244
 adulterer & perjurer, II 45
 eulogizes Ingersoll, III 137-38
 on Jesus, IV 74; IX 43
- Beechey, Katherine A.:**
 Keeper of Adyar Archives, VI 214
- Beef:**
 deadening magnetism of, IV 297
- Beelzebub:**
 14th name of Devil, IV 389
- Begging:**
 prohibited in Theosophical Society, V 282
- Beglar, J.D.:**
 Cheta Cave and, V 247 fn.
 ——— *Report . . . :*
- on date of Buddha Gayā, V 228
 bibliog., V 371
- Behedin:**
 on Magi who became "gods," III 214
 scattered tribes of Zoroastrians, III 212
- Being:**
 Be-ness or, only reality, VIII 124
 Carlyle on essence of our, XIII 97
 Dharmakāya is formless, XIV 392 & fn.
 Esse and, VIII 111
 every, was, is, or will be a human, X 321
 existence and, XI 240 (276-77)
 given to non-being, XIII 55
 good & evil effects of manifested,
 VIII 115-16
 Great, guided infant humanity, IV 514
 on heterogeneity of, VIII 115-16
 implies something organized, III 477 fn.
 Kabbalah on Supreme, XIII 351-52
 manifested, & Maya, IX 16
 matter & spirit, IV 420-21
 mystery of, IX 62
 Primal, of Plato, XIII 268
 a Ray of, within everyone, XIV 310
 as related to mind & brain, XII 358
 Sat is Absolute, XIV 189
 self-forgetfulness reveals truth of, VIII
 126
 Yhvh yields mysteries of, XIV 188-89
- Beings:**
 higher, confabulate with elect mortals,
 X 168
 higher, incarnated in our humanity, X 166
 overshadow rare sensitives, X 168
 Space the abode of invisible, XIV 412
 subjective high, X 312
- Beit-Oualy:**
 crosses on Egyptian tomb of, IX
 274 & fn.
- Beke, Charles T. (1800-1874):**
 ——— *The Idol in Horeb:*
 on "calf" worshipped by Israelites, III
 130-31
 ——— *Origines Biblicae . . . :*
 III 130
 bio-bibliog., III 496-97
- Bel (or Baal):**
 Babylonian, as Sun, XIII 279
 Bön rites and, III 419
 in cuneiform legend, XIV 198
 as Ferouer of Christ & Angels, XIV 71 fn.
 God of Wisdom, XIII 274, 278
 -Jupiter, XIV 282

- Moloch, Chiun as Baal or, XIII 279
 Mylitta &, as sidereal rulers, XIV 348
Belfast News Letter:
 on stone-throwings, II 448
 Belgrade:
 H.P.B. in, I 14 (19), 165
 Belief(s):
 blind, & religion, III 113
 danger of, formed on authority, X 129
 never to be forced on others, III
 225-26, 369
 oldest, of man, XIII 267
 of Spiritualists & Theosophists
 examined, III 367-69
 Theosophy is a, Theosophists are a
 fact, III 367-68
 in Truth not authority, XIII 119
 See also Faith
 Belisarius (505?-565):
 Cagliostro produced vision of, II 367
 Bellachini, Samuel (1828-1885):
 testimony of, on phenomena, I 316-17;
 III 238
 Bellarmino, Cardinal R. (1542-1621):
 ——— “De ecclesia triumphante”:
 on vigils or wakes, XI 91
 bio-bibliog., XI 567
 Bellati:
 or white foreigners puzzle Hindus, II
 79
La Belle Hélène:
 Calchas in operetta of, XIII 187
 Belor Tagh:
 hidden cave and, III 467
 Belus:
 legend of new race & blood of, VIII 181
 Sun-God, III 214 fn., 218
 Benares (India):
 Kāsi as ancient name of, II 120
 Sanskrit spoken purely in, VI 79-80
 (87-89)
 seat of subtlest metaphysics, II 118
 secret, is underground, II 120
 Benedict IX, Pope:
 a sorcerer & magician, VII 222
 Benedict XIV, Pope (1675-1758):
 ——— *De beatificatione*:
 Resurrection of animals and, VII 26
 bibliog., VII 357
 Be-Ness:
 as Eheieh, VIII 143, 147
 German “das sein” and, X 315-16
 is only reality, VIII 124
 progress through Māyā necessary to
 reach, VIII 111
 or Sat, VI 207; VIII 111; X 315, 317, 320
 See also Being; Sat
 Bengal (India):
 on Hindu kings of, V 309
The Bengal Magazine:
 rude Christian editor of, II 363
 Benin (Nigeria):
 negroes’ beliefs about shadows, II 170
 Bennett, Mrs.:
 a cheat, I 220
 Bennett, D.M. (1818-1882):
 Adepts used, as agent, IV 369 fn.
 books of, V 119
 claimed as “spirit-control,” IV 353, 393
 Freethought leader & ed. of *The
 Truthseeker*, X 141 fn.
 H.P.B. defended, IV 79-80, 285-86
 Masters endorsed T.S. membership of,
 IV 369 & fn.
 Olcott on, IV 79
 self-made man, IV 147-48
 slandered by Rev. J. Cook, IV 69
 ——— *The Book of the Chronicles of
 the Pilgrim . . .* :
 IV 285 fn.
 debunks alleged events in Palestine,
 IV 285-86
 ——— *A Truth-Seeker Around the
 World*:
 favorable appraisal of, IV 146-48, 368-69
 bio-bibliog., IV 625-33
 Bensenger, Dr. V.N.:
 misinformed on Ceylon, VI 139
 Benson, Archbishop E.W. (1829-1896):
 letter from *Lucifer* to, VIII 268-83
 letter to, criticised, IX 81-83
 Bentley, John:
 Indian antiquities researched by, XIV 364
 ——— *Historical View of Hindu
 Astronomy*:
 on antiquity of, XIV 364
 Fall of Angels deals with time-
 periods, XIV 201
 on Lunar asterisms, XIV 364
 bibliog., XIV 513
 Bentley, Richard (1662-1742):
 gives date of sage Garga, VII 279
 biog., VII 357
 Bentota Ceylon:
 community of adepts once lived at, II
 438

- Bentzon, Th.:
 ——— *Émancipée*:
 VIII 100
- Bergen, Carl von (1838-1897):
 devoted to Masters, VII 136-37
 ——— *Lectures in Sweden*:
 no Trinity in Bible, XIV 354 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 513-14
- Berger, Dr.:
 hypnotism and, III 43
- Bergh, Henry (1811-1888):
 zoophile, IV 282
- Bergier, N.S. (1718-1790):
 God worshipped in Sun, XIV 325
- Beriah:
 a lower world in Kabalah, XIV 302
- Bering Strait:
 once a land bridge, II 433
- Berkeley, Bishop:
 could not get beyond theological
 Christianity, VI 136
 on inversion of child's vision, VI 136
- Bernard, Claude (1813-1878):
 "Life is Death" paradox of, VIII 124
 on living matter & life, XII 413
 physiologist, XIII 140
- Bernard, J. -Fr.:
 ——— *Religious Ceremonies . . .* :
 edited by, III 63-64 & fn., 500
- Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint (1090-1153):
 on women, XII 269
- Bernheim, H. (1837-1919):
 on hypnotism, VIII 105
 bio-bibliog., VIII 420
- Beroea (Gk. Beroia):
 on Sabians of, IV 238
- Berosus (fl. 3rd C. B.C.):
 II 112
 on Chemmis of Egyptians, XIII 239
 on date of Zoroaster, III 466
 on Ham & Zoroaster, XIII 239
 on legend of divine race of men, VIII 181
 mentions King Ubara-Tutu, III 215
 on Oannes, III 218
 on Saros & Great Year, III 150
 sidereal rule of Bel & Mylitta, XIV 348
 source of, History, XIV 175
 works of, escape Alexandrian fire,
 XIII 231
 ——— *Antiquities*:
 Book III, XIII 239-40
- Bert, Paul (1833-1886):
 ——— *Catéchisme laïque*:
 on God, XII 56
 ——— *Manual of Civic Ethics*:
 XII 55
 bio-bibliog., XII 725
- Berthelot, P.E. (1827-1907):
 gases and, IV 215
 ——— *Les origines de l'alchimie*:
 on development of Chemistry, VIII 347
 ——— *La Synthèse chimique*:
 on alchemists, XI 509 (532)
 bibliog., VIII 420; XI 567
- Bertillon, Alphonse (1853-1914):
 ——— *La morale des Jésuites*:
 IX 302
 ——— *Les Races sauvages*:
 on extermination of Tasmanians, XII 288
 bio-bibliog., XII 725-26
 bibliog., IX 406
- Bertrand, Sergeant:
 corpses and, I 286
- Bertrand, Abbé F.M. (1807-1881):
 ——— *Dictionnaire universel . . .* :
 on fetishes, VII 214
 bibliog., VII 357
- Berzelius, Baron Jöns Jacob (1779-1848):
 mental state of dying, V 92
 urges study of magnetism, III 99
 bio-bibliog., III 497
- Besant, Annie (1847-1933):
 on Advisory council to H.P.B., XII
 264
 on arrangement of *S.D. III* by, XIV
 xxx & fn.
 on article of, XIII 115
 Bradlaugh &, slandered by Rev. Cook,
 IV 69
 conversion from Atheism to Theosophy,
 XI 397, 406 et seq.; XII 152
 editor of H.P.B.'s posthumous work,
 XIV xliii-iv
 editor of *Lucifer*, XIII 219
 embodiment of brotherhood, XI 374, 376
 in error about T.S. & Olcott, IV 171-72
 as Esoteric Section Councillor, XIII
 135-36
 on formation of T.S., I 123
 on God idea, XI 410
 great orator, IV 124
 on H.P.B. and T.S., XIII 115-16
 H.P.B. welcomes support of, XII 152
 joined T.S. of own free will, XI 333,
 419-21
 as joint Head of E.S., XII 501 fn.

- Mead &, agree on S.D. III problems, XIV xxxviii, xl
- Mr. Mulliss interviews, XIV xxxi-ii
- on objects of T.S., XI 334
- opposed T.S. appealing to fashionable people, XII 59 fn.
- pamphlet criticizes, XI 418-30
- President of Blavatsky Lodge, XII xxiv
- read H.P.B.'s letter to American Convention, XIII 171, 176
- S.D. first draft found by, in 1922, XIV xxviii
- Secretary of Inner Group, XII 485
- signed defense of H.P.B., XIII 204
- steadfastness of purpose, IV 157
- "Theosophy and the Society of Jesus":
- Compiler on, IX 317
- "Why I became a Theosophist":
- XI 408
- bibliog., IX 406
- Besant, Walter (1836-1901):
- *Herr Paulus* . . . :
- fanciful Abyssinian prophet, X 21-22 fn.
- bibliog., X 412
- Bestemia:
- Italian proverb on, II 219
- Beswick:
- on Cagliostro, XII 84 fn.
- Bethel Stone:
- sacrifice &, of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)
- Bethlehem:
- stable of, & Catholic display, II 162
- Beverage:
- sacred, of Mysteries, II 10 (21)
- Bhadrasena (Sk.):
- or Bindusara, V 256, 257
- Bhagandara (Sk.):
- Śankara given disease of, by sorcery, II 218
- Bhagavad-Gītā*:
- IV 569; VII 246; XIV 431
- analysis of "aspirant" in, IX 162 fn.
- an ancient record of Initiation, IV 124
- antiquity of, challenged, XIV 240
- Buddhists and, IV 99
- Esoteric Buddhism* gives key to, VI 146-48
- esoteric meaning & Tibetan doctrine, V 68
- on fire, III 462
- on fixing mind on Self, XII 671 fn.
- hidden teachings in, revealed by *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 177-78
- initiated Brahmans and, IV 192
- inner God idea in, XIV 55
- on Kṛiṣṇa as witness to Light, XI 488
- on Kṛiṣṇa & Avatāric births, XIV 372
- over 20,000 years old, XIV 364-65
- precession of equinoxes known in time of, XIV 364
- publication of Judge edition, XII 376
- Song Celestial* of Arnold, XIII 169
- on states after death, X 396
- Subba Row and, IV 191
- symbolism of Aswattha tree in, XIV 459 fn.
- text of the Paurāṇika Eclectic School, XII 343 fn.
- Theosophical Society reactivated interest in, XII 307
- on true Yogi, XIII 169
- various spellings of, I 250
- bibliog., V 363
- Bhagavān (or Dītzā-van):
- site of antediluvian Fire-temple, III 216
- town consecrated to Ormuzd, III 216
- Bhagavant (Sk.):
- manifestations of, III 319 fn.
- Bhāgavata-Purāṇa*:
- VI 40; IX 197 (219)
- on ancient city of Kuśasthālī, XIV 248
- on Hindu chronology, XIV 364
- Mayā and, X 328
- over 20,000 years old, XIV 365
- Sunahṣepa story & its variants, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
- bibliog., VI 424; IX 406; XII 726
- Bhagawan (or Bhagavat) (Sk.):
- as God, V 99
- Bhante (Pali):
- Āryan Brāhmans amidst Himālayan, XIV 423
- Bodhisattvas as the Brothers or, VI 100; XIV 423 fn.
- neither gods nor spirits, VI 105
- Bhāratavarsha (Sk.):
- on Āryas of, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.)
- Bhāravi (7th C. Hindu poet):
- *Kirātārjuniya*:
- on conquering passions, IV 614; VIII 294-95
- bibliog., VIII 414
- Bhāshyāchārya, N. (1835-1889):
- on Buddhist works in Adyar library, XII 300-01

- rf. to article of, XII 301 fn.
- *Viśiṣṭādvaita Catechism*:
on jīvas & solar rays, IX 63 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 406-07
- Bhāshyas**:
Theosophists uphold no particular school of, II 216
- Bhāskara (Sk.)**:
the Light-Maker, X 401
symbol of Sun, XI 68
- Bhāskara Nand Sarasvatī, Swāmi**:
——— "Some Customs of Aryāvarta":
XII 419
- Bhṭapāda**:
See Kumārila
- Bhavabhūti (fl. 8th C.)**:
famous poet, XIII 109
Vaidic style, XIII 109
- Bhavānī (Sk.)**:
patroness of the Thugs, XIV 451-52 fn.
- Bhāvaviveka (ca. 490-570 A.D.)**:
founder of Svātantrika Mādhyamika Buddhism, XIV 438
- Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa**:
IX 197 (219)
bibliog., IX 407
- Bhikṣus (mendicants) (Sk.)**:
varied levels of Nirvāṇas, XIV 394 fn.
- Bhīṣmaparvan**:
See *Mahābhārata*
- Bhisti**:
water carrier, IV 326
- Bhoja Prabandha**:
See Ballāla
- Bhojapatra, Jaswant Roy**:
native surgeon, III 36
rf. to domestic remedies article of, III 36
- Bhola Deva Sarma**:
chelā of Brothers, IV 230
- Bhons**:
See Bōn(s)
- Bhoot(s) [Sk. Bhūt(a)]**:
II 68, 69, 78, 377
apparitions and, VI 102
astral body is, VII 106
definitions, II 74; IV 122; VII 178
distinguished from Pitṛis, XII 201 fn.
earth-bound souls, II 177
earthbound spirit & intense thought, III 424
elementals and, III 477
- are Elementaries of theosophists, II 74
as elements, XII 667; XIII 68
exorcisms and, III 483
fades out after centuries, VII 299
Hindu view of, II 74; II 80
or Kāma-rūpa, X 219
Mukti and, VI 169
not devoid of memory & intellect, VI 108-09
pindams at Gya and, V 311-13
Piśāchas and, XII 201 & fn.
possess women mainly, II 74
possession by, IV 175, 553
no rebirth for, VII 198
Spiritualists have wrong notions about, II 39
of Srāddha ceremony, XII 171 fn. (181 fn.)
stories about, not for entertainment, II 350
terrible demon, VII 190, 208
Theosophists do not worship, II 37
worship of, II 137
- Bhopa Rājā**:
on commentators as perverters, IV 285
- Bhrigu(s) (Sk.)**:
fire and, VIII 143 fn.
- Bhu**:
definition, X 354
- Bhūchari Mudrā (Sk.)**:
sense of, debased, II 119
- Bhūmi (Earth) (Sk.)**:
double revolution in the Rāsa Mandala, XIV 332
guardians of, or mother earth, VII 274
- Bhupal (Bhopal, India)**:
Kings of, V 309
- Bhūtalipi (Sk.)**:
Hindu writing and, V 306
- Bhūtan**:
Dharma Rājā of, IV 17-18
tributaries of Taley Lamas in, IV 12
triple incarnation dogma in, IV 10, 17
- Bhūtātman (Sk.)**:
one of Viśṇu's titles, XII 149
- Bhuvana (Sk.)**:
luminous Essence of Indian allegory, XIV 261
- Bianchini, F.G. (1662-1729)**:
Jesuit astronomer, X 25
bio-bibliog., X 413
- Bibesco, Princess Martha (1887-?)**:
——— *Katia*:

- III 168 fn.
 bibliog., III 497
- Bible:**
 XIV 210-11, 216, 262-63 fn.
 adultery, polygamy & polyandry in,
 XI 35 et seq.
 as allegory, VIII 355 (372)
 alone can't reveal Occult secrets, XIV
 67, 84, 193-96, 208 & fn.
 anthropomorphism in, XIV 67, 208-09
 biographies in, have three aspects,
 XIV 91
Book of Enoch cp. to, XIV 78-79
 borrows considerably, XIV 75-76,
 92-93, 172 fn., 195-96
 Catholic Church and, II 163
 chronology, XIII 274-75, 327
 chronology of *Enoch*, XIV 80-82
 chronology of, & *Vedas*, II 111, 114-15
 comforting for murderers, III 249
 commentaries on, XIV 67
 compared to other scriptures, XIV
 82-84, 92, 170, 175-76, 185-91,
 193 ff., 262-63 fn.
 contradicted by worldly customs, IV 235
 Creation &, chronology, XIV 188 fn.
 cremation and, III 301
 cruelties in, VIII 263-64
 Divine inspiration claimed for, XIV
 199, 201
 Douay version, XIV 61 fns.
 Earth's chronology in, XIV 176, 191, 193
 Eastern interpreter needed for, XIV 75-76
 effect of disbelief in supernatural
 "miracles" of, III 277
 Egyptian parentage of, myths, III 485-86
 on Elohist portions of, XIV 195,
 208 fn.
 esoteric meaning of, VIII 176
 events debunked by Bennett, IV 285-86
 fallible, VIII 176
 fictitious character of authority of, I 380
 first words of, XIV 67, 206-07, 210-11
 foolish glorification of, III 450
 foundation square of, XIV 157 & fn.
 on giants of old, XIII 111
 glyphs in, XIV 157, 195
 Hebrew, exists no more, XIV 193-94
 indecent language in, III 366
 Initiates called "Perfect" in, XIV
 56 fn.
 Jesus not the One God, says, XIV 159
 Kabalah and, XIII 353-54
 Kabalistic *Book of Numbers* and,
 XIV 191
 key geometric figure & Moses, XIV 95-96
 letter J and, XI 497
 literal belief in, will not last, VIII 207
 on Lucifer in translations from, VIII
 27-28 fn.
 magic mentioned in, XIII 326
 a masterpiece Esoterically, XIV 76, 84
 may be obliterated in near future, III 67
 miracles in, & spiritual phenomena,
 III 230, 276-77
 misread & misrepresented, XI 525
 (547), XIV 121, 146-50, 182-83, 191,
 193-94, 210-11, 242 fn., 501-02
 Mosaic, unknown to West, XIV 191, 193
 mute on immortality, II 12 (23), 70
 Neo-Platonic language in, XIV 55, 148
 not expressive of Highest Divinity,
 XIV 185
 not "Word of God," II 52
 number seven and, IV 578
 numerical symbolism, VII 293; XIV
 44 & fn., 45, 61-63, 65, 67, 73-74,
 92 fn., 146, 157-59, 181, 192-93, 195
 Occult & sacred at core, XIV 84
 as old exploded legends, III 208
 parable & mystery in, XIV 40, 45, 58
 & fn., 73-74, 76, 146-60
 personages from India, XIV 92, 176
 phallicism in, X 99; XIII 256; XIV
 61-62, 177, 195, 207-08
 produced by many anonymous scribes,
 IV 241
 Protestant interp. of Solar tabernacle,
 XIV 324
 reason for inconsistencies in, VII 257-58
 recommends violence, III 116-17
 revised edition of, upsets theological
 stronghold, III 66
 revision & falsification in, II 50-51,
 69-70; XIV 146-50, 154, 156, 172-74,
 182-83 fn., 191, 193-94, 197 fn.
 Sabaeism in Vulgate, XIV 324
 septenary system and, III 453; XIV 201
 Septuagint translation of teraphim,
 VII 231
 Shushan palace of, XIII 331-32
 on Spirituality of, XIV 193 & fn.,
 195, 208
 spurious character of, VIII 179
 stolen by fanatical Christians, XI 42
 strong language and, IX 9

superstitions of, & archaeology, II 347
 thousands of errors in, II 27
 Triune foundation of, XIV 43
 ungodly tricks of "god" of, XIII 102
 used to uphold slavery, VII 21
 Vulgate, VII 19 fn., 235, 255
 Vulgate translation of teraphim, VII 231
 weeds of, to last another century, III 213
 well-known yet not understood, XIII 98
 will be repudiated, VIII 181
 on world's creation, deluge, etc., XIII 327
 worship of, III 286

——— New Testament:

allegorical origin in Egypt 4,000 B.C.,
 VIII 356 (373)
 allegorical & symbolical, XIV 121,
 137, 154
 an allegory, IX 203 (225)
 on angels, XII 202
 Basilides and, VIII 213
 Christian fathers on, XIV 36
 compared with *Apocrypha*, XIV 109
 completed 300 years after Apostles,
 XIV 263 fn.
 dates from about end of 4th Century,
 IV 242
 degradation of women in, XII 269
 describes unselfish white magic, XI 495
 disfigured Christ, XIV 43, 146, 148,
 156, 158-60
 Gnostic wisdom found in, VIII 179 & fn.
Gospels are Platonic, XIV 16
 groundwork of, universal, VIII 181
 in "heathen" language, XIV 179
 an Initiation Cycle allegory, XI 495-96
 not a unity, XI 486
 original esoteric texts of, VIII 179
 & fn., 210
Vulgate quoted, IX 181 fn., 182 fn.,
 183 fn., 185 fn., 186 fn., 187 fn.,
 188 fn., 190 fn., 191 fn.

——— Old Testament:

accuracy depends upon *Septuagint*,
 XIV 178-79
 allegorical basis of Masonic rite, XIV 264
 as "communication" from God, XIV 193
 compared with N.T., XIV 16
 on compilers of, XIV 194-97
 copied from Babylonian Magical
 texts, XIV 197
 doctrines from *Enoch*, XIV 82
 Esoteric symbology of, XIV 36, 92 & fn.,
 137, 158-59, 176, 195-96, 272 fn.

infallibility of O.T., II 46-47
 oldest Hebrew MS. of, dated 1106, III
 453 fn.
 original, not in Bible, XIV 174, 177
Pentateuch made fantastic by
 Masoretic points, XI 524 (547)
 reverence for, XII 341
 revision of O.T., II 402
 selfish magic of, XI 495
Septuagint version's origin, IX 95
 sources in Kabalah, XIV 92-93,
 168-70, 172-78
 symbolism of O.T., VII 254-55
 versions of *Pentateuch*, XIV 172-74, 177
Vulgate quoted, IX 368 (396)
 Wisdom books of, XIV 46 fn., 61,
 167-72, 193-96

See also Gospels; *Pentateuch*;
 individual books of

Biblical:

allegories unreliable, XI 14
 Biblical Archaeology, Society of:
Transactions, XIII 280 fn.

Bibliothèque des sciences:

VII 39 fn.

Bibractis:

colossal city described by Ragon, XIV
 295
 few remaining relics at, XIV 296
 last of Druids perished at, XIV 311
 rival of Thebes, Athens & Rome, XIV 295
 sacred college of Druids in, XIV 295
 Bichat, Marie F.X. (1771-1802):
 on life, VI 349

——— *Traité d'anatomie descriptive*:

on pineal gland, XII 618
 bio-bibliog., VI 427-28; XII 726
 Bigandet, Bishop Pierre (1813-1894):
 Buddha and, IX 148
 confessions of, & other Orientalists, V
 342
 mistaken about Ādi-Buddha, IV
 391 fn.

——— *The Life or Legend of*

Gaudama. . . :
 on Buddha's last years, V 249 fn.
 on Buddhist eras, V 254-55
 on celibacy, IV 7
 bio-bibliog., IV 633-34
 bibliog., V 371; IX 407; XIV 514
 Bigelow, Dr. H.J. (1818-1890):
 donates Kobo-dai-shi's portrait to
 Adyar, XII 301

- Bigot:**
 preferred to hypocrite, III 115
- Bigotry:**
 Bradlaugh and, IV 231
 professional rapacity and, IV 72
 those who fight, often reviled, II 210
- Br̥ja (Sk.):**
 seed of Avatārism, XIV 160 fn., 371
 Vidya in the "Black Age," XIV 430-31
- Billing, Dr. & Mrs. Harry J.:**
 I 411, 412, 424
 carried original T.S. circular to
 London, I 375 fn.
 on Committee of T.S., I 246
 hears a Brother's voice, I 427
 wished to join Ārya Samaj, II 42
- Bilu (Belus), King (fl. 7000 B.C.):**
 tried to pervert followers of Sun-God
 Haig, III 214-15
- Bināh:**
 among first three Sēphirōth, XIV 189,
 218 fn.
 as Astral Ocean, X 147
 diagram of, as feminine principle, IX
 360 fn. (388 fn.)
 female Jah-hovah, VIII 139
 feminine, VIII 146 fn., 173 fn.
 Hokmah and, IV 421
 as Intelligence or Mother, XII 545;
 XIV 189
 Jehovah as, IV 421; XIV 190, 218 fn.
 Kether & Hokmah emanate 7
 Sēphirōth, XIV 190, 216 fn.
 Mahat and, X 355
 part of Third Logos, X 352
 passive Intelligence, III 457; XIV 190, 213
- Binet, Alfred (1857-1911):**
 on forces, XII 226
 bio-bibliog., XII 726
- Binsfeld, Pierre (?-1598):**
 ——— *Tractatus de Confessionibus*. . . :
 on wounds of murder victim
 reopening, VII 206, 211
 bio-bibliog., VII 357-58
- Biogenesis:**
 law of, V 112
 theory defined, IX 72
- Biography(ies):**
 Adept, are all legends, XIV 140
 of Initiates, mystic & public, XIV 137 ff.
 Jesus had no, XIV 155
 spiritual, based on Zodiac, XIV 140
- Bios:**
 pērisprit and, I 361 (365)
 psychē and, I 292
- Biosideograph:**
 in science of future, XIII 291
- Bird(s):**
 flight of, & polarity, IV 168-69
 hatching out of fruit, VII 81
 symbols of Buddhi & Manas, XI 44
- Birmingham Post:**
 on Monier-Williams' respect for
 Theosophy, X 4-5
- Birs Nimrud:**
 at Borsippa, XIII 273
 "dwelling of the Gods," XIII 274 fn.,
 275 ff.
 Herodotus on, XIII 274
 pyramidal building of, XIII 274
 temple of, had 7 stages, II 410; XIII
 273-74
 temple of Jupiter-Belus, XIII 274
- Birth:**
 cycle of, XIII 80-81
 John on, from above, VIII 183 fn.
 mystic, & Baptism, XIII 31
 spiritual, IX 274
- Birthday Precepts:**
 daily, for year, XII 425-76
- Bishangāngā River:**
 temple of Vishṇu near, II 121
- Bishop of Bombay:**
 controversy with, IV 232 et seq.
- Bishop of Madras:**
 Col. Olcott and, VI 56-57
 rights & duties, VI 165-66
 Theosophical Society and, VI 161
- Bismarck, Otto von (1815-1898):**
 Catholic Church fosters Revolution
 acc. to, XIV 267
 involved in controversy over Slade, I 317
 the Iron Chancellor, XIII 210
 Jesuit aims known by, XIV 267
 a sensitive & his mysterious visitor, VI 218
 supported King Milan, X 85
- Bisvas, Amrita Lal:**
 objections to Atlantis theory, II 431-33
- Bixby, James T. (1843-1921):**
 Gladstone and, IV 237
- Black, Judge Jeremiah (1810-1883?):**
 Ingersoll and, IV 80
- Black Magic:**
 anthropomorphism as cause of, III
 256, 259-60
 antipode of Rāja-Yoga, XIV 60 fn.

- astrolatry often leads to, XIV 344-45
 Atlantean downfall caused by, XIII 260
 Buddhism escaped curse of, XIII 256
 Catholic clergy adept in, XIII 257;
 XIV 28-29, 105-06, 342
 Catholics use, to convert others, XIV 30-31
 caused abolition of mysteries, VII 124
 celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.
 Church anathemas against, XIV 17, 105
 counterpart to, XIV 17, 32
 dangers of, & hypnotism, VIII 406-08
 definition, XIII 239 fn.
 difference from White Magic, XIV 106
 embryo & other uterine contents
 potent objects of, XII 524 fn.
 in Europe, IX 306
 evocation of sleeper's "spirit" and, X 262
 of Fourth Race, XIV 68
 human pentacle is sign of, XII 623
 hypnotism is, XI 164; XII 566
 of hysteriacs, X 156-57
 Initiates and, VII 124
 innate ideas and, XII 602
 Karma of, XI 56
 Left Path of, XIV 105
 magicians deserting their bodies and,
 XII 684
 Medieval books on, XIV 105
 motive determines if hypnotism is,
 XII 397
 in nineteenth century, VII 216
 Occultism and, X 225-26; XIII 256
 Phallicism and, XIII 256
 Rama Prasad's book leads to, XII
 604 & fn.
 reigns in Europe, XIII 257
 school of, from Etruria, VII 124
 science and, IX 123
 self-inflicted, of religious ecstasies, X
 156-57
 sexual union for "spiritual" purposes
 is, XII 533, 558
 "sexual" union with Elementals is, X 156
 sexual worship and, XII 520
 Sorcery and, XIV 29, 59-60, 105-06,
 163, 264
 succubi & incubi created by, X 156-57
Tantras are Hindu ceremonial, XI 29
 Theosophical studies and, XI 230 (266)
 transmutation of gold for riches is,
 XI 523 (546)
 unconscious use of, XIV 30, 32
 use of will in, XIV 30
 used by Popes & priests, VII 221-22
 vampirism is, XII 396
 whole nations drift into, VIII 407
 See also Magic; Sorcery; White Magic
- Black Magician(s):**
 astral currents misused by, XIV 31
 compared to experimenter in
 Magnetism, XIV 30
 a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30
 as enemies of Initiates, XIV 31
 eventually annihilated, IX 400F
 Karma of, XIV 31 fn.
 occult power of, & White Magician,
 X 270
 practitioners of Left Path, XIV 105
 repelled by moral stamina, IX 400R
 safeguards against sorcery and, VI 340
 of Sikkim & Bhūtān, XIV 30, 105
 two qualities of congenital, XIII 218
- Blaine, J.G. (1830-1893):**
 American Secretary of State, III 124-25
- Blake, Dr. C. Carter:**
 I 409, 412, 424
 accuses Founders, I 411
 article on third eye questioned, XI 303
 on Atlantean remnants, XI 304
 Jesuit expelled from Theosophical
 Society, I 436
 on Milan of Serbia, X 189-90
- Blaland, Capt.:**
 fled from Chendry, II 295
- Blanche de Castile (1188-1252):**
 II 515
- Blantyre:**
 flogging missionaries of, III 153
- Blasphemy:**
 definition, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)
 Ingersoll defines, IV 457 fn.
 laws repealed, XI 188-89, 191, 423
 ridicule and, XI 189-90
- Blavatsky, H.P. (1831-1891):**
 accepts truth whence it comes, IX 198
 (220)
 accused by chelās of spiritual
 indiscretion, VI 4-5
 accused of inventing Tibetan
 Brotherhood, XII 337
 accused of starting "rival society," XII 162
 accuses herself, V 120
 acknowledges losing temper, IV 114 fn.
 age of, acc. to reporters, I 397 (401)

- age of, & *Revue Spirite*, II 30
 Allan Kardec and, VI 290
 alleged seven years' initiation of, VI 271
 allegedly Asiatic, X 153
 allegedly bamboozled &
 psychologized, XI 46 fn., 55
 on America's freedom, II 41
 amusing remarks about her nose, I 319
 analyses Coulomb forged letters, VI
 295-308
 Anglo-Indian authorities and, VI
 407-10; X 293
 appeal to mystics, XI 117-22 (130-36)
 appeals for support of *Lucifer*, XI 453-55
 appoints Olcott for Asian E.S., XII 89
 appraisal of herself, VI 313
 appreciates Abbé Roca, IX 215 (237)
 arrives in U.S.A., IV 137 & fn.
 articles on Gospels, rf., IX 225 fn.
 asked to renounce rights at Adyar,
 XII 163-64
 assumes presidency of European
 section, XII xxv, 263, 329-30
 astral bells and, III 103-04
 astrally goes to Tiflis, I 427
 attacked & ridiculed, XI 289
 on attacks, gossip & malice, VI 168
 auction at her home, I 428
 "Be Theosophists" message of, XIII
 174-75
 in Belgrade, I 14 (19), 165
 beliefs of, same as learned Advaites,
 IV 336
 belongs to all, IX 248
 belongs to no sect or school, IX 199 (221)
 Bennett endorsed by, IV 79-80
 on best terms with Tibetans, VI 273
 Bible not Holy to, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)
 body of, in an eleven-week trance, II
 203 (206)
 British law and, II 402
 Brother met by, I 428
 Brothers of Light or Shadow
 discerned by, IV 590
 brought up among Buddhists, XI 429
 on Buddha's philosophy as most
 sublime system, I 398 (402)
 Buddhism praised by, IX 353 fn. (381 fn.)
 a Buddhist, III 481 fn.; IV 95, 231,
 305-06; IX 202 (224), 207 (229),
 345 fn. (381 fn.); X 65
 H.E. Butler and, XI 159-60
 on Butlerov article, XIV 497-99
 called a Dugpa Chela, XII 162
 calls blessings on India, VII 249
 calls Spiritualistic communications
 "flapdoodle," XII 212
 calumniated by Home, I 198
 came to India for benefit of Asiatics,
 V 121
 cat of, lost, I 431, 440
 cause of success of, VII 248
 at Cawnpore, III 82
 charged with plagiarism, XIII 199
 childhood incident, VI 314
 childhood of, among Kalmucks, VI 293
 in Chrēstos condition for many years,
 IX 207 (229)
 a Christian at one time, IX 354 fn.
 (382 fn.)
 citizen of U.S.A., I 224 fn., 408; II 28;
 IX 248
 claims all from Eastern Masters, XIII 196
 claims right of thinking for herself,
 III 310
 on clairvoyance, I 423
 on Mabel Collins, VIII 92
 Mabel Collins not taught by, XI 319
 is combative, III 239
 commanded to explain Reincarnation
 & 7 Principles, IV 186
 commentary on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 7-81
 comments on "Spirits" of Lavater, XII
 208-11
 compares herself to a bramble-bush, I
 302
 on compassion, XII 114
 Compiler on "Why I do not Return to
 India," VI 406; XII 156-57
 Compilers' Notes on Diaries of, I 434-40
 confused with Nathalie Blavatsky, I 204
 considered charlatan by *Bombay
 Gazette*, V 322
 consoled by work in America, XIII 171
 conspiracy against, in India, VI 417
 control spirits, VI 270
 controversy with Mr. Duncan, VI 167-68
 corresponds constantly with relatives,
 III 445
 Coues denounces, XI 297-98, 306-10
 Coues' letter to, XII 26
 Coulomb controversy and, VI 287,
 295-308, 308-13, 414-17; XII 587-88
 courage of her opinions, I 358
 on criticisms of Theosophical Society,
 VII 153-64

- critics laughed at by, I 324
 cured of warts, VI 45
 on dangers of Psychism, XIII 173
 date of arrival in N.Y., I 224 & fn.
 days of, are pralayas, her nights are
 manvantaras, IX 432
 declaration of, & Olcott, X 142
 declared a widow, III 444
 declared to be a "spy," II 54
 declines to make public address, I 390
 (392)
 defence by aunt, III 444-45
 defence by E.S. inner group, XIII 203-04
 defends ideas in her works, XIII 192
 defends Olcott, VII 165-67
 Democratic by nature, II 491; IX
 350 fn. (377 fn.); XI 382
 denies any malice or hatred, IV 117
 denies misstatements about herself, I 54
 detests sacerdotal cast, IX 366 fn.
 (394 fn.)
 Diaries of, I 406-33
 direct agent of Masters for past 30
 years, X 139
 disclaims supernatural powers, II 491
 discusses medium Holmes, I 59 et seq.
 dissolves Bureau of "Isis" Branch, X
 136-37
 does not believe in a separate spirit,
 VII 51
 draws Peru's coast, II 342-43
 earliest writings not identified, I 1-2
 Eddy's defended by, I 189-90
 either truthful or a fraud, XI 309, 560
 enemies of, as unconscious weapons,
 VII 248
 on *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 147
 Esoteric Section founded by, XII 165
 Esoteric Section members advised, XI
 306 et seq.
 esoteric work of, not directed at
 masses, XII 235
 espionage calumny & Viceroy's order,
 II 140 et seq.
 evokes astral form of uncle & living
 man, VI 291
 experiments in occult forces, III 136-37
 experts on handwriting of, XI 405-06
 extent of authority, X 137, 139-40
 facsimile of manuscript of, VII 172
 failed to demand discipline in E.S.,
 XII 584-88
 faints but uses willpower to stand up,
 I 420
 false accusations against, XII 29-30
 family background of, I xxvi et seq.
 has father's photo, I 44
 first one in U.S.A. to speak of
 Masters, VII 241
 on "First Trumpet Blast," II 415
 as fly in communion cup, III 120
 Foote's accusations and, XI 423 et seq.
 founded Spiritist Society in Cairo, VI 290
 Freethought literature and, V 122-25
 friend & champion of mediums, I 190
 genealogy of, restored from astral
 light, VII 250
 at Ghum Monastery, IV xxvi
 goes to Sikkim in 1882, VI 272-73
 a Grand Lodge member, I 142
 group of occultists and, VII 139
 hair of, can change color instantly, I
 408, 421
 handwritings of, VII 337 fn.; XIII 301
 hatred for, in Anglo-Indian circles, VI
 409-10
 helps to draft Circular on T.S., I 375 fn.
 helps wounded Russian soldiers, I 313
 hides no secrets, XI 306
 Hilarion met by, in 1860, VI 291-92
 on Hodgson's investigation, VII
 318-30 (331-44)
 homesick for India, I 434
 on honour & cowardice, II 142-43
 horoscope of, I lxxiv
 how taught, XIII 285
 Hume's letter published under protest
 by, IV 226
 imperfect & faulty, VII 247
 inculcates self-reliance, XIII 119, 285
 Indian travels of 1879 had two
 objects, II 75
 influenza attack of, XIII 177
 ingratitude towards, XII 163-64
 inherited property & earnings of, VI
 287-88
 her instructions on disposal of body,
 VII 301-05 & facs.
 intended articles on Great
 Theosophists, II 92 fn.
 intends to immortalize her
Scrapbooks, I 394
 invented neither Adept fraternities nor
 elementals, XII 301
 on *Isis* as her worst book, XIII 191-92
 "John King" and, VI 271

- Johnston's estimate of her personality, VIII 409
- Judge defended by, XII 593-96
- W.Q. Judge's opinion criticized by, VI 147
- Judge visited by, I 412, 429
- K.H. met by, in 1868, VI 292
- at K.H.'s house in Tibet, VI 274
- Kabala studied with wise Rabbis, IV 38; VIII 140, 142, 155
- A. Keightley's *S.D.* inscribed by, IX 431-32
- keynote of esoteric truths struck by, XII 601
- knew little of Brahmanism in 1879, VII 348
- knows laws by which occult phenomena are produced, II 491
- at Kutais, I 387
- Lamaism known before age fifteen, VI 294
- Lane and, XI 551-60
- last Will & Testament, VI 322-23
- lawsuit against, withdrawn, XII 377 (380)
- lawsuit of, I 56, 83-85
- learned English colloquially, III 273
- leaves India for good, VI 339
- "Leo" takes, to task, X 243 et seq.
- letter of, to Terry, V 11 fn.
- letters to Fauvety, V 1-3 (4-6)
- letters to Judge, Sinnett & Olcott, VII 136-40
- libellous charges by Spiritualists, XIII 194
- on life-principle, IX 74-75
- on *Light on the Path*, X 235; XI 284-86, 315-28
- lived in Tibet several times, VI 272
- Lodge discussions, XIII 364-66
- London visited alone, IX 428
- Lord Lytton stops surveillance of, XIII 206
- loses Russian pension, VII 10
- loyalty of, XI 380-81, 559
- Lucifer* founded by, XII 164
- magic familiar to, I 144
- magic's reality defended, I 134 et seq.
- Mahā-Chohan's letter quoted by, XII 239, 240 fn., 241 fn.
- Mahātmās of, not monks, VI 293
- maid Louise's devotion to, VIII 393
- on *Man: Fragments of Forgotten History*, VI 412-13
- martyrdom of, begins, I 90
- martyred for sake of *S.D.*, XIV 470
- Masonic diploma's validity defended, I 307 et seq.
- Massey's views and, VIII 219
- Master M. gives plan for *S.D.*, V 269
- Master M. met in London in 1851, I 3-4; VII 247
- Master saved from death, VI 325; VII 247-48; XII 161
- Masters advise, going to America, XIV 488
- Masters knew real H.P.B., X 139
- Masters questioned on social events by, XII 59-63
- Masters' real names only known by, & Olcott, X 126
- Masters send two letters of reproof to, XII 582
- Masters' teachings only authority for, XI 464-65
- medical certificate on weak heart of, VI 338
- a medium in youth but not anymore, I 73, 143, 198, 203; IV 593; VI 271
- mediums' cheating detected by, I 141
- mediums warned by, I 212-13; IV 142
- member of no Branch of Theosophical Society, X 137
- at Mentana battle, I 55 fn.; VI 277-78 & fns.
- message to American T.S. Convention, XII 151-56
- on Milan's divorce, X 191-92
- misrepresented, XI 401 et seq., 559-60
- mission of, drives men to self-study, X 138
- on modern science, XIV 2
- money for "body" only, I 425
- monkey sold by, I 427
- monument to Mazzini and, I 390-91 (391-92)
- on Henry More, XIII 225 & fn.
- motives of, & Hodgson's ideas, VII 326 (340)
- must defend Olcott, VII 137
- N.Y. Sun* lawsuit of, XII 333
- never a Spiritualist, VI 289
- never could "slur" Theosophical Society, VII 346
- never deceived anyone, VI 288-89
- never doubted Master, VII 247
- never "enthroned," XI 390
- never held séances, VI 290; XI 423
- never lectured, III 481 fn.
- never meddled in politics, X 294

- never shown forged letters, VII 5, 323 (337)
 never took money for Work or
 phenomena, VII 324 (338); XII 161
 nineteenth century observations, XIII 290
 no animus against true Christianity, X
 243 et seq.
 no better agent for years to come, X 139
 no capacity for administration, VII 146
 no connection with mediums before
 1873, VI 290
 no Countess, I 397 (401)
 no doubts about Boundless Principle's
 existence, VII 51
 no faith in "Divine" prophets, IV 413
 not a great Initiate, XIII 93
 not a medium or Spiritualist, II 490;
 III 112, 275
 not a nastika, IV 335-36
 not a Western Mason, I 308
 not exoteric Buddhist, I 398 (402)
 not going to U.S.A., VII 138
 not loyal to T.S. but Teachers &
 Cause, XI 380-81, 464-65, 559
 not penniless in India, III 80
 not Spiritualist, I 135, 140
 not wonder-worker, III 8
 occult matters are province of, X 139
 occult phenomena & Olcott, VI 325-26
 occult stories of, listed, VI 73, 354-55
 an occultist, I 34
 at Odessa in 1870, I 263
 Olcott &, as twin "Theosophical
 gorgons," I 320
 Olcott &, invited to Simla, II 481
 Olcott &, karmically responsible for
 T.S., XI 382
 Olcott defended by, I 188; III 11-13
 Olcott praised by, XI 380-81
 Olcott's early view of her
 mediumship, VI 270
 Olcott urges, return to Adyar, IX 247
 only "she-Cabalist" in America, I 189
 ordered to form Society, VII 145
 ordered to tell of animals' trance in
 Tibet, II 203 (206)
 ordered to tell truth about
 phenomena, I 89-90
 overshadowed by Adepts, I 414, 438
 a pagan, IX 358 fn. (386 fn.)
 pagans and, IX 347 fn. (375 fn.),
 349 fn. (377 fn.)
 page references of, sometimes
 reversed, V 305 fn.
- Pall Mall Gazette* interview on forged
 letters, VI 308 ff.
 "papal authority" and, XI 382; XII 588
 Paramaguru of, on T.S., VII 248, 249 fn.
 pen name "Radda-Bai," XII 335
 penniless, XI 559
 personal background & Lord Ripon,
 XI 422
 personal ordeal of, IV 590
 in personal touch with adepts, II 487-88
 phenomena helped by M., I 73
 phenomena of recovering stolen
 property, I 275-77
 phenomena produced at will by, I 73
 on *Pistis-Sophia* title, XIII 5-6
 Pledge of E.S. explained by, XII 589
 et seq.
 pledged irrevocably, XII 586
 pledged to never reveal all about
 Masters, XII 158
 pokes fun at editors & writers, IV
 148-49, 150-52, 154-55
 politics and, X 293, 294
 politics no interest for, XIII 206
 portrait of, as a lama, I 425
 precipitates missing paper for Judge, X 273
 prediction concerning gravity, XII 327 fn.
 predicts changes for humanity, VIII
 286, 312
 prepared for martyrdom, XI 559
 presented father's medal by "spirit," I
 43, 44, 203-04
 prevented from seeking redress, XI 388-89
 priests not toadied to by, IX 200 (221)
 printing press installed, XII xxv
 priorities of, XIII 119-20 & fn.
 produces a charm, I 425
 on production of occult phenomena,
 II 490-92
 property not owned by, IX 246
 prophecy on letter C and, XI 322
 protects honest mediums, I 141
 protests being slandered & gives
 warning, I 247-49
 pseudonyms of, VIII 125; IX 339 fn.
 psychic plane group of workers early
 project of, VII 145
 on psychological powers she never
 had, I 324, 328
 reads in astral light, VI 150-51 fn.
 reads unopened letter, I 415
 reasons for leaving India, VI 283,
 407-11; XII 157-67

- reasons for resigning from office, VI 281-84, 337-39
- receives message in Russian through Slade, I 224
- receives papers from sister, I 426
- relatives of, in Turko-Russian War, I 255 et seq.
- remained silent under attacks of S.P.R., XII 378 (380)
- renders Tibetan terms with Brahmanical ones, VII 348
- on reporters, I 396 (400-01)
- responsible for E.S., X 154; XI 380
- responsible for Sinnett's *Esoteric Buddhism*, IX 282
- returns to Russia, VI 290
- ridicules Nikoladze, I 385 et seq.
- role of, in manifestations at the Eddys, I 35
- Roman Catholic Church loathed by, X 65
- Russian protest and, I 217 et seq.
- Russian Review* and, XII 334-35
- on Russian spy scare, II, 54; III 83; VI 408-09; X 290, 292-95; XI 157, 460-61; XII 161-63; XIII 205-07
- Russian writings of, I 313
- Sahib sends on errand, I 425
- sails for India, I 431, 433
- sceptic in early life, VII 51
- Dr. Scharlieb and, XI 388
- on *The Secret Doctrine*, XIII 93-95
- sees Indians & their elementals in N.Y.C., X 272
- selects medium for Russia, I 91-94
- sent to America in 1873, I 73; VII 145
- sent to Chittenden, Vt., IV 137
- sent to Paris, IV 136
- seriously ill at Ostende, VII 301
- Simla phenomena and, III 8-9
- on St. Simoniens' prophecy, IV 479-80
- sister's account of, XI 364 fn.
- Skinner sends MS. to, VIII 220
- Slade endorsed as genuine medium, I 223
- slandered by Indian newspaper, III 440-48
- slandered by mediums, I 190-91
- smokes on the beach, I 409
- "snuffy old woman," XI 369
- South India visited in 1857, III 372
- as sower of seeds, XII 501, 583
- speaks language of ancient initiates, IX 214 (236)
- spends 48 hours with Brothers, IV 272, 300
- spent "30" years in India, II 202 (205)
- on Spiritualism, XIV 476, 479-83, 488-92
- Spiritualism defended, I 67
- Spiritualism defined, I 74
- Spiritualism mathematically demonstrated by, I 199
- Spiritualism's plight, I 47-49
- Spiritualistic delusion once attracted, IV 590
- Spiritualistic phenomena's cause known by, III 146, 240
- Subba Row &, disagree, V 269-70; VII 345 et seq.
- Subba Row had same Teacher as, V 138
- Subba Row mistaken on "dogmatism" of, VII 346-47
- on Subba Row's status, V 269
- subpoenaed in Vanderbilt case, I 419-20
- supplies means for T.S., II 482; III 442, 446
- supports reality of psychic phenomena, VI 292
- suspects Levites, IX 345 fn. (373 fn.)
- taken to task for strong language, IV 113 et seq.
- tapping phenomenon by, VIII 408-09
- Tartar epidermis of, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)
- taught pledged disciples, X 152
- teeth extracted, I 429
- Tennyson's poem and, IX 319 fn.
- Theosophical Publishing Co. and, VIII 313-14
- on Theosophical Society and, XI 381; XIII 115-21
- Theosophical Society & close of cycle, XIII 171-72
- three distinct individualities in, I 411
- on Tolstoy, VIII 242
- toughened by personal abuse in U.S.A., II 490
- translated Grodekoff's work, II 391
- translates Olcott's articles, I 2 & fn.
- translates report by N.P. Wagner, I 90
- on translation problems, V 10-11 (40)
- travel accounts of, fragmentary, XI 363-64
- on Tremeschini, IV 481-82
- true Spiritualist, I 192
- trunks of, at Adyar, I 422, 430, 439
- truth not feared by, XI 306

- truth's light is beacon of her life, I 127
 uncertain authorship of article, VII 50
 under orders, I 73
 on unpublished works of, XIII 208
 urges East-West fraternity, XIII 174
 values U.S.A. citizenship above all
 titles, II 40-41, 55
Vedas & Vedanta admired by, III 310
 vilified & abused, III 363-64, 387 et
 seq., 440-48
 visited Tzi-gadze Tibet, VI 272
 visits Semipalatinsk & Urals, VI 294
 voluntary hard labor of, XI 421 fn.
 welcomes Annie Besant & H. Burrows
 to T.S., XII 152
 White Lotus Day, VI 323-24
 on why she went to India, XIII 134
 will fight for T.S. till last breath, XI 559
 will not return to America, III 490
 witnesses of, are living men, I 284
 works for daily bread, IX 246-47
 would defy "spirits" of kāma loka, VI 271
 would rather perish than see T.S. do
 so, VI 417
 writes Aksakov on *Isis*, I 264
 writes on Maitland's blunder, V 136
 writing from dictation, V 129
 writings on esoteric meaning of
 Gospels listed, VIII 218-19
 wrote last part of *The Blossom & the
 Fruit*, VIII 91-93
 on Wyld, V 134
 Yermoloff's son at Tiflis and, XII 231
 Zinovief and, X 290
- *Blavatsky Collected Writings*:
 on inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.
 relation of portions of 1897 ed. of
S.D. to, XIV xl-iii
 "Tibetan Teachings," XIV
 422 fn. -23 fn., 427 & fn.
- *Durbar in Lahore*:
 on serial publication of, III 170
- *E.S. Instructions*:
 XI 310
 Compiler's Introduction to, XII 479-85
 Instructions I-V, XII 515-713
 Preliminary Memorandum, XII 488-511
- *From the Caves and Jungles of
 Hindostan*:
 XIII 210
 allegedly translated, III 82 & fn.
 began as series in *Moscow Chronicle*,
 II 161
- fiction based on Indian travels, III 82
 & fn.
 mentions chief Rājput teacher, XII
 337
 part of *Key to Theosophy* from, X 217
 public considered fiction, XIII 252
 on Capt. Seymour, III 152 fn.
- *Gems from the East*:
 precepts for each day of year, XII 421-76
- *Isis Unveiled*:
 I 358, 412; III 49 fn., 177 fn., 377,
 402, 403 fn.; IV 349, 362 fn., 378,
 416, 516 fn., 525 fn., 615; VI 6, 206,
 293, 322; VII 44, 65, 74 fn., 114
 fn., 133, 182 fn., 222, 287 fn.; VIII
 176 fn., 179, 189 fn., 214 fn., 219,
 366 (386); IX 17, 308, 313; X
 125 fn., 281; XII 219, 326 fn. 337,
 401, 533 & fn., 622 & fn., 625
 & fn., 638 fn.; XIII 101 fn.; XIV 6,
 44 fn., 54, 65 fn., 81 fn., 88 fn.,
 129 fn., 205 fn., 206 fn., 269, 273,
 276, 302 fn., 314, 395 fn., 421
 on abortion, VII 176, 178, 181, 182
 A.R. Wallace on, I 323
 on action & reaction, II 218
 Adepts gave teachings in, IV 182
 Adepts wrote parts of, XIII 195-96;
 XIV 494-95
 on antiquity of magic, XIV 311
 on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 130-31
 on Atlantean magicians, IV 263
 on Atlantis, II 434
 attempt to rewrite, VI 184-85, 202
 on Basilides, VIII 213-14
 bridged gap between old & new
 presentation, IV 376
 R. Brown on, I 323
 Buddha taught rebirth acc. to, XIV 449
 on cataclysms, III 150
 on Catholic "sacred relics," VI 234 q.
 on Celestial Virgin, XIV 292 fn.
 on Chrēstos, XIV 282
 Christianity &, Vol. II preface, IV 97
 on color & sound, IV 179
 copyright of, VII 136
 criticised, III 337
 on critics of ancient learning, XIII 228-29
 on cycles & evolution, IV 376
 cycles of decline & astral light, XIII 241
 date of publication, I 264
 David & Jehovah-worship, XIV 317
 on Democritus, XIV 25 & fn.

- on Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.
- on Divine Instructors, XIV 47-48
- Divine prototypes exist through ages, XIV 382
- doctrine of Pitriṣ very Esoteric, XIV 277
- doctrines in, tr. from Asiatic languages, III 273
- on dogma of Atonement, XIV 262-63 fns.
- on "Eastern Ethiopians" from So. India, V 285-86
- Egyptian division of Man, XIV 381
- on Egyptian ritual, XIII 76
- on Egyptian transmigration, VII 112-13
- on Elementals & Elementaries, I 266, 281; III 477
- encyclopedia of occult subjects, VII 177
- Essenes were Chrēstians, XIV 282
- on Etheric body in Nirvāṇa, XIV 161 & fn.
- facts on writing of, XIII 197-201
- first cautious work, IV 184; VI 206
- as "first streak of Eastern Light," V 221
- on future state of animals, VI 200-01
- on Gnostic "creation," VI 191-92 fn.
- H.P.B. intended to correct & abridge, X 217
- on human sacrifices, IX 42-43
- Hume criticized, IV 228
- imperfections of, III 273-74; VII 50-51, 176-99; 181-85; X 216 fn.; XIII 191
- Initiates only had key to ancient books, XIV 127
- on interpolarisation, II 470
- on invisible Master, XIV 278
- on Jesuits, IX 296-98, 297 fn., 302-05; XIV 342
- on Josephus, XIV 93-94
- on Kabalah, XIV 38
- on levitation, IV 30
- on Magic, XIV 18, 22, 311
- on magnetized statues, VII 123
- a masterpiece, XIII 192
- most important aim of, VII 62
- mysteries in, lie half-buried, IV 253
- on Mystic Brotherhoods, XIV 28, 114
- on name of America & Meru, II 313 fn.
- on nature & evolution, VII 182
- on Nazars, IV 265
- Neophytes' risks foretold, XIV 310
- on new-age revelations, XIII 265-66
- on Nirvāṇa, X 66 fn., III fn.
- no discrepancy between later teachings and, IV 122
- not a rehash of Lévi & others, XIII 194, 197
- Olcott on Henry More and, IX 178
- on One Truth, IV 295
- opinions of Dayānanda & Sumangala about, II 73 fn.
- ordered to give only hints in, IV 253
- partly written at Ithaca, N.Y., I 452
- passages in, incomplete & vague, IV 184
- on Paul and Archōns, XIV 114
- on Paul as Initiate, XIV 122-24
- Paul founder of Christianity acc. to, XIV 121
- on Peru & Incas' treasure, II 326, 339-42
- on Peter, XIV 125-26, 127 & fn.
- Plato & Mysteries, XIV 7-8, 274
- on power of Word to save from evil, XII 638-39
- on Pralaya, II 486 fn.
- on primeval man, XIII 59-60
- proof of astral light, VII 250
- on proof-reading of, XIII 198-99
- on punishment, VII 181
- on pyramid & planetary spheres, VII 112-13
- on Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.
- on Pythagoras, II 472
- reflections on, XIII 191-201
- on reincarnation, I 298; IV 183; VII 176-89, 198 & fn.
- reincarnation and, VI 206; X 215 fn. -16 fn.
- reincarnation dealt with in generalities, IV 186; XIV 381
- reviewers praised & criticized, I 323, 388; XIII 193-95 fn.
- on sacred numbers of Pythagoras, XIV 63
- Schopenhauer on Will & Thought, XIV 413-14
- secrecy of Heliocentric System, XIV 47
- selection of reviews, XIII 193-95 fn.
- souless men rf. in, XII 625-26
- on Space & Mayā, XIV 419-21
- H. Spencer read, I 413
- stereotyped, VII 181
- story of Initiation dangers, XIV 309 fn.
- on Thevetatas, V 222
- threefold classification, VII 288
- on Tibetan Buddhist terms, VI 293-94
- title altered, I 237 fn., 302

- on Todas, I 357
 translation of, II 73 fn.
 on true *Gospel of Matthew*, XIV 149-50
 on Truth & its many rays, IV 426
 on Universe as expression of single Spirit,
 III 318 & fn.; X 265; XIV 412-13
 on veneration of Isis by sages, XIV 274
 Viśiṣṭādvaita not taught in, VII 50-52
 on white ray, IX 213 (235)
 Wilder indexed, XIII 198
 on "Word" in books, XIV 443
 on yajña & Lost Word, IX 252 fn.
 yielded H.P.B. a few hundred dollars,
 IX 247
 on Yugas & Kalpas, XIII 302 & fn.
- *The Key to Theosophy*:
 XI 425; XII 64, 307, 609 fn., 626 fn.
 called "Catechism of Neo-Buddhism,"
 XII 339
 corrects misconceptions about
 Theosophy & Asian mystics, XII 349
 explains Esoteric Theosophy, XI 399
 intended for pseudo-Christian
 countries, XII 348-49
 misquoted, XII 340
 not written for Russia, XII 348
 part of, from dialogue in *Lucifer*,
 XIII 252
 publishing data about, XI 365
 purpose of, XI 339
 reviewed by Vladimir S. Solovyov, VII
 334 fn.
 on Solovyov's review of, XII 334-49
- *Letters . . . to A.P. Sinnett*:
 III 383 fn., 384 fn.; VI 1, 29, 31, 259 fn.,
 355, 412; VII 350 fn.; X 9; XI 364 fn.
 on article "Have Animals Souls?," VII 12
 articles inspired by K.H., IV 182 fn.,
 208 fn.
 on author of "Theosophical Fable,"
 VII 54 & facs.
 on Garibaldi's, VI 278 fn.
 on Hodgson's *Report*, VII 2-7
 on Mitrovich, I 11
 on Mohini & his *Manifesto*, VII 138-39
 reviews Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 306-17
 on story of the Double, I 173 fn.
 on writing the *S.D.*, VI 184-85, 186
 See also Sinnett, A.P.
- *Lucifer* (London):
 XIV vi, xii, xv, xxvi et seq., 2 fn.,
 423 fn., 431 fn.
 on Kabalistic predictions, XIV 501-02
- *Mysterious Tribes of the Blue
 Mountains*:
 considered a fabrication, XIII 210
- *Nightmare Tales*:
 version of *Ensouled Violin* in, II 219 fn.
- *Notebook*:
 Compilers' Notes on, I 22-25
 Travel-Impressions from Hungary, I
 11-17 (17-22)
- *Scrapbooks*:
 I 247 fn., 369 fn., 379 fn., 384; II
 402 fn.; III 75, 78 fn., 155, 162, 311;
 IV 479, 480-82
 on abuse by W.E. Coleman, I 318-19
 in Adyar Archives, I 29
 on American citizenship, I 408
 on *Art Magic*, I 238
 on Atrya & Hilarion, I 90
 on Baron de Palm, I 214, 233
 on Miss Bates, II 483
 on being abused or slandered, I
 249 fn., 313
 on Rev. Bellow, I 121
 on Mrs. Bennett, I 220-21
 on Dr. Bloede, I 143, 260
 on E.G. Brown as a medium, I 271
 on E.G. Brown's character, I 45, 88,
 95, 404
 on "Cave of the Echoes," I 338 fn.
 on H. Chintamon, II 48
 on Circular from Brotherhood of
 Luxor, I 86, 87
 on Mrs. Compton, I 137 fn.
 on Crookes & phenomena, I 194
 on Elementals, I 123
 on elementals & A. von Vay, I 281
 on embryonic man, I 124
 on Englishmen & future fateful hour
 for India, I 404-05
 on Felt, I 193
 on first *Occult Shot*, I 101 fn.
 on formation of T.S., I 121, 122
 on "ghosts," I 44
 H.P.B. calls out apparitions at Eddys, I 53
 H.P.B. meets Olcott, I 34
 H.P.B. never overwhelmed, I 44
 on Mrs. Holmes & orders from M., I 120
 on Home's anonymous letters, I 220
 on Home's mediumship, I 203, 204
 on E. Kislingbury, I 271
 on lion & mouse, I 378
 on Masonic diploma, I 281
 on Mind's return & Nous, I 233

- on Moloney, I 277
 on Monachesi's art. & wisdom of India, I 133
 on Nāna Sāhib, I 337
 on Olcott as future Hanuman, I 194
 on Olcott & Dr. Gardiner, I 72
 ordered to expose Dr. Child, I 75 fn.
 on orders from Serapis to write article, I 119
 on orders to establish T.S. & choose Olcott, I 94-95, 124
 on orders to tell truth about phenomena, I 89-90
 on Peebles & Spiritualists, I 264, 290
 on phenomenalism & P.C. Mitra, I 282
 on *Preamble of Theosophical Society*, I 150
 on *Providence Journal*, I 306
 rf., No. I, VI 278-79 fn.
 rf., No. XX, VI 215 fn.
 on Dr. Rotura's discovery, I 389-90
 on Scheol, I 187 fn.
 on Dr. Scudder & Hindu Women, I 405
 on searching mediums, I 278
 on Sotheran, I 193, 290
 on Sotheran's political activities, I 403-04
 on Spirits as ignoramuses, I 143 fn.
 on Theosophical Society as a secret Society, I 193-94
 on F. Thomas' art. on Spiritualism, I 214
 vituperations against T.S. in, III 68
 ——— *S.D. First Draft* (or Würzburg MS.):
 appended portions, XIV 60-61 fn.,
 65 fn., 87 fn., 94, 104, 223 & fn.,
 261-62, 266-68, 317 fn. -18 fn., 318, 319
 & fn., 325 & fn., 335-39, 341-43, 457-69
 Compiler on, VII 190-91 fn., 226 fn.
 Introduction to, XIV 457-69
 outline of, contents, XIV xxvii ff.,
 463-65, 471-72
 ——— *The Secret Doctrine*:
 VI 322, 339; VII 44 fn., 52, 68 & fn.,
 70, 96 fn., 97 & fn., 215, 351; VIII
 58 (80), 65 (87), 267, 315, 325 & fn.;
 IX 275 fn.; X 13, 62, 163 fn., 166,
 238 fn., 240, 255, 309, 313, 340, 343,
 381, 398; XII 139 fn., 203, 355,
 532 fn., 545 fn., 558 fn., 611 fn.,
 659; XIII 5, 8 q., 24 q., 32, 35 q.,
 66 fn., 123 fn., 159, 276 fn.; XIV
 205 fn., 244 fn., 245, 248 fn.
 on Adyar editions, XIV xxv & fn.
 on Ah-hi, X 316-17
 American edition of, X 158
 on body of mammals, X 175
 on Builders, X 348
 called "Fairy tale" by science, XIII 111-12
 on Celestial Virgin, Son & geometric
 figures, X 356
 Christian idolatrous worship and, II
 201 & fn., 202 fn.
 Christianity and, X 243 et seq.
 chronology of Purānas will become
 accepted, XIII 266
 collateral verification in, XIII 260-61
 commentary on Stanzas of, X 301-406
 contents of forthcoming volumes,
 XIII 149
 copyright of, VII 136
 a correspondent on, X 235
 criticism of, countered, XII 234-37
 on curds & cosmic matter, X 373
 on Day Be With Us, XIII 32
 devoted to esoteric views on man, IX 285
 diagrams mentioned, XIII 18, 52, 58
 difficulties in publishing, IX 247
 Dzyan verses from, XIII 12
 epitome of occult truths, X 140
Esoteric Buddhism and, X 177-88 fn.
 on Esoteric School's two departments,
 XII 546
 esoteric tenets of, now exoteric, X
 179 fn.
 on existence & being, X 348
 figurative language of, X 368
 on first "Primordial" Beings, X 397
 on Fohatic impulse or impress, X 353, 391
 foundation of all religions laid bare
 in, X 170
 Four Mahārājas of, as planets, XII 546
 gives out all that 19th century can
 absorb, X 170
 Glossary to, X 159
 Gnostic terms in, XIII 10-12, 75 fn.
 gravitation and, X 386
 great demand for, XII 129
 identity of essences, XIII 44
 inception of work on, II 46
 indexed by "Two Students of the
 E.S.", XII 235
 Indian pandits and, IX xxiv
 on Infinitude of Space, XIII 62
 on inscriptions, II 346 fn.
Isis &, half-conceal occult mysteries,
 XII 622
 on jīvas & solar rays, IX 63 fn.

- Kabalistic symbols in, convertible, XIV 44 fn.
- C.W. King's error about, X 184 fn.
- on Light, Name & Mantra, XIII 42
- "lunar" ancestors meaning in, XII 203
- many slokas of, omitted, X 321, 340
- Master M. gives plan for, VI 185
- materials from *Isis Unveiled* and, VI 186
- on G. Mitford, VI 244 fn.
- MS. of 3 vols. ready for press, IX 247
- on Neptune, XII 292
- not a full exposition of Secret Doctrine, XI 112 (126); XIII 93
- not intended to dovetail with modern Science, XII 234
- on number & Deity, X 372
- original plan for publication, VI 185
- on ozone as Elixir of Life, XII 110
- on Pitris, XIII 23, 50 fn.
- on Pralaya, II 486 fn.
- premature for masses, XII 235
- proposed Appendices to, VII 104, 190-91 fn.
- publication & 1st volume of, X 157-58
- on ray of Ever-Darkness, X 350-51
- role of Masters in production of, X 140
- a scientist's accord with, XII 28
- serpent symbolism in, XIII 57
- on seven classes of Adepts & 7 Rays, XIII 73
- on seven transformations of globes, XII 576 fn.
- on sex separation in 3rd Race, XIV 204 fn.
- on Space in the abstract, X 301-02, 311
- Stanzas' commentary in Vol. I focus on Solar System, X 354
- Stanzas in Vol. I not limited to Solar System, X 354
- Stanzas in Vol. II focus on Earth, X 354
- Stanzas may be interpreted on 7 planes, X 354
- on star or Ray of Individuality, XIII 72-73
- on Swan of Time, XIII 55
- Sweat-born of, XIII 46
- on third volume of, VII 104, 190-91 fn., 226 fn., 230; X 344; XIII 145-46, 224; XIV xxv-xliv, 1 fn.
- on Thrones, XIII 49
- on time, X 314, 358
- on Trinity, XIV 186
- on twelve classes of "creators," XII 643
- vision of Isaiah, XIII 58
- when started, VI 184-85
- *Sketchbook*:
 analysis of contents, I 3-11
 Legend of the Night Flower, I 6-7 (7-8)
 on nature & adeptship, I 4, 5
 on Woman's happiness, I 5
- *The Theosophical Glossary*:
 compiler's notes on, X 159
 proposed series on Great Theosophists and, II 92 fn.
 relation to *Key to Theosophy*, XI 365
 on Spiritualism, I 74
- *Transactions of the Blavatsky Lodge*:
 XIII 10, 11
 on dreams, IX 138-19; X 246-64
 H.P.B. on first 4 Stanzas of *S.D.*, X 301-406
 on Jivanmuktas, XIII 74
 on non-separateness of Hierarchies, XIII 70-71
- *The Voice of the Silence*:
 X 326 fn.; XII 31, 237 q., 505 q., 625 q., 638 fn., 640 fn., 659 fn.; XIII 11 q., 23 q.; XIV v, 392 fn.
 on action & inaction, XI 469
 aphorisms & *Light on the Path*, XI 319
 defines Antaskaraṇa, XII 633
 on family of man, XII 590 fn.
 fragments from *Book of the Golden Precepts*, XII 591
 Masters only regard those who follow rules in, XII 595-96
 Masters order writing of, XII 505
 Nirmāṇakāya doctrine in, XI 470
 on Self-knowledge, XIII 55-56
 on seven mystic voices of, XIII 10
 terminology in, XII 633 fn.
 on Turiya state, XII 711
 where written, XI 355 fn.; XII 64
- "Note Book of an Unpopular Philosopher":
 VIII 262-67
 satirical definitions in, VIII 45-46, 137-39
 biog., I xxvi-lii
 bibliog., V 371; VI 73, 354-55
 See also Founders of Theosophical Society
- Blavatsky, H.P., and The Theosophical Movement*:
 See Ryan, C.J.
- Blavatsky, Madame H.P.*:

- See Vania, K.F.
- Blavatsky, Some Unpublished Letters of:*
See Corson, E.R.
- Blavatsky Lodge:**
builds meeting hall in London, XII 153
devoted Theosophists and, XI 556
discussions at, X 298-300
founded, VII 324 (338)
number of members in 1887, XII 298
rapid expansion of, XII 59 fn.
- Blavatsky, Nathalie:**
gossips about, & Home, I 204
- Blavatsky, Nikipor V. (1809-1872?):**
Civil Councillor & Vice-Governor of Yerivan, III 444, 446, 447
H.P.B. widow of, I 54-55; III 446, 447 fn.; VII 302 (304 & fn.)
- Blavatsky Theosophical Society (Washington D.C.):**
abolished color line, XII 23
founded by Prof. Anthony Higgins, XII 23
H.P.B. defends its officers, XII 117-19
legally chartered, XII 26
- Blech, Charles:**
—— *Contribution . . . Soci  t   Th  osophique . . .*
IV 479
bibliog., IV 634
- Bleuler, Eugen (1857-1939):**
VII 63
bio-bibliog., VII 358
- Blind Faith:**
See Faith, Blind
- Blind Man Parable:**
XIV 58 q.
- Blinds:**
in ancient works, XII 158, 664; XIII 81, 146
denied by modern scholars, XIII 146
esoteric allegorical method to screen truth, XIII 146
true R  ja-Yoga employs, XII 621-22
- Bliss:**
afterlife, reward for unmerited suffering, VIII 299
collective life full of divine, XIV 432
of Nirv  na is only real life, VIII 114
one Path leads to, XIV 438-39
only rest &, between incarnations, VIII 299
path to true, XII 537-38
seven ways of, X 326
- Blochwitz, Dr.:**
—— "On the Significance of the Number Seven":
II 420
bibliog., II 523
- Bloede, Dr.:**
I 199
accused H.P.B. of being Jesuit tool, I 143, 201
antagonist turns friend, I 393, 413
on friendly recantation of, I 260, 324
on Home's doubts of H.P.B.'s mediumship, I 203, 204
- Blood:**
Baptism of, meaning, IV 265
brain &, flow, IV 511
-covenanting, VIII 251-52
evil powers attracted by, IV 265
gods offering their, VIII 208
inoculation of animal matter into, XII 227
John and, VIII 181-82
K  ma is essence of, XII 699
not coagulated when killed by lightning, IV 225
occult nature of, VI 20; XII 699-700
occult phenomena and, IV 476 et seq.
principle of body, VIII 251
pure, & yellow color, IX 64
red & white corpuscles of, XII 700
rites of, from 3rd Race, VIII 251-52
of Saviour & crimes, I 380
secret meaning of, VIII 181
vampires and, VI 211
- "Bloods":**
elemental centers of force, XI 489
odd term used in *John*, XI 489
- Blue:**
color of magnetism, X 241
corresponds to Auric Egg, XII 529, 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- B'ne Elohim (or Bn  y ha-Elohim):**
Sons of God, XIII 259; XIV 302
- Boar:**
first avat  ra of Brahm  , IX 148
flesh of, & Buddha, IX 147-48
- Bobadilla, Father F. de (d. 1502):**
Aztec julio and, II 171
- Bobileff, Mr.:**
condemns mediumship, I 207

- Boborikin, N.:
 publisher of *Russkoye Obozreniye*,
 XII 335
- Bochart, Samuel (1599-1667):
 XIV 180
 ——— *Canaan*:
 IV 532
 bio-bibliog., IV 634
- Böckh, Philipp August (1785-1867):
 on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35
 on study of languages, V 203
 ——— *Corpus Inscriptionum
 Graecarum*:
 on usage of term Chrēst, VIII 201
 bibliog., VIII 231, 420
- Bodha (Sk.):
 or Ātma-Bodha, III 412
 definition, III 182 fn.
- Bodha-Mātrā (Sk.):
 VI 294
- Bodhi (Sk.):
 definitions, III 182 fn., 397; XIV
 458-59 & fn.
 esoteric religion, III 185
 See also Wisdom
- Bodhidharma (460?-534):
 brought Buddhism to China, XIV 447-49
 completed patriarchal lineage, XIV 447
 established esoteric branches, XIV 447-49
 bio-bibliog., XIV 514
- Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):
 astral Ego of Mānushya-Buddha, XIV
 391-92
 astral principles remain in our sphere,
 XIV 383, 390
 a beneficent force in nature, IX 254
 Buddhas in future Kalpas, XIV 435
 Celestial Buddha overshadows, IV 11
 a chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV 434-35
 continues Buddha's work, XIV 391, 394
 definition, VI 104
 in Devachanic regions, XIV 401 fn.
 as Dhyāni-Buddhas, X 343-44
 doctrine of, & Oracle, XIV 55
 emanated the 1st Initiates, XIV 289
 everyone has a, XIV 394-95
 Five Buddhas & Five, III 183, 185
 formed Śaṃkara's middle principles,
 XIV 394, 404
 help humanity invisibly, XII 31
 holy motive prompting a, VI 102
 as hypostasis of a Buddha, XIV 390-91
 Jesus a, XIV 396 fn.
- as Lhas renouncing nirvāṇa, VI 101
 are men, not disembodied Beings,
 XIV 435
 a mind-born son, XIV 391
 must renounce self, IX 254
 mystery of Buddha's rebirths, XIV 404-05
 need not be adepts or Buddhists, VI 104
 no Devachanic break for aspiring, IX 254
 overshadowing mortals, VI 109-10
 Phra, became Gautama, XIV 392
 regulate their own future existence, VI
 111, 112
 remain indefinitely on earth in their
 astral, VI 102
 renounce Nirvāṇa, XI 348-49; XII 31
 replaces Kāraṇa Śarīra of a Buddha,
 XIV 391
 Sanat-Kumāra, XIV 383
 signs of a, XIV 427 & fn., 435
 sprang from the "parentless," XIV 289
 super-sensuous realm of, XIV 390
 Tashi-Lama reincarnation of a, IV 161
 terms for, XIV 423 fn.
 three bodies of, XIV 392 fn., 436 fn., 437
 Vitala and, XII 665
 willing sacrificial victim, XIV 404
 See also Byang-tsiub; The Brotherhood
- Bodhism:
 esoteric, is Buddhism, XI 473
 readers of *Esoteric Buddhism*
 misconceive, XIV 2
 as Wisdom-Religion, XIII 150
- Bodhyaṅga (Sk.):
 Wisdom, IV 378 fn.
- Bodin, Jean (1530-1596):
 ——— *De la démonomanie des Sorciers*:
 on sorcery of priests, VII 222
 bio-bibliog., VII 358-59
- Bodleian Library:
 Coptic papyrus in, XIII 30
 Ethiopic MS. of *Enoch* in, XIV 77 fn.
 Jesuit MS. and, IX 297
 MS. of *Enoch* missing chapter, XIV
 83-84 fn.
 unwilling to publish *Enoch*, XIV 79
- Body(ies):
 acting independently of, II 94
 Adepts sometimes desert, XII 684
 the Adytum, XII 369
 as Aeolian harp, XII 369
 Astral double and, XIV 209 fn.
 of astral entities, VII 225
 aura of, has polarity, III 99

- automatism of, desire & thought, XII 692-93
 cannot be separated into atoms, II 273
 of celestial man, XIII 52-55
 cell as, of immaterial atoms, XII 368
 control of, VIII 126-27
 covering of inner "principles," XII 368
 deceives Higher Self, IV 594
 Dhyān-Chohans and, VII 188
 Elohīm build astral & physical, XIV 212
 of flesh allegory, XIII 31, 37
 formation of spiritual, & A.J. Davis, II 171-72 & fn.
 human, as vast sounding board, XII 370
 image of Soul, XIV 10 fn.
 Kamic direction of molecules and, XII 693
 living beyond the, II 76; XII 537-38
 of Macrocosm, XIV 10 fn.
 of mammals & man's atoms, X 175
 not a Principle, but an upādhi, XII 694
 Occultism calls, the "grave," XII 55
 phenomenal growth of, VI 114-17
 a prison, XI 120 (133); XIII 75
 Śamkara occupied, of dead Rājā, XIV 54
 seven aspects to, XII 694
 soul and, XIII 80-81
 soul makes, a reality, XI 120 (133)
 temple of Holy Grail, XII 369
 threefold, of high Adept, XIV 436 fn.
 transference of self to new, XIV 377
 of Truth, XIII 77 & fn.
 wearing of, cannot be prevented, VI 13
 See also Astral Body; Etheric Body
- Bod-Yul:**
 name for Tibet, VI 105
- Boehm:**
 clerical deputy, I 317
- Boehme, Jacob:**
 See Böhme, Jacob
- Boeotia (Anc. Greece):**
 magicians and, V 218
- Boerhaave, H. (1668-1738):**
 XI 510 (533)
 bio-bibliog., XI 568
- Boethius, S. (480-524):**
 on numbers, III 195-96
 bio-bibliog., III 497-98
- Bogle, G. (1746-1781):**
 IV 11
 praises Tibetan character, IV 14 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IV 634-35
- Boha-eddin:**
 Buddha and, III 183 fn., 184, 186
 chief disciple of Druse founder, III 177 fn.
- Boha-eddin, Mokshatana:**
 an "incarnation" of original, III 184
 meets spiritual head of Druses in Tibet, III 186-87
 one of 5 Druse messengers of H'amza, III 184
 title of Druse messenger, III 184
- Böhme, Jacob (1575-1624):**
 II 94, 99; III 229
 cp. with Mr. Cahagnet, III 34
 erroneous classification of, IV 51 et seq.
 extremely pure mystic, XII 371-72
 de Saint-Martin on, XII 83
 self-taught & self-inspired, III 33
 ——— *Aurora* . . . :
 Hegel and, III 34
 ——— *Seven Forms of Nature:*
 XII 83 fn.
 ——— *Three Principles of the Divine Essence:*
 XII 83 fn.
 bibliog., III 497; XII 726
- Böhtlingk, Otto von (1815-1904):**
 Pānini's date and, V 304
- Bohu:**
 Biblical cosmogony of, cp. to Gnostic, XIV 156-57
 definition, XIV 156
 Mother of the Gods, XIV 156
- Boldetti, Marco A. (1663-1749):**
 ——— *Osservazioni* . . . :
 on early Christian usage of svastika, II 144
 bio-bibliog., II 523
- Bollandists:**
 gave examples of animal resurrection, VII 26
- Bolletino:***
 of Grand Orient of Italy, IV 56, 58, 59
- Bombay:**
 Bishop of, & native religions, III 119-20
 troubles in, T.S., III 2, 133
- The Bombay Gazette:***
 III 200, 234, 390, 488; IV 111, 281; VI 53, 313
 attack on H.P.B. repeated in, V 322-23
 Rev. Cook and, IV 21-22, 68, 92
 H.P.B. on "Peripatetic" article, III 109 et seq.
 on Rotura, I 389

- Sinnett on Brotherhood & T.S., IV 132
 bibliog., V 385
- Bombay Gazetteer*:
 II 172
- Bombay Guardian*:
 catches "a Tartar," III 121
 unreasonable demands of, III 151
 year 1881 and, III 120-21
- The Bombay Review*:
 on ghost stories, II 350
 misrepresents Theosophical work, II 482
 Rosa Bates and, II 25
 "Russian spy" idea and, II 28-29
- Bön(s) [Tib. Bon]:
 aboriginal religion of Tibet, III 419; IV 10
 Chaldean offshoots, IV 15 fn.
 necromancy practiced by, IV 12
 opposed reforms of Tsong-kha-pa,
 XIV 427
 pre-Lamaic religion, XIV 19, 427
 red-capped Dugpas and, IV 9-10; XIV
 433
 religion of the, VI 198
 sorceries of, XIV 19-20, 427
 still powerful, XIV 427, 433
- Le Bon Sens*:
 on spirit message from Gambetta, IV 392
- Bonaventura, Saint (1221-1274):
 on women, XII 269
- Bonggren, Jakob:
 wrote on 7 Mystery Names, X 32
- Bonnet, Charles (1720-1793):
 ——— *La paligénésie philosophique*:
 on souls of animals relation to man,
 VII 40-41, 41-42 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 359
- Bön-po:
 necromancer violates souls, VI 107
- Bonwill, Dr. Wm. (1833-1899):
 deadening of pain and, II 465
- Book of Abad*:
 See *Desâfir*
- Book of Commentaries*:
 on Being & Non-Being, XIV 408
 Buddha's life in, XIV 400
 Buddha's secret law needed to reach
 perfection, XIV 409
 Buddha's unpublished work in, XIV
 408-10
 on karma of Gautama, XIV 404-06
 on karma of suicide, XIV 404-05
 on Parinirvāṇi, XIV 401
 signs of an Arhat, XIV 408
 on three eternal things, XIV 408
- Book of Common Prayer*:
 on angels, X 14
 on praising the Lord, IX 97
- Book of Dzyan*:
 Akshobya & Amitābha found in, IX 136
 based on archaic folio, XIV 422
 Commentary on monadic emanations,
 XIV 380
 on Darkness, XIV 186
 derivation of Dzyan, XIV 422
 on Divine dynasties who taught 5th
 race, XI 85
 first volume of *Kiu-te Commentaries*,
 XIV 422
 meaning of Dzyan, VIII 361 fn. (380 fn.)
 source of old alphabets, XIV 206
 Stanzas are basis of *Secret Doctrine*,
 XIV xxxv
 subject matter of, XIV 467
 Teshu Lama in charge of, XIV 422
 See also *Secret Doctrine*; Blavatsky,
The Secret Doctrine
- Book of Enoch*:
 VIII 193 fn.; XIV 403
 Abraham's relations to, XIV 93-94
 on Angels as Initiates, XIV 39, 89
 antiquity of, XIV 89-90
 Biblical "prophecies" not in, XIV 82
 chapter missing from original, XIV 83
 compiled by great Seer, XIV 80-81, 88-89
 declared apocryphal, XIV 74, 76, 79, 82
 or Enoichion, XIV 60 fn., 81
 exalted the "Elect Root," XIV 68, 89
 five Manvantaric Races covered by,
 XIV 82-83
 foreshadows the Trinity, XIV 79 q.
 Initiation ritual in, XIV 74-75 & fn.,
 83-84
 Jesus acquainted with, XIV 74, 77
 Jews disavowed, XIV 76, 82
 a Kabalistic, Occult work, XIV 74,
 83-84, 89
 Laurence tr. cited, XIV 39 fn., 76
 Massey on 7 transgressing stars in,
 XIV 200
 Merkabah cp. with, XIV 76
 a narrative of past, XIV 80
 New Testament cp. with, XIV 74, 76,
 79, 82
 on Noah, XIV 39
 pre-existence of Messiah in, XIV 78-79
 prophecies of Races & Sub-Races in,

- XIV 80-83, 86
 provides key to Sacred Word, XIV 89
 pseudo-Enoch and, XIV 76
 a revelation by Jude, XIV 82-83
 as revelation of Christianity, XIV 79, 82-83
 sacred keys in, XIV 93
 Skinner's numerical speculation on, XIV 93
 on "Son of Man" as Enoch, XIV 86, 188 fn.
 symbolical throughout, XIV 83, 89, 93, 403
 Taro of, XIV 89-90, 93
 transcript from far older texts, XIV 78, 82, 83 fn., 89-90
 on very ancient text of, XIII 233
 visions & incantations in, XIV 77-80, 82, 200 q.
 "Wheel" of, found in China, XIV 93
 See also Enoch
- Book of Formation:*
 See *Sepher Yetzirah*
- Book of Heaven . . . :*
 Buddha kept 10 prohibitions of, IX 148
- Book of Jechiel:*
 Jesus narrative in, VIII 189 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 224
- Book of Joshua:*
 old Samaritan work, XIV 182 fn.
- The Book of Law:*
 on keepers of hidden knowledge, VI 101
- Book of Life:
 as Lipika, X 405
- Book of Nature:
 innate powers of the soul and, II 103
- Book of Numbers, Chaldean:*
 on Adni, IX 64
 American pyramids and, II 315
 ancients knew of, XIV 95 fn.
 conceals divine philosophy, VII 260
 fundamental geometrical figure of *Kabalah* in, XIV 95-96
 H.P.B. prefers, XI 244 (281)
 as *Kabalah* of Initiates, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 key to *Kabalah*, XIV 191
 on name of Jesus, XI 495
 non-Christianized *Kabalah* in, VIII 215
 number seven and, IV 578 fn.
 Persian Sūfis now possess, XIV 174
 records of races & sub-races in, V 214
Sepher-Yetzirah in, XIV 206 fn.
- Shekhīna feminine in, XIV 187 fn.
 on source of Chaldean language, XIV 97 q.
 source of genuine *Kabalah*, III 267; VII 267; XIV 174, 191
 two or three copies left, VIII 421; XI 526 (549), 568; XIV 191 fn.
 on unity & ten, XIV 97
 bibliog., III 498; VII 359; IX 407-08
- Book of Rules:*
 W.Q. Judge's role in writing of, XII 482, 484
- Book of Splendour:*
 See *Zohar*
- Book of the Arhats:*
 on Universal Intelligence, IV 453
- Book of the Dead:*
 III 428; XIII 338; XIV 125
 annihilation and, II 11 (22)
 on blood & life, VIII 208
 on celestial field of Aanru, IX 63
 on ceremony of judgment, XIV 288
 on Day come to us, XIII 32
Dirge for the Dead cp. with, X 212-13
 on field of Aanru, X 48 (55)
 figures depicted from astral realm in, VI 195
 full of symbolism, XIV 65
 keys to Egyptian, XIII 146
 number seven and, IV 575
 older than O.T., VII 114 & fn.
 prayer to Lords of Truth, XIII 83
 separation of female from male in, XIV 198
 seven sons of Ra in, XIV 202
 Thoth and, XI 229 (265)
 Thoth is Gabriel of, VIII 359 (376-67)
 trial of soul after death and, XII 626
 bibliog., II 523; VI 428; IX 408; X 413-15
- Book of the Discipline and Rules:*
 on admission to esoteric schools, XII 583
 on rules & precepts of, XII 502, 589-92
 used in Schools of Dzyan, XII 589
- Book of the Golden Precepts:*
 See under Blavatsky, *Voice of the Silence*
- Book of the Law of Moses:*
 Sadducees secret work, XIV 182 & fn.
- Books:
 on Cabala hard to understand, I 131
 of greater importance than any man, XII 3
 influence of, & spoken word, I 380

- members of T.S. read, but few do active work, VI 336
 most ancient, are for Initiated, XIV 127
 on occultism must be studied with caution, IX 165
 reviewed by physiognomy, I 386 et seq.
 S.D. prohibited in Russia, XI 461
 source-, of mediaeval Cabala, I 132
- Books of Hermes:**
 taught evolution, I 232
 See also Hermes Trismegistus
- Books of Kiu-te:**
 See *Kiu-te*, *Books of*
- Books of Moses:**
 "black Jews" of India have secreted their own, XIV 174
 disfigured by Talmudists, XIV 174
 Hilkiah rediscovered, XIV 350
Pentateuch not the original, XIV 172-73 & fn., 174
 real, unknown to West, XIV 191, 350
 See also Moses
- Books of Thoth:**
 or Books of Hermes Trismegistus, XI 228 (265)
 doctrines of, & Eastern Sages, XI 228 (265)
 See also Hermes-Trismegistus
- Borelli, G.A. (1608-1679):**
 anticipated Newton, I 243
 biog., I 447
- Boro Budhur:**
 means temple of Many Buddhas, XIII 178
- Borrichius, Olaus (1626-1690):**
 alchemy and, XI 511 (534)
 on antiquity of Alchemy, XIV 298
 biog., XI 568
 bibliog., XIV 514
- Borsippa Temple:**
 See Birs Nimrud
- Boscovich, R.J. (1711?-1787):**
 occult views on spirit and, IV 558
 bio-bibliog., IV 635
- Bose, Rajnarain:**
 ——— "The Essential Religion":
 on essence of religion, IV 496
 H.P.B. endorses most of, IV 493
 on religious tolerance, IV 494, 496
- Bossuet, J.B. (1627-1704):**
 on animal souls, VII 22
 ——— *Traité de la Connaissance de Dieu:*
 VII 29-30
- biog., VII 359
- Boston Globe:**
 XI 51, 60
- Boston Herald:**
 I 220
 Home and, I 195
- Bosworth, Rev. T.:**
 gunnery and, X 102-03
- Bottini, Lorenzo P.:**
 correspondence with Pietro Calandrini, XII 84-85
 questions Cagliostro's death, XII 88
- Bouché-Leclercq, A. (1842-1923):**
 ——— *Histoire de la divination . . . :*
 bibliog., VIII 229, 421
- Bouillaud, J.B.B. (1796-1881):**
 IV 314
 biog., IV 636
- Bouley, M.H. (1814-1885):**
 French Academy on paper of, XIII 144
 bio-bibliog., XIII 375
- Boulinas:**
 found in primitive Russian settlement, II 261
- Boundless:**
 One Self is omnipresent because, IX 167
 a principle, X 42 fn.
- Bourbon, Adelberth de (F.T.S.):**
 H.P.B. letter of sympathy to, IV 87
- Bourdois de la Motte, Edmé-J. (1754-1835):**
 supports mesmeric phenomena, XII 224
 biog., XII 727
- Bouton, J.W. (n.d.):**
 I 431
 H.P.B.'s publisher, I 237 fn., 264; VII 136; XIII 198
- Bowen, Francis (1811-1890):**
 on reincarnation, XI 142
- Boyars:**
 proud caste, II 355
- Boyle, Robert (1627-1691):**
 I 243
 mechanical Universe of, XIII 311
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891):**
 IV 172; V 119; XI 406-07, 409, 411
 atheist & freethinker, II 402, 509
 Besant &, slandered by Rev. Cook, IV 69
 courageous, III 232
 on Dialectical Committee, III 234
 Freethought pioneer, III 65
 H.P.B.'s views of, IV 231; V 124
 iconoclastic school of, XII 296

- as mesmeric healer, XI 334, 336
 misrepresents Theosophy, XI 333
 Olcott on, IV 79
 Theosophical Society and, XI 334-40
The Thinker and, IV 279-80
 victim of bigotry, IV 157
- Bradshaw, President John (1602-1659):
 soulless entity, VI 19
- Brahe, Tycho (1546-1601):
 recognized astrology, III 194
 Regiomontanus &, were astrologers,
 XIV 334
- Brahm (Sk.):
 manifested, II 91
 Parabrahm and, IV 337
 twelve manifestations of, III 319 fn.
- Brahma:
 See Brahman
- Brahmā (Sk.):
 "Abraham" and, XIV 91, 92 fn., 94
 as Adam-Kadmon, X 346
 Age of, XII 629-30; XIII 56 fn.
anima mundi as one of four faces of,
 XII 413-14
 as Anu, X 371
 or Anu emanates consciousness, XII 149
 on approach of Night of, II 486
 as "Archtypal Man," XIV 241-42
 Ātman and, XIV 259-60
 Brahman and, XIV 185, 259
 Brāhmans worshipped abstract, XIV
 190 fn., 259
 Buddhi and, XIV 157
 as Builder in Gnosticism, XIII 27
 circle and, X 385
 on 7 Creations of, XIV 198
 creative energy, III 322
 creator in Hindu trinity, XII 149, 411
 Days & Nights of, III 270; IV 99; X
 44 fn.; XI 241 fn. (278 fn.), 466;
 XIII 301-06
 definitions, X 363; XII 149 fn.
 destined to survive fictions of Church,
 XIV 71-72 fn.
 as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.
 figures of, cp. with Catholic icons, I 333
 five words of, XIII 32
 Fourth Race and, XIV 94
 as germ, III 405 fn.
 gives birth to all creatures, IX 96-97
 head has seven rays, XIV 337
 heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187-88
 identical with Mahat, XII 411
 or Īśvara as personal God, III 424
 Jehovah cp. with, XIV 241
 as Logos, X 313
 -Loka or 7th higher world, XIV 375 fn.
 Lotus-born, XIV 247
 or Mahat, VI 209
 as male, is lower than Śiva, XIV 190 fn.
 manifests visible Universe, XIV 241,
 259, 408 fn.
 meaning of, Viṣṇu & Śiva, VII 274-79
 means increase or growth, XIV
 237 fn., 259
 Mind-born Sons of, XIV 380 fn.
 name of, XIII 55
 Night of, II 420; X 242
 not Absolute Deity, XIV 241-42
 Pitṛis, exoteric fable and, VI 191 fn.
 in Purāṇic allegory, XIV 185, 190 fn.,
 241, 247-48
 religion of, & fakirs, I 239, 244
 seven Svargas and, XIV 337
 as Sien-Chan or Nam-Kha, XIV
 408 & fn.
 sprang from Viṣṇu's navel, XIV 241 fn.
 symbolism of "Four-faced," XIII 18
 synthesis of 7 Logoi, X 346
 Tāarakasurs rebel against, III 402 fn.
 transformations of, XIV 94, 185, 188,
 237, 241
 of Trimūrti, XIII 27
 triple hypostases of, XIII 24
 as Universe, IX 99
 Universe of, illusory, XIV 408
 Vedāntic conception of, XIII 310
Vedas out of mouth of, XI 257
 -Virāj, XIV 188
 Viṣṇu and, X 332
 Viṣṇu & Śiva, II 160; III 314; XIV
 65, 188, 190 fn.
- Brahma Dharma Grantha*:
 VI 11 fn.
 bibliog., VI 425
- Brahma Garbha (Sk.):
 seven Root-Races and, VI 14
- Brahma Sūtras*:
 See Bādarāyaṇa
- Brahma-bhāshya (Sk.):
 See Senzar
- Brahmachārī(s) (Sk.):
 pledged to Initiation mysteries, XI
 220-21 (256)
 type of Sannyāsi, II 118
 Yogi celibate, VIII 67 (88)

- Brahmachari Bāwā:**
See Vishṇu Bāwā
- Brahmachāri, Bengali:**
account of meeting an Adept, VI 37
- Brahmadaṇḍa (Sk.):**
as spinal column, XII 701
as Sushumṇā, XII 616
- Brahmajāla Sutta:**
IV 402
- Brahma-Jñāna (Sk.):**
also known as Vedānta, XII 344
- Brahmajñāna [Sk. Brahmajñāni]:**
as co-worker with nature, V 338
- Brahman (or Brahma) (Sk.):**
absolute consciousness, II 91, 472
Absolute of Vedānta, III 424
chamber of, XII 54
definitions, VI 141-42
as emanation from Absolute, III 407
eternal & universal essence, II 160
individuality barrier to, III 411
Īśvara & Jīva, IV 422-23
-killer, defined, V 114
as man's 7th principle, V 114
manifested, & Adam Kadmon, VI 180
materialist and, III 408-09
most Rishis left books on, V 32 (61)
mūlaprakṛiti and, VI 141-42
as One Self, III 422
primordial aspects of, X 332
Śakti and, III 412 & fn., 413 fn.
space similar to, VI 142-43
swan symbol of, XII 105
- Brahman(s) [Sk. Brāhmaṇas]:**
in Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 529
alone had custody of *Vedas*, XIII 316
aloof from world, XIV 312 & fn., 423
astrological data of Buddha's birth
and, V 256
astronomers & scholars, V 27 (56)
bamboo rod carried by, XII 701-02
Brahmā ignored by, XIV 190 fn.
Buddha a tempter of, XIV 395
Buddha reveals mysteries of, V 256
Buddhist Arhats persecuted by, XIV 429
Buddhist tenets unacceptable to, VII 346
calculations of, V 31 (59); XIII 302 ff.
caste & descendancy of, XIII 260
caste not won by merit, XIV 250 fn.
chronological eras known by, V 232
claim descent from Rishis, XIV 22 fn.
cleanliness of, XII 276
destroyed vestiges of Buddha's life, V 256
disfigured truth, VIII 52 (74)
distorted *Laws of Manu*, VIII 60 (82)
Dravida, & Peebles, I 305
Dwijā, V 297 fn.
experts in philosophy & magic, XIV
312 fn.
exploiters, VIII 51 (73)
extortion by, V 313
full-moon ceremonies of, XII 203-04
future, as prophesied in *Purānas*, XII 387
Himalayan Āśramas of Āryan, XIV
423, 435
Incas and, II 306-07
initiated, know Scriptures' dates, IV 191
initiated, on *Purānas*, XIII 259
Initiates among, XIV 429-30
initiation of, XII 701
insulted by Englishman, II 298
knew writing before Panini, V 304
know dual meaning of texts, V 208
lost key, VIII 52 (74)
Magi &, have same origin, IV 515 fn.
marriage and, VIII 66 (88)
migrations of, IV 529
mystic drink of, XII 203
mystical terminology of, V 296
never speak of their granthas, XIII 314-15
Nirvāṇa of, differs from Buddhist,
XIV 392
opposed Buddhism, IV 15; VI 99
opposed to borrowing, V 258
opposed to doctrines of Theosophy,
XI 432
orthodox, lost Oriental key, IV 493
persecute & hate Theosophists, VIII
62 (84)
possess only physiological key, VIII 58
(80)
pseudo-, of Paris, V 331 fn.
rain can be stopped by, VI 42-43
rite of passage and, XIV 83
sacred books of, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)
on Sat, XIII 160
secrecy of, on the dispersion, XIII
259-60, 316
secret schools reconciled with Esoteric
Buddhism, XIV 435
sinned by persecuting Buddha & His
teachings, XIV 398
of Solar race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
some, took advantage of people, XIV 250
sought teachings of Kashatriya kings,
XII 346

- spirit of doctrines kept to themselves, VI 147
- temple libraries and, V 237
- temple, were not priests, XIV 252
- Theosophical Society and, VIII 56 (78), 58 (80)
- thread of, XII 387
- Tirthika- , view of Nirvāṇa, XIV 416
- trick Col. Wilford, IX 212 (234)
- unwilling to divulge secrets, VI 188
- Upanishads* and, XII 345 fn.
- Vaidic scholarship and, XIII 109, 314-16
- Vaiṣṇava, & Śāṅkara, V 187
- Vedic period, V 178
- venal, encourage superstitions, IV 302
- village, & their gariwalas, XII 291
- yugas and, V 29-30 (57-58)
- Brāhmaṇas:**
- age of, II 112
- the *Astra* mentioned by, XIV 104
- based on septenary principle, XIV 45
- ceremonialism of, XII 346
- observe astronomical cycles, XIV 362
- over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
- part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.
- Samhitās & Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.
- on soma juice, XI 235 (272)
- supplement *Vedas*, XII 346
- “Talmud” of Hindus, XII 346
- Brahmāṇḍa (Sk.):**
- as universe, III 318
- Brāhmanical:**
- Buddhist metaphysics cp. to, XIV 389
- Gods & their Saktis, XIV 65
- laws & perfect yogis, XIV 122
- literature dated, XIV 170, 361-65
- rites derived from primitive Buddhist philosophy, XIV 123 fn.
- secrecy, XIV 429-30
- secret school parent of all others, XIV 435
- teachings in Pythagorean, XIV 16
- writings allegorical, XIV 45, 389
- Brāhmanism:**
- abuses of, VIII 61 (83)
- in Babylonia, XI 227 (263)
- esoteric Buddhism &, are one, III 399
- imported into India, III 420
- must fall, VIII 68 (90)
- Brahma-Pitṛis (Sk.):**
- as remnants of preceding race were “sons of God,” V 221, 222
- Brahmā-Prajāpati (Sk.):**
- Vāch &, parents of natural life, XII 545
- Brahmaputra River:**
- or Tsampu flows from Tibet, III 303-04
- Brahmarākshasa (Sk.):**
- a “learned spirit,” IV 175
- Brahmarandhra (Sk.):**
- jīvas and, IX 63 & fn.
- Brahma-Siddhānta:**
- ancient astronomical treatise, XIV 363 fn.
- Brahmatmā(s) (Sk.):**
- Chief of Brāhman Initiates, XIV 152, 430
- crossed keys and, XIV 152
- Brahma-Vāch (Sk.):**
- X 54 (61)
- Brahmā-Vāch-Virāj (Sk.):**
- as Manifested Logos, X 351
- Brahmavādīs [Sk. Brahma-vādīs]:**
- Sanskrit verses chanted by, VI 142
- Brahma-Vidyā (Sk.):**
- Gautama Rishi wrote nothing on, V 34 (62)
- a name for the *Vedas*, XII 344 fn.
- secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132
- is Theosophy, XI 235 (271); XII 344 fn., 537
- Brahma-Vishṇu (Sk.):**
- as Adam-Kadmon, X 45 fn.
- Brahmins:**
- See Brahman(s)
- Brahmo Public Opinion:**
- III 204, 258
- on Keshub C. Sen, IV 327, 439
- Brahmo Samaj[aj] (Sk.):**
- II 507; VI 12 & fn., 68
- corruption of, IV 406 et seq.
- dance and, III 203-06
- as *New Dispensation*, III 199, 229
- origin & current state, III 55-61, 257-59, 286-87, 329-30; IV 108 et seq.
- origin & purpose, I 381
- personal God and, I 383
- principle of, II 104
- Sir Richard Temple on, II 507-08; IV 346
- Brahmo Samajists:**
- not Christians, III 74
- not Theosophists, III 9, 73
- Brāhmo Year Book:**
- on Society for Knowledge of Truth, I 381
- Braid, James (1795?-1860):**
- hypnotism and, II 278
- mechanical method of hypnosis, XII 395

——— *Neurypnology* . . . :

IV 294

bio-bibliog., IV 636

Brain(s):

assimilation of great ideas by, IV 451
attunement of disciple's & Master's, X 266

blood flow and, IV 511

"brain-tablets" and, XII 406

capacity of, & higher consciousness,
IV 451; XI 451

catches glimpses of "eternal thought,"
I 268

chief organ of spirituality within, XII 619
at death shrinks into pasty condition,
XII 617

distorts dreams, X 248, 250

dreams & impressions on, III 430-31

dying man & last thoughts of, III 173

electric current can endanger, III 285

enemy of spiritual memory, XIV 52

evolution of astral, IV 247

filled with Akāśa, XII 697, 699

finer organism to replace, XII 412

front door of human mansion, XII 371

glandular bodies of, XII 617-19

hypnotism and, XIII 362-63

inner man and, X 250

intelligence and, II 186

Kabalistic Astrology on, XII 549-50

location of, not confined to skull, XII 624 fn.

memory and, III 410

Mind not limited to, XII 365, 411

molecular action of, XII 355, 357-58

molecules of medium's, & shells, IV 591

nature of, III 438; IX 60

neurine of, & child, I 297

not only seat of "sensing" principle,
XII 414

occult analysis needs spiritual, XIII 347

on odic aura of medium, VI 268

organ of consciousness, XIII 289

organ of thought for Universe, XII 410-11
overeating stupefies, IV 297

on partial registry of dreams by, X 250
physical & spiritual, III 435

post-mortem auric survival of, VII 349

psychology of mind and, VIII 339-40

role of, in dreams, X 258, 260

scientific ideas of, III 438; X 259

the seven, XII 694, 697

seven rays in, XIII 289

shape of Mahātma's, aura, VI 268

simile of, & color-blindness, X 266

size of, in Cuvier & women, II 515

spiritual life of, & death, IV 246-47

thought & desire, XII 692

thoughts of dead affect sensitive's, III 426

transformed completely, III 411

vampire of half-conscious soul, XII 637

vehicle of Lower Manas enthroned in
Kāma-Rūpa, XII 697, 699

as vehicle of Manas, XII 624, 635

ventricles & function of, XII 697-98

vibration of molecules of, X 264

weight of, intellect & eyesight, IV 509-11
withdrawal of electric principle and,
II 172 fn.

Braithwaite, W.M.:

——— "Saint George for Merry
England":

as patron saint in several lands, X 30
& fn.

bibliog., X 415

Branches of T.S.:

See under Theosophical Society

Brashith:

meanings of, VIII 150, 156 & fn.

"Brave as a Lion":

meaning of, VIII 138

Bread:

as symbol of Truth, X 241

wine and, XI 69, 93 et seq., 100

Breath(s):

eternal, IX 74 fn.

fire and, V 101-03

of Life, XII 356 fn.

as living, XII 356

loss of vitality and, XIII 363

mental or "will," used by Rāja-Yogis,
XII 615

moon's phases and, XIII 71-72 & fn.

needed a form, XIII 12

one universal, VII 185

spirit or ghost, II 171

Breathing:

Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615

rapid, & deadening of pain, II 465

regulation of, II 457

Yoga and, X 398

See also Prāṇāyāma

Brédif, C. (19th C.):

French medium, I 89, 90, 212, 316

Breeze:

cool, & magnetic current of vital

- force, II 136
- Bretschneider, K.G. (1776-1848):
VI 152
bio-bibliog., VI 428
- Brewster, David (1781-1868):
denies miracles, I 242
biog., I 447-48
- Bridge, John Ransom:
defends alchemists, XII 52
H.P.B. letter to, on "The Blossom & the Fruit," VIII 92
Pres. of Boston T.S., XI 159
- Brierre de Boismont, A.J.F. (1798-1881):
— *Des hallucinations*:
on causes of hallucinations, VII 60
bio-bibliog., VII 359-60
- Bright, Jacob (1821-1899):
probes child abuse, XII 287
- Brīgu:
See Bhṛīgu
- Brih [Sk. Brīh]:
defined as root of Brahman, III 424
- Bṛihad-Āraṇyaka Upanishad*:
on Ajatasatru of the, V 256
on all-embracing Self, XIV 260
on Knower, II 90
bibliog., II 523; V 363
- Bṛihaspati (Jupiter) (Sk.):
cycle based on 60 year conjunctions,
XIV 357
Hindu sidereal cycles related to, XIV 358
personifies ceremonialism, VIII 53 (75)
See also Jupiter
- Brihaspati:
a Nāstika, IV 515
- Bṛihat Sankara Vijaya [Bṛihat-Śaṃkara-Vijaya]*:
an account of Śaṃkara's life, V 189
- Bṛihat-saṃhitā*:
See Varāha-Mihira
- Brisham Courier*:
II 203 (206)
- Britain:
pagan customs in modern, XII 71-72
slow to adopt Spiritualism, XII 123
- British:
condone native atrocities, II 407-08
Government alters attitude to T.S., II 292
tribunal not Jesuitical, I 225
- British Isles:
Ireland most ancient of, XI 304
- British Museum:
Codex Askewianus and, XIII 1-2
- Jesuit MSS. and, IX 297
- Mahatma Letters in, XII 240 fn.
- real Chaldean Tarot in, XIV 106
- British Theosophical Society:
member on Adepts living in society,
III 260
- Britten, Emma Hardinge-:
See Hardinge-Britten, Emma
- Britten, Dr. S.B.:
IV 393
- Broca, Pierre-Paul (1824-1880):
II 283; IV 314
on weight of brain, IV 509
bio-bibliog., II 523; IV 636
- Brodie, Sir B.C. (1783-1862):
— *Psychological Inquiries*:
IV 294
bio-bibliog., IV 636-37
- The Brotherhood(s):
of Adepts & Sinnett's testimony, IV 132
Amitābha or "Hopahme" is Chief of,
XIV 423 fn.
of Asia Minor & Cabalistic MS., I
105, 106
branch of, at Luxor Egypt, X 125 fn.
Chief of, author of Universal
Doctrine, III 401 & fn.
of Elect of Thought, XII 125-26
Great, of Himālayas gave H.P.B.
teachings, V 22 (51)
hidden knowledge and, VIII 69 (91)
Himālayan & Śambhala, III 421
Hindus are minority in, III 304
of holy men, VII 248-49
Jesus one of greatest Adepts in, VIII 402
karmic seal on brow of members of,
XII 125
of *living* men, III 274
location of, secret, I 113
may be under single Master, VII 163
as offshoot of Occultism, I 105
only way to enter, XIII 73
profane cannot know all doctrines of,
I 305-06
requirement to join, XIII 76
secret, still flourishes, I 103; XIV 27
seven groups of Masters & disciples
in, XIII 73
Silent, scattered over world, XII 125
Theosophical Society lowest grade of,
IX 245
tries to save humanity, XIV 63, 81,
139, 252-53

- See also Adepts; Initiates; Lodge(s); Mahātmās; Masters
- Brotherhood of Luxor:**
 American, simply Masonic, X 125-26 fn. on bogus, X 124-25
 E.G. Brown on mysterious, I 85
 Circular to Spiritualists from, I 86
 Initiates know, by another name, X 125-26
 in Luxor Egypt not India, X 125-26 fn.
 Olcott a member of real, X 125
 Olcott wrote circular for, Committee of Seven, I 87
 Section of Grand Lodge, I 142-43
- Brotherhood, Universal:**
 abuses of, in T.S., VII 246-47
 Adepts' innermost dream, XII 418
 altruism and, VIII 171; XI 164, 166
 among Christians, VI 171
 any member of Theosophical Society can foster, VI 336
 belief in, should end urge to convert others, IV 501-02
 difficult to institute, IV 97
 essential to peace, VIII 59-60 (81-82)
 every human a part of, VIII 169
 first principle of Theosophy, IV 502-03; V 127, 351; XII 152, 302, 306, 332, 418; XIII 97
 fostered by T.S. in India, XII 305
 Founders of T.S. serve, III 448
 great cause of, X 163, 198
 held in no Utopian sense, XII 302, 306
 ignored by T.S., XI 111 (125)
 of inner selves, X 74-75
 innermost thought of Adept reformers, XII 418-19
 intellectual, VI 212; VIII 69 (91)
 international, VIII 138
 justification of Theosophical, VIII 161
 K.H. on, X 78 fn.
 as love between races, VIII 68 (90)
 Mahā-Chohan on, & T.S., X 79-81
 object of T.S. and, XI 377
 platform of, VI 166-67
 practice of, XII 152, 332, 418-19
 principle of, VIII 155-56
 Ramalinga Swami taught, IV 133-36
 real meaning of, VIII 404-06, 408
 religions and, V 123
- sacred cause of human, II 427, 478
 schemes for, VIII 170
 seeds of, planted in India, IX 130
 selfish, of Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
 spiritual, of man, XI 410
 Theosophical Society a, I 377; II 105; III 309; IV 25, 415, 470; X 75, 163; XI 245-46 (282-83)
 Theosophical Society a, in search of Absolute Truth, II 443
 Theosophical Society, a
 Pandemonium, VII 167-68
 Theosophical Society and, II 105; VI 333
 Theosophical Society only association with aim of, XII 418
 Theosophists defend principle of, III 479
 Theosophy's primary mission is, IX 243
 touchstone of progress, XI 151, 156
 we shall conquer under its flag, XI 168
 without any distinction, IX 134
 work of T.S. in India, Ceylon, Japan and, XI 393 et seq.
- The Brothers:**
 admit esoteric meaning of *Vedas*, IV 366
 blessings & protection from, IV 354-55
 Chelās' protest Hume's criticism of, IV 229-30
 criticized in *Light*, IV 274
 Founders knew, before going to India, IV 354
 H.P.B. with the, IV 272
 of Light limited in doing good by Karma, XII 602
 of Light or Shadow, IV 590
 modesty of, IV 228
 W. Moses criticizes, IV 273 et seq.
 Ramalinga Swami knew, IV 134-36
 source of teachings, IV 122, 182
 story about, by P. Davidson, I 162
 trans-Himalayan, IV 4-5
 See also Adepts; Bodhisattvas; Initiates; Mahātmās; Masters
- Brothers of the Shadow:**
 annihilated in the end, IX 400Q
 can escape destruction for ages, III 298
 definition, VI 197
 humanity under sway of, until early 20th C., XII 601-02
 impeded by the "Guardian Wall," XII 602-03
 reveal secrets to unworthy, XII 602
 spiritually evil, III 298
 strength of character & aspiration

- defeats, IX 400R
 use astral electricity, IX 400S
 will fall victim to elementaries, VI 197-98
- Brown, E. Gerry:**
 as a medium, I 271
 bankrupt, I 404
 on Brotherhood of Luxor, I 85
 H.P.B. contacted by, I 45-46
 H.P.B. on character of, I 88
 ingratitude of, I 95
 mediums selected by, I 91, 94, 120
 on Oriental Spiritualists, I 90
- Brown, John (1800-1859):**
 Olcott and, I 506
- Brown, Robert (1844-?):**
 opinion of *Isis Unveiled*, I 323
 ——— *The Great Dionysiak Myth:*
 I 323
 ——— *Poseidon:*
 I 323
 bibliog., I 448
- Brown, William T. (1857-?):**
 gives up on Masters, VII 241
 visited by K.H. at Lahore, VI 22-31, 428-29
 ——— *My Life:*
 K.H. letter to, VI 29-30
 ——— *Some Experiences in India:*
 VI 30
Canadian Theosophist reprinted, VI 31
 bio-bibliog., VI 31-32, 428-29
- Browne, Bishop E. Harold (1811-1891):**
 II 50, 69
- Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682):**
 saying of, VIII 140
 on truth, IX 6
 bio-bibliog., VIII 421
- Browning, John M. (1855-1926):**
 inventor of the "Peacemaker" Gun,
 XIII 163
- Browning, Robert (1812-1889):**
 ——— *Pheidippides:*
 uncouth hero of, II 131-32
- Brownrigg, Lt. Gen. H.E.:**
 Ceylon's religious freedom and, IV 433 fn., 434
- Brown-Séquard, Charles E. (1817-1894):**
 III 22
 "elixir of life" of, XI 459; XII 389
 method of, XII 227
 biog., XII 727
- Bruce, Gainsford:**
 urges investigation of child abuse, XII 286
- Bruce, H. (?-1881):**
 Olcott &, go to Ceylon, III 154
- Bruce, James (1730-1794):**
Codex Askewianus and, XIII 2
 discovered *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 375-76
- Brück:**
 on wave of individual life & aging,
 XII 391
- Brugsch, H.K. (1827-1894):**
 on Egyptian Gods, XI 227 (264)
 an Egyptologist, III 131
 unquestioned authority of, XIII 350
 bio-bibliog., XI 568-69
- Brugsch-Bey:**
 See Brugsch, H.K.
- Bruno, Giordano (1548-1600):**
 XIV 165 fn.
 martyr, XII 30
 monument to, unveiled, XII 41
 taught occult doctrines, V 294
- Buchanan, Dr. Claudius (1766-1815):**
 on "God," V 357
 on Sankara's date, V 185, 188, 189-90
 bio-bibliog., V 371
- Buchanan, Joseph R. (1814-1899):**
 I 272
 Father of Psychometry, II 201; IV 555; VI 45
 ideas about education, VI 46
 known to H.P.B. for 30 years, VI 181
 letter of, quoted, VI 182
 psychometric faculty and, II 397
 wife's psychometry and, VI 181
 ——— *Buchanan's Journal of Man:*
 VI 181
 ——— *Manual of Psychometry:*
 II 135; VI 181-82
 ——— *Moral Education:*
 VI 45, 182
 reviewed & quoted, VI 45-48
 ——— *Outlines of Lectures on . . . Anthropology:*
 VI 181, 182
 bio-bibliog., VI 429-30, 450
 bibliog., II 523
- Büchner, Eduard (1860-1917):**
 IX 23, 52
 on mind & matter, IX 12

- Büchner, F.K. Ludwig (1824-1899):
 I 37; VIII 93, 94, 123, 338, 339
 school of atheism, XII 404
 something beyond force & matter of,
 III 437 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 448
- Buck, Dr. Jirah D. (1838-1916):
 joins T.S., I 423
 on mediums & "Spirits," IV 293-94
 Skinner's MS. and, VIII 220
 bio-bibliog., III 498-99
 bibliog., VIII 421
- Buckle, H.T. (1821-1862):
 on Egyptian women, XII 270
 ——— *History of Civilization in
 England:*
 H.P.B. and, I 2
 bibliog., I 448
- Búdásif (or Budsaiḥ):
 Persian term for Bodhisattva, V 240 fn.
- Budda:
 or Spirit of Fo, XIII 330
- Buddha(s) (Sk.):
 appear at Rounds & Races, VI 267-68
 based in esoteric meaning of *Vedas*, I
 398 (402)
 Bodhisattva aspect continues work
 after, death, XIV 391, 394, 401
 born in each Yuga, XIV 370, 388
 Buddhahood and, XII 505
 Budha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.
 (219 fn.)
 Celestial, or Dhyāni-Chohans, XIV
 427
 as complete Ātmabodha, III 412
 definition, III 182 fn.
 Dhyāni, overshadows human, XIV
 373, 394, 396 fn.
 disembodied consciousness of a, XIV
 387
 Fields of, VI 97
 five Bodhisattvas & five, III 183, 185
 five, have come to humanity, X 343
 generic use of term, XIV 403 & fn.,
 458-59
 Jesus a, IV 603
 in man cp. with Saptaparṇa plant, V
 247 fn.
 manifested, III 406 fn.
 Parinirvāṇa & a, XIV 401 & fn.
 on qualities of a true, V 247 fn.
 race of, immaculately conceived, VI
 262-63
 Seven, within every, XIV 394 fn.
 source of, XIV 396 fn.
 succession of "living," XIV 403 & fn.,
 448
 three bodies of a, XIV 390-92 & fn., 394
 See also Amita Buddha; Amitābha
 Buddha; Maitreya Buddha
 Buddha, Gautama (643?-543 B.C.):
 adept biographies and, XIV 139-40
 allegorical death of, IX 147-48; XI
 207; XIV 85 fn., 404-06 fn., 416
 Arhats modified teachings of, XIV
 435
 Arhats of, & Aryan source, IX
 349 fn. (377 fn.)
 asceticism of, selfless, XI 346-47
 atoned for sin of enemies, XIV 398-99
 Avalokiteśvara was Dhyāni-Buddha
 of, XIV 394
Avatamsaka Sūtra taught to Nāgas by,
 XIV 285 & fn.
 an Avatāra according to Brāhmins, V
 256
 Avatāra of Viṣṇu not, XIV 52 fn.,
 370-71, 395
 beatified by Catholics as Saint
 Josaphat, II 134
 Bigandet on last years of, V 249 fn.
 birth of, acc. to Burmese Era, V 249
 blind faith rejected by, IX 137
 Brahmanism's purity not restored by,
 IX 262
 Brāhmins cp. with, XIV 389, 435
 Brāhmins destroy vestiges of, life-
 story, V 256
 Brāhmins exclusion by, caused their
 hatred of, XIV 398
 Brāhmins persecuted, XIV 398, 429,
 435, 450
 Brāhmanical mysteries divulged by, V
 256; VI 32 fn.; XIV 85 fn., 285, 388
 Brāhmanical view of, XIV 395
 Budha and, VIII 53 (75)
 cave shadow of, XIV 20
 a Chandra or Induvarṇā, V 28 & fn.
 (57 & fn.)
 Christ &, uttered truths, XII 392-93
 contemporary of Kapila, V 30 (59)
 cornerstone of teaching, VII 244
 creates Dhyānis, IV 11
 date and place in history, V 241-59
 date of death acc. to Southern
 Church, V 249

- dead recalled to life by, XIV 253
 death of, & Vijaya's landing, V 249
 on destruction of passions, XIV 419
 Dhyan Chohans and, VI 267-68
 disciple of, & broom, V 115-17
 divine inspiration not claimed by, IV 106
 divine man *par excellence*, XI 205
 doctrine of, very broad, IV 190
 doctrines in Udyāna, XIV 19
 dual inner personality, XIV 407
 erroneous views about, & adeptship, II 438
 esoteric doctrine of, in Mahāyāna Buddhism, IX 135
 esoteric system of, known before his time, VI 99
 esoteric teaching of, VIII 112; XI 344 fn. -45 fn., 347 fn., 473
 esoteric teachings of, hard to master, IV 546
 esoteric teachings of, in Tibet, IV 15
 ethics of, in Tibet, VIII 62 (84)
 ethics of, same as other Initiates, XIV 130-31, 289
 ethics preached by, most perfect known, X 71, 201
 an exceptional Incarnation, XIV 398
 existence of, cannot be questioned, IX 147
 explains Saptaparṇa Cave, V 247 fn.
 footprint of, in Ceylon, XIV 119
 foremost aim of, XIV 432
 forty-nine days under the Bo-tree, VIII 115
 fourth Buddha & fifth Spiritual Teacher, VI 267
 Gnostics cp. to, XIII 40
 God idea rejected by, IV 100, 106
 godless yet noble ethics of, IV 25-26
 Great Sacrifice of, XIV 384, 397-98, 405-07
 greatest Illuminati or benefactor of man, III 267; X 123
 greatest Theosophist, XI 373
 H.P.B.'s high veneration for, III 310
 on harmlessness, XII 392
 Heart Seal of, given to Kāsyapa, XIV 444-45
 historical character, IV 25 fn.
 Hiuen-Tsang's vision of, XIV 20, 450 fn.
 how, led to Buddhahood, XII 389-90
 initiation opened by, to anyone qualified, VI 99
 Injunction against miracles, XIV 19
 on Inner Buddhas of, XIV 394 fn.
 invited Pariahs to King's table, XIV 398
 Jesus cp. with, XIII 256; XIV 395-96 & fn.
 Wm. Jones errors about, I 239
 Karma cannot be escaped by, XIV 388, 406 & fn.
 a Kshatriya, V 28 (57)
 at last Initiation meets all other Buddhas, XIII 73
 on Law, Nirvāṇa & Space, XIV 408-09
 legend on Nirvāṇa of, XIII 343
 lifespan of, V 256; XIV 395-96, 405 fn.
 life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle, X 67
Light of Asia about, reviewed, II 130-35
 lineage of, XIV 447-49
 Maitreya to be sent by, XIV 161
 Mānushya Buddha and, XIV 389-91, 394 fn.
 Maya as mother of, III 187 fn., 189 fn.
 memoirs extant, V 246 fn., 248
 Merciful & Blessed One, XIV 398, 405-06
 missionaries try to disfigure teachings of, VI 98
 Monier-Williams on, XIII 146
 most important reform of, III 399
 Nāgārjuna school and, XIV 435, 449
 name, & Gnostics, V 211 fn.
 never to be forgotten, II 132
 on Nirvāṇa, XIV 416
 Nirvāṇa of, dated, V 249, 256
 Nirvāṇa won by own merit, XIV 374, 400
 nirvanee of seventh degree, V 256
 not descended from Gautama Rishi or Gautama of Nyāya, V 28 (56)
 Occultists attitude toward, XIV 108, 374
 overshadows Bodhisattvas, XIV 161, 396 fn., 400-01, 403-06
 Path easier if, is one's spiritual lodestar, VIII 446
 a perfect Adept, XIV 52, 55

- philosophy of, purest & most logical, I 398 (402)
 pioneer socialist, XI 374
 powers reacquired at each rebirth, XIV 400
 Prajñā Pāramitā learned by, from Indian sages, XIV 435
 preached at Benares for first time, XIV 388
 previous nirvāṇas of, V 255
 proclaimed same truths as Jesus, VIII 370 (390)
 prophesy on Tibet & Buddhism, V 244-46
 prophetic powers of, scoffed at, V 249-50
 provided Upādhi for Śaṅkara, XIV 393-94, 404
 public & private teacher, XIV 400, 442
 purity & detachment, XIV 432
 reappearance was Karmic, XIV 406 fn.
 Reason taught by, more than Faith, XIV 417
 reborn as Śaṅkara, XIV 389 ff., 393, 404-07
 reborn to veil mysteries, XIV 405, 442
 reform of, & Theosophy, XI 226 (262)
 refused full Nirvāṇa, XIV 389-90, 401 fn., 406-07
 refused no one, XIV 370
 relics of, reveal appearance of, V 249
 religion of, disdains tinsel & idols, VIII 54 (76)
 "Reverend" deserved by Bhikkus of, II 44, 45, 138-40
 root of his ethics, VIII 117
 sacrifice of, VI 112; VIII 112
 a sage not a god, VIII 62 (84); X 66
 Sakti is soul-power of, XIV 400 fn., 407
 Samādhi of, XI 347
 as Saviour, III 241
 in sculpture, X 240
 a Secret Doctrine taught by, XIV 285, 442, 445
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)
 seven gifts described, XIV 400 fn.
 seven golden statues of, V 245-46, 246 fn. -47 fn., 264 fn.
 seven Paths to Nirvāṇa taught by, XIV 388
 slandered, VIII 32
 of Solar Dynasty, II 132 fn.
 solitude of, temporary & selfless, XI 219 (255)
 a spiritual giant, XIV 381
 studied 63 alphabets, V 304
 study, merit & Initiation required by, XIV 400-01
 subtle body enshrines Initiates, XIV 390, 394 fn.
 successive incarnations of, III 414, 427-28, 458
 Sūdras taught by, XIV 405-06
 symbolism of, lotus seat, XII 168 (178)
 Taley Lama and, III 185
 taught good & bad men, XI 353 fn.
 taught reliance on reason & intuition not authority, XI 139
 theosophy of, proves living god in man, V 100
 Tibetan honorifics for, VI 105; XIV 450
 Tibetan's date of absolute Nirvāṇa, V 256
 truths of, & Western intellectuals, XI 208
 Twin Doctrine tradition of, XIV 370, 388, 443-53
Vedas revelation accepted by, XIV 398
 vows redemption of Kali Yuga, V 86
 Western scholars reject death date of, V 226
 Western temperment and, XII 393
 "wives" of, & Csoma de Kőrös, V 255
 words of, vibrate in space, V 248-49
 on worship of truth not himself, VIII 159 fn.
 writing not unknown at time of, XIV 4, 269 & fn.
 See also Sanggyas
 Buddha Gayā (Behār, India):
 Cunningham, Fergusson & Beglar, on date of, V 228
 Buddha, Maitreya:
 See Maitreya Buddha
 Buddhahood:
 misconceptions regarding, XIV 450-53
 not achieved in one lifetime, XII 505
 Path requirements, XIV 400-01
 Buddha-la (Sk.):
 a Temple, III 189 fn.
 Buddhāpālita (ca. 470-540):
 founder of Prasanga School, XIV 438

- Buddhas of Confession:**
 Nirmanakāyas and, XI 349
- Buddhaship:**
 Brahma Garbha and, VI 14
- Buddhasp:**
 founder of Sabism or baptism, IX 137
- Buddhi (Sk.):**
 Ādi-Buddha & Budha, XIV 425 & fn.,
 458 & fn., 459
 Ātman &, as divine monad, IV 582
 Ātman, Manas & Devachan, IV 595;
 X 216 fn.
 Bodha's seat is, III 412
 Brahmā & Purusha names of, XIV
 157
 celestial light and, VII 224-25
 compared to Divine Root-Essence, XII
 630
 correspondences, X 304, 384; XII 562,
 568, 610
 definitions, XIV 458-59
 direction of the will towards, XIII 365
 Divine Soul, XIV 49, 373, 387
 Elias and, XI 492
 emanates from divine Flame, XIV
 373, 387
 essence of matter in 6th & 7th
 condition, V 172
 as First Mystery, XIII 8, 61
 forty-nine "cognitions" of, XII 667
 glory of, & Christos, XIII 55
 as intellection, IV 608
 Kāranopādhi corresponds to, VII 289
 Lower Manas the aspect produced by,
 XII 607
 Mahat and, X 314
 Manas &, as primordial rays of One
 Flame, XII 629
 Manas and the brain, XII 618
 Manas, & their cosmic equivalents, X
 324
 Manas can "develop" without, VI 198
 must spiritualize Manas, VI 328
 occult teachings derived from, X
 384-85
 one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607
 only functions on this plane with
 Manas, XII 630
 phos or Light and, XI 486-87
 produced from Tattva, IV 581
 produces Ahankāra & Manas, IV 581
 ray of Ālaya, XII 607
 reflected in Nirvāṇi, XIV 387
 regnant power in Devachan, V 92
 represented as female, VI 261
 second or sixth principle, XIII 51 fn.
 in Seventh Race, XIII 128
 as Soul, XIII 165
 Spirit or, XII 53
 spiritual aspirations follow, into
 Devachan, VII 52
 or Spiritual Soul, V 25 (54); X 222
 Supreme Wisdom, XIII 47
 true self, VIII 96-97
 as upādhi or vāhana, XII 629
 vehicle of Ātma, VII 299; XII 417,
 559; XIV 209 fn.
 vehicle of Universal Spirit, XII 623
 See also Atma-Buddhi; Buddhi-Manas
- Buddhic:**
 aspirations & will, XIII 365
 principle, XIII 365
 Vestures, XIII 11, 66-67
- Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):**
 is alone eternal, XII 313
 "Ancient" of *Job*, XII 313
 Antaskaraṇa to, XII 634
 brain and, VIII 335 fn., 339-40
 or Christos, XII 313, 635
 culls best of each lifetime, XIV 50
 divine soul, XII 18
 "first-born" of Ālaya-Mahat, XII 313
 gives salvation to those it informs,
 XII 635
 Higher Self or noëtic principle, XII 313
 as incarnating Divine Son, XII 635
 looks outwardly, XIII 61
 purified in each life, VI 206
 rapport with Ātman, XII 634
 or Spirit, XII 630-31, 634
 spiritual path cannot bypass, XII 634
 See also Atma-Buddhi; Atma-
 Buddhi-Manas
- Buddhism:**
 abuses in, & true doctrine, X 238-39
 accepts nothing on faith alone, XIV
 417
 alleged persecution by Śankara, V
 181-83
 antedates Gautama Buddha, V 177-78,
 182; VI 32-33
 basic beliefs of, IV 173
 beneficent influence, VIII 28-29
 Bön sorceries and, XIV 19, 433, 442
 Brāhmanical writings cp. to, XIV 45,
 416, 429

- Brahmans oppose, IV 15
 in Ceylon, II 138-40, 428, 439; III 358; XII 305
 China reached by, in 436 B.C., IX 135
 confounded with Phallicism, XIII 254-55
 dating of, in Tibet, XIV 442
 defended, XII 274-75
 degeneration of, Esoteric sects, XIV 434, 442, 450-53
 distorted, XI 207
 ecclesiastical, cold on after-death conditions, X 71, 119
 England has rising interest in, IV 402
 escaped curse of black magic, XIII 256
 esoteric, IV 378 fn., 404, 463; X 71, 119
 esoteric and exoteric schools, XIV 442-53
 esoteric *Bodhism* and, XI 473
 esoteric, established early in Tibet, IV 15-16
 esoteric, one with real Advaitism, III 399; IV 305, 451, 474, 567
 ethics of, sublime, VIII 53 (76); IX 145-46, 150-51
 exoteric & pure, I 398 (402)
 final goal of, III 89
 Founders of T.S. do not propagate, IV 283-84
 Four Truths of, X 326
 A. France on, XII 393
 Gelugpa, a genuine source, XIV 433
 generosity of Jodo sect of, XII 300-01
 Heart Doctrine School, XIV 442, 450-53
 high Lamas restore simplicity to Tibetan, III 58
 idea of Hell and, III 88, 90-91
 influenced Palestine & Europe, X 67-68
 in Japan, XI 298-99
 key to, lies in Secret Doctrine, IV 404
 Key to mastering, XIV 419
 keynote is life-eternal, XIV 432
 Lillie misrepresents, VIII 30-31
 Maha-Chohan praises, X 80
 Manicheans influenced by, X 67-68
 Monier-Williams' lecture on, discussed, IX 142 et seq.
 more scientific than Western Religions, III 358
 most vital of world religions, X 72
 Müller on, IX 145; XIII 104-05
 nearest to truth among exoteric beliefs, X 70, 116
 never will force itself on West, VIII 54 (76)
 no God in, III 380 fn.; XIII 255
 no special fasts in, IV 297
 non-violent & tolerant, IV 430-31
 Northern & Southern, VI 96
 not a dogmatic religion, X 162
 not Buddhism, X 81, 179 fn.; XI 432-33; XII 339; XIV 458-59
 not school of Indian philosophy, XI 343
 official, VIII 52 (75)
 Olcott devoted to reviving, I 510-12; X 116, 121; XI 298-99
 older than Christianity, IX 353 fn. (381 fn.)
 Orientalists ignorant of, V 342
 permeates Gnosticism, V 211 fn.
 philosophy, not a religion, IV 202
 popular & esoteric, IV 201
 Prasāṅga Mādhyamika, anti-Esoteric, XIV 392
 a protest against Brahminism, XIII 167
 Rabbi criticizes, XII 273-74
 as rational Vedantism, III 241, 422
 real, full of altruism for all beings, XI 352 fn.
 rejects Avatāra status for Gautama, XIV 52 fn.
 rejects final annihilation, XIV 416-17, 432
 reveals esotericism of Brahmans, IV 463
 role of Buddha and, III 242
 scorn for, XIV 2, 4, 450
 scriptures of, based on septenary principle, XIV 45
 secret doctrines of Tibetan, IV 573; XIV 424-31, 432-42
 Secret Law of, XIV 419 fn.
 should prepare new propaganda, II 447
 Solovyov criticizes, XII 337 et seq.
 Southern, rejects doctrine on Ārupa World, XIV 388
 as spiritual enlightenment, VI 132
 Spiritualism and, III 396 et seq.; VI 95

- suicide is absurd in, IV 301
 teaches equality of men, X 67
 texts injurious to, cited, XIV 424
 Theism not in, III 242
 Theosophical Society and, III 241; X 65; XI 395, 397 et seq.
 Theosophy and, X 162
 three Eternals of, XIV 408, 411
 Tibetan, began in 7th century, XIV 19, 442
 today's, dogmatic & sectarian, X 70, 116-17 (121-22)
 universal tolerance & brotherly love of, IV 25-26
 unsettled orthodox Brāhmins, XIV 388, 429
 Vajradhara is Logos of, XIV 401-02
 Western misconceptions of, IV 403-04; XIV 432-42, 444-53
 Yogāchārya, merges with oldest Lodge, XIV 435
 See also Buddhism; Mahāyāna Buddhism
- Buddhism and Christianity Face to Face:*
 record of Buddhist/Christian debate, II 139
 bibliog., II 523-24
- Buddhist(s):
 accused of Nihilism, XIV 410, 415-17
 Aiyar Library has, works, XII 300
 Arhats of, persecuted, XIV 429, 442
 asceticism, XIV 419 & fn., 434
 becoming a, may make Path easier, VIII 446
 bhikkus wear yellow, I 240 fn.
 British Government & Ceylonese, V 328
 on Buddha's vast teachings, IV 190
 Burmese, view of Jesus, XIV 396 fn.
Catechism on spiritual self-reliance, XIV 417
 celestial machines in, temples, XIV 331 fn.
 Ceylon, & Brāhmaṇas, IX 130-31
 Christian preaching not needed by, II 403
 clergy & chastity, IV 6-8
 on converts from, XIV 450
 date of first, works in China, IX 135
 Founders of T.S. are, III 241
 Gopi Nath's address and, IX 133
 immortality not believed in by, II 13 (23)
 India has few, XII 343
 Initiation rite, XIV 261-62
 Jesus revered by, XIV 108
 Lamaist-, not called Mahātmans, XII 337
 Maitreya Buddha is, redeemer, XIV 161
 mission of Olcott for, V 287
 missionaries brought Latin cross, XIV 152
 missionaries convert Essenes, XIV 263 fn.
 missionaries in Palestine, So. America etc., II 432; V 211 fn.; IX 137
 on molecules after death, I 362 (366)
 monastery in Tibet in 137 B.C., XIV 442
 mysterious Tanhā, XIII 50
 Nirvāṇa of, differs from Brāhmins, XIV 392
 not atheists, IX 137
 Olcott given Chinese, Tripitaka, XII 300-01
 Pantheon & Nāgas, XIV 284-85
 on Përisprit & spirit, I 361 (365)
 pessimism, XII 391
 Prachchhana, IV 451
 practice virtues, IX 202 (224)
 precept on condemnation, X 196
 primitive, philosophy & Vedic rites, XIV 123 fn.
 primitive purity fallen off, IX 144
 relic in Ceylon, XIV 119
 response to T.S., XII 305-06
 Ritual of Āryāsanga, XIV 161
 Roman Catholics attacked, V 286-87, 328
 Sangha not for our civilization, X 123
 say matter dispersed not annihilated, XIV 420
 schisms & sectarianism, XIV 434-35, 450-51
 schools in ancient India, XIV 447
 schools in Ceylon, XII 305
 seven stages of soul's development and, II 409
 Southern, mistaken on Buddha's nirvāṇa, V 249
 temple of Boro Budhur, XIII 178
 Theosophists helped by, VIII 62 (84)
 Tibetan, canon, XIV 424 fn., 442, 450
 tradition about living Buddha, XIV 370, 403-07
 Tsong-kha-pa founder of, sect, XIV 425
Vedas rejected by, at later date, I 398 (402)

- Buddhist:**
 on women, XI 444-45
- Buddhist Canon:**
 Ceylonese & Northern, VI 83 (92)
 Tibetan, dual meaning & figurative
 language of, VI 98, 100
 See also *Tipiṭaka*; *Tripitaka*
- Buddhist Council(s):**
 dates of first & second, V 246 fn., 274
 third, V 304
- Buddhist Flag:**
 significance of, XI 395
- Budea:**
 Minerva is, III 184 fn.
- Budge, E.A.W. (1857-1934):**
 ——— *Book of the Dead*:
 Theban recension of, IX 63 & fn.; X
 55-56 fn.
- Budh (or Budhi) (Sk.):**
 Hermes or Thoth governs January
 4th, XII 76
- Budha (Sk.):**
 Buddha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.
 (219 fn.), 263
 definition, III 182 fn., 187 fn.
 as Intelligence, IX 263
 January 4th the day of, X 278
 means wisdom, XI 257
 Mercury and, X 265
 personified in *Purāṇas*, VIII 53 (75)
 Son of Soma, IX 263
 Wisdom-Religion and, II 89
 See also Mercury
- Buddhism:**
 Buddhism and, IX 282-83 fn.
 error about, & Buddhism, X 179 fn.,
 180-81
 esoteric, not temple-Buddhism revived
 by T.S., X 238
 esoteric, taught by Buddha to Arhats,
 X 175, 239
 mistaken for Buddhism, VIII 53 (75)
 Occident needs Neo-, VIII 54-55
 (76-77)
 is pre-Vedic, IX 283 fn., 284
 as universal system contains all secret
 teachings, XII 345
- Buffon, Georges Comte de (1707-1788):**
 ——— *Discours sur la nature des
 animaux*:
 on animal intelligence, VII 34, 36
 ——— *Histoire du chien*:
 VII 34
- bibliog., VII 360
- Buffoons:**
 only court, could speak truth, XII 190-91
- Buguet:**
 I 196
- Builders:**
 concentric circles symbolize, XII 567-68
 definitions, X 341, 347-48
 of Earth & Sophia-Achamoth, X 361
 Fohat and, X 354
 man was once a, XIV 26
 not Entities, X 342
 primeval truths given by, XIV 46
 Sēphīrōth as, XIV 209-10
 seven, of our Chain, VI 190-91
 See also Cosmocratores
- Bulgarians:**
 pagan Christmas rites of, II 146-49
- Bull(s):**
 Apis, XIII 279, 322-23
 Assyrian little, XIII 279
 in Biblical imagery, XIII 279, 323
 made barren by magic word, II 446
 as solar God, is generative, XIV 207 fn.
 symbolic meaning of, V 30 (58); XI
 43-44, 502; XIV 207 & fn.
- Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie*:
 human pride and, VII 55-56
- Bulletin Mensuel . . .*:
 VI 75 (85)
 controversy in, IV 479-87
 H.P.B. letter to, V 2-4 (4-6)
 refutes accusations by Tremeschini, V
 7-36 (37-65)
- Bulls, Papal:**
 Jesuits and, IX 294-95, 299-300, 312, 317
Lucifer and, IX 313
- Bulstrode, Whitelocke (1650-1724):**
 ——— *An Essay on Transmigration*:
 a defence of Pythagoras, XIV 420
 bio-bibliog., XIV 514-15
- Bundahish:**
 Airyana-Vaēgo and, IV 526-27 fn.
 bibliog., IV 637
- Bundy, Col.:**
 Editor of *Religio-Philosophical
 Journal*, III 364
- Bunsen, C.K.J. Baron von (1791-1860):**
 VII 272; X 64; XI 227 (263); XIV 288
 on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII 114
 & fn.
 on age of Zoroaster, IV 529
 Eusebius a liar says, IV 363

- proved antiquity of Hermetic Books,
XIII 232 fn.
- *Egypt's Place in Universal
History:*
on archaic hieroglyphics, XIV 125-26
on Central Asian deluge, III 452 fn.
on cycles, VII 278
on Great Pyramid's date, XIV 297
on Manetho, XIII 232 fn.
on monuments & priestly records,
XIII 232 fn.
on partial deluge, II 394
on three millenniums of Abraham,
XIV 93 fn., 176
tribal-recollections of Abraham, XIV 176
bio-bibliog., X 415
bibliog., II 524; III 499; VII 360; XIII 376
- Bunyan, John (1628-1688):
on religion, X 159; XIV 41
- Burder, Samuel (1773-1837):
——— *The Genuine Works of Flavius
Josephus:*
lost Books of Jews, XIV 182 fn.
bibliog., XIV 515
- Burenin, Victor P. (1841-?):
controversy on Spiritualism and, II 151-52
on demonstrated survival after death,
II 156-57
on why scientists espouse
Spiritualism, II 157-58
biog., II 151 fn.
- Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.):
claims to be Chaldean Astrology
expert, XI 417
——— *The Light of Egypt . . . :*
exposed, XI 385-86
bibliog., XI 569
- Burial Grounds:
epidemics & crowded, IV 507
- Burigny, Jean L. de (1692-1785):
hagiographer, VII 26
on resuscitation of animals by saints,
VII 26
bio-bibliog., VII 360
- Burke, Edmund (1729-1797):
on manner & civilization, XII 41
- Burnouf, Émile L. (1821-1907):
I 251
supported Theosophy, XIII 105
——— *La Science des religions:*
on Agni & cross, II 143
——— "Le Bouddhisme en Occident":
on Buddhism, X 112
on Essenes, X 112-13
on Manicheans as Buddhists, X 67-68
on Theosophical Society, X 63 et seq.,
110 et seq.
bibliog., II 524; X 416
- Burnouf, Eugene (1801-1852):
II 104; V 13 (41)
on impermanency in Eastern
psychology, XIV 409
leading philologist, II 107
mistaken view of Hinduism, XIV 446
on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 78 (87)
- Burq, Dr. V.B. (1823-1884):
IV 132
Charcot but not Shiff vindicates, XII 398
bio-bibliog., IV 637
- Burr, Ellen F.:
I 425, 429
asks for H.P.B.'s photo, I 427
- Burritt, Elihu (1811-1879):
on man's influence on others, XI 56-57
bio-bibliog., XI 569
- Burton, Sir Richard (1821-1890):
III 176
explorer & Orientalist, I 437
H.P.B. and, I 358
Life of, by Mrs. Burton, III 499
member of T.S. in Britain, I 411
——— *Vikram and the Vampire:*
fairly tales about demon Vetāla, III 49 fn.
bio-bibliog., III 499
- Busembaum, H. (1600-1668):
——— *Medulla theologia moralis . . . :*
on palmistry, IX 298
bio-bibliog., IX 408
bibliog., IX 310-11
- Bushell, Prof.:
mesmerizes Indians, IV 351
- Bushin:
missing link and, III 42
- Busk, R.H.:
bibliog., VI 430
See also *Notes and Queries*
- Butler, Dr. A.W. (1860-1937):
VII 33 fn.
- Butler, Alban (1710-1773):
Jerome and, IV 241
bio-bibliog., IV 637
- Butler, Charles (1750-1832):
on different *Pentateuchs*, XIV 173 fn.
- Butler, Hiram E.:
XII 602
H.P.B. and, XI 159-60, 341-42

- Light of Egypt* and, XI 385
- Butler, Samuel (1612-1680):
- *Hudibras*:
 - on barnacle-goose, VII 82 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., VII 360-61
 - Butler, Samuel (1835-1902):
 - on A.R. Wallace, XII 317
 - “The Deadlock of Darwinism”:
 - XII 316 fn.
 - Butleroff, Prof. A.M. (1828-1886):
 - II 151; III 93, 112
 - experiments with Home, III 235
 - protests, I 210, 212, 213, 215
 - remarkable qualities of, as researcher,
 - II 152
 - on spiritualistic phenomena, III
 - 235-36; XIV 499-500
 - *Scientific Letters*:
 - on colors & ants, VII 72-73
 - on fourth dimension & our senses,
 - VII 83-84, 86, 88
 - on materialism, VII 79-80
 - on sounds & ants, VII 75
 - “spiritual” phenomena and, VII 76
 - on transformation from plurality to
 - unity, VIII 122
 - “Empiricism and Dogmatism in
 - the Domain of Mediumship”:
 - on séances with medium Williams, II
 - 152-54
 - biog., I 448-49
 - bibliog., II 524; III 499; VII 361; VIII 421
 - Butlerov, Alexander M.:
 - See Butleroff, Prof. A.M.
 - Buto:
 - Aramean term for Bohu or void, XIV
 - 156-57
 - Byang-tsiub [Tib. Byan-chub]:
 - VI 273
 - Brotherhood of, IV 16; VI 97
 - Dalai-Lama and, VI 110
 - Ho-pahme’s pupils, VI 101
 - instruct men, transmigrate at will, VI
 - 110-11
 - are living Bodhisattvas, XIV
 - 422 fn. -23 fn.
 - overshadow mortals, VI 101, 109-10
 - See also Bodhisattva(s); The
 - Brotherhood
 - Byron, Lord George (1788-1824):
 - VI 358 q.
 - brain of, IV 509
 - on dreams, XII 133
 - on mystery, VIII 14
 - on truth, IX 35
 - *Childe Harold’s Pilgrimage*:
 - VIII 32 q.; IX 329 q.
 - *The Corsair*:
 - IX 174 q.
 - *Don Juan*:
 - XI 203 q.
 - *The Island*:
 - IX 81 & fn.q.; XI 437 q.
 - *Lara*:
 - VIII 267 q.
 - *Manfred*:
 - Satan in, XII 48-49
 - bibliog., VIII 421; XII 727
 - Bythos:
 - veiled goddess or “primitive woman,”
 - XIV 157
 - Bythus:
 - the Deep, XIII 16
 - first emanated pair and, XIII 16
 - or unknown Father, XIII 16

C

- Cabala, Cabbala:
 See Kabalah
- Cabalistic MS. of Skinner:
 See Skinner, J.R.
- Cabalists:
 do not tell one *how*, I 131
 Rosicrucians and, I 105
 true, are “made” & do not “become,”
 I 106-08
 See also Kabalist(s)
- Cabiri:
 See Kabiri
- Cables, Mrs. Josephine:
 gives up on Masters, VII 241
- Cabral, Pedro A. (1460-1526):
 II 432
 biog., II 524
- Cabrol, Fernand:
 ——— *Dictionnaire d'archéologie . . .* :
 bibliog., VIII 229, 421
- Caciques:
 Mexican antiquities and, II 309
- Caduceus:
 double serpent of, XII 373
 germ-cell and, XIII 18
 symbolism, XIII 18
- Caelius Aurelianus (fl. 200):
 on manipulations, XII 222-23
 bio-bibliog., XII 724
- Caena:
 mass &, or supper, XI 79, 98
- Caesar, Crispus (?-326 A.D.):
 Lactantius teacher of, XIII 90
 son of Emperor Constantine, XIII 90
- Caesar, Gaius Julius (100-44 B.C.):
 a barbarian worthy of Rome, XIV 296
 believed in augurs, I 232
 believed in Chaldean Astrology, XIV 351
 destroyed Mystery centers, XIV 295-96
 disguised the gods of Gaul, XII 95
 (101)
 ——— *Commentaries*:
 on Druids, XIV 311 fn.
 Huxley on, I 231
 bibliog., I 449
- Caesarea Library:
 Hebrew *Matthew* in, IV 239
- Cagliostro, Alessandro, Count de
 (1743?-1795?):
 accused as Illuminati & Enchanter,
 XII 86
 accused of spying for Jesuits, XII
 80-81
 Adept taught, XII 79
 burial uncertain, XII 87-88
 control the spirits, I 137
 Egyptian Ritual of, X 126-27
 family relics & books burned, XII 86
 forged Catholic biography and, III
 125
 imprisonment in San Leo Castle, XII
 87
 Jesuits persecuted, XII 80-81
 last of Rosicrucians, I 104, 141
 magic of, II 367
 maligned, I 310
 may be seen again, I 161
 name evoked wonder & contempt, XII
 78-79
 not forsaken during Inquisition, XIV
 278 & fn.
 patronymic not “Balsamo,” XII 79-80
 Pope alters death sentence of, XII
 86-87
 relations with Masonic Lodge of
 Philalethes, XII 82-83

- reputation as "charlatan," XII 79
 rusty nail phenomena and, XII 87
 slandered, IV 339
 Vatican imprisonments, XII 85
- *Maçonnerie Égyptienne*:
 burned by Inquisition, XII 86
 biog., XII 727-30
- Cagliostro, Countess Lorenza:
 on arrest of, XII 85
 charged with heresy, XII 87
 tool of Jesuits, XII 80
- Cahagnet, Alphonse (1805-1885):
 Fellowship of, in T.S., III 31-32
 opposes Theosophy, IV 483 (486)
 on Theosophical Society, III 72
 work & character of, III 33-35
- *Celestial Telegraph*:
 accounts of lucid clairvoyants, III
 30-31
 an original work, III 34
- *Cosmogonie et Anthropologie*:
 among II works on magnetism, III 31
 comments on, III 61-64
- *Révélations d'Outre-Tombe*:
 III 63
 bio-bibliog., III 499-500
- Caillet, A.J.:
 ——— *Manuel Bibliographique . . .*:
 mentions Thiresus, VII 210
 bibliog., VII 361
- Cailletet, L.P. (1832-1913):
 liquifies oxygen & hydrogen, IV 215
 bio-bibliog., IV 637
- Cain:
 Abel &, as applied to nations, XII
 385
 Abel &, as sacrificing couple, XIV
 290
 -Adam pyramid circle, XIV 159
 an androgyne, XIV 44 fn., 188
 astronomical & Biblical relations, XIV
 158-59
 as Jehovah, X 357; XIV 44 & fn.,
 158, 188, 290
 Kabalistic interpretation of, XIV 44
 & fn., 157-58
 Magicians in race of, XIV 17
 or Melchizadik, XIV 157
 as protest of downtrodden self, XII
 49
 as Third Race Man, XIV 188
 a transformed Elōhim, XIV 44 fn.
 Virāj cp. with, XIV 188
- Cain-Abel:
 as male & female, X 54 (61)
- Caine, W.S. (1842-1903):
 ——— *Letters from India*:
 on failure of missionaries, XI 102,
 403
 bio-bibliog., XI 569-70
- Cainites:
 teachings of the "accursed," XIII 239
- Caithness, Marie, Countess of
 (1830-1895):
 VIII 43 fn.
- *The Mystery of the Ages . . .*:
 based on talks with H.P.B., VI xxix
 bio-bibliog., VII 361-63
 bibliog., VI 430
- Caius Septimus (fl. 2nd C.):
 embalmed entrails of, III 102-03
- Cajamarca:
 house of "Inca gold" in, II 326
- Calandrini, Pietro:
 on Cagliostro, XII 84-85
- Calasiris:
 Phoenician priestly garment, XI 77
- Calcutta:
 Archbishop of, & Theosophists, IX
 346 fn. (374 fn.)
 Black Hole of, XII 281
 manured with theological guano, IV
 77
- Calcutta Review*:
 art. on "Diwali," III 179
- Calendar(s):
 ancient & Christian, XII 536
 on Hindu & other, in Buddha's era, V
 260-62
 Julian, XII 75
 Sun is father of, X 277
- Calf:
 or globe worshipped by Israelites, III
 130-31
- Calhoun, A.R.:
 Arizona Indian stone circles and, II
 324
- California:
 Adepts Atrya & Hilarion visit, I 90
- Caligula, Emperor (12-41 A.D.):
 received gifts on New Year's day, XII
 93 (100)
 wish of, XI 245 (282)
- Callistus I, Pope (?-222):
 "slandered" by Hippolytus, XIV 118
 biog., XIV 515-16

- Calmeil, J.L. (1798-1895):
 ——— *De la Folie . . .* :
 III 280 fn.
 on hallucination, VII 62
 bio-bibliog., VII 363
 bibliog., III 500
- Calphurnia (Caesar's wife):
 believed in diviners, etc., I 232
- Calumny:
 lies &, revert to sender, XIV 33
 slander &, of unusual people, III 125, 128
- Calvin, John (1509-1564):
 confused Mikael & Christ, XIV 338
 on Hell & infant's skulls, XI 68-69
 predestination and, XI 141
- Cambrai, Bishop of:
 See Régnier, R.F.
- Cambridge Mission:
 fails to convert natives, II 406
- Cambry, Jacques (1749-1807):
 ——— *Monumens Celtiques . . .* :
 on etymology of dragon, XIII 272
 focus on post-Christian era, XIII 272
- Camoens, Luis (1524?-1580):
 ——— *Lusiad*:
 written in Macao, XIII 178
- Campbell, Lord:
 profane discussion and, XII 250
- Campbell, George D. (1823-1900):
 8th Duke of Argyll, XIII 311
 ——— *Reign of Law*:
 Positivist thought and, XIII 311
 bio-bibliog., XIII 372
- Campbell, Robert A.:
 ——— *Phallic Worship . . .* :
 XII 520
 bibliog., XII 727
- Campbell-Praed, Rosa C.:
 ——— *Affinities*:
 VIII 99
 reception at Arundales described in,
 VI xxxiii
 ——— *The Brother of the Shadow*:
 VIII 99
 bibliog., VIII 421
- Cana (Khana):
 esoteric meaning of marriage in, XI
 499-500
- SS Canada:
 Founders sail on, I 431
- The Canadian Theosophist*:
 rare W.T. Brown pamphlet reprinted
 in, VI 31
- Cancer:
 "evil" conjunction of three planets in,
 III 198
- Candler, Ida G.:
 accompanied H.P.B. to France, XII 64
- Candlestick(s):
 Christ in, symbolism, XIV 320-22,
 329-30
 cp. with Solar symbols, XIV 320-21
 & fns.
 Jewish symbolic, & Jehovah, XIV 323
 Seven Golden, of Saint John, XIV
 329
 seven-branched, XIV 329, 337
- Cannar:
 shrine of the Sun at, II 323
- Cannibals:
 less cruel than slave holders, XII 286
- Canonization:
 of Benoit Labre, III 243-44
- Cant:
 among hypocrites & pharisees, XII 35
 defined as pretentiousness, IX 83
 hypocrisy &, at base of Society, IV 74
 new form of hypocrisy, XII 277, 349,
 387-88
 our age of, XII 242, 387-88
 religious, in modern culture, X 101
- Capital:
 unproductive use of, X 75
- Capital Punishment:
 Hartmann on, XII 237
 juryman becomes accessory in new
 murder, XII 237-38
 relic of Jewish barbarity, XII 238
 victims of hypnotism will suffer, VIII 108
- Cappella:
 frog eaters of Yanadis, IV 288
- Capricornus:
 constellation, or Crocodile, III 325
 incarnation of Kumāras and, XII 76
 is mysterious Makara, XII 76
Pistis-Sophia on initiation during,
 XIII 11
 See also Makara
- Caracalla, Emperor (188-217):
 revered Apollonius, XIV 135
- Carbonari:
 occultism and, I 107 fn.; VI 19-20
- Carbonic Acid:
 Yoga and, II 456-57
- Cardinals:
 as parasites & social drones, X 75

- Carducci, G. (1836-1907):
 ——— “A Satana”:
 IV 58 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., IV 638
- Carlos Magnus:
 Carolingian Cycle and, XIII 297-98
- Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881):
 XII 120 q., 383 q.
 defines progress, XII 268
 defines Protestant religion, X 161
 on English society, X 206
 on Jesuits, IX 295
 on knowledge & faith, III 207
 on “lexicon” of eternity, XII 320
 on man’s essence, XIII 97 q.
 on names, VIII 5
 perpetuated falsehood about
 Cagliostro, XII 79
 on truth, IX 35
 on value of practical idealism, XII 33
 view of Englishmen, XIV 27
- Carmel, Mt.:
 Essenes of, XI 220-21 (256)
 Pythagoras and, XI 221 (257)
- Carmichael, Mrs. Sara M.:
 sapphire ring produced occultly for,
 VI 59 fn., 63 fn.
- Carnac:
 Catholic sorcery in crypts at, XIV 29
- Carnal:
 lower man is, XIII 37
- Carnarvon, Henry H., Earl of
 (1841-1890):
 ——— *Recollections of the Druses of
 the Lebanon*:
 on khabar, V 276
 bio-bibliog., V 371
- Carpenter, Mary (1807-1877):
 on Ram Mohun Roy, III 56
 bibliog., III 500
- Carpenter, Dr. William B. (1813-1885):
 II 98, 152
 on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII
 114 fn.
 on Hindu phenomena, I 272 et seq.
 investigated psychic phenomena &
 Spiritualism, I 224, 354, 356; III 172
 prince of materialists, II 364
 scientific prejudice and, XIII 345-47
 bio-bibliog., XIII 376-77
- Carpocrates (fl. 2nd C.):
 Baronius on, XIV 70
 a Gnostic, XIV 70
 bio-bibliog., XIV 516
- Carrington:
 ——— “Departure of the Fairies”:
 XII 199 q.
- Carroll, Lewis (pseud.):
 ——— *Alice’s Adventures . . .* :
 VIII 37
 bibliog., VIII 421
- Carthago Nova (Carthage):
 V 218
- Cartouche, L.D. (1693-1721):
 notorious French criminal, IX 363
 & fn. (391 & fn.)
- Cartouches:
 Egyptian, & Sothis, VIII 24
- Cassels, Bishop Walter R. (1826-1907):
 ——— *Supernatural Religion . . .* :
 VIII 213 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 72
 on Ebionitic Gnosticism as purest
 Christianity, XIV 150
 extraordinary work, I 380
 on *John*, VI 150 & fn., 155
 opposed by Christians, IV 459
 Paul was Simon Magus says, XIV 114
 Roman Catholic Church and, VI
 151-52
 bio-bibliog., VI 430-31
 bibliog., I 449; IV 638; VIII 232, 422;
 XIV 516
- Cassianus, Johannes (360?-435?):
 cited treatise by Ham, XIII 234-35;
 XIV 298
- Castaldus, Johann T. (fl. 17th C.):
 ——— *De Angelis*:
 on the Seven Spirits, X 17
 bio-bibliog., X 416
- Castalian Fountain:
 pagan tablet found near, VIII 196
- Caste(s):
 H.P.B.’s view of sacerdotal, IX
 366-67 fn. (394-95 fn.)
 Hindu, the most inflexible of gods, II
 455; IX 130-31
 invented in Kali-yuga, VIII 60 (82)
 non-existent in Vedic days, VIII 60
 (82)
 race & money, XI 150-51
 Races and, III 463
 Russian, & classes, II 355-56
 system helps Britain to rule India, II
 297
 Theosophists work against, VIII 56
 (78), 60 (82)

- Castiglione:
 Cagliostro & Good Brotherhood of,
 XII 80
- Castrén, Matthias A. (1813-1852):
 ——— *Vorlesungen über die Finnische
 Mythologie*:
 on Russian tribe's exorcism, II 178
 bibliog., II 524
- Castro, Adolpho de:
 H.P.B. and, I 1
- Casuistry:
 of Catholic Church, VIII 16
 Theosophical Society must shun, VII
 166
- Casuists:
 medieval, XII 351
- Cataclysm(s):
 at close of every Root Race, XIV
 81 fn.
 deluges and, III 150
 Elect saved from, XIV 81
 impending, & discoveries, V 259
 law of nature, XIII 319-20
 races and, IV 446-47
 racial, & seeds of wisdom, VI 268
 of Third Root Race, XIV 81 fn.
 by water & fire, IV 263, 578
- Cataleptic Stupor:
 memory and, VI 221-22
- Catechism of Lanoos*:
 on evolution of lower kingdoms, XIV
 164 fn.
- A Catechism on Everyday Life*:
 VIII 31
- Cathedrals:
 vaulted ceilings of, XI 78
- Catherine, Princess:
 murdered, I 163
- Catherine de Medici, Queen (1519-1589):
 black arts and, IV 615; VII 221
- Catherine II (1729-1796):
 accused of infanticide by medium, I
 92
- Catherwood, F.C.:
 II 305
 unearthed ancient city in Honduras,
 II 322
- Catholic(s):
 See Roman Catholics
- Catholic Church:
 See Roman Catholic Church
- Catholic Mirror*:
 II 446
- on boy-medium, III 98
 on desecration at Lourdes, II 196-97
 on lightning, II 197-98
 on miracles, III 275 et seq., 354
 on phenomena of obsession, IV 388
 et seq.
 story of MacMahon and, II 194, 389
- Catholic Review*:
 an abusive literary Polyphemus, III
 67-68
- Catholic World* (New York):
 on Home, I 197
- Catlin, George (1796-1872):
 on Mandan's talk with the dead, II
 173-74
- Catoptrics:
 futuristic discovery of, XIII 293
- Caucasus:
 learning Russian at, III 46-47
- Causal Body:
 or Kāraṇa-śarīra, XIV 49 fn.
- Causality:
 conditions of life and, VI 228, 264
 Guru shows chelā world of, IX 285-86
 Karma and, IX 286
 Parabrahm is, not cause, X 336
- Cause(s):
 beneficial, act slowly now, IX 104
 effect and, III 408
 effects &, speeded up in Kali-Yuga, IX 102
 of existence & Nidānas, X 335
 infinite & universal, IX 55
 One, & maya, IX 16
 One Universal, III 457; XIV 10 fn.,
 185, 234, 249-50
 remains hidden, XIV 249
 secondary powers divorced from One,
 XIV 250
- The Cause:
 disloyalty to, XI 380-81, 384
 Theosophical Society represents, XI
 380-81
- Causeless Cause:
 man exiles himself from, VIII 111
 Manvantaras and, X 335-36
 the One uncreated, VIII 114
 as rootless root, IX 168
- Cave(s):
 allegory of, & birth of Christ, VIII
 364 (384)
 at Cawnpore, III 82
 grotto zodiac in, temple dedicated to
 Mithr-As, III 464, 465

- tablets hidden in, on Tien-Shan, III 467
- Zarathustra's inscription in Bokhara, III 455 fn., 458
- Zoroaster's statue in, temple, III 455 fn., 458, 464-65
- "Cave of the Echoes":
magical evocation in, I 346 et seq.
- Cavendish, George (1500?-1562):
on Cardinal Wolsey's "revelation," VI 346
- Cawnpore (India):
III 82
phenomenon by a gosāin at, I 275-77
- Cayambe (Ecuador):
"cromlechs" near, II 323
- Cazeneuve, Jean Aimée de:
on numerical proportions, II 449
philosopher & author at Paris T.S., V 126
bibliog., II 525
- Cazotte, Jacques (1719-1792):
perished on the guillotine, XIV 278
- Ceccarini, Dr. G.:
Mazzini Commission and, I 391 (392)
- Cedrenus, George (fl. 11th C.):
on angels' scepters, XIV 327
on Celestial machines, XIV 331
corroborates Kircher, VII 217
bibliog., VII 363-64
- Celestial:
Buddhas in human form, XIV 427
machines in Japanese temples, XIV 331 fn.
Man's inner link with, Beings, XIV 395
seven, Rectors, XIV 330
wheels in Initiation Adyta, XIV 331 & fn.
worlds & systems, XIV 330
- Celibacy:
in Buddhism & Christianity, IX 149-50
enforced, of Hindu widows, IV 128-29
not enforced in E.S. or T.S., XI 428
of original hierarchy of Adepts, IV 515 fn.
practical occultism requires, IV 544;
VI 261-62; XII 702
a rule for regular Chelās, VIII 294
Yogis and, IV 543
See also Chastity
- Cell(s):
consciousness in, X 322; XII 134,
141-42, 144-45, 148, 415-16
- ever-changing in brain tissues, XII 406
- every, & organ has seven components,
XII 693
- infinitesimal "monads," XII 148
- lymphatic, & nymphs of Greek
mythology, XII 148-49
- male, & latent spirit of germ, X 353
- nerve-, related to consciousness, XII
355, 357
- partakes in divine organism, XII 410
- receivers & conveyors of past
impressions, XII 416
- respond to physical & spiritual
impulses, XII 369, 410
- Celsus (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
on Daimōns, XIII 23
- Censorinus (fl. 3rd C. A.D.):
on Heliacal or Great Year, III 150
- *De Die Natali*:
on cycles, VII 277 & fn.
on genius, VII 195-96 fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 364
- Censorship:
in Russia, III 163
- Censure:
persecution and, XI 294
- Census:
incurred by whoredom, III 116
Mosaic, & Bombay, III 117-18
- Census, Book of the Imperial*:
Theosophy & Theosophists described
in, V 277-79
- Center(s):
each man a radiating, IX 242
occult, of Force in man & nature, IV
165-66
- Central America:
connection with Atlantis, IV 446
Spaniards destroy Mysteries of, XIV
280
- Central Point:
as Deity, II 145
- Centrifugal Force:
adepts on, V 153-54
- Cephas:
See Peter
- Cephas, L.:
medium, IV 391
- Cerebellum:
corresponds with Kāma, XII 698-99
dreams and, X 328-30
instinctual mind and, X 324
sleep and, III 435

- Cerebral:
 activity in memory, XII 368, 407
 cardinal centers &, relating to mental experience, XII 367
 cortex & Real Being, XII 357
 "reflectors," XII 407
- Cerebrum:
 Cerebellum and, X 323, 328; XII 550
- Ceremonial Magic:
 not Occultism, IX 249
- Ceremony(ies):
 ritualism of Brahmanas and, XII 346
- Ceres (Keres):
 definition, III 460
 Isis &, as Holy Virgins, II 164
- Ceres Demeter:
 patroness of Eleusinia, XII 214
 transformation of, XII 214
- Ceres Eleusina:
 or Demeter, XI 93-94
 as Earth, XI 69
 festivals of, XI 100
- Cerinthus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):
 belief in Aeons, XIV 150-51
 Christ was an Aeon says, XIV 372 fn.
 God of Jews not supreme, XIV 112
 on Jesus & Christos, XIII 55
 stigmatised by Latin Church, XIV 70
 system of, XIII 55
 bio-bibliog., XIV 516-17
- Ceylon (Śrī Lāṅkā):
 adeptship and, II 438
 ancient, part of Indian continent, II 337; V 286
 Buddha's birthday holiday in, XII 305
 Buddhism brought to, on day of Buddha's death, V 248-49, 250
 Buddhists in, V 328
 Christians in, alarmed by Buddhist revival, III 302-03, 480-82
 chronology of, V 247-48
 delegation sent to, II 497 (504)
 Egyptians and, XI 227 (263)
 Founders in, abused by papers, II 416-17
 High Priests of, & Theosophists, II 138-40
 number 7 & the trip to, II 451-52
 of *Rāmāyaṇa* far larger than now, V 286
 religious riots in, IV 427 et seq.
 results of the Founder's trip to, II 439-40
 Russians misinformed about, VI 138-39
 sacred historical books of, II 134
 Sinhalese Buddhists in, XII 306
 T.S. purifies Buddhism in, XII 305
 T.S. slandered in, III 10
 T.S. work in, II 204 (207), 414; III 2-3, 154; XI 393-95; XII 299
 women in, XI 440, 444
- Ceylon Catholic Messenger*:
 attacked Olcott & Buddhism, III 311-12
- Ceylon Examiner*:
 on Theosophical Society, II 498 (505)
- Ceylon Observer*:
 IV 429, 431, 436, 438
 attacks Founders, II 402, 415, 417; III 302-03
 on Buddhist vigor, IV 427-28
 on Catholic thugs, IV 435
 contemptuous of Buddhism, IV 432
 criticized Lord Lindsay for joining T.S., II 403
 on editor of, X 240
 falsehoods of, V 328
 ridicules Islam, IV 434
 bibliog., V 385
- The Ceylon Times*:
 III 241, 302
 throws malicious reflection on H.P.B., II 416-17
- Chabas, F.J. (1817-1882):
 unearthed curious papyri, IX 80
 ——— *Les papyrus magique Harris* . . . : VII 119 fn.
 article on, slated for *S.D.* appendices, VII 104
 Compiler's Notes & quotes from, VII 126-34
 "Egyptian Magic" placed in 1897 *S.D.*, VII 105
 Egyptian religious magic in, VII 103-04
 on Khou or "resurrected shadows," VII 116, 190-91
 on magic & occultism, VII 107-08, 117-19
 prayer from, with Chabas comments, VII 116
 on unlucky & lucky days, VII 114, 115
 bio-bibliog., VII 364
- Chabutara:
 police-house, I 275

- Chachurī Mudrā (Sk.):
sense of, debased, II 119
- Chagpa-Thog-med [Tib. 'Phags-pa thogs-med]:
Tibetan name of Āryāsanga, XIV 451 fn.
- Chaho, J.A. (1811-1858):
——— *Philosophie des religions comparées*:
on Sun & devs, XI 83
bio-bibliog., XI 570
- Chain:
evolutionary, of animals & man, XI 138 fn.
- Chain, Planetary:
evolution of Monad and, VI 248-49
- La Chaîne magnétique*:
Du Potet and, II 277 fn.
mesmerism and, II 135
- Chaitanya (Sk.):
pervasive spiritual power, III 106
- Chaitanya (1485-1527):
IV 569; XIV 140
Brahmo Samaj and, III 59, 259
- Chakra(s) (Sk.):
endless circle, IV 528
mantrams and, IV 165-66
plexuses and, XII 619-20
seven Master, in head, XII 619
Seven Rays vibrate in seven, XII 620
- Chakravartins (Sk.):
Csoma de Kőrös and, III 177
“wheel-turners” of Tibet, III 177
- Chaldaean(s):
See Chaldean(s)
- Chaldea:
secret wisdom of, III 194
Universal center of magic, III 150
- Chaldean(s):
Ain-Soph of, copies Parabrahman, XIV 184
Akkadian civilization and, XIII 327-28, 338
antiquity, XIII 336-37
arts & sciences, XIII 228, 320, 337-38
Assyriologists on, XIII 328, 333
astrology & magic, XIII 328
astronomy, XIV 332
beliefs called fetishism, XIII 337
Cabala is source of Hebrew, IV 295
Celestial Virgin symbols, XIV 292
charlatany of, during Roman Era, XIV 344
cosmogony symbolism, XIII 75
Creation system of, XIV 210
definition, IV 517
divine dynasties, length of, XIV 245
on divisions of Ether, XIV 165 & fn.
invented cuneiform, XIII 328, 333, 336
Kabala & Jews, XIV 172-74
Kabalists on primeval man, XIII 59-60
language differs greatly from Hebrew, XIV 179-80
little known, XIII 326, 328
Magi ahead of Christian fathers, XIII 338
magic & magicians, XIII 326, 337-38
Matthew originally in, XIV 149 fn.
Mysteries from Āryans, XIV 36
oracles, XIII 229, 267
parchments in Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
priestly caste, XIII 328
proficiency in math & astronomy, XIII 337-38
Ptolemy, Strabo & Herodotus on, XIII 326-27
sphere, XIV 292 fn.
tabernacle, XIII 278
tiles pre-Christian, XIV 170
as title of initiated adepts, XIII 277
tower of Babel legend, XIII 102-03, 272-74
Turanian races and, XIII 333
wisdom & religion, XIII 228, 337
See also *Book of Numbers*, *Chaldean*
- Chaldees:
an Adept caste, XIII 228, 277
forefathers of Brāhmins, XIII 228
language of the Cushite, XIII 327, 336
Mosaic account of, XIII 327
not worshippers of Satan, XIII 229
tabernacle of, XIII 278
- Chaldeo-Tibetan Doctrine:
Aryan doctrines nearly identical with, III 400, 406 fn., 409 fn.
is trans-Himalayan doctrine, III 419
as Universal Wisdom-Religion, III 419
- Cham:
See Ham
- Chambers' Cyclopaedia*:
IV 238
on Gospel's origin, IV 234

- on Orpheus & Ribhu, V 304-05
 bibliog., V 371
- Chambers' Journal*:
 on Dreams, III 427-29
 Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.
- Champai-chos-nga [Byams-pa'i chos lna]*:
 Buddhist texts given by Maitreya, XIV 451 fn.
 bibliog., XIV 517
- Champollion, J.F. (1790-1832):
 on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII 114 fn.
 on Egyptian antiquities, XIII 232-33
 on Woide's *Solomon*, XIII 51
- *La Manifestation à la Lumière*:
 mystic ritual in, XIII 76
- *Monuments de l'Égypte . . .* :
 VII 129 fn.
 bibliog., VII 364
- Champollion-Figeac, J.J. (1778-1867):
 ——— *Égypte ancienne*:
 on God & his agents, XIV 218
 on Hermetic Books authenticity, XIII 232-33
 on transformation of Gods by Judaism, XIV 218
- *Égypte moderne*:
 on Hermetic Fall of Man, XIV 332-33
 Roman school of Astrology, XIV 351 & fn.
- Champs Élysées (Paris):
 rivalled by Sorrento, XIII 189
- Chance:
 understood by few, VI 141
- Chan-Chan (Peru):
 capital of Chimu, II 327
- Chandra (Sk.):
 in America, II 316
 immaculately conceived, VI 262
 Sūrya &, races, IX 197 (219)
 See also Induvarṣa
- Chandradhat, Prince Chudhathar:
 ——— *A Buddhist Prince's View of the Universe . . .* :
 H.P.B.'s notes on, X 174-77
- Chandragupta:
 Müller on, V 229
 Piyadasi inscriptions show title of, V 237
 Sandracottos in Greek, V 229
 several persons named, V 257, 258
 term has esoteric meaning, VI 42
- Chandrakīrti (ca. 650):
 on Dharmakāya state as infallible, XIV 439
 taught Prasaṅga system, XIV 438-39
 on two Paths to Nirvāṇa, XIV 438-39
 bio-bibliog., XIV 517
- Chāndramāna[m] (Sk.):
 measure of year, V 261
- Chāndramāsa:
 several people named, V 257
- Chandravamśa (Sk.):
 See Chandra
- Chaney, W.H. (1821-?):
 on astrology & chastity, III 191
 bio-bibliog., III 500-01
- Chang-chub:
 See Byang-tsiub
- Change:
 chief originator of pain, XII 538
 is constant in everything, II 8-9 (19-20); VI 331
 no violent, is safe, VI 145
 Tennyson on sweep of, XII 266
- Channelers:
 adept mediators cp. to mediums or, I 299-300
 See also Medium(s)
- Chanoch:
 Solar year and, VIII 193 fn.
- Chan-tyu-Kusho:
 Regent for 4th Tashi Lama, IV 161
- Chaos:
 "creation" and, III 379-80 & fn.
 definition, XI 485
 division in world cosmogony, XIV 198
 as female principle, XIV 272 fn.
 R. Fludd on, III 284
 Ialdabaōth child of, XIII 43
 identical with Ākaśa, X 314
 Isis & Aditi formed in, XIV 241
 Kabalistic view of Biblical, XIV 244 & fn.
 Pistis-Sophia in, XIII 60
 Plērōma and, XI 491
 primordial germs created in, XIV 241, 243
 is Theos, XIV 243
 three degrees of, XIII 61 fn.
 Tohu-vah-bohu or "Space," XIV 243-44
 or water, the female Power, XIV 207, 241-42, 243
- Chapman, Rev. Hugh B.:
 on cheap religious talk, XII 112

- Char (Arabic Char-is):
 City of Fire, III 460
- Characharī Mudrā (Sk.):
 sense of, debased, II 119
- Charagmai (or Charactères):
 Impressions or Marks, XIII 30
- Charaka (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 ancient Vedic physician, XI 243 & fn.
 (279 & fn.)
 oath of Asklepiads and, V 241
 biog., V 371-72
- Charcot, Dr. Jean M. (1825-1893):
 IV 132, 311, 313; VII 329 (343)
 experiments with hypnotism, II
 280 fn., 283 et seq., VI 199, XIV 31
 hallucination of, VII 61
 hypnotism research pioneered by, VII
 59; VIII 407
- Richet &, unconscious sorcerers, IX
 253
- Richet &, vs. illusions of Hindus, XII
 326
- bio-bibliog., II 525; IV 638; VII
 364-65
- Charcotism:
 or animal magnetism, XII 214
 experiments of Charcot and, XII 295
 Rev. Hawses on, XII 219
- Chariot:
 represents body, III 463
- Charis (Greek):
 definition as grace, XI 490
 as Greek city, III 460
- Charity:
 emotional, can produce harm, VIII
 295-96
 fanatical Christians & Yogis lack, VII
 166
 for faults of others needed, XII 494
 mere, cannot raise people, VIII 167,
 296
 money and, VIII 163
 practical, not a declared object of
 T.S., VIII 164
 prevention better than physical, VIII
 296
 as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)
 synthesis of all virtues, X 95
 takes no reprisals, XI 306
 Theosophy inculcates, VIII 164
 true, & false, XI 196
 in true Theosophists, XI 306
 true, very rare, XIII 131
- Charivari*:
 on Richelieu's mistress, II 199-200
- Charlatanry:
 great occultist accused of, VI 19
 historical, described, VI 19
 unscientific, XII 265
- Charlemagne (742-814):
 killed enemies with sorcery, XIV 106
 Pope Leo III gives sorcerer's talisman
 to, XIV 105-06
- Charles:
 H.P.B.'s cat, I 416, 431, 439, 440
- Charles le Téméraire (1433-1477):
 Joan Hachette and, II 515
- Charles VI (1368-1422):
 phases of moon and, IV 397
- Chārvāka (Sk.):
 nihilistic school of India, XIV 438
- Chashmalim:
 part of angelic hosts, VI 318
- Chastity:
 celibacy &, among Buddhist priests,
 IV 6-8
 ideal of, ridiculed by society, XII 245
 mental & physical, XII 245
 Tolstoy on marital, XII 245
- Chasuble:
 priest's garment, XI 77
- Chatterjee, Mohini M.:
 See Chatterji, Mohini M.
- Chatterjee, Sreenath:
 visited by levitating Lama, VIII 136
 bibliog., VIII 422
- Chatterji, Mohini M. (1858-1936):
 V 287, 294; VI 38
 changes views about Mahātmās, VII 137
 deludes Arundale & Gebhard, VII 137
 ingratitude of, VII 139
 letter to, from K.H., VI 21
 ——— *Man: Fragments of Forgotten
 History*:
 authorship & background of, VI xxxiv
 co-authored with Laura Holloway, VII
 350 & fn.
 H.P.B.'s views on, & corrections to, VI
 412-13
 when written, VII 350 & fn.
 ——— "A Few Words on the
 Theosophical Organization":
 criticizes Olcott & T.S., VII 135, 140-45
 ——— "The Himalayan Brothers – Do
 They Exist?":
 VI 21

- bio-bibliog., IV 638-39
- Chaturhotri Mantra*:
on evolution of Earth, I 227
- Chaturthāśrama (Sk.):
conditions for, II 118
- Chaucer, G. (1340?-1400):
on faith, VIII 205
- *The Flower and the Leaf*:
authorship questioned, IX 268 fn.
a consecration to spiritual love, IX 268
- Chauvelin, Abbé:
denounced the Jesuits, IX 309
- Chavin de Huanta:
ruins of note at, II 331-32
- Chelā(s) (Hindi):
advanced, of T.S. & Zoroastrianism, IV 518
become so by their unhelped exertions, IV 608
brain attuned to that of Master, X 266
Christians on secrecy of Eastern, XIV 75
communication with Guru and, VII 243
criticism of H.P.B. by, VI 4-5
"Daily Life Ledger" of, XII 604
definitions, III 336; IV 607
Eastern & Western, & book *Man . . .*, VI 413
faces evil power of nation, IV 612
failures & successes among, IV 609, 613-14
few, see Master till final vow, XIV 278
fruit diet used by, XIV 164 & fn.
hardships & risks of, XIV 309
holds only part of knowledge gained, XII 618, 696
illumination of, must be repeated, XII 618
joyous at freedom from common life, IV 342
on just initiated, XIV 278
lama can force, to speak truth, IV 313
Lay, & T.S., IV 610-11
magnetic rapport with Master, VII 243
marriage and, VIII 293 fn.
of Masters & disgraceful experiments, IV 474 et seq.
motives of, known, VII 243
not mediums, VI 223-27
one law of occultism for, VIII 126
one out of 72 accepted, successful, VII 246
pledged to secrecy, XIV 60, 278
precipitate letters for Masters, X 130, 269
protest Hume's criticism of Brothers, IV 229-30
protest "M.A. (Oxon)" criticism, IV 274
qualifications for, IV 607-08; VIII 294; IX 157-62, 249-60
reason for 7 year probation of, IX 156
relation of, to Guru, IV 229
sees only the aura of the "Gods," XII 560
some Hindu, full of meanness, VII 151
subjugation of lower nature and, VI 331
Superiors of, help in lawful occult research, IV 356
taught in dreams, X 241
Third degree, has two gurus, XIV 278
three, not yet failed, VII 246
training of will and, VI 266
trials of, VII 275-76
"Try" is battle-cry of, XII 505
unselfish, face no danger, XIV 309
visions induced during trials of, XIV 165 fn., 276-77
vow of poverty taken by, XIV 56 fn.
who does his best does enough, XII 505
Will of, vs. carnal nature, IV 613
See also Disciples; Path
- Chelaship:
characteristics & chief task of, VI 285-87
definition, XI 300
Indian, XIV 277-78
indispensable condition of, VII 243
lashes sleeping passions of animal nature, IV 611-12
Lay, defined, IV 610-11
Mahātma defines, IV 613
marriage and, IV 129
not mediumship, XI 50
pledge and, VII 242-43
protection by Master and, IV 476-77
qualities needed for, IV 608
real man comes out in, IV 613

- right motive for seeking, VI 241
 rules for, IV 607-08; VIII 294
 selfish fail at, IV 609
 Theosophical Society and, IV 469,
 609-11
 unselfishness first necessity in, XI 301
 See also Discipleship; Path
- Chemical:
 actions on other orbs, V 146
 transcendental, action & spiritualistic
 manifestations, VI 351-52
- Chemist:
 produces phenomenon, VIII 50 (72)
- Chemistry:
 Alchemy and, VIII 56 (79)
 birth of, XI 506 (529)
 molecules and, IV 211
 supersensuous, & physics, VII 75
- Chemmis:
 called Panopolis by Greeks, XIII 240 fn.
 origin of name, XIII 239-40
 prehistoric "city of fire," XIII 239 & fn.
- Chennu:
 the "lovely spectre," XIV 32
- Chendry:
 mutiny of Rumla and, II 294-97
- Chenrezi (Tib.):
 legend of, XII 518
 See also Avalokiteshvara; Padmapāṇi
- Cheops, King:
 See Khufu, King
- Cheops Pyramid:
 See Great Pyramid
- Chepèn:
 odd mountain near, II 326
- Cephren:
 son of Cheops, VII 101 fn.
- Cherub(s):
 implied as sitting on ears, III 221
 of Talmudistic imagery, XIII 279
 traced to Siva, XIII 279
- Cheta Cave (India):
 Saptaparna cave of Buddhist texts, V
 247 fn.
- Chetty, G. Soobiah:
 mentioned in forged letter of
 Coulomb, VI 297
- Ch-eung-Shau (China):
 immorality at monastery of, IV 6
- Chevillard, Dr. A.:
 IV 132
 ——— *Études expérimentales . . .* :
 IV 144 & fn.
- biolog., IV 640
- Chevreul, M.E. (1786-1889):
 alchemical library of, XI 509 (532)
 biog., XI 570
- Chhândogya Upanishad*:
 VI 158
 on Self, VIII 97
 two missing adhyayas and, V 289
 bibliog., VI 425; VIII 414
- Chhāya(s) (Sk.):
 Aeonian Evolution of, in poem *The
 Ring*, XII 130
 astral bodies & Linga-śarira discussed,
 XII 705-07
 Hylic fashioned after, XIII 26
 of lunar Pitris, VI 190; X 365
Secret Doctrine on, XIII 12
 shades, XI 488
 or shadow, IX 241
- Chhāyā-grahinī (Sk.):
 in *Rāmāyana*, VI 341
- Chhinnamastā Tāntrikas (Sk.):
 initiations of, IV 265-66
- Chhipa [Tib. Phyi-pa]:
 non-Buddhist, VI 106
- Chicago Tribune*:
 forgery in, XI 210-11; XII 594
 on Indian fakirism, XII 321, 322-24
- Chichen:
 II 309
- Chidagnikuṇḍa (Sk.):
 Ahankāra annihilated in, III 414
 or Nirvāṇa, III 414
- Chidakasam [Sk. Chidakaśa]:
 V 317
 field of primordial consciousness, X
 360; XIV 393
 on Mysterious Mirror & Spiritual sun
 shining in, III 414
 pralaya and, XI 476
- Chi-kai (or Chih-i) (538-597):
 XIV 428 fn.
 T'ien T'ai school of, III 421
 bio-bibliog., XIV 517-18
- Child(ren):
 age of, when unified with manas, XII 619
 an animal at first, I 297
 dead, as nature's failure must be
 reborn, I 298, 363 (368)
 dying young, incarnate at once, V 16 (45)
 elementaries affect vicious parents &
 their, I 285
 first impressions of, X 227-28

- Italian Consul fosters slavery of, I 390-91 (392)
- leave no trace on monadic memory, V 17 (45)
- mother should care for young, X 83
- no devachan for very young, XI 140
- only a duality, I 364 (368)
- plastic 3rd & 4th principles of, X 176
- have psychical not a spiritual nature, I 297-98
- is responsible at age seven, X 218
- a soul, not a spirit, I 363 (367)
- souls of, before self-consciousness, V 108
- trained for murder, X 226-28
- young, lack pineal gland "sand," XII 619
- Child-Marriage:
V 65
- chelas work to reform, VIII 293 fn.
- Child, Dr.:
H.P.B. ordered to expose, I 58 et seq., 75 et seq., 75 fn.
letter of, to *Daily Graphic*, I 80-81
- Childers, R.C. (1838-1876):
V 342
- Childs, G. Washington:
I 242
- Chimborazo (Ecuador):
mountain exploits of Whymper at, III 140-41
- Chin:
as Russian caste, II 355
- China:
adept protectors known to Emperor of, XIV 18
- Buddhist Lohans in, XIV 18, 428
- date of Buddhist works in, IX 135
- elementals known in, XII 301
- Emperor of, respects Tibetan Lamas, XIV 448
- Gautama's Word still known in, XIV 443, 448-49
- ghosts & mt. spirits of, XIV 18
- "Heaven" of, XI 17-18
- invades Europe, IX 307
- language of, XI 16
- missionary reports on, XIV 17-18, 447-49
- national conservatism of, XIII 180
- origin of Alchemy and, XI 512 (535), 514 (537)
- personal God not accepted in, XI 16-17
- protection of frogs in, XIII 220-21
- souls of Druses and, III 187
- or Tzina, V 245
- use of chopsticks in, XII 276-77
- China Mail*:
on moral downfall of Buddhist priests, IV 6
- Chinahunah:
"Chinese & Huns," V 245 fn.
- Chincha Islands (Peru):
guano and, II 310
- Chinchas:
of Peru, II 308
- Chin-che-K'hai:
See Chi-kai
- Chincholle, Ch.:
—— "La Grande Prêtresse":
VIII 99
- Chinese:
adepts or Lohans, XIV 18, 428, 448 & fn., 449
- alchemy cp. with Hermetic Sciences, XI 515 et seq. (538 et seq.)
- American native language at Eten understood by, II 337
- anticipated later inventions, III 420
- antiquity of, race, XI 14-15
- astrology and, III 197
- Buddhist mission sent to ancient America, II 432
- characteristics of, I 108, 109
- cruel treatment of, laborers, VIII 63 (85)
- fishermen of Acla and, V 221
- on houen & after-death states, VII 204-09
- Huns and, V 245 fn.
- inland, & Atlantean language, V 216
- legend of Fang-Kwang, XIV 428 fn.
- no, Hell or Purgatory, XI 18
- not real Buddhists, VIII 62 (84)
- orders of nobility cp. with root-races, XI 18
- secret monasteries retained Buddhism, XIV 443, 447-48 & fn.
- spirits among, II 176-77
- symbolic language, XIV 101
- views on constitution of man, VII 201-04
- Ching-fa-yin-Tsang*:
meaning, XIV 444
- really connotes Heart Seal, XIV 445
- Chingiz Khān:

- See Genghis Khan
- Chinmatra (Sk.):
pralaya and, XI 476
- Chinovnik:
term of scorn, II 356
- Chiromancy:
character analysis by, XII 57
- Chit (Sk.):
Achit and, IV 424
- Chitra-Śikhaṇḍin (Sk.):
bright-crested, XIV 334
- Chitsukhāchārya:
—— *Śankara Vijayavilāsa*:
biography of Śankara, V 189
bibliog., V 367
- Chitta (Sk.):
can return to cosmic matter, IV
550 fn.
- Chittagong:
statue of Buddha and, V 246
- Chitta-śuddhi (Sk.):
duty and, V 338
- Chittenden, Vermont:
H.P.B. & Olcott at, I 34
H.P.B. ordered to go to, IV 137
- Chiun (or Khyün):
Jewish God derived from Chaldeans,
XIII 279
as Saturn & later "Jehovah," XIV 326
- Chnouphis:
Python and, VIII 194 fn.
- Choang-Long [Chin. Chuang-lang]:
near Kumbum, III 182
- Choate, J.M.:
medium, I 278
- Chochmah (or Chokhma):
See Hokhmāh
- Chod [Tib. gCod]:
secret rite of high Initiation, XIV
406 fn.
- Choḍavaram (India):
British besieged at, II 295
- Choëphorae* (Gk.):
See Aeschylus
- Chohan-Lama:
archive-registrar, VI 94
reply of, on after-death conditions, VI
97-112
of Rinch-cha-tze, III 398
- Chohans:
have documents on last 24 years of
Buddha, V 249
See also Dhyān-Chohan(s)
- Choic:
Choos and, XIII 28
Principle, XIII 35
- Cho-ku [Tib. Chos-kyi-sku]:
Nirvāṇic body, XIV 392 fn.
See also Dharmakāya
- Cholula, Temple of:
II 304, 309
cp. to Great Pyramid, II 305
size of, II 319
- Chom-dan-da [Tib. bCom-ldan-'das]:
conqueror, will destroy ignorance, VI 105
- Chomel, Dr. A.F. (1788-1858):
on hallucination, VII 61-62
bio-bibliog., VII 365
- Chons (Egyptian God):
as deliverer from Khous, VII 116
- Choos:
Body formed from Earth or, XIII 26
Kosmos of, XIII 28
- Chorea:
aura of magnets and, III 98
- Chosroes II, King of Persia (?-628):
on immense celestial machine of, XIV
331
- Chota Nagpur (India):
burial custom at, V 104
- Chrao (Gk.):
VIII 358 fn. (375 fn.)
Chrio cp. with, VIII 186
definitions, VIII 184, 186, 192 fn.
- Chraomai (Gk.):
as chela, VIII 187
definition, VIII 184
- Chre (or Chreō) (Gk.):
definition, VIII 192 fn.
- Chreōn (Gk.):
definition, VIII 184 fn.
- Chrēsterion (Gk.):
definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)
- Chrēstērios (Gk.):
definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)
- Chrēstēs (Gk.):
definition, VIII 184
- Chrēstians (Gk.):
VIII 175, 298
Christians first called, VIII 175 fn.
true followers of Jesus, XIV 83-84,
282 & fn.
- Chrēstodoulos (Gk.):
definition, VIII 186
- Chrēstos (Gk.):
ascetic state, VIII 362 (381)

- candidate & Solomon, X 162 fn.
- Christ &, glorified, XIV 88 fn.
- Christos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175 & fn., 176, 357 (374), 361-63 (380-82); IX 271-72; XIV 88 & fn., 122, 282
- Clement on the anointed, XIV 88
- definition, VIII 187
- derivation & differences analyzed, VIII 175 et seq., 183-84
- generic surname, IX 19 fn.
- of Gnostics, IX 210 (232)
- a good man, IX 18 fn.
- Jesus a, & Christos, X 91
- Jesus of flesh and, I 383
- Justin Martyr on, VIII 176 fn.
- a "man of sorrow," XIV 84, 284
- Massey on, IX 18 et seq.
- modelled on male principle of wisdom, XIV 262-63 fn.
- as revealer of mysteries, XIV 84-85, 284
- on trial, XI 90, 495
- universally adopted rite of the, XIV 284
- See also Christos
- Chrēstos-Meshiac:
 - Scorpio and, VIII 202
- Chriō (Greek):
 - to anoint, VIII 362 (380)
 - Chrao and, VIII 186
 - definition, XI 100
- Chris (Gk.):
 - defined as anointed, XI 100
- Chriso (Gk.):
 - definition, VIII 187
- Christ:
 - an Aeon incarnated in Jesus, XIV 372 fn.
 - Ancient Wisdom reinstated by, XIV 307
 - Apollo &, compared, XIV 318, 343
 - apostle of, VIII 184
 - belief in carnalized, doomed, VIII 207
 - birth & Avatāric cycle, XIV 353
 - candlestick represents, XIV 321 & fn.
 - or Chrēstos glorified, XIV 88 & fn., 122
 - coming of, VIII 173
 - condition attainable, IX 22 fn.
 - controversial nature of, XIV 144-45
 - corporeal, VIII 212
 - crucified by followers, XIV 59, 385
 - on crucifixion & resurrection of, XIV 137-38
 - cures Mary of Magdala, I 140
 - descends through 7 heavens, XIII 58
 - desire to convert to belief in, is sinful, IV 497
 - Devil and, IX 17-18
 - divine, never existed in human form, IX 201 (223)
 - as divine principle in man, VIII 173-74, 183; XIV 122
 - exalted & perfected man, VI 162
 - existence of, doubted, I 140 fn.
 - false, VIII 174
 - first key to meaning, VIII 182
 - historical, & Justin, VIII 364 (384)
 - historicity questioned by Massey, IX 22 & fn., 23 fn.
 - immortal self in man, IX 19 & fn.
 - Jesus, of Christians not historical, IX 203 (225)
 - legend about, IX 23, 213 (235)
 - made flesh, unacceptable to Theosophists, VIII 371 (390)
 - Massey on, Chrēstos and, IX 18-22
 - meaning of, VIII 362 (380)
 - as Mikael, XIV 322, 402
 - Nazarenes were true to, XIV 83
 - New Testament writers disfigured, XIV 43, 147-48, 321
 - not "Lord of the Sheep," XIV 83-84, 343
 - not responsible for modern Christianity, XIII 257
 - "of the seed of man," XIV 151
 - Oriental Church faithful to Apostles of, XIV 125
 - Pagan Initiate's words used by, XIV 147-48
 - principle, VIII 176, 183
 - resurrection of spiritual ego and, VIII 363 (383)
 - return not recognized by John, XIV 384
 - risen, VIII 173
 - Spirit of, present in mankind from beginning, VIII 183
 - story of, allegorical, VIII 261; IX 203 (225)
 - the "Sun adored," XIV 321
 - as "Sun of Righteousness," XIV 318
 - teachings of, not opposed by Theosophists, IX 132

- teachings of, versus Christian sects, III 134
 Theosophical view of, IV 361; XII 349
 Theosophists deny divinity of Biblical, IV 364
 true followers of, XIV 83-84, 282 & fn.
 See also Christos; Jesus
 Christēs:
 definition, VIII 187
 Christian(s):
 Alexandrian library destroyed by, XIV 295 fn., 313
 Apollonius' biography and, XIV 128
 art of war, II 407-08
 Astrolatry halted by, XIV 319
 atonement & murderers, II 437
 baptism not among early, XIV 57 fn.
 basis of their "rights" over animals, VII 24
 brigands as "guards of honor," IX 356 fn. (384 fn.)
 Chrēstians and, VIII 175 fn., 298; XIV 83
 Christ-like, rarer than a white crow, IV 533
 Church loses outstanding people, III 135
 on church-going, XIII 150
 civilization & public morals, XIII 131-33, 188
 clergyman a co-founder of T.S., IV 199
 converts in Ceylon, III 154
 converts in India are ignorant, IV 203-04
 crucify their Savior daily, XIV 59
 defined by Church, VIII 205
 denigrate every Man-God but theirs, VIII 205
 dishonest practices of, XIV 121
 divine possessions of others taken by, VIII 52 (74)
 early, & animal food, VII 18
 early, cp. to our modern, XIV 37, 83, 452
 emblems & their origins, XIV 151-54 & fn.
 era & Kali Yuga, V 261
 Europe & Buddhism, XIII 254-55
 examples of, ethics in 19th Century, X 81-86
 false, beliefs promote crime, IV 499
 few in India, II 26
 first, called Nazarenes, XIV 121
 Gnostics as last true, VIII 357 (374)
 Gnostics most philosophical, XIV 212
 God of, created in their image, XIV 146, 325
 hated Philosophy, XIV 325
 Hebrew MS. hidden from, XIV 127
 heliolatry of early, XIV 343
 Heresiarchs cp. with Buddhist Arhats, XIV 429, 452
 Holkar of Indore and, III 151
 Holy Ghost female acc. to, XIV 187 fn.
 Hypatia murdered by, mob, XIV 312
 ideas of justice, IV 604
 instances of frenzied piety, IV 202-03
 Islamic Prophet false acc. to, XIV 108
 Jesuits as most ancient, order, III 115 et seq.
 Karma of, theology, XIV 323
 on learning as sin, XIV 43
 looked upon with suspicion by Romans, VIII 185 fn.
 Master's letter to, T.S. member, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71
 meaning anointed, VIII 175
 might follow Brahmans example, XIV 190 fn.
 de Mirville fabricates, Theogony, XIV 71, 319
 missionaries on Genii, XIV 18
 missions, XIII 156 fn.
 mortifications, XIV 452
 motives of, Vernacular Educ. Soc., III 69-70
 nature of average, IV 97
 Neo-Platonism &, Theology, XIV 305
 often rise above Christianity, VIII 273
 Old Testament, not true, VIII 298
 patents for "peacemakers," XIII 163
 practical, VIII 159 fn.
 practical, only among Atheists & heretics, IV 74
 as primitive Theosophists, XI 80
 professed, & real, IV 171
 prophecy about, I 374
 religious inventions and, V 254
 rely on dead language, XIV 172
 Savior taught reincarnation, XIV 57-59
 sects in India, III 133, 134

- seekers often quite reasonable, XI 138
 suspicions of some, mystics, XIV 197
 symbolism cp. to Pagan, XIV 71-72,
 318-19, 321-22
 term of low repute in India, III 490
 Theology particularly pernicious, I
 377
 Theology repels some, XIV 59
 Theosophical Society and, VI 161
 treatment of Indian & Negro, XIII
 188
 true & pseudo-, V 357
 Western, not followers of Christ, XIV
 83
 what constitutes a, III 91
Christian College Magazine:
 VI xxxv, 148, 308; XI 102, 321
 article on "The Collapse of Koot
 Hoomi," VI 295, 324
 slanders H.P.B., XII 29
 bibliog., VI 450
Christian Commonwealth:
 on Besant & Theosophy, XI 457
The Christian Herald:
 on Christian piety, IV 202-03
 Christian Science:
 arrogance of, X 286
 beliefs of, analysed, X 34-42
 erroneous assumption of, X 157
 hypnotism and, X 40-41
 Mental Science cp. with, X 96
 Mind Curers &, do more harm than
 good, XII 155, 528, 603
 a misnomer, X 37
 not in union with Truth, X 38
 pernicious reliance on extraneous
 help, X 96
 practitioners & Theosophists cp., X 96
 rapid growth of, XII 155
 unsupported by Jesus, X 37
 Christian Tract Society:
 anti-Theosophical pamphlet of, IV 148
 Christianity:
 abuses of, IX 132
 accepts Theosophical ideas under
 veiled terms, XII 129
 Ammonius influenced, XIV 13,
 305-08
 analyzed, VIII 271-79
 Anti-Gnostic, XIV 168, 305
 arrested scientific progress for
 centuries, II 57 (63)
 atrocities justified by, II 407-08
 Avatāric cycles and, XIV 353-56
 based on Spiritualism, III 112, 113
 Bishop of Bombay on, III 114
 Black Magic of, clergy, XIII 257; XIV
 27-31, 105-06, 116-17
 blind faith & martyrs, IV 413
 blind-man parable in, XIV 58-59
 bloody record of, III 198
 boasts progress of civilization, XII
 266, 314
Book of Enoch and, XIV 76 ff.
 broke with Buddhism at Nicea, X 113
 brotherhood not practiced by, XII 294
 Buddhism cp. with, V 75; XIV 452
 changed view on Christ's nature, XIV
 144-45
 Christolatry and, XIV 283
 Church &, have oppressed women,
 XII 271
 Church, condemned, XI 72
 Churchianity versus, XII 27-28
 clergy in India and, II 378
 commandments of, VIII 264-65
 composition of, VIII 272
 confused about celestial Hierarchy,
 XIV 215
 contradictory dogmas of, XIV 144-46
 crime and, III 248-49, 349-50
 decay of, in America, XII 90
 degrades Aztecs, II 322
 destroyed Esoteric interpretations,
 XIV 12, 37, 447-52
 Devil & Occultism, XIII 256
 difference between true, & false, IV
 97-98
 dogmas & rituals from Pagans, XIV
 72-73, 147-48, 264, 271, 283, 305-06,
 335-41
 early days of, XIV 37, 42, 83, 124-26,
 283, 304
 Ebionites had purest form of, XIV
 150
 Esoteric numeral systems and, XIV 97
 esoteric origin of, VIII 272
 Esotericism of Orient will exorcise
 ghoul in, IX 357 fn. (387 fn.)
 ethical not theological, needed, IX
 84-85
 a fair side to, IX 174
 fall of, impending, II 379; II 381; XI
 32, 106
 "Father in Heaven" in, XIV 56 fn.
 fear of death developed by, VIII 298

- fetishism of, I 333
 feudal legislation of, XII 267
 five hundred years behind the times, VIII 275
 Freethought literature and, V 119-21
 future, X 243-44
 gentle soul & grotesque body, V 118
 geology gives deathblow to, II 59 (65)
 gigantic sham, IV 414
 gnostic, recognized by H.P.B., IX 357 (387)
 Gnosticism copied by, XI 376
 greatest evil to humanity, I 394
 handmaid of political espionage, IV 57
 H.P.B. has no animus against Jesus', X 243-44
 heliocentric system of Pagans and, XIV 43
 historic, VIII 212
 on hollow mockery of popular, XII 35
 Humanity will not be saved by, VIII 267
 illegitimate progeny of Jewish creed, IV 530
 Japanese advocate, for Japan, XI 106-08
 Judean, & women, XII 268
 "Kilkenny," XII 27-28
 losing followers, X 171
 losing to Islam, IX 143 & fn.
 martyrs, XII 30
 Master on, VII 146-47 fn.
 Matthew's original gospel feared by, XIV 149-50
 meaning of "born again" to, XIV 57 & fn.
 de Mirville's defence of Revelation in, XIV 72-76
 a misnomer, II 183
 mission propaganda and, XIII 156 fn.
 mock, & degradation of men, XI 108
 mock-civilization & mock-, XII 44
 modern, cp. to early, XIV 83
 most anthropomorphic religion, XIV 446
 nature of, III 180
 needs Satan, II 195
 no temples in early, XI 66
 not an active purifying force, II 379
 object of T.S. to antagonize, & Jesuitism, I 394
 occultism rejects historic character in, VIII 200
 offers premium for crimes, I 379-80
 official creed of masculine social energy, V 118
 opium & toddy, III 439
 opposes inventions, IV 501
 Oriental, purer than Roman, XIV 125
 originated in primeval truths, VIII 209
 Pagan symbols copied by, XI 376; XII 71-72; XIV 72-75, 147-48, 221, 264, 271, 283, 305, 335-41
 Paul, not Jesus founder of, XIV 121, 304
 Personal God of, leads to Black Magic, XIII 256, 259-60
 Phallicism and, XIII 256-57
 political exigency cause of, rise & fall, XI 106
 powers of, violent, XI 245 (282)
 on practical, IX 84-85
 practical, vs. Church Father's ideals, XI 84
 primitive, is truly spiritual, X 172
 profession with natives, VIII 177
 religion of arrogance, VIII 176
 religion of Christos the Logos and, XI 377
 religion of dominant races, V 121
 religions of India and, III 119-20
 renounced by Whitworth, II 383
 repels outstanding thinkers, III 135
Rig-Veda source for sacrificial lamb of, XIV 397
 Roman, succeeded Peter, not Christ, XIV 124-26
 rotten to the core, X 41
 sacrificial lamb symbol and, XIV 397
 saving principles of, VIII 162
 Seers & prophets of, not unique, XIV 271
 shams of, VII 156
 on soul & purgatory, XIII 340-41
 sprang from ancient Masonry, XI 84, 92
 state of, today, II 167
 theological, must die, VIII 207
 theology & cruelty to animals, IX 287-88
 Theosophical Society saves heathens from, I 381
 Theosophists do not hate, II 362; III 134

- theurgy opposed by, III 181
 thick mask of, IV 530
 on true, XII 41
 true, died with Gnosis, IX 357 fn.
 (385 fn.)
 two sides to, V 120
 is unadulterated Pharisaism, XII 385
 Universal Brotherhood and, XIII 188
 Universal Principle given personality
 by, VII 51
 unsurpassed in cruelty & intolerance,
 IV 496-97
 used Bible to uphold slavery, VII 21
 veiled Jesus' truths, XIV 257, 305
 versus Christians, III 134
 vicarious atonement of, causes misery,
 IV 499
 vices of, IX 173, 175, 287-88
 views of primitive, on animals, VII 36
 views on future, VII 110
 woman's progress retarded by, IX 172-76
 See also Churchianity
- Christianos(us):**
 occurs only 3 times in New
 Testament, VIII 185 fn., 217-18
 Tertullian on, VIII 190
- Christians of Saint John:**
 See Mendaeans
- Christie, Violet:**
 ——— "H.P.B.":
 XIV 496 fn. & q.
 Jinarājādāsa on H.P.B. MS., XIV 474,
 483 fn.
 ——— "H.P.B. and Spiritualism":
 XIV 475, 487-88 q.
- Christ-Kshetrajña:**
 the God-Man, X 255
- Christ-Life:**
 Theosophists and, VIII 165, 169
- Christ-Man:**
 is any true aspirant, VIII 183
- Christmas:**
 customs in older Europe, II 165-66
 date of, how established by Church,
 II 163-64
 Pagan origin of, II 164; XII 71
 pagan, rites among Bulgarians, II 146-49
 sun and, VIII 363 (382 fn.)
 use of fruit on, trees, XII 94 (101)
- Christna:**
 See Kṛishṇa
- Christolatry:**
 H.P.B. averse to, IX 207 (229)
 true Chrēstos worship preceded, XIV
 283
- Christos (Gk.):**
 VIII 189, 190-91; XI 494
 Adept a full, XIII 32
 admittance to the Brotherhood and,
 XIII 76
 analyzed & discussed, VIII 175-77
 astronomical, & Metonic Cycle, VIII
 363 (383)
 or Buddhi-Manas, XII 313, 635
 cannot be monopolized, VIII 176
 Cerinthus on, XIII 55
 Chrēstos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175 et
 seq., 357 (374); XIV 88 & fn., 122,
 282
 Christ and, IX 206 (228)
 Christ glorified, acc. to Kabalah, XIV
 88 fn.
 Christolatry and, XIV 283
 a condition, X 91
 contains seed of Avatārisim, XIV
 160 fn.
 definition, XI 492
 delivered Sophia from ignorance, XIII
 40
 descended on Jesus, XIII 39
 as esoteric Savior, VIII 173
 in form of dove, XIII 55
 glorious state of, VIII 201 fn.
 Gnostic, carnalized, VIII 357 (374)
 Gnostic, is Illumination, IX 345 fn.
 (373 fn.)
 Gnostic, is Spirit of Truth, VIII 195
 is Higher Manas plus Buddhi, XIII 55
 Higher Self, XII 53, 211
 "Holy Ghost" and, XIII 25
 ideal degraded, IX 207 (229)
 an impersonal principle, VII 259; VIII
 345 fn.; IX 201 (223), 207 (229), 214
 (236)
 inner, apotheosis of Mysteries, IX 208
 (230)
 Labarum and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)
 as man, an illusion, XIII 47
 man becomes a, XII 54
 for men not angels, XIII 39
 mystic religion of, the Logos,
 XI 377
 of Paul, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
 Paul's conversion to Gnostic, VIII 366
 (386)
 the perfect, XIV 160

- presence of, VIII 173
 the Principle & Jesus, XIII 25
 reunion with, VIII 189
 Sophia &, inspired Jesus, XIV 160-61
 spirit of, VIII 212 & fn.
 spirit of truth, VIII 191, 195, 282
 suffering and, X 255
 synonym of Mahātmic condition, VIII 190
 synthesis of 12 body members, XIII 52
 Theosophical conception of, VIII 357 (374)
 true, VIII 162
 Union with Chrēstos, XIII 8, 32
 will reign in 7th race, VIII 361 (379-80)
 See also Chrēstos
- Christos-Buddha:
 Theosophy is, VIII 267
- Christos-Messiah:
 as Leo, VIII 202
- Christos-Pneuma:
 in Valentinian system, XIII 16
- Christo-Theosophical Society:
 Christianity and, XII 131-32
- Chromatius, Bishop (?-407? A.D.):
 Jerome's writes to, on *Matthew*, IV 240; XIV 149
 sent Jerome to translate Hebrew *Matthew*, VIII 214
 biog., VIII 422
- Chromosphere of Sun:
 elements and, V 156
heart & head of system beyond, V 157
 if removed, universe reduced to ashes, V 158
 sixth state of matter and, V 161
 vital electricity condensed, V 157
- I Chronicles*:
 IX 17, 95
- Chronicles and Memorials*:
 on Saint Patrick legend, VII 33 fn.
- Chronology(ies):
 Bible, and *Vedas*, II 114
 Bible, found in *Enoch*, XIV 80-83
 Biblical, a rehash of Chaldean, VII 280
 Biblical bias in, V 176-77
 Ceylonese & Chino-Tibetan, V 244-45, 249
 Ceylonese, & Vijaya, V 247-48
 comparative Theology and, II 111
- ecclesiastical, unjustified, V 250
 Hindu, XIV 357-68
 Indian, misrepresented, V 176, 244
 Jewish, assailed by facts, V 204
 modern, will vanish, II 99
 oneness in ancient, IV 578
 septiform, XIV 200
 uncertainties of Western, V 167-68
- Chronos:
 one of three Kosmic principles, XIII 284
- Chronoscope:
 nerve-time and, IV 321-24
 neural analysis and, IV 75
- Chrysōsai (Gk.):
 VII 220 fn.
- Chrysostom, Saint John (345?-407):
 VII 20, 44
 a "medium" for St. Paul, VII 47
 Simon Magus rival of St. Paul says, XIV 124 fn.
 sunlight veils true Sun, acc. to, XIV 221
 on woman, XII 269
- *Homelies . . . on . . . Romans*:
 on beasts & men, VII 47, 47-48 fn.
- *De Incomprehensibili Natura Dei*:
 on celestial orders, XIV 340
 bibliog., VII 392
- Chthona (Gk.):
 as Chaos, XIII 284
- Church(es):
 against secret sciences, VII 251
 alleged miracles & violence, III 137
 almost every, once a Pagan temple, XI 78
 appropriates Masonic rituals, XI 173 (181)
 Aquinas & Innocent IV on, XII 20
 atheist is bastard son of, VIII 277
 belief in devil and, VIII 20
 blind belief of, X 164
 Buddhism plagiarized by, I 398 (402)
 building of, & the poor, VIII 281
 Cagliostro refused to divulge Occult secrets to, XII 80
 Christianity of, condemned, XI 72
 "Christ-like," impossible today, XII 20
 Congress & Spiritualism, III 344-46
 a dead body, XII 268
 defended slavery, IX 82
 dies when dogmas not believed in, IX 44

- dogmatism, XIII 139
 Gnosis & the, XIII 78
 Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (379)
 Gnostics persecuted by, XII 215
 "grandmother," XII 30
 great error of, VII 266
 Greek colony at first, IX 340
 hypnotic suggestion and, VIII 276
 ignorant of after-death states, VIII 296
 key to truth lost by, IX 71, 86
 kills spirit of inquiry, VIII 177
 legend of Fall and, VIII 21 et seq.
 little Christianity in, II 362
 losing its power, IX 72
 luxury of, IX 84-85
 St. Mary of the Angels, VIII 21 fn.
 miracles at, of Seven Angels, X 25, 27
 missed opportunity of, VIII 279
 no truth completely given by, X 18
 opposed Manicheans, X 68
 original rite of Extreme Unction, XIII 74-75
 papers misrepresent Theosophy, XI 401 et seq.
 powerless now, VIII 275-76
 practical redemption of, IX 84-85
 regards former "Gods" as "Demons," XII 48
 relation of, to early philosophers, XI 71
 religious function of, VIII 278
 rites & dogmas of Pagan origin, VIII 24; XI 76 et seq.
 rites stem from Occultism, I 118
 of Santa Maria della Pietà, X 28
 sap morality, VIII 277
 sects and, XIII 188
 on Serpent-Satan, XII 270
 slanders planets, VIII 15
 spiritually barren, VIII 282
 stained with crime, VIII 296
 State & Society, XII 34-36
 teaches that man is sinful, XII 46-47
 teachings of, opposed to those of Jesus, VIII 270
 tradition on the elect, XIII 66 fn.
 a triple-headed snake, I 394
 true religion will cause death of, XI 226 (262)
 as un-Christian now as ever, XII 41
 uncompromising conservatism of, XII 268
 Venus or Lucifer and, VIII 5-8, 10-13
 vicar of, in England an F.T.S., II 52
 whitened sepulchres, IX 207 (229), 367 fn. (395 fn.)
 will have to abandon dogmas, VIII 207
 women chief supporters of, XII 268, 270
 women mistreated by, XII 270, 271
 See also Greek Orthodox; Oriental Church; Protestant; Roman Catholic Church
Church Chronicle:
 on Theosophists, XI 81
Church Council(s):
 VII 366
 Antioch, on Christ's Divinity, XIV 144
 Burnouf's views on, X 67, 113
 condemned Christian Astrology, XIV 319
 conflict over consubstantiality & Trinity, XIV 144-46
 Constantinople, & Eutyches, XIV 145
 create God in their own image, XIV 146
 First *Capitulum* on 2 substances, VII 28-29 & fn.
 Milan, reaffirms Arianism, XIV 144-45
 de Mirville and, VII 29
 Nicaea, & Arius, XIV 144
 Saragossa, on Holy Trinity, XIV 145
 Sirmium & Ancyra decrees, XIV 145
Church Fathers:
 accepted reincarnation, XI 58
 adopted pagan angelology, XIV 340
 borrowed Egyptian gods, XIV 319
 destroyed Kabbalistic & Gnostic documents, VIII 215-16
 destroyed Porphyry's treatises, XIV 313
 earliest, wrote in Greek, IX 340
 evidence of, not reliable, VIII 188
 as executioners of Heresies, XI 242 (278)
 initiated, silent on pagan influence, IX 274
 kill each other at Councils, IX 366 fn. (394 fn.)
 repeat Zoroastrian ruse regarding Daimonia, VI 187
 testimony about Jesus and, IX 204 (226)

- used Pagan secret cycles, XIV 353
- Church of England:
 Sermon on the Mount and, XII 316-17
- The Church Reformer:*
 XI 374-75, 401, 411
- Churchianity:
 deadliest enemy of Christ's ethics, XII 268
 definitions, X 164, 243
 degraded women, XII 269-70
 has no spiritual ideal, VIII 296
 hypocritical, VIII 297
 Theosophy has no sympathy for, XII 28
- Churchill, C. (1731-1764):
 verse on truth, X 124
- Churingham, Pagoda of:
 number seven and, II 410
- Churning of Ocean:
 War in Heaven and, X 371-72
- Chwohlsohn, D.A.:
 See Chwol'son, D.A.
- Chwol'son, D.A. (1819-1911):
 ——— *Nabathean Agriculture:*
 VII 232 fn.; XIV 65 fn.
 on evoking Wisdom of Pitrijs, XII 204
 information on, VIII 22-23 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 422-23
- Cicero, Marcus T. (106-43 B.C.):
 VII 194; XIV 257, 349 fn., 351
 on Babylonian chronology, XIII 274
 believed in augurs, apparitions etc., I 232
 on contemplation of celestial things, VI 347
divinum quiddam of, I 229
 on magi, II 33
 on Pherecydes, XIII 238, 284-85
 on philosophy, VII 36
- *De divinatione:*
 on Babylonian antiquities, XIII 274
 on foreseeing, XI 356
- *De legibus:*
 on degradation of Mysteries, XI 91
 on initiation, VII 122, 132-33
 on religious observances, XI 193
- *De natura deorum:*
 VIII 19
 on Eleusis, XI 86
- & link between Daimons & men, VI 209
- *De Officiis:*
 on virtues of Initiates, XIV 251
- *Oratio pro Flacco:*
 on Jews, XI 38
- *Tusculan Disputations* [tr.]:
 on divine beings, VII 31-32 fn.; XII 133
- *Tusculanea Disputaciones:*
 affirmed yoga-powers, II 93 fn.
 bibliog., VI 431; XII 727
- Cienkowski, L.:
 ——— *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Monaden:*
 on experiments with amoebas, XII 141-42
- Cincinnati Enquirer:*
 II 509
- Cipher:
 symbol of absolute Deity, XII 77 fn.
- Circle(s):
 Boundary of abstract cross, XIII 31 fn.
 as Brahmā, X 385
 Cabalists show Aeons with, XIII 353
 concentric, symbolize 7 Hierarchies, XII 567-68
 cross within, III 316
 "dance" of the planets, XIV 316
 Deity in hieroglyphic, XIV 207 fn.
 double triangle within, III 316-19
 Elōhīm & the celestial, XIV 208 fn.
 emanates light, VIII 144
 habitat of Deity, XIV 62, 186
 luminous, story, I 177 et seq.
 magnetic, & will power, I 352-53
 meaning of, and point, X 241-42, 385
 meaning of circumference, XIII 16, 31 fn.
pi value and, X 399; XIV 208 fn.
 point in, as Unmanifested Logos, XII 564
 Primordial, XIV 208 fn.
 represents Endless Eternity, III 317
 Sēphirōth and, X 398; XIV 98
 Seven Heavenly, XIV 314
 squaring of, XIV 208 fn.
 symbol of Unmanifested, XIV 113 fn.
 triangle & quaternary, XI 506 (529)
 within Plērōma, XIII 16
- City:
 as symbol of public cult, XI 89

- symbolism of building a, XI 235
(272); XIII 100 fn.
- Civil and Military Gazette*:
II 32; III 441
depicted H.P.B. & Olcott as penniless
adventurers, III 78-80
a sewer for literary garbage, III 78
upholds reality of phenomena, IV
28-30
- Civilization(s):
ancient and modern practices of, XII
278
ancient, earlier than believed, V 168
barbarism &, relative terms, XII 278
barbarous, XIII 189
buried on ocean bottoms, VII 66
Burke on, XIII 186
on Christian, VIII 274-75; XI 10-11,
108; XII 41, 266-67, 278, 394
crime has not abated in, XIII 188
despotism and, X 86
destruction of records of, V 166
dooms starving masses, XII 311
engrafted fashions of, XIII 180-85
evils of, XI 193-94
first, of 5th race & Shamo, V 165
grow & die like continents, II 336-37
higher, where there are no "poor," XI
105
hypocrisy of, XIII 185-90
keynotes of modern, X 100
leprosy of materialistic, XIII 179
man and, XII 34, 239-40, 393-94
mankind distorted by false light of,
VII 308
may sink into a sea of horror, XI 202
modern, profligate impostor, XI 200
moral condition of, XII 239-40, 393
most ancient, in "Salt Valley," V 165
occur in cycles, II 310
as progress, VIII 63 (85); XII 266
progress of science and, XII 41, 239,
241 fn.
proofs of cyclic law of, V 169
psychological relics of ancient, XIII
350
rotten, & its historians, X 98
selfishness of, X 81
a slave to things & self, XII 311
so-called blessings of, XIII 182
society & the plebs, IV 71-72
a spiritual desert, VIII 139
strata of, at Troy, etc., V 168-69
Western, as heir to Eastern, XI 338
- Clairaudience:
abnormal seership and, XII 372
sometimes inborn, IV 298
- Clairvoyance:
absurd information through, I 92-93
case of induced, VI 372-81
common faculty in future, XIV
356 fn.
crystals and, IV 180-81
developed through "dreaming," X 263
divine, in *Mysteries*, XIV 123
elementals limit, IX 110
fake, II 200-01
genuine, very rare, VI 181-82
how projected in sleep, XII 328
hypnotism differs from, IX 252
magic mirrors and, IV 356
mediumship and, XII 372
Moon is source of ordinary, XIV
142-43
natural, of Tyndall, XII 32
needed for true astrologer, VI 230
not reliable, III 472
ordinary & trained, III 248
Pineal Gland and, XII 616-18, 698
psychic, & solar plexus, XII 701
sometimes inborn, IV 298
soulless elementals and, VI 386
Spiritual, derived from Sun, XIV
142-43
Yogis and, II 281
- Clairvoyant(s):
on aura of man before & after sleep,
X 257
Catholic confession and, IV 390
early humanity made up of, X 339
few, know whole truth, IX 110
rare, can read aura accurately, XII 565
reason for self-deception of, X 361
see personified thoughts in aura, X
225
sound and, X 338-39
trained, & materializations, I 267
- Clarétie, Jules (1840-1913):
brochure on Women's Rights
addressed to, II 512-14
- Clarke, E.D. (1769-1822):
——— *Travels* . . . :
on ancient initiation site, VIII
191-92 fn.
on sepulchral inscription, VIII 195,
229-30

- bio-bibliog., VIII 423
- Clarke, Hyde (1815-1895):
bio-bibliog., XIII 378
- Clarke, W.H.:
a *Daily Graphic* reporter, I 64
at the Holmeses, I 64
- Classes:
result of contempt by higher, for
lower, XI 11
Russian, & castes, II 355-56
in society & materialism, III 104
- Classics:
authenticity of, VII 121
believed in astral body, VII 227
- Clausius, R.J.E. (1822-1888):
on sun, II 483
biog., II 525
- Clavigero, F.J. (1721-1787):
on Teotihuacán, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 525
- Cleather, Alice L. (1854-1938):
on Besant & Mead's editing of *S.D.*
III, XIV xxxviii
Notes on H.P.B.'s Inner Group, XIV
xxvi
signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
X 299
bio-bibliog., XIV 518-21
- Clemens Alexandrinus:
See Clement of Alexandria
- Clemens, Samuel (1835-1910):
——— *The Innocents Abroad*:
III 81
- Clement I, Pope (?-97 A.D.):
or Clemens Romanus, VIII 221
and Pseudo-Clementine lit., VIII
221-22
- Clement of Alexandria (150?-220?):
VII 198; XIV 43, 44, 323
accepted *Enoch* as revelation, XIV
82-83
allegories of Bible and, XII 342
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308
on Basilides, VIII 213
Christian Neo-Platonist, XIV II fn.,
306, 323 fn.
Eleusinian Initiate on Bible, XIV 36
on Gnostics & Basilides, XIV 162
Hermetic Books praised by, XIII 231
& fn., 232, 236
on identity of Greek & Jewish
Mysteries, XIV 36
- an Initiate, VIII 188; XIV 43, 46,
274-75
knew secret of heliocentric system,
XIV 323, 330, 332
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental
systems, XIV 16, 306
on Mysteries, XIV 37, 46, 162, 256,
274, 320
on nature of woman, XII 269
Pagan at heart, XI 73
planetary candelabrum of, XIV 320,
323
on power of Jehovah's name, XIII
239 fn.
on seven stars & the Sun, XIV 320
on Simon Magus, XII 571
wrote about Alchemy, XIV 298
——— *Discourse to the Gentiles*:
on stoicheias, VII 238-39
——— *Pedagogus*:
on emblem of Jesus, XIV 154
——— *Stromateis*:
XIV 330 q.
on chrēstians, VIII 175 fn., 188, 217,
223-24
on dual origin of magic, XIII 236
on Er, son of Armenius, III 451
on Jewish scriptures' restoration, XIV
178
on Jewish worship, VII 238 & fn.
library of Osymandyas and, XIII 232
on Masters of learned men, XIII
235-36
on miracles of Greek philosophers,
XIII 237
on Mysteries, XI 87; XIV 36-38, 46,
69, 406 fn.
on Nazarat, III 451 fn.
on other sects, XIV 88
on preceptors of Biblical Patriarchs,
XIII 236
on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,
XIII 79, 231 fn.
on secret books of Zoroaster, IV 533
bibliog., IV 640; VIII 423; XI 570
- Clement VII, Pope (1478-1534):
Giulio de' Medici became, X 22 & fn.
- Clement XI, Pope (1649-1721):
tries to rid Church of Sabianism, X
25
- Clement XIV, Pope (1705-1774):
Jesuits and, IX 300, 311-13
biog., IX 311-12

- Clementine Homilies:*
 See Ebion
- Clementine Literature:
 on Simon Magus, VIII 221-22; XII 572-73
- Clementine Recognitions:*
 VIII 221-22
 on anointing with oil, VIII 196
- Cleopatra (69-30 B.C.):
 XIV 351
- Clergy:
 builds paradoxical dogmas, XIV 146
 concocted human mysteries, XIV 160
 crafty & ambitious in every age, XIV 63, 139, 250
 crimes of Western, III 386
 degraded ideals & Divine Beings, XIV 63, 130, 139, 159-60, 162-63
 demands blind faith, VIII 177
 dogmas of, curse of humanity, XIV 117 & fn.
 envy & jealousy of, XIV 115, 123-24
 in India untruthful, II 378; III 439
 opposed anti-slavery movement, VII 21
 revile scriptures of other religions, II 49
 social drones & parasites, X 75, 121
 some, are Theosophists, II 52
 some, dishonest, XIV 121, 129 fn., 149 fn., 250
 tried to wipe out memory of Apollonius, XIV 128-29, 131-33
 ungodly crowd, X 91
 unworthy, in America, II 379-80
- Clericalism:
 deathly shadows of, VIII 61 (83)
- Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831-1879):
 retinal effect of color and, XII 569
- Clifford, W.K. (1845-1879):
 VIII 338
 sublimated materialism of, IX 13
 bio-bibliog., VIII 423-24
- Climacteric:
 age and, VIII 400
- Climate:
 altered by man, XIII 181
- Clinton, H.F. (1781-1852):
 gives year of Nativity, VII 280
 bio-bibliog., VII 365
- Clovis, King (466?-511):
 Frederick III and, IX 318-19
 biog., IX 409-10
- Coates, John (1906-1979):
 Würzburg MS. given de Zirkoff by, XIV 457
- Coati Island (Peru):
 ruins on, II 318
- Cobb, John Storer:
 I 420; VII 149 & fn.
 brings H.P.B.'s Masonic Patent, I 311
 biog., I 449; VII 365-66
- Cobija (Bolivia):
 secret Inca tunnel runs through, II 340-41
- Cobra:
 antidote by Dr. Richards, IV 32
 as house-guardian in India, VI 169-70
 Island of Jewels on hood of, XIII 159
 thousand-headed, XIII 159
- Cocker, B.F. (1821-83):
 ——— *Christianity and Greek Philosophy:*
 VI 203
 bibliog., VI 431
- Cocoanut-Tree:
 planted by Olcott at Tinnevely, VI 61
- Code(s):
 Brāhmanic secret, V 208
 civil, of Gautama Rishi, V 33 (61)
 eighteen, written by Rishis, VI 41
 forty-seven, written only 20 remain, V 32 (61)
 hieratic, in Egypt, V 296
 list of, at Mysore, V 33-34 (62)
 of Parāśara, V 32 (61)
 twenty remaining, of Law, VI 232
 See also *Laws of Manu*
- Codex Alexandrinus:*
 C.G. Woide's N.T. based on, XIII 2
- Codex Askewianus:*
 acquisition of, XIII 2
 British Museum designation for *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 1
- Codex Nazaraeus:*
 on birth of Adam-Kadmon, III 188 fn.
 emanations in, III 322
 on formation of creatures & planet, VI 191-92 fn.
 Pthahil of, XIII 43
 bio-bibliog., XIV 521
 bibliog., III 501; VI 431
 See also *Liber Adami*
- Codices:
 of New Testament & word Christian, VIII 218

- Cognition:
Absolute consciousness incapable of,
IV 52
- Cohesion:
control over, VI 124, 126
Jiva and, V 112-13
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
- Coins:
ancient Indian, given to H.P.B., II 348
- Colby, Luther (1814-1894):
I 413
edited *Banner of Light*, I 139
foolish about magic, I 135-40
H.P.B. praises, III 347
- Colebrooke, H.T. (1765-1837):
II 104; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)
Röer-, tr. of *Upanishads* criticized, VI 83 (92)
on Sankara's date, V 185, 187, 190
on source of Plato's teachings, XIV 16
——— *Essai sur la philosophie des Hindous*:
Pauthier on India in, VII 91 fn.
——— *Essays on the Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus* [tr.]:
on Agni, II 144-45
——— *Sāṅkhya Kārikā*:
commentary lists Kumāras, XIV 329 fn.
——— "On the Sacred Writings of the Hindus":
Vedic cycle in *Jyotisha*, XIV 359
bibliog., II 525
- Coleman, Charles:
——— *The Mythology of the Hindus*:
corroborates H.P.B.'s Sanskrit, I 241
bibliog., I 449
- Coleman, W. Emmette (1843-?):
I 238; XI 298
abuses H.P.B., I 318
dishonest dealings of, I 322
invites controversy, I 321-22
bio-bibliog., I 449-50
- Colenso (pseud.):
——— "Koothoomi Dethroned":
XI 378, 387-88, 390
- Coleridge, Samuel T. (1772-1834):
XI 226 (262)
on acorns & men, III 298-99
on astrology as a science, XIV 320 fn.
edited *The Watchman*, IV 88
on faith, X 160
on good works, VIII 161
on Prometheus, IX 264
on reverence, II 44
on Shakespeare, VIII 13
——— *Fears in Solitude*:
VIII 337 q.
——— *Kubla Khan*:
result of a dream, III 431
bibliog., III 501; IV 640
- Collective Individuality:
pilgrim must accept only truth of, XI 212-13 & fn. (248 & fn.)
- Collective Life:
happier than individual life, XIV 432
- Colleges:
for neophytes of secret science, I 103
- Collett, Miss:
on Brahma Samāj, I 381-82
- Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726):
VI 362
on materialism, VIII 336
bio-bibliog., VIII 424
- Collins (1871-?):
boy-medium, III 98, 101
- Collins, Mabel (pseud.) (1851-1927):
H.P.B. &, editors of *Lucifer*, VIII 3
meets H.P.B., XI 284-85
sides with Coues vs. H.P.B., XI 310
——— *The Blossom and the Fruit*:
Fleta and, XI 301
on writing of, VIII 91-93
——— *Idyll of the White Lotus*:
XI 318
authorship of, XI 285, 286, 316, 323, 325-26, 328
Subba Row on the Brotherhood & seven rays, XIII 73
——— *Light on the Path*:
VI 331; XIII 62 fn.
on authorship of, XI 284-86, 313-28
from same School as *S.D.*, X 235
Hilarion dictated part of, III 211-12; XI 320
not for materialist, IX 33, 252
priceless treatise, XI 286, 310
published in March of 1885, VI xli
on self-righteousness, XII 510
——— *Through the Gates of Gold*:
XI 328
on Creation, XIV 243 fn.
rather weak & inferior work, XI 286, 318
bio-bibliog., VIII 424-34

- Collins, Mortimer (1827-1876):
 bio-bibliog., VIII 424-25
- Collins, Wilkie (1824-1889):
 on moral influences, VI 342
 bio-bibliog., VI 431
- Colloids:
 as complex substances, IX 73
- Cologne Gazette*:
 on Turkish barbarities, I 256
- Colonial Gazette*:
 II 40
- Color(s):
 blindness & deafness, XII 90
 blindness & vibrations of, X 267
 concentric circles of, symbolize
 Hierarchies, XII 567-68
 direct emanations from 7 Hierarchies,
 XII 549
 evil entities can assume a good, IX
 400S
 of Evil one, VII 57
 Gautier and, VII 58
 geometrical figures & Principles, XII
 563-64
 hearing of, VII 57, 58, 63-65, 66-68
 inaudible sound, as perceptible, XII
 620-21
 languages and, VII 64
 mental correlations and, VII 66
 musical instruments and, VII 64
 of 7 principles, XII 529, 548-49 fn.,
 562, 564-68, 614
 psychic sensitivity to, VII 57
 relation to Root-Races & Earth Chain,
 VI 14
 roots of, & Sound, XII 568
 ruling planets of Borsippa Temple
 and, II 410
 sacred, or prismatic hues, IX 157
 sense of, in ants, VII 72-73
 senses and,, XII 686
 sound & Adepts, X 266
 sound &, form & elementals, IX 240
 Sound & Number, X 406; XII 519, 535
 -sound phenomena, VII 61-67
 sounds &, reveal lower gods & spirits,
 XII 560
 symbology of, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)
 visible, are not true, XII 569
 vowels and, VII 63
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Colosseum:
 cp. to modern Society, X 204
 repaired state of, XIII 183
- Colossians*:
 XII 625 fn.
 on lies, XI 401
- Colossus of Rhodes:
 sorry fate of, XI 360 et seq.
- Colton:
 VIII 138 q.
- Colville, W.J. (1859-1917):
 medium, I 277
- Combinations:
 algebraic, III 406
 principles and, III 407
- Comet(s):
 essence of, V 147-48
 planets were once, X 402
 sun will become a, X 382
 tail of, & sun, VIII 311
- Comfort:
 misery &, have same source, VIII 167
- Commentary of the Sephiroth*:
 part of Chaldean Kabala, III 456
- Commination Service:
 curses & vice learned in, X 202-04
- Commodus, Emperor (161-192 A.D.):
 debauchery of today and, XIII 187
 killed a postulant of Mysteries, XIV
 279
- Communication(s):
 apparitions, & bhūtas, VI 102
 contradictions in, of mediums, V 23
 (51)
 of man with celestial & dark powers,
 II 96
 manifestations by earthbound spirits
 and, VI 106
 mediumistic & divine, VII 237
 as mental articulation, VII 68
 origin & value of, tested by its justice,
 VI 144
 with simulacra, discourage, VI 329
 with spirits, III 211, 392 et seq.; V 18 (47)
 through chelā's magnetism, VI 286
 various sources of mediumistic, VI
 225-26
 voluntary, impossible for Spirit, IV 52
- Compassion:
 of Adepts, XIV 386-87
 of Buddha, XIV 398-99
 foremost virtue in Theosophy, XIII 97
 Law of Laws, XII 114
 Path of, means helping even evil ones,
 XII 587-88

- true, must be shown by action, XI 469
- Compensation, Law of:
definition, I 200
- Complices:
relics of Atlanteans, V 222
- Compton, Elizabeth J. (1829-?):
an electric battery, I 137
transfiguration of, I 339
- Comte, Auguste (1798-1857):
artificial fecundation and, III 329
godless Roman Catholicism of, XIII 96 & fn.
Littré and, III 255
Mariolatry in philosophy of, XIII 92
on rebuilding truth, XIII 313
"woman of the future" of, XII 253
—— *Catéchisme Positiviste . . .* :
on artificial fecundation, XII 253-54
paradoxical, II 58 (64)
bibliog., II 526; XII 730
- Conceit:
vanity and, XI 197-98, 201
- Concentration:
correct type of, XII 603-04
meditation and, XII 603-04, 702-03
psycho-physiological effects, III 328
with light of inner divine man, XII 603-04
See also Contemplation; Meditation
- Conception:
moment of, & human light, I 284-85
See also Abortion; Foetus
- Condemnation:
Buddhist precept on, X 196
in Church, X 202-03
inbred in all people, X 202
as moral murder, X 204-05
an obstacle to Path of higher life, X 197-98
Theosophical vow against, X 197
- Conditions:
required to reach a higher state, XI 122 (135)
- Confessional:
early law about, IV 57
- Confucius (K'ung Fu-tzu)
(ca. 551-478 B.C.):
compared to Christ & Buddha, I 108-09
divine inspiration not claimed by, IV 106
Golden Rule and, IV 414; XIV 256
- Great Extreme of, not explained by, XIV 34
on "spirits," II 178
—— *Praise of the Abyss*:
III 423
bibliog., III 501
- Conjeeveram (Kāncipuram):
inscriptions at, V 197
- Conjunction:
of planets, III 197-98
- Conjuring:
by jugglers & fakirs, XII 321-24
real mesmerism and, XII 326
- Conscience:
definition, X 249
inner divine essence and, II 160
as supreme guide, XI 122 (135)
Theosophical Society a Republic of, III 226
true tabernacle of man, II 388
Voice of, X 255
- Conscious Existence:
Esoteric Philosophy will prove, VIII 124
- Consciousness:
Adepts exercise full spiritual, IV 594
Adeptship requires change of, IV 342
after death, IV 592; VI 109, 328, 363
in Amoebas, XII 141-42, 145
atom endowed with its own, X 322
brain-, a reflection, VIII 96
brain and, XIII 289
brain not only organ, works through, XII 414
of Buddha a Jivanmukta, XIV 387
causal, XIV 379, 387
of cells & man, X 364
definition, III 436 fn.
degrees of, at beginning of manifestation, X 360
degrees of Initiation and, XIII 60
Devachanee and, V 77
discovery of universal, near, XII 135, 138-41
disembodied, a cause not effect, XIV 387
Divine, and Time, X 315
Divine, of Man, VIII 108
division of, in dreams, X 259
evolution of, into intellectual self-consciousness, I 334
extension of planes of, XIII 33, 57
four stages of, III 412

- Higher, is God within, VII 173
 on higher planes is *sui generis*, X 325
 homogeneity of, VIII 112
 implied by existence, V 97 fn.
 individual, not annihilated, V 5
 infinjte, of entity at end of Kalpa, V 93
 in kāma-loka, & mediums', IX 163-65
 latent spirit & distinct, I 331
 of lower manas & brain, VIII 340
 Manas and, XII 630-31
 many kinds of, X 312
 Materialists cannot define, XII 365
 mechanical theory of, XII 140-41, 354-55
 memory of the dying and, XI 451, 453
 mere perception and, X 326
 merging in Universal Principle, IV 341
 molecular theories of "psycho-physiologists" vs., XII 353-55
 of monad after death, IV 560
 of monad in early Rounds, IV 559
 nature of, VIII 131
 occultists can put, on other planes, IX 172
 only one state of, in Devachan, V 82-83
 of past stages of existence, IV 571
 phenomena of, in time & space, XII 140
 Dr. Pirogoff's investigations of, XII 135-36, 406-16
 in plants, X 330, 362
 pralaya and, XI 476
 psychic & spiritual, XI 451
 pure Spirit can have no, IV 548
 of real Ego, X 260
 real or illusory only by contrast, V 83
 registers everything, XII 415-16
 represented by double triangle, XIV 379
 Self-, & Buddhi, IV 581; V 80
 sense-, differentiation, XII 691
 sensuous, of lower mind, XII 407
 sentient spiritual principle, XIV 387
 seven states of, X 304; XIII 288-89
 seven states of, correspond with cosmic planes, XII 532
 sixth sense, V 145
 in sleep & waking states, X 256-57, 330
 spiritual, & absolute truth, IX 34, 42
 spiritual, & Devachan, IV 547-48 & fn.
 Spiritual, & heart, XII 694-96
 spiritual, symbolized by dog, IV 519 fn.
 states of, VII 289-90; XII 370, 532, 657 et seq.
 super-, & higher centers, XII 367
 things enter, IX 139-40
 twice-seven modes of, XIV 380
 Universal, & ideation, X 342
 Vedanta on, XIII 310
 See also Absolute Consciousness; Perception; Superconscious
De Consensu Moysis et Jesu:
 falsely attributed to Ammonius, XIV 13 fn.
 Consentes:
 Atlanteans and, V 222
 Conservation of Energy:
 Occultism &, in science, XII 355-57
 Constant, Alphonse L.:
 See Lévi, Éliphas
 Constantine, Emperor (ca. 274-337):
 blood deluge under, XIV 192
 Crispus Caesar son of, XIII 90
 decreed Sunday for worship of Christ, XIV 138
 died a heathen, XIV 13 fn., 148
 Eusebius and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)
 founded secular Church, XIV 138
 heathen who established state religion, XI 106
 Mithraism and, IX 278
 mother of, & women's Karmic heritage, XII 268
 as murderer, IX 208 (230)
 worshipped Mars, XIV 151
 Constantine Nikolayevich, Grand Duke (1827-1892):
 Lavater's letters and, XII 207-08
 Constantinople:
 Kalindjikoulosek Quarter, I 179 rf.
 Constellation(s):
 in Akkadian Hymns & *Revelation*, XIV 202
 heavens & humanities, XIII 159
 leading stars of seven, XIV 202
 Occult forces of, & magic, XIV 224
 Rishis and, XIV 202 & fn., 334
Consummatum Est:
 I 431
 Master Nārāyan's signature and, I 439-40

- Consumption:
 dreams and, X 263
 vaccination and, IV 200-01
- Contemplation:
 develops powers, XIV 401
 leads to Dhyāni-Buddhahood, XIV 401
 merges Self in Universal Self, XIV 400-01
 See also Concentration; Meditation; Reflection
- Contemporary Review*:
 XI 58; XII 268-69 q.
 Müller on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.
 on Women & early Christianity, XI 441-43
- Continnence:
 Tolstoy favored, not celibacy, XII 244-45
- Continent(s):
 ancient, in Pacific Ocean, II 434
 grow & die like civilizations, II 337
 interconnection between, II 308, 336-37
 unbroken, from Himālayas to Tasmania, III 420
- Control of Body:
 importance of, VIII 126
- Controls:
 Spiritualistic, & higher possibilities, VI 110
- Controversy:
 is beneficial, X 231
- Conventionality:
 a lie, IX 34-35
- Conventions of Theosophical Society:
 See Theosophical Society
- Conversations Lexicon*:
 XI 199, 200 q.
- Conversion(s):
 Bishop Temple on, VIII 356 (373)
 evils of, IV 494-96, 499-503
 like selling damaged goods, IV 338
- Conversion of the Rulers:
 in Gnosticism, XIII 35
- Converts:
 Christian, better left as heathens, XI 195
- Conway, Moncure D. (1832-1907):
 abused by Baptist editor, VI 162
 account of visit to Adyar, VI 230-32
 Lord Queensborough and, II 364
 on progress of Christian women, XII 271
 view of Christ, VI 162
- *Sacred Anthology*:
 of comparative religion, XIII 168
- bio-bibliog., VI 431
 bibliog., XIII 378
- Cook, Canon F.C.:
 Moses' "miracles" and, III 67
 Queen's Chaplin, II 69
- *Speaker's Commentary*:
 II 53, 183
 actually known as *The Bible . . .*, II 544-45
 editor of, II 50 fn., 544
 seven volumes of theological torpedoes, II 51
 bibliog., II 544
- Cook, Rev. Joseph (1828-1901):
 IV 78, 370
 Asiatics insulted by, IV 96
 disgraceful qualities of, IV 68-70
 Founders slandered by, III 489-91; IV 82, 96 et seq.
 H.P.B. exasperated by, IV 116 et seq.
 Spiritualism and, IV 20-22
 vulgar lecturer, IV 92
- Cook, Dr. Kenningale R. (1845-1886):
 bio-bibliog., VIII 425 fn.
- Cook, Mrs. Kenningale R.:
 See Collins, Mabel
- Cooke, George A. (?-1904):
 Maskelyne &, magicians, II 33
- Cooke, J.P. (1827-1894):
 ——— *New Chemistry*:
 on molecules, IV 211; IX 87
 on water, IV 214
 on wave theory of light, I 243
 bio-bibliog., IX 410
 bibliog., I 450; IV 640
- Cooper-Oakley, A.J. (?-1899):
 biog., XII 733-34
- Cooper-Oakley, Isabel (1854-1914):
 H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388
 on proposed Inner Group Committee, XII 479
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 T.S. program and, XII 59 fn.
- *The Comte de St. Germain*:
 III 523-24, 526-27
 bio-bibliog., XII 730-33
- Copán (Honduras):
 hieroglyphs of, II 315-16
 monument in Egyptian style, IV 445
 most ancient ruins of Central America, II 322-23
 pyramids of, II 319
 strange heads on, monoliths, II 309

- Copernicus, Nicholas (1473-1543):
 reincarnation of Nicholas de Cusa,
 XIV 377-78
- Coptic Legends of the Crucifixion:*
 XIV 153 & fn.
- Coptic Manuscripts:
Pistis-Sophia and, XIII 1, 30
- Copyright:
 no, in realm of thought, IX 400Q
- Coquerel, A.J. (1820-1875):
 liberal view of Church membership,
 III 32
 a Protestant Divine of Deity, III 32
 bio-bibliog., III 501
- Corbyn, George:
 Masonry and, I 281
- Cordilleras:
 ancient ruins near, II 303
- Corelli, Marie, (pseud. of Mary Mackay)
 (1864-1924):
 ——— *The Romance of Two Worlds:*
 VIII 99
 bibliog., VIII 434
- I Corinthians:*
 VIII 5 q., 213 fn., 287 fns., 291-92 q.,
 349 & fns. q., 353 q.; IX 183 q., 187
 q., 209 (231); XI 81; XII 15-16 q.,
 202 q., 312 q., 348 q.; XIV 397 q.
 on divine & worldly wisdom, XIV 114
 Man a duality, XIV 55
 Man is temple of God, XIV 56
 Master-builder indicates Adept, XIV 123
 plurality of "Gods" in, XIV 348 fn.
 on revilers, IV 69
 on spiritual pride, IV 613
 on things of the spirit, I 294, 297
- II Corinthians:*
 VIII 136 q., 173 fn. & q.
 Christ as spirit of Man, XIV 122
 living God dwells in man, XIV 48
 on secret teachings, XIV 48
- Corn:
 seven cubits high, IX 63
- Cornelius à Lapide:
 See Lapide, Cornelius
- Corpora Quadrigemina:*
 corresponds with Kāma-Manas, XII
 698-99
- Corpses:
 evil of preserving, III 294
 human, used by Tāntrikas, II 238
- Corpuscles:
 always remain spherical, XI 158
 nature of red & white, XII 699-700
- Corpuscular Theory:
 wave &, of light, I 243-44
- Corralones:
 hieroglyphs at, II 332
- Corregio, A. (1494-1534):
 on Raphael, III 268
- Correlations:
 elementals and, IX 240
 mental, of senses in ancient times, VII
 66
- Correspondence(s):
 of four planets, seasons, directions,
 XII 551
 healing by passes & magnetic, III
 219-20
 interdependence &, in Nature, XI 230
 (267)
 Law of, XIV 347
 of man's cells & Universe, XII 410
 Occult Science of, XIV 61, 347
 progress of student and, XII 520
 Rounds & Races and, VII 69-70
 of sound, color & number, XII 519-20
 of tattvas & principles etc., XII 614
 in theurgy, XII 216
 true nature of, XII 544-45
 See also Analogy; Esoteric Section
 Diagrams; Hermetic Axiom; Karma;
 Law(s)
- Corson, Eugene Rollin (1855-?):
 ——— *Some Unpublished Letters of*
H.P.B.:
 on E.G. Brown & *Spiritual Scientist*, I
 46
 bibliog., I 450
- Corson, Hiram (1828-1911):
 on Olcott's address, I 193
 urged to write for Brown's journal, I
 46
 bio-bibliog., I 450-53
- Cortéz, Hernando (1485-1547):
 army of brigands of, II 304
 Jesuits of, II 322
 on size of Mexican temple, II 319
- Cory, Isaac Preston (1802-1842):
 ——— *Ancient Fragments . . . :*
 VII 95 fn.; XIII 267 fn. & q.
 Berosus on Chaldean legend, VIII 181
 on Plato's secrecy, XIV 7 fn.
 Proclus on 7 heavens, XI 17
 bio-bibliog., VIII 434
 bibliog., VII 366; XI 571

- Coryn, Dr. Herbert (1863-1927):
 appointed to T.S. Advisory Council,
 XII 264
 secretary of T.S. Lecturing Society, XI
 300
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 biog., IX 410-11
- Cosma de Körös:
 See Csoma de Körös
- Cosmocratores:
 Builders of form, X 354, 387
 definition, X 341
 "Fashioners" of Universe, XI 27
 govern visible world, XIII 29
 must be ailing, X 105
 not Entities, X 342
 paradigms of nature-Spirits, XIV 344
 St. Paul knew of, XIV 322
 seven series of, XIV 322
 See also Builders
- Cosmogony(ies):
 backbone of Occult, XIV 8
 based on numerals & figures, XIV
 62-63
 causality and, XIV 10
 in Chaldean & Egyptian symbols,
 XIII 75-76
 definition, XI 473
 Genesiactal, XIV 69, 210-15
 Great Pyramid and, XIV 157 & fn.
 Indian, source of Jewish, XIV 87
 Jewish symbols & mysteries of, XIV
 156-57
 study of Cosmology &, in Occultism,
 XI 473
 theogony and, XI 473
- Cosmos:
 as "God" of Theosophists, XI 409
 in *John*, XI 489
 Kosmos and, XII 656-57, 677
 See also Kosmos; Universe
- Cossa, Pietro (1830-1880):
 IV 57
 bio-bibliog., IV 640
- Cotapaxi (Cotopaxi Mt., Ecuador):
 high altitude experiences and, III 140
- Cotton:
 on metaphysics, XIII 84
- Coues, Elliott (1842-1899):
 confused on dates, XI 284-85
 denounces H.P.B., XI 297-98
 Esoteric Section and, XI 295, 308 et
 seq., 341-42
- expelled from T.S., XI 463, 504; XII
 24-26, 378 (381)
 forged letters from K.H. and, XI
 210-11
Light on the Path and, XI 284 et
 seq., 313 et seq.
 praised, XI 160, 164
 President of Gnostic T.S., XII 24
 sought presidency of T.S. in America,
 XI 329
 Theosophical Society legal action
 against, XII xxv, 375-76
 tries to crush T.S., XII 594-95
 tries to intimidate H.P.B., XI 329, 553
 ——— *Kuthumi* . . . :
 plagiarized, XI 315 fn.
- Coulomb, Emma and Alexis:
 broken saucer and, VI 416-17
 expelled from T.S., VI 282
 forged letters of, discussed, VI
 295-308; VII 5
 H.P.B. saved, from starvation, VI 282
 intention of their conspiracy, XII 160
 the "kitchen row" and, II 475 et seq.
 Master's letter about, XII 587-88
 Gen. Morgan & H.P.B., XI 388-89
Pall Mall Gazette interviews H.P.B.
 on, VI 308-13
 "panel" and, VI 416
 "Russian Spy" accusation and, VI 283
 "Shrine" and, VI 415
 themselves cheated, XI 417, 423
 why Adepts didn't interfere in
 conspiracy of, XII 160-61
 ——— *Some Account of My
 Associations with Madame
 Blavatsky* . . . :
 VI 324
 date of publication, VI xxxix
 bibliog., VI 432
 See also Hodgson, Richard: Psychical
 Research Society
- Council of Ten:
 on Venetian Doges in, III 258
- Councils of Church:
 See Church Council(s)
- Courmes, Dominique A. (1843-1914):
 on *Fragments* translation by, V 10-11
 & fn. (40)
 H.P.B. wrote, on Fauvety letters, V 1
 Hume's article tr. by, IV 479
 staunch friend of H.P.B., V 11 fn.
 wrong conclusions of, V 14-16 (42-44)

- bio-bibliog., XII 734-36
- Courtney, Herbert L.:
 Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 302; IX 62
 ——— *The New Gospel of Hylo-Idealism*:
 reviewed, VIII 305-06
- Cousin, Victor (1792-1867):
 influenced by Burnouf, XIV 409
 ——— *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy*:
 Buddhists are Nihilists says, XIV 409 & fn., 410
 bio-bibliog., XIV 522
- Cousins, Dr. J.H.:
 on Barrett's view of Hodgson's *Report*, IV 623-24
- Cow(s):
 Aquila & word, XIV 156
 butchery of, a vile practice, IV 299
 "Cow-go" and, XIII 159-60
 as early Races in *Enoch*, XIV 83
 in Hindu mythology, XIV 156 fn.
 in sacrificial rites, XIV 290 & fn.
 or Vāch, XIII 160
- Cowardice:
 honour and, II 142-43
 truth and, IX 35
- Cowell, E.B. (1826-1903):
 XII 346 fn.
 best English Sanskritist, XII 344 fn.
- Cowell, Sarah Emma (Tom):
 I 407, 411, 437
- Cowl:
 does not make a monk, XII 277; XIV 252
- Cowper, William (1731-1800):
 on Bible, XIV 75
- Cox, Edward W. (1809-1879):
 I 214, 224
 ——— *The Mechanism of Man*:
 II 183, 190
 on cause of disease, II 189
 on ignorance of physicians, II 189
 President of Psychological Society, II 191
 on scientists & soul, II 188, 191
 on value of psychology, II 191
 bio-bibliog., I 453-54
 bibliog., II 525
- Cox, Ross (1793-1853):
 ——— *Adventures on the Columbia River*:
 on Talkotins, V 65-66
 bibliog., V 372
- Crabbe, George (1754-1832):
 ——— *Tales in Verse*:
 on Genius, XII 13
 bio-bibliog., XII 736
- Cranston, S.L. (pseud):
 See Atkins, Anita
- Crantz:
 on Greenlanders view of man's shadow, II 170
- Crata Repoa* . . . :
 on Egyptian Initiation ceremony, XIV 288-89
- Crawford, F. Marion (1854-1909):
 ——— *Mr. Isaacs*:
 VIII 99; X 224
 analysed, IV 339-44
 contains 2 grand occult truths, IV 365
 ——— *Zoroaster*:
 VIII 99
 bio-bibliog., IV 640
 bibliog., VIII 434; X 416
- Crawford, John Martin (1845-1916):
 ——— *The Kalevala*:
 reviewed, X 143-48
 superb translator of, XI 65
 traces of Archaic wisdom in, X 143
 bibliog., X 416
- Creation(s):
 allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44
 allegory sources, XIV 197-99, 201-05
 Angelic, of material world, XIV 209, 210-11 fn.
 aspiring occultists must be at one with, X 395-96; XIII 70
 cannot evolve from nothing, XIV 243 fn., 415
 Catholic interpretation of, XIV 209
 "created" &, fallacy of terms, VI 175
 dates in Jewish, XII 72-73
 Divine vs. Sexual, XIII 31 fn.
 Gnostic, XIV 205, 209
 imagination and, VIII 133-34
 Kabalistic interpretation of, XIII 351-54, XIV 206-18
 Mahat & seven, X 313, 319
 manvantaras and, XI 241 fn. (278 fn.)
 misnomer for successive re-evolution, III 270
 mysteries of, divulged by Divine Rulers, XI 85
 not evolution, XIV 239 fn., 243 fn.
 Occultism rejects, XIV 415

- out of nothing by personal deity, IV 167
- outward manifestation of unmanifested matter, III 380 & fn., 474
- possible for adept, VI 262-63
- primal & secondary, IX 238
- Promethean legend and, VIII 367 (387)
- on second, in *Genesis*, XIV 204-05, 206-08
- Space is great storehouse of, XIV 243
- Theosophists do not believe in, IV 194
- Vedas* revealed by God at new, XIII 108
- Creative Intelligence:
law or purpose of, VII 178-79
- Creator(s):
Creature higher than, XIII 44
Kabala on, XIII 351-54
Logos is not, XIV 216-17 & fns.
man his own, IX 177
must have material for Creation, XIV 243 fn.
Occultism recognizes no, XIV 415
One Unconditioned Principle is not, XIV 217
true, named, XIV 216-17 & fns.
Wisdom is associate of, XIV 46 fn.
- Creatura:
meaning of, VII 45-47
- Credner, C.A. (1797-1857):
— *Zur Gesch. des Kanons*:
shows Nicephorus accepted Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV 150 fn.
- Creed(s):
Argua as lamp of exoteric, X 241
craving to convert to our, is reprehensible, IV 499-500
materialism arises from, IV 326
origin of, X 167
shells around spiritual knowledge, II 100
The Theosophist aims to demolish dogmatic, IV 305
Truth vs., in T.S., IX 244
- Cremation:
earliest idea of, I 278
of de Palm, I 214, 233
reasons for, III 294 & fn.
spread of, III 301-02
time lapse of 12 hours needed before, IV 508 fn.
- why Catholic Church opposes, XII 74
will offset evil of burial, III 294 & fn.
in Zoroastrianism, IV 508 & fn.
- Crémieux, Hananel (1800-1878):
influenced by Talmudic fanaticism, XII 273
biog., XII 736
- Crésa, Crissa or Chrisa:
See Krisa
- Crescent:
found on Roman & Central American statue, IV 446
- Crespel, Councillor:
II 239
- Crete:
colony of Atlantis, V 218
- Creuzer, George F. (1771-1858):
greatest of symbologists, XIII 227
on Orphic hymns, XIII 233
on theories of genii & trolls, XIII 227-28
— *Symbolik und Mythologie . . .* :
on Kabiri as 7 planets, XIV 315-16
bio-bibliog., XIII 379
- Crib:
as Apta, VIII 363 (383)
- Crime(s):
abortion a, against Nature, V 107-08; VII 178-79
in America, II 13 (24)
based on superstition, III 350 et seq.
children's toys and, X 228
Christianity and, III 248-49, 349-50, 386
Christianity offers premium for, I 379-80
of clergy in America, II 45-46
dark creations of human vices, II 96
in England, IX 70
evocation of the houn and, VII 206
hypnotic suggestion can produce, VIII 105-08; XII 227
society creates, VIII 297
statistics of, by creeds, V 98 fn.
The Tablet and, IX 207 fn. (229 fn.)
unabated by spread of civilization, XIII 188
- Crisis:
intellectual & psychic, coming, XI 117 et seq. (131 et seq.)
- Criticism:
Aristotle on, XI 436
autocrats of, XIII 226-27

- criteria of modern, XIII 226, 243
 easier than creativity, XIV 14
 habit of, IX 6
 harsh, & elementals, IX 126
 healthy policy of mutual, XIII 243
 loyalty to fact and, XIII 226
 mutual, by H.P.B. & Müller, XIII 104-10
 of science towards ancients, XIII 224-26
 sole salvation from stagnation, XIII 244
 two methods of, XI 223 (259)
- Crocodiles:**
 Sacred, of Lake Pushkara, XII 176 (186)
- Crofton, Maj. Gen.:**
 IV 77
- Cromlechs:**
 near Bangalore, II 324
- Crookes, Sir William (1832-1919):**
 II 36, 60 (66), 150, 396, 497 (504); III 52, 93; IV 311; VII 321 (335)
 Advaita and, XI 399
 among honest scientific investigators, III 112, 219
 arcane science and, III 103
 chemical elements and, X 307
 doubts agency of "spirits," II 57 (63)
 on fourth state of matter, IV 224, 602 fn.
 Guitford & radiometer, IV 315-16
 ideas of transmutation & radiation, XI 234 (270), 508 (531)
 Katie King and, III 230
 on levitation, I 244
 light and, IV 220
 Masters and, V 265
 mediums' powers proved changeable, III 247 & fn.
 Protyle and, IX 15, 62; X 306-07
 Radiant Matter and, III 103; IV 218, 310; V 24 (52), 145
 Royal Society ostracized, XIV 498
 scientific papers of, V 265
 Spiritualism and, I 223, 272, 273, 274
 studied spiritist phenomena, II 377
 on truth & accuracy, XII 196
 will have to discover matter of 5th state, V 148
- *Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism:*
 III 220
- on Katie King & psychic force, III 234
 bibliog., III 501
- Cross:**
 ansated, & Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX 273-74 & fn.
 ansated, & figures of sacred cubit, VII 293-94, 297-98
 ansated, and Troy, VIII 143 fn.
 ansated, or Tau, X 52 (59); XIV 152-53, 326 fn.
 baptised in gore, XIV 192
 below & above globe, VIII 19-20
 in Buddhist temples & zodiacs, XIV 152
 Christian, & hell-fire, II 146
 Fire &, as foundations of universal laws, II 145
 fire worship in Bulgaria and, II 146-49
 hallowed by Pagans, XIV 151
 Jaina, is Svastika, XIV 207
 Jesus' cry on the, IX 268, 271-80
 key to Heaven in Egyptian symbolism, I 129
 as Male-Female, XIII 31 fn.
 meaning of, IX 263, 267, 269
 mystic, in ancient symbolism, III 188 fn.
 number ten & term *lama*, III 178 fn.
 oldest phallic symbol, VIII 143
 origin is not Christian, VIII 143 fn.; XIV 152, 192-93
 Plato on universe as a, II 145
 a purification during Initiation, XIV 148
 real meaning of, XIV 152
 rose and, VIII 256, 259-60
 secret sign among Adepts & Neophytes, XIV 148-49
 Seyffarth on, VII 297
 Skinner on, VIII 202; IX 271
 Sphinx and, IV 265
 as spirit & matter, II 145
 or stauros, VIII 194 fn.
 svastika form of, widely used, II 143-45
 symbolic of Kosmic Man, XIV 140
 symbolism of, VII 294 fn.
 tau as glyph of, VII 297; VIII 211; X 52 (59); XIV 152-53, 326 fn.
 t'phillin and, XIV 192
 tree of Jesus, XIII 31 & fn.
 in Valentinian system, XIII 16, 31-32

- within circle, III 316
See also Crucifix; Tau
- Croucher, J.:
on the soul, I 290, 296
- Crowds:
best protection against magnetism of, XII 535
elementals and, XII 535
- Crowe, Catharine (1800-1876):
—— *The Night Side of Nature*:
on projection of double, V 292-93
bio-bibliog., V 372
- Crown:
symbolic, & brain aura of Mahātmas, VI 268
- Crucifix:
called "Tree of Infamy," XIV 153
Christians adopted, XIV 153
symbolism of a Hindu, XIV 287
unknown by Semites, XIV 153
See also Cross
- Crucifixion:
based on events that preceded it, VIII 200
Basilides on, XIV 372 fn.
in Bible allegorical, VIII 208
of Christ during solar eclipse, XIV 137
all Hierophants met with, XIV 84-85 & fn.
of man in space, VII 295-97 fn., 296 facs.
meaning of cry during, IX 268, 270-80; XIV 146-48
of monad, VIII 201 fn.
must precede divine state, VIII 191
seven esoteric meanings of, IX 270
symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.; IX 267-69; XIV 140-42, 148-49, 151-53
Vernal Equinox true date of, XIV 137
of Vithoba as Victim-Man, XIV 286-87
- Crucifixion Nails:
sexual meaning of, IX 271
- Cruciform Couch:
Initiation and, IX 273-74
- Cruden, Alexander (1701-1770):
on ten lost tribes of Israel, IX 95
on urim & thummim, VII 237
bio-bibliog., IX 411
- Cruelty:
child of fanaticism, IV 33
of man to animals, VIII 249-50
of vindictive god, VIII 274
- Crusades:
not supported by God, VI 65
- Crux Ansata:
attribute of Isis, Venus etc., VIII 20
Joly's view of, VIII 209
six-pointed star and, III 315-16
- Crux Dissimulata:
or svastika, II 144
- Crypts:
initiatory rites of temple, XI 90
- Crystalline Life:
ancient teaching of atomic life and, XII 134
- Crystals:
magnetism and, III 100
"nutrition" of, X 383
as talismans, XII 382
visions in, & mirrors, IV 180-81
- Csoma de Kőrös (1784-1842):
XIV 433, 436 fn., 437 fn., 440
acted under lamas' protest, V 255
dates of Buddha's nirvāṇa and, V 255
knew little of Esoteric Lamaism, VI 272
learned doctrines of duggpas, V 255
learned esoteric rites only, III 177
learned little of the Brotherhood, III 177
mislocates Śambhala, XIV 440-41
mystic powers as Buddha's "wives," XIV 407
stayed at lamasery of Phāg-dal, IV 11
—— *Grammar of the Tibetan Language*:
Buddha's "wives" and, V 255
bio-bibliog., V 372
- Cteis:
or yoni, VI 158
- Cube:
cross as unfolded, VII 297; IX 271; X 52 (59)
Masonry and, XI 174 & fn. (182 & fn.)
mystic, of Kabbalah, XIV 187, 190
seven-fold, VIII 144
square and, X 356
stone, a symbol of Deity, I 200
symbolism of, X 53-54 (61)
- Cudworth, Ralph (1617-1688):
—— *Intellectual System of the Universe*:
on Platonic Trinity, XIV 186 & fn.

- Cullavagga Sutta*:
 XI 346 fn.
 bibliog., XI 571
- Cult:
 admixture of truth in each, XII 296
 of Freethinkers, XII 296
 See also Individual names of cults
 and sects
- Culture(s):
 Christian civilization and, XII 266-79
 dances of various, XII 278
 dying, of older races, XIII 179
 intellectual relics of ancient, XIII 350
 real, is spiritual, XII 272-73
- Cumae (near Naples, Italy):
 its antiquity, V 168, 238
- Cuneiform:
 discoveries in, XIII 275-82, 336
 ideographic signs and, XIII 336
 inscriptions in Armenia, II 350-51
 origin of, XIII 336
 phonetic values, XIII 336
 tiles restored, XIII 328
- Cunhá, Xaviers Cabra de (19th C.):
 "Lt. Col." Saint Anthony as, II 180
- Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1854-1893):
 conclusions on Buddha's date,
 unsupported, V 228 fn.
 contradicts Fergusson, V 228
 inscriptions discovered by, V 259-62
 on location of Palibothra, XIII 342-43
 mistaken on Hindu years, V 261
 on nirvāṇa of Buddha, V 260
 Saptaparna Cave and, V 247 fn.
 ——— *Archaeological Survey of India*:
 V 232, 247 fn., 254
 on inscriptions at Gaya, V 260, 275
 ——— *Corpus Inscriptionum
 Indicarum*:
 V 141
 bio-bibliog., V 372-73
 bibliog., XIII 379
- Cup of Oblivion:
 in Gnosticism, XIII 25
- Cup and Saucer:
 phenomenon explained, III 377-80
- Cupid:
 seventh principle, IV 264
- Curds:
 as first differentiation, X 369, 373
- Cures:
 induced by psychological effects, III
 36-38, 252 et seq.
 by mind, X 287
 See also Animal Magnetism; Christian
 Science; Healer(s); Healing;
 Hypnotism; Magnetism; Mental
 Science; Mesmerism
- Cursing:
 in Church prayer books, X 203
 in proportion to the hurt, III 68
- Curtis, David:
 I 407, 412, 419, 429, 431
 writer for T.S., I 409, 410, 417-18, 423,
 427-28
- Curtius, George (1820-1885):
 ——— *Grundzüge der griechischen
 Etymologie*:
 VIII 358 (375 fn.)
 bio-bibliog., VIII 434-35
- Cusa, Cardinal Nicholas Khryppfs of
 (1401-1464):
 an adept reappearing as Copernicus,
 XIV 377-78
 devotee of Kabalah, XIV 377, 379
 Hermes & Pythagoras influenced,
 XIV 378 fn.
 Louis Moreri on, XIV 378 fn.
 sought safety in monastic order, XIV
 379
 ——— *De Docta Ignorantia*:
 Copernicus' discoveries forecast by,
 XIV 378 & fn.
 on extra-terrestrials, XIV 378 fn.
 Geocentric system opposed by, XIV
 378 fn.
 on world as vast machine, XIV
 378 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 538-39
- Cushite(s):
 ideographic system of, XIII 336
 origin of Chaldean, XIII 331 & fn.
- Custody of Infants' Bill:
 women's rights and, XII 283
- Custom:
 Theosophists should oppose any base,
 XI 41
- Cuttack:
 "wise men" of, I 370
- Cuvier, Baron Georges (1769-1832):
 VII 33, 37; XIII 111
 brain of, II 515
 on life, VI 349
 the mammoth and, I 230
- Cuvier, Frédéric (1773-1838):
 on animal intelligence, VII 34

- on Buffon in *Biographie Universelle*, VII 34
- G. Cuvier and, VII 33
- biolog., VII 366
- Cuzco (Peru):
- once capital of Peru, II 340
- Cuzco Temple:
- described, II 323, 340
 - recent style of, II 308, 334
 - rocking stone in, II 331
- Cyaxares, King (r. 625-585 B.C.):
- defeated by Scythians, XIII 334
- Cybelē:
- breath of, XII 215, 219
 - daughter of Caelus & Terra, XII 214
 - personified vital essence, XII 214
 - preserved on a mountain, XII 214
- Cycle(s):
- Adepts help man in spiritually barren, VI 247
 - in allegory, VIII 148-49 fn.
 - appearance of Messengers and, XII 120
 - of aspirations, VII 251
 - beginning & length of astrological, VIII 174 fn.
 - cannot be impeded, VII 90
 - Censorinus on, VII 277
 - Christianity and, XIV 353-56
 - civilizations and, II 310, 335-36, 421-25; XIII 349
 - closing, & its characteristics, XI 201
 - closing of Kali Yuga, VIII 174 fn.
 - of cold winters, II 424-25
 - cyclic necessity and, III 415
 - of emanation & dissolution, XIV 257
 - of emanations & numbers, XIV 63, 216 fn., 243-45, 359-60
 - end of important, IV 160
 - end of present, XII 1; XIII 189
 - Eternity and, II 421
 - everything moves in, IV 302
 - of Evil's rule over Humanity ending, XII 601-02
 - of forty-six & 49 fires, XII 54
 - grafting during 2nd Round, XIV 164 fn.
 - Great Year, & cataclysms, III 150
 - Hindu, and Roman Lustrum, XIV 358
 - Hindu astronomical, XIV 357-58, 361-68
 - ideas based on fundamental truths move in, IV 451
 - incarnation, of Egos, XIV 49, 302-03
 - information on, guarded, IX 101
 - of Initiation, VIII 356 (373)
 - interblend, IX 101
 - Kabala and, III 194
 - key to septenary, XIII 301-06
 - on life-, of Spiritual Monad, XII 58
 - of Light in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 78
 - Messianic, VIII 174 fn.
 - misprinted as "planet" in *Isis Unveiled*, VII 183
 - modern fallacies and, VII 276-80
 - of motion transference, XIV 239 fn.
 - Mysteries disappear at end of, XIV 294
 - of mystical thought returns, XI 116 (130); XII 128-29
 - Naros & other secret, XIV 359-60
 - of Necessity, IV 173; XIV 216, 303
 - new, & true Theosophists, XI 202
 - occult working of, XII 125
 - of Occultism & Saturn, XIV 27, 176
 - occultists produced by some, but not all, VI 247
 - of evolution & involution, XIII 264-65; XIV 290, 302-03
 - of One Element, XIV 210, 233-34
 - overlapping, XII 602
 - periodicity of events, II 408, 421-25, 449
 - phenomena & our present, VII 85
 - pioneers of modern Theosophy and, XII 123
 - prove antiquity of *Vedas*, XIV 361-63 & fn.
 - quinquennial, XIV 361-62
 - racial, VI 117
 - Reincarnation & 3,000 year, IV 559
 - repeat themselves, XI 186
 - return of ancient, VII 66
 - return of beliefs and, III 478
 - Sanskrit & other tongues reborn via Law of, V 303
 - seventh decade, etc., XIV 360
 - sidereal, related to Jupiter, XIV 358
 - six, of evolution in Magianism, III 462
 - Solstices & Equinoctial, XIV 362-64
 - as spirals, XI 151
 - spiritual "flood" and, XII 124-25
 - of Spiritualism in 19th century, XII 122, 128-29
 - sub-race, & our 5th Race, VII 68

- sunspots and, III 193 & fn.
- swan symbol of avatāric, XII 105-06
- theory of, receiving new recognition, II 418-20
- Vṛiddhagarga's treatise on, XIV 357
- world moves in, XIII 83
- yearly, & zodiacal, XIV 360
- of 3000 years, VII 94 fn., III, 113
- See also Messianic Cycles; Naros; Saros; Yugas
- Cyclopean Ruins:
 - age of, underestimated, V 164, 167
- Cynocephalus:
 - holy, had prayers offered to, XI 74
- Cypher:
 - esoteric, used in Bible, VIII 210-11
- Cyprian(us) of Antioch, Saint (200?-258):
 - an accomplished magician, XIV 166
 - claims he witnessed Mysteries of Ceres, XIV 164
 - "Confession" of, XIV 163-66
 - converted by Justine, XIV 166-67
 - on "demoniacal" initiation, XIV 164-66
 - made Bishop by Church, XIV 163
- martyrdom & burial at Rome, XIV 167
- de Mirville alters words of, XIV 164-66 & fns.
- self-confessed "Black Magician," XIV 163
- on women as devil's instrument, XII 269
- bio-bibliog., XIV 523
- Cyril of Alexandria, Bishop (376-444):
 - XI 73
 - Hypatia's murder caused by, VII 46; IX 208 (230); XIV 312
- Cyril of Jerusalem (315?-386):
 - date of Christmas and, II 163-64
- Cyrus the Great (?-529 B.C.):
 - definition of name, III 460
 - Jews and, III 453
 - oracular head and, VII 220
 - a Zoroastrian, III 450
- Czar:
 - H.P.B. gave up allegiance to, I 408; XII 334
 - Russian people and, III 159-60
 - See also individual Czars
- Czechs:
 - protest Pope's discourse, I 260

D

- Dabistān:*
 on Śankara's date, V 180
- Dactyls:
 Phrygian, & magic, II 274
 Phrygian priests & magnetic healers,
 XII 214
- Daemon:
 See Daīmon(es)
- Daemon est Deus Inversus:*
 XII 603
 as expression of duality, I 200
- Daēvas (or devils):
 of Christ & Mikael, XIV 323
 Devas transformed into, XIV 322
- Dag (or Dāgōn):
 as Fish-Man or perfect wisdom, III
 189 & fn.; VIII 174 fn.
 meaning, XIV 153
 Messiah designated, XIV 153
 Messianic cycle and, VIII 174 fn.
 why Jesus' emblem, XIV 154
 worship, XIV 192-93
- Daghdai (Dagh-dae; Day-dae):
 Holy Wisdom or Divine Fish, III
 188 fn., 465
- Dagobas:
 or Buddhist shrines held cross, XIV 152
- Daij-Dzins:
 dangers of the, VI 386
 great "spirits" or elementals, VI 373 ff.
 soulless, elementals can give
 clairvoyance, VI 386
- Daily Chronicle:*
 on stone-throwings, II 448
- Daily Graphic:*
 I 1, 2, 32, 44, 64, 68, 80, 81
- Daily Life:
 a Master's words on, VII 146-48 fn.,
 169-71, 173-75
- Daily News:*
 on atrocities under British flag, II
 407-08
- Daily Telegraph:*
 on desecration of Sunday, IX
 66, 68
 on stone-throwings, II 448
 on wealth of Jesuits, IX 305
- Daily Times:*
 I 425
- Daīmon(es) (Gk.):
 Abraxas of Basilides cp., XIII 29
 Barbelō and, XIII 24
 Church distorted, into demons, XIV
 307 fn., 315, 322
 Cosmic Deities and, XIII 29
 Di Manes of Romans and, VII 97 fn.
 Elemental Spirits, VI 193
 Gabriel the Eagle-like, XIII 23
 govern world, XIV 307, 315, 348 fn.
 as guardian angel, II 7 (18)
 of Paul, XIV 348 fn.
 périsprit after death is a, I 362 (366)
 seven ruling, XIII 23
 as seventh Principle, XIV 307 & fn.
 of Socrates, I 229; III 272, 278-79;
 VII 88; IX 199 (221)
 Socrates' death and, XIV 35 fn.
 soul as, I 294
 is Spirit, not demon, XIV 165 fn., 307
 & fn., 322-23
 theurgy and, VII 121
 See also Angel(s); Deva(s)
- Daimonia (Gk.):
 called devils by Zoroastrians &
 Church Fathers, VI 187
 connecting link between gods & men,

- VI 209
divine Egos of man, VI 187
three classes of, VI 187
- Daīmonion-photi:
spiritual illumination, II 92
- Daityas (Sk.):
meaning of struggle between, &
Devas, VI 244
race of giants & demons, XII 172 (182)
- Daivīprakṛiti (Sk.):
definition, X 334
Light of the Logos, XIV 187 fn.
- Daji Rāja Chandra Singhjee (?-1185):
biog., IV 641
- Dākini (Sk.):
lower elementals, VI 169
- Dakoits:
rebel against British, II 294, 296
- Daksha (Sk.):
peopled the Earth, XIV 286
- Dalai Lama(s):
Avalokiteśvara incarnate, IV 18
better known than Teshu Lamas, XIV
427 fn.
Buddha and, III 179
called Sha-ru, III 188 fn.
Della Penna on, VI 110
divination at selection of new, III
189 fn.
honors Dhyāni-Buddhas, XIV 337
Lamaic Hierarchy and, III 185
on mystery of, reincarnations, II
471-72
origin of, IV 12 & fn.
relation of, to Vyasa, IV 100
relation to Teshu Lamas, XIV
427-28 fn.
secret libraries of, III 398; VI 95
titles of, III 178
Tsong-kha-pa and, XIV 427-28
See also Nabang-Lob-Sang; Gyatsho,
Tenzin
- Dal-jor [Tib. Dal-'byor]:
human rebirth, VI 112
- Dall, Rev. C.H.A.:
on Theosophy, V 351-53
- Dalton, Col. E.T. (1815-1880):
——— *Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal*:
on aboriginal burial methods, V 104
bibliog., V 373
- Dalton, John (1766-1844):
Atomic Theory and, X 307
vindicated Democritus, XIV 352
bio-bibliog., XIV 523-24
- Damascius (480?-?):
on cosmocratores, XIV 322
——— *Primitive Principles*:
on Magi's First Cause, XIV 202
- Damascus Oracle:
Dervish magician uses, I 181-86
- Damiani, G.:
on alleged Spirit of Nana Sahib, I 337
- Damien, Father (1840-1889):
greatest ideal for followers of
Wisdom-Religion, XII 112-13
noble predecessor of Sister Rose, XII
112 & fn., 114
a true Theosophist, XII 112-13
- Damis (fl. 1st C.):
narrative of Apollonius and,
XIV 128, 132
traveled with Apollonius, XIV 133
- Dam-ngag [Tib. gDam-ngag]:
fifth, of Tsong-kha-pa on sacred
truth, VI 99-100
- Dāmodar K. Mavalankar:
See Mavalankar, Dāmodar K.
- Dan:
tribe of, & word Jordan, XI 495-96
- Dana, Charles A. (1819-1897):
misrepresents H.P.B., XI 368-69
- Dance:
ancient, of Bacchantes cp. to
ballroom, XII 278
Circle, cp. to David's, XIV 316 & fn.
circle, of modern priestesses of
Terpsichore, XII 278
Rasa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn.
as religious practice, III 204-06
Sabaeon worship as, XIV 316
- Dand [Sk. Daṇḍa]:
definition, II 119
- Dandin:
query of, and, IX 37
- Danevsky:
on Russia & England, III 76
- Dang-ma [Tib. Dwans-ma]:
absolutely purified soul, VI 112
Arhat can become, XIV 408
meaning, XIV 408 fn., 411
a Seer, X 336-38
- Daniel:
as a Rabbi, XIII 279
chief Babylonian astrologer, XIII 279
Chief or Guru of Magi, III 456 fn.;
XIII 100 fn.; XIV 350

- existence of, doubted, III 454
 an Initiate, XIV 138 fn., 350
 as interpreter, VIII 180
 knew Occult Astronomy, XIV 138
 & fn., 350
 predicted cutting off of the *Mēshiac*,
 XIV 138
 term Jahve and, XII 313
- Daniel*:
 VIII 289
 on moving finger's writings, VII
 107-08 fn.
 original in Hebrew-Aramaic, XIV 180
- Dan-Scorpio:
 as death-life symbol, XIV 151
- Danse Macabre:
 performed throughout Life, XII 75-76
- Dante Alighieri (1265-1321):
 ——— *La Divina Commedia-Inferno*:
 inscription on portal to Inferno, IX
 261
 new Johannine Apocalypse, XIV 45
 Occult Revelation of, XIV 45-46
- Darazi, al- (d. 1019):
 pupil of H'amza, III 178
- Darbhagiri Nath:
 See Bawaji
- Darboy, Bishop Georges (1813-1871):
 Jesuits and, IX 300
- Dardanus (Baluchistan):
 teraphim and, VII 232 fn.
- Darius Hystaspis (550?-486 B.C.):
 Gushtasp and, IV 525 fn.
 hierophant of Magianism, III 452, 467
 Zoroaster not contemporary with, III
 454, 466
- Darkness:
 as Absoluteness, X 368
 assumes aspect of "Chaos," XIV 241
 contrasted with Light, X 368
 definitions, X 350-51; XI 486-87
 is eternal Light, XIV 241
 immovable, X 378
 Kabbalistic sense, III 314
 Light &, as metaphors, X 337, 368
 radiates Light, X 350, 368
 ray of Ever-, X 350
 Spirit and, X 406
 universal Deity is, X 376
 as Unknown Principle, X 331
 Winter Solstice and, II 164
- Darmesteter, James (1849-1894):
 on Magha, IV 514 fn.
- Magism summed up by, XIII 125
 on Parsis allegory, XIII 125
 on seven worlds in *Avesta*, IV 524-25
 ——— *Vendidad*:
 on myth of Tahnūrath, XIII 125 q.
- Darśana(s) (Sk.):
 definition, IV 53 fn.
 schools of Indian philosophy, XII
 343 fn.
- Darwin, Charles (1809-1882):
 II 158, 187
 biology of, XII 219
 materialized modern physiology, XII
 352
 pessimism and, VIII 113
 on simple form, VIII 120
 ——— *On the Origin of Species*:
 H.P.B. and, I 2
 bibliog., I 454-55
- Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802):
 ——— *Zoonomia*:
 definition of idea in, XII 352 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 736
- Darwinism:
 ancient philosophers and, VI 204
 "aping" of Europe through,
 XIII 180
 atavism and, II 150
 Epoch of, XIII 209, 212
Esoteric Buddhism and, X 186-87
 fatally chains thought within matter,
 XIII 95
 knell of, XII 316 & fn., 317
 Moneron and, XIII 212
 natural selection and, X 388
 needs an intermediate type, XIII 143
 on primeval man, XIII 59, 212
 sycophants of, XIII 143, 150, 155
 Theosophy and, X 187 & fn., 188
 See also Evolution; Natural Selection
- Dasht-Beyad (Persia):
 site of most ancient civilization, V
 165, 267
- Dasturs:
 interpret allegorically their scriptures,
 XIII 125 fn.
 Mobeds and, IV 516 fn.
- Dasyus (Sk.):
 Indra and, V 219
 seances & astral, I 336
- Dattātreya:
 II 464
 immaculately conceived, VI 262

- two meanings of, II 160
- Davenport's:
as mediums, III 15
- David, King (fl. 960 B.C.):
assassin & adulterer, III 27; IX
363 fn. (391 fn.)
a Cabalist, I 111
introduced Jehovah worship, XIV
316-17
mistress and, III 249
mystic dance and, III 204
Psalms of, XIV 134
sacred hexagon of, XIV 103
teraphim of, VII 230 fn.
- David Rafon, Rabbi:
of Corfu, XI 30
- Davids, T.W. Rhys (1843-1922):
Buddhist teacher of, joined T.S., III
398
- Davidson, A.B. (1831-1902):
VI 152
- Davidson, Peter:
Col. Fraser's work and, VI 6
tale of, about the Brothers, I 162
testing a "spirit," IV 175
- Davis, A.J. (1826-1910):
"Diakka" and, I 117, 269
Patanjali cp. to, II 108
—— *Death and the After-Life*:
on spiritual body & withdrawal from
cadaver, II 171-72 & fn.
—— *The Stellar Congress*:
"Galen" on other solar systems, II
176 fn.
—— *Stellar Key to the Summer Land*:
on location of "Summer Land," II
176
bio-bibliog., I 455-59
bibliog., II 526
- Davis, Edwin H. (1811-1888):
Missouri mounds and, II 314
- Davis, F.H.:
Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.
- Davy, Sir H. (1778-1829):
faith cures and, IV 384 fn.
liquefies chlorine, IV 215
bio-bibliog., IV 641
- Dax, Marc (1771-1837):
IV 314
biog., IV 642
- Day(s):
division of, in 4 parts, XII 535-36
forty-nine, & fires, VIII 115 fn.
- one can "color" a, with beauty, IX 3, 5
- Day-Be-With-Us:
Egyptian mysteries on, XIII 32
Great, XIII 32
meaning of, X 405
- Dayānanda Sarasvatī (1825-1888):
II 52, 75, 121, 198, 209, 450, 509; III
332; IV 475, 477
answer to critics pamphlet, I 409
The Arya misrepresents, IV 269-72,
512-13
Arya Samaj leader, II 99
autobiography of, praised, II 198
books advertised, V 119
British stop, from speaking, II 262
character of, I 382-83
contradicts himself, IV 126
converted idolatrous Indians, II 78
debated Rev. Gray, II 258
denies possibility of phenomena, IV 126
forsaw his death, VI 51
Founders of T.S. denounced by, IV
93-94
Founders staunchly support, III 305
manifesto of Guru Pathak's students
against, III 331
missionaries and, II 258, 302
notes on autobiography of, II 117-22
obituary & tribute to, VI 48-52
reason for T.S. break with, IV 93-95
rejects divine revelation, II 200
resigned from T.S., IV 270
respected by Buddhist High Priest, II
139-40
Sayana errs on *Vedas*, II 113
source material on, & T.S., VI 52-53
spent seven years in jungle, II 204
(207)
Vedas interpreted by, II 111-13; IV 67
on *Vedas* not being studied for 5000
years, II 112
Vedic Section of T.S. Chief, II 73
Yoga training of, II 75-76, 204 (207)
- *Veda Bhāshya*:
III 305
on age of *Vedas*, II 113
on Agni, II 34-35
on Diksha & higher powers, II 93
on hiranya, II 285 fn.
Pandit Nyayaratna scoffs at, II 34
bibliog., II 526; III 502
- Deacons:
Dodecad of the Plerōma, XIII 28

- or twelve Servants, XIII 13, 22
- Dead:
- Festival of the, XIV 99
 - "images" of, & elementals, X 222
 - raising of the, XIV 253 & fn.
 - worship of, to be stopped by T.S., IX 244
- Deafness:
- related to color blindness, XII 90
- Dean, Richard (1727?-1778):
- *An Essay on the Future Life of Brutes*:
 - VII 39 fn.
 - on animal soul, VII 39, 40 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., VII 366
- Death:
- accidental, VI 348 fn.
 - Adept has 3 Paths after, XIV 53-54, 377
 - Adept is indifferent to, VI 245-46
 - after-, apparitions and, III 173-74, 282-83
 - after-, determined by life-aspirations & beliefs, VIII 402-03
 - after-, states, IV 120-21, 188-89, 250 et seq.; VI 97-112
 - after-, states acc. to *Bhagavad Gītā*, X 396
 - after-, states and sentient life, III 295
 - after-, states become world of causes, IV 247
 - after-, states experienced fully by occultists, IX 171-72
 - apparitions at or after, IV 246; V 283; VI 138; X 220
 - astral Ego after, IV 247
 - astral soul projected at, III 282 et seq.
 - avoidance, of depends on will, I 299, 364 (368)
 - belief in annihilation and, I 364 (368)
 - bliss after, not Hell, VIII 299
 - cause of spiritual, VI 222
 - Christian & Jewish approach to, XII 73
 - cremation 12 hours after, IV 508 fn.
 - desires & thoughts take shape after, II 397-98
 - dissociation of principles at, III 414-15; IV 548 et seq.; VI 109
 - duration soul remains in earth atmosphere, VI 102
 - by evil-eye, X 225
 - fear of, by Christians, I 115
 - fear of, & Theosophy, XII 70
 - Fichte on spiritualism & life beyond, II 154-55
 - forecast of, seen in crystal, I 157-59
 - funeral ceremonies and, IV 505 et seq.
 - has no terrors, VI 352-53
 - Hierophant's, & passing on the Word, IV 100
 - immortality and, XII 625
 - Initiation and, VI 245
 - initiation is a temporary, IV 265
 - intense thought at, III 424 et seq.
 - Kāma and, III 397
 - Kāmarūpa acts automatically after, IV 449
 - karma & judgment, XIII 75
 - on Katkov's, XIII 359-61
 - Kṛishṇa on states after, X 396
 - last thought at, XIII 74-75
 - Lévi on, & Satan, III 292 et seq.
 - is Life, VIII 124, 240
 - life after, created by man himself, XI 304
 - life-atoms and, IV 559-60
 - made too much fuss over, VI 353
 - māyavi-rūpa and, X 220
 - mysterious, of assassins, I 172-73
 - no punishment after, VII 180 fn.
 - no sure sign of physical, IV 247
 - overcoming, VI 246
 - panoramic vision at, XI 446 et seq.
 - St. Paul on, XII 625
 - peregrinations after, XIII 159
 - périsprit after physical, I 364 (368)
 - permanency of personality beyond, rare, IV 253-54
 - planetary spheres and, VII 113
 - powerless to separate those bound by spiritual love, V 79-80
 - prevision of, IV 292; VI 345-46
 - prevision of, Occult causes, VI 348-49
 - real freedom of Ego after, X 325
 - real, is limited perception of life, XII 625
 - on real or spiritual, XII 622-41
 - rebirth after, will come soon for unspiritual, VIII 402
 - redemption and, XIII 128
 - resulting from Prāṇayāma, XII 622
 - resurrection and, XIV 58, 253 fn.
 - reveals man's karmic future, X 176
 - reveals man's true colors, X 176

- second, acc. to Lévi, I 329
 second, acc. to Plutarch, I 294, 362 (366)
 second, & Kāma-loka, IV 256; VI 328
 second, of soulless men, XII 625-26, 628
 secret of, XII 428
 Self rarely remains near earth after, VI 101-02
 of selfishness & sin, XII 599
 shock of, & occultist, VI 245
 "spook" & after-, states, VI 125
 stupor after, its length, VI 108
 subjective intercourse and, III 346
 sudden, & apparition of Ego, IV 246
 thoughts and, III 173, 375-76, 424, 426
 trance cp. with, II 469
 violent, & after-, condition, VI 196
 withdrawal at, described by A.J. Davis, II 171-72 & fn.
 See also Devachan; Hades; Kāma-Loka; Sukhāvati
- Debendra Nath Tagore:**
 See Tagore, Debendra Nath
- Deb-Raja:**
 of Bhutan, IV 18
- Decad:**
 definitions, III 318, 327
 of Pythagoras, XIV 412-13
- Decan(s):**
 Angels &, in Gnosticism, XIII 9
 or 360 powers, XIII 29
 Sphere of, XIII 22, 28
- Descartes, René (1596-1650):**
 on pineal gland, IX 88
- Deccan (or Dekkan, India):**
 V 184
- Deccan Star:**
 misprint in, II 349
- December:**
 birth of Sun & 25th of, X 278-79
 descent of gods in, X 278
- Decharme, Paul (1839-1905):**
 ——— *Mythologie de la Grèce antique:*
 XI 513 fn. (536 fn.)
 on Ourania, VIII 310
 on Phosphoros & Hesperos, VIII 17-18
 bio-bibliog., VIII 435
 bibliog., XI 571
- Decretals:**
 VIII 221
- Dee, Dr. John (1527-1608):**
 IV 180
 bio-bibliog., IV 642-43
- Deeds:**
 good, of Esotericist more effective than layman's, XII 504
 spiritual, can lead one to immortality, XII 632
- Deezy, Charles:**
 on man's evolution, III 40-41
- Defense:**
 against unjust attack, V 6
- Defense of Others:**
 soul of Practical Theosophy, X 197
- Defunct:**
 fate of the, XIII 76
 or Pneumatic, XIII 26
 prayers of the neophytes, XIII 26
- Dehra-Dun:**
 Brahmachārin at, & Koot-Hoomi, VI 21
- Deism:**
 taught by Dvaita, XII 344 fn.
 See also Theism; Transcendentalists
- Deities:**
 on double-sexed, X 53-54 (61)
 tyrant, in Gnosticism, XIII 35
- Deity:**
 absolute, & Alexandrian School, X 73
 absolute, basis of Occult Philosophy, XII 569
 absolute, is not Logos, X 45 fn.
 abstract, & Kosmos defined, IX 167-68
 abstract Space is, XIV 234
 All-thought as, VI 10 fn.
 belief in, within needed, XIV 54
 Buddhist Arahāt recognized no, III 410 fn.
 as Central Point, II 145
 Changeless Unity, XIV 212
 Circle is secret habitat of, XIV 62
 of Comtists is Humanity, XIII 97
 concealed, acc. to Lévi, XIV 237
 conception of, in *Upanishads*, III 424; VI 10 fn., 141
 conscious, & karma, VIII 117
 does not think, X 91
 Egyptian, the God of Gods, XIV 218
 emanation of, II 91
 extra-cosmic, absurd, VI 141-43
 feminine, denied by Bible translators, XIV 213
 Fire the visible, XIII 353
 forces of nature as, XIV 184, 249

- geometric key given to Moses by, XIV 95-96
- geometrizes, XIII 14; XIV 62, 66
- Heavenly Man born from, XIV 237
- Hegel & Fichte on, XIII 311
- Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02
- identified with Nature, IX 58 fn.
- indwelling, & Rishis, II 208
- inexhaustible fountain of life, XIV 310
- Justice and, I 200
- known only through effects, XIV 249
- limited, of Protestants, XIV 51
- man cannot be as perfect as, XIV 56 fn.
- Man the beginning of, XIII 35
- names of, XIV 87-88, 99, 310
- nature of, & evil, III 62, 63, 423
- no extra-cosmic, for Vedantins, IV 194
- no finite attributes to, X 46-47
- no sex in, IX 269 fn.
- Occultists must not destroy Man's, XIV 64, 459-60
- the One is, III 318
- One Universal, XIV 42, 67, 87, 210, 237, 249, 310, 325 fn.
- only, is inner man, V 316-17
- of Orphic Mysteries, XIV 269 ff.
- or Over-soul, XIV 48
- personal, & "creation" of universe, IV 167
- personal, enlargement of human infusoria, VI 140
- personal, within no fiction, XIV 54-55
- Plato's definitions of, XIV 9, 48, 62, 66, 413
- pseudo-science & extra-cosmic, XII 124
- is pure Cosmic Fire, X 375
- reached by personal merit, XIV 51-52
- in sacred letters & numbers, XIV 97-102
- on selfish prayer to, XIV 42
- solar, & Catholicism, XIV 220-24, 314-33
- Spencer's school on, XIII 96
- Spinoza's concept of, XIII 309-11
- Sun as emblem of, XIV 142, 220-24
- symbolized by triangle, XIV 99, 186
- of Theosophists, defined, VI 10 fn., 141-43; XI 410
- of Truth, XIII 36
- on unity of, XII 569-70
- Universe woven from substance of, XIV 67, 87 & fn., 184-86, 210, 234, 237
- unmanifested, III 315
- Vaidic Mantra and, XIII 107
- Vedantic conception of, XIII 310
- of *Zohar*, XIV 186
- See also Absolute; God
- Dekad:
See Decad
- Delahaute, Martin:
case of prevision, IV 292
- Delaplace, Bishop of China:
— *Annales de la propagation de la foi*:
Chinese Missionary Reports, XIV 18 fn.
on the houen, VII 206-07, 211-12
bibliog., VII 366; XIV 524
- Delboeuf, Joseph-Rémy L. (1831?-1896):
article of, XIII 89 fn. rf.
criticizes Tyndall, XIII 89
bibliog., XIII 379
- Delessert, Paul (d. 1861?):
inspector of Police, I 151 et seq.
- Deleuze, Jean (1753-1835):
mesmerism and, XII 223
— *Histoire critique du magnétisme animal*:
II 275-76
bio-bibliog., II 526
- Delilah:
Samson &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.
- Delphic Injunction:
for few in this age, XIV 430
to gain self mastery, IX 162; XIII 129
part of most religions, XIV 56
produced Adepts when heeded, XIV 55, 430
- Delphic Mysteries:
will have a successor, VIII 205
- Delphic Oracle:
on Man, IX 162
- Delrio, Martin A. (1551-1608):
— *Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex*:
XIV 349 fn.
on man after death, VII 228 & fn.
bibliog., VII 366
- Delta:
symbolism of letter, XIV 99
- Deluge(s):
on ancient Thessalonians fleeing Atlantean, V 218

- archaeologists tracing, XIV 46
 Armenian tradition on, III 214
 on Central Asian, III 452 fn., 467
 on dating of, III 422 fn.; XIII 327
Enoch does not mention, XIV 81-82, 84
Enoch MS. escaped, XIV 89-90
 last, at close of 4th Root Race, XIV 81 fn.
 last great, & Atlantis, V 223
 many, IV 446
 "mythological origin" of, V 200 fn.
 Noachian, & Egypt, II 394
 Noachian, not Universal, V 199 fn.; XIII 328-29; XIV 90
 number 7 and, IV 578
 O.T. on, XIII 327
 past & future, & six saros, III 149-50
 sari and, III 215 & fn.
 spiritual, approaching, XI 117 (130)
Vishṇu-Purāṇa on, III 188 fn.
- Demeter:**
 female productive principle of Earth, XI 93-94
 p̄risprit and, I 362 (366), 363 (367)
 second death and, I 294
 Sophia based on, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.
 See also Ceres; Ceres-Demeter
- Demigods:**
 antediluvian, XI 117 (130)
- Demiourgos(i) (Gk.):**
 Champollion on, XIV 218
 commissioned 7 Celestial Rectors, XIV 330
 governs mysterious wheels, XIV 330-31
 Jehovah one of, XIV 223
 real Creator of worlds, XIV 218, 340
Rig-Veda on, XIV 260
 Unmanifested Logos, XIV 218, 260
 See also Demiurge
- Demiurge:**
 definition, X 334
 Man fashioned by, XIII 26
 scattered power of Barbēlō, XIII 24
 Self-Willed One, XIII 28
 Soul derived from, XIII 26
 Universal Mind is true, XIII 90
 of Valentinian system, XIII 43
- Democritus (460-357 B.C.):**
 XIV 133
 an Alchemist, XIV 298
 on Deity as Sun, XIV 324
- Magi taught magic to, XIV 25 & fn.
 metaphysics in Orphic tradition, XIV 254
 Petronius on experiments of, XIV 25
 on Pherecydes, XIII 285
 science drew on atomic theory of, III 356
 vindicated by Dalton, XIV 352
 bio-bibliog., XIV 524-25
- Demon(s):**
 commerce with, leads to moral ruin, XII 190-91, 560
 Cyprian on various, XIV 164-65
 daimon mistranslated as, XIV 165 fn., 307 fn.
 hornless & tailless, VIII 26
 Indian gods and, XIII 158-59
 kinds of, VII 37
 pagan symbols made into, VIII 25-26
 See also Bhoot(s); Dev(s); Devil(s); Elemental(s); Jinn(s); Possession; Rākshasas; etc.
- Demonology:**
 ancient statutes of, XII 191 fn.
- Demosthenes (384?-322 B.C.):**
 ——— *De corona:*
 VIII 186
 on anointing, VIII 196 fn.
- Demotic Writing:**
 Hieratic writing and, V 297
- Dendera (Egypt):**
 Zodiac of, XI 7
- Denton, William (1823-1883):**
 ——— *The Soul of Things:*
 II 398; IV 53 fn., 545
 elucidates psychometry, VI 181
 psychometric explorations in, III 29
 reviewed, IV 554-57
 bibliog., II 526; III 502; IV 643; VI 432
- Denunciation:**
 absence of, is soul of Theosophy, X 197
 Buddhist precept on, X 196
 charity not, to be practiced, XII 494
 habit of, is morally unclean, XI 471
 non-, Pledge should be taken by all Theosophists, X 207
 of persons not a theosophical "duty," X 199-200
 prevents reaching Higher Life, X 197-98
 of social evils encouraged, XII 494

- Theosophical Pledge concerning, X 197
- Denys, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):
 on Ain-Soph as non-Being, XIV 418
 contemporary of Saint Paul, XIV 210 fn., 418
 God rules through intermediaries, XIV 330
 seven Rectors as spheres in motion, XIV 330-32
 bio-bibliog., XIV 525
 See also Dionysius, Pseudo
- Dervishes:
 Biktashee, I 370 & fn.
 errors about, fakirs & svāmīs, I 240-41
 story of, & the magic mirror, I 177 et seq.
- El Desaguadero (Peru):
 valley of, II 316
- The Desātir*:
Avesta far later than, IV 508
 on honoring the dead, IV 506, 508
 on resplendent spheroid deity, XIV 277
 thirteenth Zarathushtra in, IV 524, 525
 Zara-Ishtar and, IV 524
 on Zaratusht, III 465, 467
 bibliog., III 502; IV 643
- De Sade, Donatien A.F., Comte:
 See Sade, Marquis de
- Descartes, René (1596-1650):
 on animal intelligence, VII 33
 on animal soul, VII 27
 inconsistent, VII 28
 indebted to old Masters, XIII 86
 on nature of light, I 243
- Desideri, I. (1684-1733):
 Tibet and, IV 10, 15 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IV 643
- Desire(s):
 creator, VIII 109
 a force, VIII 403
 hidden treasures and, IX 125
 how to purify, VIII 129
 image of dead person is evoked by, III 293 fn.
 Kamic, opposed to will, XIII 364
 a Mahātma is free from, XIII 365
 for material things must be killed, XI 105
 repression of, recommended, XIII 364
 subsequent to thought, XII 692
 take shape & become real after death, II 397-98
 thought and, X 399
 thought at death and, III 283
 Will &, aspects of same thing, XII 702
 Will &, compared, VIII 109
 See also Kāma; Passion(s); Will
- Deslon, Charles:
 See Eslon, Charles d'
- Destiny:
 astrologer cannot influence, VI 229
 definition, VI 228
 planets only indicate human, VI 228-29
 thread of, cast by 7 planets, XIV 320
 See also Fate
- Destouches, Philippe (1680-1754):
 ——— *Philinte*:
 on criticism & art, II 3 (14)
 bio-bibliog., II 526-27
- Deuce:
 Deus & Devil, IX 17, 52 fn.
- Deukalion:
 definition, IV 578
 the Greek Noah, V 219, 220, 223
 Pyrrha, esoteric meaning and, V 201
- Deuteronomy*:
 VII 257; IX 168-69 q.
 God of, related to *Zohar*, XIV 184
 Moses, Cabala and, I 111
 on sowing divers seeds, III 132
 on Word, XI 520-21 (543-44)
- Deutsch, I. (1829-1873):
 eulogizes *Talmud*, I 132 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 459
- Dev(s):
 obsesses soul of defunct, XIV 71 fn.
 Persian, Genius of Evil, XIV 71 fn.
 the wicked, XIII 127
- Deva(s) (Sk.):
 VIII 325
 Angels or Elōhim, XIV 81, 340 fn., 348 fn.
 applied to Elementals, X 362
 Arjuna & Deva-yonis, XII 202
 Dasyus and, I 336
 definition, VI 188-89
 Dhyāni-Buddhas are higher than, X 343
 Dhyāni-Chohans and, X 340
 dying Wisdom of, XIV 81

- finite & evolving, X 13
 of fire, VII 283
 gods & men, XII 202
 great varieties of, XII 203
 Hindu choirs of, XIV 340 fn.
 impersonal "Creators," XIV 217
 language of, is Sanskrit, XIV 96-97
 as Light-givers, XIII 9
 live & die, IV 174
 live in inner spheres before earth-life,
 III 269-70
 no occultist ever worships, X 13
 not our lunar ancestors, XII 203
 as occult potencies in nature, X 13-14
 of Paropamisus, XIV 90 fn.
 rank next to Buddhas, VI 104
 or Rishis as Ātman of Planets, X 31
 Sun and, IX 63
 transformed into devils, XIV 322
 "years of the," XII 386 fn.
 Zoroastrians called, black magicians,
 VI 340
- Deva-Man:**
 ape and, VII 69 & fn., 70
- Deva Muni:**
 chelā of Brothers, IV 230
- Deva Yonis (Sk.):**
 definition, VI 189
 lower elementals, XII 202
 rapport with mediums & shells, VI
 189
- Devabhāshya (Sk.):**
 is sacerdotal language Zen(d)zar, IV
 517 fn.-18 fn.
- Devachan [Tib. bDe-ba-can]:**
 Aanru corresponds to, X 50 (58)
 is actual yet illusory, V 76, 79, 80, 82, 88
 Adepts too high for, VII 188 fn.
 Amita Buddha "rules," XIV 426 & fn.
 animal soul does not enter, VII 45
 Auric Body and, XII 526-27, 608-10
 best of personal soul carried into, VI
 206
 bliss of, & new Karma, X 47
 bliss of, result of delusion of
 individuality, V 78
 cannot be localized, V 79, 84 fn.
 "cheating by nature" and, V 83, 85-87
 Christian Paradise borrowed from,
 XII 627
 compared to dreaming, V 87
 created by man himself, XI 304,
 446 fn.
- cycle of, XII 54
 degrees of, V 91-92
 depraved personality and, IV 572
 duration of, for advanced occultists,
 VI 245
 dying man's last desire and, V 92
 "eclipsed" soul cannot enter, XII 632
 Ego and, III 295; IV 121; XII 608-09
 Ego in, may be localized anywhere,
 XII 678
 Egos of living may ascend to, XII
 125 fn.
 as Elysian fields, VII 122
 enjoyment in, IV 443-45
 entered by self in full consciousness,
 VI 108
 error in defining term, XI 499 & fn.
 experienced while alive, V 87
 as expressed in Gnosticism, XIII 80-81
 field of subjectivity, V 90
 gestation-state and, V 14 (42)
 higher Manas or pure man goes into,
 VI 239
 Higher Self of those we love and, VII
 317
 highest bliss in, XII 627
 immortal Ego in, X 54 (62)
 Initiate may rest in, VII 276; XIV 262
 Jiv follows divine monad into, VII
 179-80
 W.Q. Judge's, shortened, X 269
 karma of rebirth and, V 90; VII 111
 Koot Hoomi & article on, V 70 fn.
 length of, VII 179; X 216 fn., 269; XI
 139; XII 627
 limited nirvāṇic state of, V 93
 man makes his own, VIII 403
 memory of dying and, XI 446 fn.,
 447
 mental state, XII 627
 monad in, can affect one in avīchi, V
 84
 nature of, & personality, IV 256
 no, for "accepted" probationer, IX 254
 no, for Spiritual Individuality, IV
 548 fn.
 no, for unspiritual people, VIII 402-03
 no, for very young child, XI 140
 no Time in, X 316
 nobody in, & kāma-loka at same
 time, VII 204-05
 nobody returns from, until rebirth,
 VII 188

- occultists trained to shorten, VI 245
 one "Path" leads to, XIV 439
 only one state of consciousness in, V 82-83
 periods of, VII 43
persona is not in, V 82
 a personal "isolated," everyone's right, V 91
 personal ties in, become inert before new birth, V 93-94
 planes of, known to Occultist, IX 172
 reality of, lessened by individual experience of, V 78
 relationships in, V 79, 84, 90-91, 93-94
 rest & bliss of, VII 180 fn.
 a reward for unmerited misery, VIII 299; X 47
 self in, can draw to itself spirits of living, VI 108
 spiritual aspirations follow *Buddhi* into, VII 52, 186 & fn.
 spiritual desires realized in, IX 164
 as spiritual gestation, XII 609
 state of bliss for monad, I 36
 states of, V 88-94
 still an illusion, XII 691
 is *Sukhāvātī* in Sanskrit, XIV 426 & fn.
 uncertainties about, V 70-73
 unfinished intellectual work and, V 92
 visions and, IX 177
 world of bliss nearest the earth, VI 112
- Devachanee(s):**
 Adept can share perceptions of, V 75
 cannot descend to our plane, XII 31
 consciousness of, X 316
 contacted in dream, X 262
 earthbound soul and, VI 329
 of highest moral calibre, V 92
 human not visible to, V 87
 ignorant of mental sufferings of another, V 84, 86
 meaning of "killing" a future, V 114
 has no ordinary memory, V 77
 personal ties of, V 94
 some, relate to some monads on Earth, V 84
 surrounded by host of actors, V 90
 universal consciousness and, V 77
- Devachanic:**
 condition as real as waking state, V 82, 88
- isolation in *Rūpa-lokas*, V 92
 mind capable of only highest spiritual ideation, V 91
 states & effects of causes sown, V 82
 ubiquity analyzed, V 91
- Devadatta** (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
 hostile realtive of Buddha, XIV 396 fn.
- Devakī** (Sk.):
 born of virgin mother, VIII 359 (376)
- Devāksha** (Sk.):
 Divine Eye or pineal gland, XII 619
 See also Pineal Gland
- Devalokas** (Sk.):
 celestial regions, VI 104
- Devamātrī** (Sk.):
 X 347
- Devanāgarī** Script:
 I 241
 before Pānini's time, V 307
 held sacred, V 237, 306
 language of the gods, V 306
 meaning of, VII 264 & fn.
 not from Phoenician characters, V 246 fn.
 as old as *Vedas*, V 237
 same as Egyptian Neter-Khari, V 298
 signals between gods & initiates, V 306
 See also Sanskrit
- Devānīka:**
 mountains of the Pamīr, XIV 90 fn.
- Devatas** (Sk.):
 as *Dhyān-Chohans*, V 248
- Devendro Das:**
 on Hindu widows, VIII 61 (83)
- Devil(s):**
 afraid of iron, IX 43
 all, in Hell seem to be Jews, IV 389
 belief in, undermines religion, IV 388
 casting out, IV 387 et seq.
 Christianity's principal pillar, II 195; III 91, 181, 278, 350, 353; X 240
 Church changed "Spirit" to, XIV 307 fn.
 Curati of de Mirville are, XIV 73
 as doomed Lower Ego, XII 637
 God and, I 200; III 299 fn.; X 149-50, 231
 God reversed, IV 195, 263, 264
 Rev. Headley on, X 148-49, 229-30
 legitimized, III 67
 Lucifer and, VIII 27

- "monkey of God" as, III 355
 des Mousseaux on, IX 17
 no horns before 4th century, VIII 26
 not to be reviled, X 150
 occult sciences and, II 403
 origin of idea about, II 7 (18)
 "parodied" Church rites, XIV 71, 73
 phenomena and, IX 48
 rationale of belief in, III 353
 Semitic, VIII 16
 is soulless matter informed by Kāma,
 XII 637
Te Deum for the, II 196
 Theosophists don't believe in God or,
 VIII 58 (80)
 three-leaved fern and, III 352
 the Virgin and, II 195
 worshipped by Yezidis, XIII 101-02
 See also Satan
- Devotion:**
 to Gurus is not slavishness, IV 229
 true, is neither bought nor sold, III
 389
 to truth needed to tread Path, XII
 236
 vanity dressed in peacock's feathers
 of, XIII 172-73
- Devourers:**
 white corpuscles, XII 700
- Dewadaha:**
 King of, & Buddha's dates, V 249
 See also Eeatzana
- Dewel:**
 female demon, III 402 fn.
- De Wette, Wilhelm M.L. (1780-1849):**
 biblical translator, VII 19 fn.
- Dexiphanes:**
 causeway of, XI 356
- "Dezhin Shegpa" [Tib. De-bz'in-
 gšegs-pa]:**
 on Buddha's "reincarnations," XIV
 404-06
 meaning of, XIV 400 fn., 405
 the Tathāgata, XIV 400
 See also Tathāgata
- Dhammapada:**
 XI 343 q., 350 q., 470-71 q.
 Buddha taught rebirth in, XIV 449
 bibliog., XI 571
- Dhāraṇī (Sk.):**
 meaning, XIV 401
- Dharanidar Kauthumi:**
 reviews Lillie's book, VI 157
- on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 79-80
 (88-89), 260 fn.
- "Odoṛigen and Jiva":
 IX 77 q.
- Dharbagiri Nath:**
 See Bawaji
- Dharma (Sk.):**
 definition, III 141
 explains Being & Non-Being, XIV 408
 as natural duty, III 142
 represented by bull, V 30 (58)
 on secret, XIV 443-53
 Theosophy and, X 118 (123)
 why hidden, XIV 450-52
 See also Duty; Law
- Dharma Rājā:**
 not a Buddha incarnation, IV 9-10
 origin & nature of Bhutanese, IV
 17-18
- Dharma Tattwa:**
 on bibles of the world, IV 417-18
 organ of Brahma Samaj, IV 417
- Dharmakaya (Sk.):**
 Bodhisattva infallible only in, XIV 439
 Cho-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn., 436
 Gnostic Robe cp. with, XIII 11
 ideal formless Being, XIV 392
 Nirmāṇakāya cp. with, XIV 376, 384,
 392, 436-37, 439
 a Nirvāṇī "without remains," XIV
 376, 399, 436, 440
 Nirvāṇic body and, XIV 392 fn., 436
 a passionless state, XIV 439-40
 personal Ego of, can return to earth,
 XIV 384
 Spiritual Ego of, cannot return, XIV
 376, 384, 392, 401 fn.
 state endures until new Manvantara,
 XIV 401 fn.
 See also Nirmāṇakāya;
 Sambhogakāya; Trikāya
- Dharma-Khanda:**
 Buddhist scriptures, I 252
- Dharmapala, H. (1864-1933):**
 Olcott and, I 511
- Dharmāsoka Piyadasi, King:**
 inscription of, V 237
 Kālāśoka and, V 257
 statues of Buddha and, V 246
- Dhātusena, King:**
 Mahānāma and, V 254
- Dhobi Talav:**
 fountain of, II 268

- Dhoti:
 loin cloth, I 244, 274
- Dhotipoti:
 Haṭha-Yoga and, II 119
- Dhṛitarāshṭra, King:
 instructed by Sanat-Kumāra, XIV 383
- Dhruvas (Sk.):
 symbolic meaning of, XIII 159
- Dhyāna (Sk.):
 XI 290
 abstract meditation, X 42, 71, 119
 Adept Fraternity practices, III 304
 Buddha enlightened by, XIV 394
 definition, II 262
 develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01
 Dhyāni-Buddhas create mind-born
 Bodhisattvas by, XIV 391
 duty of man to acquire, III 142
 fourth state of, permits akaṣic review,
 V 93
 Iddhi and, III 399
 as knowledge of real self, III 142
 is meditation or omnipotent devotion,
 XIV 391
 is Sam-tan in Tibetan, XIV 400
 Truth and, III 430
 See also Meditation
- Dhyānānta (Sk.):
 definition, I 336
- Dhyān-Chohan(s) [Dhyāni-Chohan]:
 Aeōns same as, XII 553
 angels or "Living Ones," XII 200
 as Ātman of a planet, X 31
 beyond Mānasic cycles, XIII 9
 beyond sex differences, XIV 58 fn.
 Buddhas during Globe-Rounds and,
 VI 267-68
 Builders or cosmic, XIV 328
 Catholics' 7 Spirits cp. with, XIV
 46 fn., 328, 379
 or celestial Buddha, VI 111
 as celestial men, XIV 203, 216-17,
 379, 427
 classes of, XII 643 et seq.; XIV
 328-29
 collectively Mahat, X 360
 collectively the "Creator," XIV 217
 conditioned & imperfect, XIV 217
 definition, X 340
 or Devas, Planetary Angels etc., XIV
 381
 emanations of, become less spiritual,
 XIV 379-80
 as emanations of Primeval Light, XIV
 46 fn., 51, 210, 371, 379-80
 Fohat radiated by, VI 176
 fountainhead of humanity, XIV
 379-80
 from preceding Manvantaras, XII
 204-05
 a Generated power, XIII 9
 generic name, X 341
 Hierarchies of, & numbers, VIII
 145 fn.
 Hierarchies of, & Talas, XII 667
 highest, do not cognize 2nd Kosmic
 plane, X 369
 identical with Archangels, X 17
 identical with Gnostic Aeōns, XIV
 162, 340 & fn.
 instructed Third Race, XIV 359
 Lord of Lords, XIV 217, 380 & fn.
 make themselves objective at will, VII
 188
 Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of,
 XII 561
 Manus & Rounds, IV 575-79
 māyāvic appearances of, IV 590
 men of a superior kind, XII 200
 Mind-Born Sons, XIV 51, 92, 328,
 380 & fn.
modus operandi of, XII 209
 Nirvāṇa and, VI 248-49
 as occult potencies of nature, X 14
 are only class in our Hierarchy to
 preserve personality, VI 112
 our noumena are matter to, VIII
 324-25
 our principles and, XII 561
 overshadow humans, VI 248
 prototypes of Gods & men, XIV 51,
 58 fn., 92, 203, 217, 380 & fn., 381
 as re-awakened Energies, X 397
 Rebirth theory and, XIV 379
 related to 7 Rishis, XIV 203, 380 fn.
 related to 7th Principle, XIV 307 fn.
 seven classes of, XIII 73
 seven primeval Builders, XIV 402
 as Seven Rays or Angels of the
 Presence, XIV 379
 seven Sons of Light, XIV 371, 380
 the sidereal being, not visible planet,
 X 31
 are Sons of the Flame, XIV 248
 supersensuous intellect of, X 362
 Theosophists do not worship, X 13

- Tsong-kha-pa taught signs of, XIV 427
 various categories of, & Elements, VII 188
 the Word or Logos, X 252
- Dhyāni(s) (Sk.):
 Ādi-Buddha and, IV 99-100
 Ah-hi are highest, X 317
 five celestial, & their Bodhisattvas, IV 11-14
 generic name, X 345
 higher, evolve lower hierarchies, X 365
 See also Ah-hi
- Dhyāni-Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):
 middle principle of man, XIV 394-95
 unlimited numbers of, XIV 403
- Dhyāni-Buddha(s) (Sk.):
 the Anupapādaka, X 344; XIV 289
 Archangels compared with, X 362
 Atala and, XII 665
 concerned with man's higher triad, X 341
 correspond to Archangels, X 362
 create mind-born Bodhisattvas, XIV 391
 the Dharmakāyas of earlier Manvantaras, XIV 397
 divine flame in man and, XIV 373
 dwell in every person, XIV 394-95, 403
 each Adept has, XIII 72
 exoteric & esoteric ideas about, X 343
 as "gods" not worshipped, X 345
 infinite numbers of, XIV 403
 are Karmaless, XIV 397
 meditation leads to becoming, XIV 394-95, 400-01
 not Entities but Hierarchies, X 343
 pralaya and, X 344
 as presiding "Angel," XIII 72
 prevail throughout Mahā Kalpa, XIV 391
 represent divine free will, X 387
 Spirit of the Buddha, XIV 391-92, 394
 spiritual aspect of 7 Logoi, X 345
 three in one, X 343
 two types of, X 344
 unconcerned about earth-plane, X 365
 as Vajrasattva, XIV 392
 various classes of, for various Rounds, X 344
- Dhyāni-Chohanship:
 animals will in time reach, VII 46
 seven Śisṭas and, VII 44 fn.
 Dhyāni-pāṣa (Sk.):
 or "Rope of the Gods," XIII 32
- Dhyāni-Pitarah (Sk.):
 the Father-Gods, XIV 92
- Diakka:
 evil spirit, I 82, 117, 135, 140, 187, 283
 See also Demon(s); Elementary(ies) etc.
- Dialectical Society (London):
 I 211
 idea for Society for Psychical Research from, XII 294 fn.
 ——— *Report on Spiritualism . . .* :
 acknowledges phenomena, III 234
 bibliog., III 502
- Diamond Heart:
 disciples of, help each other, XI 230 (267)
 law of magic, XI 230 (267)
- Diana:
 initiations in temples of, IV 398
 Isis & Luna same as, IV 397
 moon as, on earth, XI 97
 See also Dicus
- Diana Astarte:
 model for Virgin Mary, XIV 336 fn.
- Diaskeuasts:
 Indian collectors of Vēdic songs, XIII 314
- Diatessaron*:
 or "Harmony of the Gospels," XIV 14 fn.
 spurious & not esoteric, XIV 13-14 fn.
- Diaus:
 became Dianus, Diana, XII 92 (99)
 god of day & light, XII 92 (98)
- Diaz del Castillo, B. (1492?-1581?):
 ——— *Historia . . . de la Nueva España*:
 on Aztec civilization, XIV 25
 on Spaniards' horses, II 319
 bio-bibliog., II 527
 bibliog., XIV 525
- Dicastillo, Juan de (1584-1653):
 ——— *De justitia et jura . . .* :
 on Jesuits' right to kill, IX 305, 315
 bio-bibliog., IX 412
- Dick, Frederick J. (1856-1927):
 direct pupil of H.P.B., IX 411
 bio-bibliog., XI 571-72
- Dickens, Charles (1812-1870):
 born a century too early or late, XII 6

- on changes wrought by civilizations,
X 82
conducted *All the Year Round*, III
125 fn.
on Paris & village folk, XII 272
on roads of Ireland, X 82
—— *Edwin Drood*:
H.P.B. and, I 2
—— *Little Dorrit*:
I 75
—— *Martin Chuzzlewit*:
19th C. Pecksniffs like, XI 187
bibliog., I 459
Dickinson, Dr. Edmond (1624-1707):
—— *De Quintessentia
Philosophorum*:
on Brothers of Rosy Cross, IV 3-4
bio-bibliog., IV 643-44
Dictionnaire de Sciences Médicales:
VII 61-62
defines hallucination, VII 59
bibliog., VII 59 fn., 366
Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de France:
on Astrology, XIV 346
Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge . . .:
See Jinarājadasa
Didier, Adolphe (fl. 1847-1877):
on mesmeric aura & growth of plants,
IV 312 fn.
Didron, Adolphe (1806-1867):
bio-bibliog., XIII 379-80
Diels, H. (1848-1922):
—— *The Pre-Socratic Philosophers*:
XIV 10 fn.
Dieterici, Prof. F.H. (1821-1903):
calculated number of Asian
Buddhists, IX 144 fn.
Dieu, Louis de (1570-1642):
—— *Genesis*:
on teraphim, VII 231
bio-bibliog., VII 366-67
Differentiation:
curds as first, X 373
of deity, X 151
of elements, X 349
first, feminine, X 302-03
of forces, X 386-87
Light and, X 331
of matter & elementals, X 366, 374
of Mūlaprakṛiti, defined, VI 141-42,
143
of original substance, X 321
planes of, XII 629
primeval, of Universal Mind or
Mahat, X 325
of seven rays, X 347
time & Logoi, X 358-59
of Universe, X 327
War in Heaven and, X 371-72
Īgha-Nikāya:
on world not needing to lack Arhats,
XIV 431
Dii Majores:
minores and, VII 274
Dikastery:
of Athens & Socrates, XI 438
Dikshā (Sk.):
initiation & higher powers, II 93
Dikshita (Sk.):
initiate, II 93
Paramahansa nearly a, II 118
yogi may not be a, II 119
Dillman, C.F.A. (1823-1894):
Ascension of Isaiah and, XIII 57-58
bio-bibliog., XIII 380
Dimension(s):
fourth, I 314; VII 87
fourth, & Pythagorean Tetraktys, I
360
space of three, VII 87
Dinakara (Sk.):
meaning, XIV 279
Sun in "gate of death" rite, XIV 279
symbol of Sun, XI 68
Diocesan Conference:
on uncharitableness, XII 27
Diocesan Vyedomosty:
on psychic experiences of
Metropolitan Platon, VI 219-20
Diocletian, Emperor (245-313 A.D.):
burns Egyptian Alchemy books, XI
513 (536), 526 (549); XIV 298
Cyprianus martyred under, XIV 167
Diodorus of Tarsus (fl. 5th C.):
murdered Saint Flavian, XIV 145
Diodorus Siculus (fl. 1st C. B.C.):
VII 122; XIV 257, 274
on five elements & God Pan, XIV
100 fn.
historian compiler, V 244
on Indian origin of Hercules, XIV
246
on King of Ethiopians, XIII 331
modern astrology began with, XIV
351
on rebirth, XIV 258

- on sacred fire, IV 531
 on therapeutic cures in Egypt, XII 222
 ——— *Bibliotheca historica*:
 on judiciary astrology, XIV 351
 on meaning of Dionysos, XIV 273 fn.
 ——— *Historical Library* [tr.]:
 on magical idols, VII 220
 on productions of Chaldeans, VII 239-40 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 373
- Dionogenes Laërtius (fl. 3rd C.):
 VII 239; XIV 139
 air is full of souls says, XIV 420
 on ancient records of Egyptian priests, VII 278
 Athenian cynic, XIII 287
 Epicurus on Gods, XIV 50 fn.
 on founding of Eclectic system, XIV 305-06
 on Pythagoras, III 451-52
 ——— *De clarorum philosophorum vitis*:
 on animal soul, VII 205 fn., 211
 ——— *Lives*:
 on Aristotle & "atheists," II 95 fn.
 dates Egyptian records, XIII 232 fn.
 on Empedocles, XIII 237 fn., 284 fn.
 on Epicurus & Soul, XIII 307 & fn.
- Dion Cassius (150?-235?):
 on names of weekdays, XII 535
 ——— *Roman History*:
 XIV 135 fn.
- Dionysius Areopagita:
 See Dionysius, Pseudo
- Dionysius, Pseudo (fl. 6th C.):
 saw eclipse as portent of crucifixion, XIV 137
 on temple door facing East, XIV 318
 ——— *Celestial Hierarchy*:
 on "Angels" as builders, XIV 209, 211 fn.
 on God's co-operators, XIV 210 fn.
 seven Spirits of the Presence, XIV 210-11 fns.
 ——— *De divinis Noma*:
 on seven lamps of sanctuary, XIV 337
 bio-bibliog., XIV 525
 See also Denys, Saint
- Dionysus:
 Demeter &, cp. with Christos & Sophia, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.
 Diodorus on, XIV 273 fn.
 sacred orgies of, XIII 138
- Dionysus-Zagreus:
 fable based on Lama succession, XIV 451-52 fn.
- Dioscuri:
 II 146
- Diplomacy:
 based on deceit, IX 36
- Diplomats:
 honest, often obliged to lie, XIII 206
- Diritto*:
 on the Ghetto, III 87
- Disciple(s):
 battle-cry of, XII 505
 co-discipleship and, XII 502, 590-91
 expelled after two warnings, XII 592
 Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596
 Guru only adjusts progress of, XII 496
 harmonious group of, IX 158-59; XI 230-31 (266-67), 239 (275)
 helps & hindrances to, XII 494-98
 how, may win regard of Masters, XII 595-96
 Jesus taught, after Resurrection, XIII 7
 Masters order writing *Voice of the Silence* for, XII 505
 mind of, must be open to facts, IX 199 (220)
 need only do his best, XII 505
 new, should not be told mysteries, XII 590
 one rule of conduct for, VIII 126
 preparation of, needed before being taught, XII 584-85
 seven groups of Masters and, XIII 73
 teacher as parent to, XII 502-03, 590-91, 593
 true, defends Theosophy, XII 502-03, 590-91
 victorious, in T.S., XI 239 (275)
 Western, have great difficulties, IX 160-61
 See also Chelas; Gurus; Masters
- Discipleship:
 conditions of, IX 155-62, 254-61
 primary rules of, VIII 59 (81), 126
 rules of, in *Kiu-ti*, IV 607-08; VIII 294
 struggle of, VIII 126-29
 See also Chelaship; Esoteric Section; Path, The
- Discipline:
 H.P.B. on her failure to demand, in

- E.S., XII 584-88
 See also Self-Abnegation; Self-Control; Self-Discipline
- Discoveries:
 all, of natural law are honorable, III 136
 are re-discoveries, V 170
 result from trifling facts, II 346
- Discrimination:
 in unicellular organisms, XII 145-46
- Disease(s):
 attributed to Satan, XIV 165 fn.
 cure for, IX 103
 drugs & psychology, II 188-89
 Ether and, XIV 165 fn.
 faith-healing and, XII 402-03
 Indian medicine and, II 199
 most, fruit of our imagination, XII 403
 natural effect of Karma, X 40
 new, shall arise, IX 103
 proceed from Moon, XIV 143
 relation to, mind to, X 39-40
 spiritual living eradicates, IX 103
 "talked away" in Russia, XI 210
 See also Christian Science; Healer(s); Healing; Mental Science
- Disincarnate:
 must mount each rung of ladder of being, V 93
- Disinherited:
 theosophists serve, of the world, VIII 61 (83)
- Dispensaries:
 charitable T.S., X 132
 Homeopathic Free, X 188
 See also Poverty
- Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848):
 ——— *Curiosities of Literature*:
 on Queen Bess' wardrobe, XII 72
 biog., XII 737
- Ditson, Dr. George Leighton (1812-1895):
 friend of H.P.B., V 137
 objections of, to *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 159-60
 on sun, etc., VI 159
 on Theosophical Society Committee, I 246
- Diu:
 of Aryan's identical to other gods, II 90
- Dius:
 the Phoenician, V 299
- Divina Sapientia:
 conditions for student of, IX 157-58
- Divination:
 elemental powers and, VII 234-36 & fns., 239
 by laurel cubes, VI 163-64
 Lévi on, & astral light, III 431-32
- Divinatione*:
 See Cicero
- Divine:
 Ahura Mazda, XIII 126 & fn., 131
 army of Light, XIII 129, 131
 Being of Kabalah, XIV 301-02
 Being's many names, XIV 310
 clairvoyance in Mysteries, XIV 123
 clergy degraded, Beings, XIV 63, 159-60
 Creation cp. to Natural creation, XIII 31 fn.
 efflux, XIV 310
 Essence unknown, XIV 185-86, 234
 examples of, incarnation, XIV 49 fn., 52-53, 300-01
 Flame of man, XIV 373
 forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.
 as Heavenly Man, XIV 185, 310
 Ideal shared by all Initiates, XIV 130-31, 301-02
 incarnations, XIV 373
 in Initiation, XIV 259-61, 310
 mediators, XIV 300-01
 Moses met, Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69
 nature is union & love, XI 150
 no, "miracles," XIV 116
 number of Ideas in, Mind, XIII 16
 Power differs from Jehovah, XIV 197
 Revelation defended, XIV 72-73
 Science abused, XIV 103
 seven, prototypes of Beings, XIV 51
 seven, reflections in man, XIV 50
 Soul is Buddhi, XIV 49
 soul or Buddhi-Manas, XII 18, 313
 Spirit moves over "Waters," XIV 241
 state reached by personal merit, XIV 51-52
 Substance & mystic Cube, XIV 187
 union with, XI 215 (251)
 unity of, Element, XIV 235, 310
 is within, XIV 48, 52 fn., 234, 300-01, 310, 394-95
 as witness, XII 640
- Divine All:
 unnamed by most religious

- philosophies, II 91
- Divine Brother:
message in Massey's letter, I 415
See also Brothers, The
- Divine Dynasties:
of gods & giants, VII 108
of Manes, VII 96-97 & fns.
primitive revelation by, VII 93
as śiṣṭas in luminous bodies, VII 96 fn.
- Divine Ego:
Apophis and, XII 635
astral double not companion of, IX 256
or celestial exile, XII 17
Eastern parable of, XII 632
essence of, is "pure flame," XII 624 fn.
fetus and, XII 623-24
genius as manifestation of, XII 15
higher senses and, XI 233 (270), 468
impress of personalities and, IV 571-73
in lunacy, cut off, XII 408
Nirvāṇic interlude of, XII 636
pure wave of, Essence, XII 526
purified by suffering, XII 630
redemptive power of, has limits, XII 635
is Reincarnating Ego, XII 156, 414-15, 623
truth and, IX 42
Western rejection of, XII 314
- Divine Inspiration:
an inner voice may not be, XI 50
- Divine Instructors:
revealed sciences, VI 203-04
See also Dhyān-Chohan(s)
- Divine Philosophy:
great purpose of, VII 173
See also Esoteric Philosophy
- Divine Presence:
name for, not important, XI 114 (128)
- Divine Principle:
Theosophy allied with those who seek the, II 103
- Divine Protection:
human conceit talks of, VI 139-41
- The Divine Pyramider:*
See Hermes-Trismegistus, Books of:
——— *Poimandrēs*
- Divine Rulers:
taught Mysteries to 5th Race, XI 85
- Divine Wisdom:
II 499 (506)
All proceeds from, XIV 301
or Amun, XII 15-16
as Beacon-light, XI 219 (255)
Church membership and, VIII 261
emanated Universe, XIV 301-02
focused in India, XIV 310
key to Hindu symbolism, XI 245 (281)
must be striven for, IV 162
not for unworthy, XII 15, 314
or Sapientia, XII 315
seven forms of, XIII 73
terrestrial and, XII 311, 314, 369
true Theosophists and, XI 169
See also Amun; Bodhi; Wisdom
- Divorce:
in Russia, X 192
- Dixon, Jacob:
——— *Hygienic Clairvoyance:*
on aura & mesmeric attraction, III 21
on electricity & shells, III 25-26
bibliog., III 502
- Djwal Khool:
Compiler on present status of, VI 29
K.H. &, visit Olcott & Brown, VI 22, 30
K.H.'s favorite chela, IV 192-93
Olcott suspicious of, VI 24
on vision of "Master K.H." by Oxley, IV 192-93
- The Dnyanodaya:*
IV 83
abusive missionary journal, II 363
libels T.S., II 48
Theosophical Society misrepresented in, IV 90-91
- Docetae:
illusionists, XIII 25, 30
Jesus and, IX 208 (230)
- Docetism:
Ascension of Isaiah and, XIII 57-58
definition, XIII 47
- Doctors:
bigotry & prejudice of, IV 201
- Doctrine:
ancient, of triple hypostasis, XIV 185-86
of Astrology imparted at Initiation, XIV 345
of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54
of Eye vs. Heart, XIV 444-45, 447
fundamental, prior to *Vedas*, III 401

- Great, brought to light by T.S., IV 378
 source of esoteric, III 402
 See also Heart Doctrine; Secret Doctrine
- Dodecad:
 Decad and, XIII 15-21
 female Aeōns of, XIII 40
- Dodecagon:
 twelve great gods and, III 319
- Dodecahedron:
 Mysteries of, XIII 71
- Dodona:
 Iao and, VII 121 fn.
- Dods, Marcus (1786-1838):
 bibliog., VIII 435
- Dog:
 symbol of spiritual consciousness, IV 519 fn.
- Dogma(s):
 authority &, curse of humanity, XIV 117
 built on Zodiacal & physiological symbols, VIII 207
 Church, paradoxical, XIV 146
 faith &, are pillars of Theology, I 304
 how developed, IV 314
 idolatry and, VIII 176
 infant baptism, false, XIV 146
 Kabalist source of Church, XIV 341 fn.
 love of, leads to disdain for others, XII 272
 as mental & moral slavery, XII 272
 of N.T. disfigured Christ, XIV 43, 146, 148, 156, 158-60
 should be denounced, VIII 356-57 (373-74)
 universal ideals must replace, VIII 207
 See also Ritual(s); Sect(s); Theology
- Dogmatism:
 of Church, XIV 116-17
 of priest & scientist, IX 122
 religious intolerance and, XIV 55
 See also Sectarianism; Secularism
- Dolgorukov, Princess Helena P.:
 See Fadeyev, Helena P.
- Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine (1847-1922):
 III 166
 Elder line of family, III 167 fn.
- Dolgorukov, Prince Vladimir (?-1633):
 Alexander II and, II 353
- Dolgorukova, Princess Maria V. (?-1624):
 II 353 & fn.
- Dolgoruky, Prince P.V. (1817-1868):
 book of, banned, II 353
- Döllinger, Johann von (1799-1890):
 ——— *Heidenthum und Judenthum*:
 on mysteries, VII 122
 ——— *Paganisme et Judaïsme*:
 on Mitra as Venus, VIII 23
 on teraphim, VII 236
 bibliog., VII 367; VIII 435
- Dolmas [Tib. sGrol-ma]:
 two virgin, & Padmapāṇi, XII 518
- Domitian, Emperor (51-96 A.D.):
 Apollonius' vision of, XIV 134 fn.
 consulted prophets, XIV 351
 biog., XIV 525-26
- Domovoy:
 house-spook, II 445
- Donaldson, James (1831-1915):
 on degradation of woman by Church, XII 268-69
 Principal of Univ. of Saint Andrews, XII 268
 on woman in early Christianity, XI 441-43
- Donaldson, John W. (1811-1861):
 on dating of Hebrew MS., III 453 fn.
- Donato:
 Aksakoff on the experiments of, II 285 et seq.
 on will, II 282, 284
- Dondorukov, Princess:
 See Yurievsky, Princess
- Dondukov-Korsakov, Prince A.M. (1820-1893):
 anagram of, XIII 206
 family friend of H.P.B., X 293
 sends H.P.B. certificate to Bombay, III 389 & fn., 445
 supports H.P.B.'s character, VI xxxii
 biog., VI 432
- Dondukov-Korsakov Lineage:
 origin of Princes, II 354 & fn.
- Donnelly, I. (1831-1901):
 ——— *Atlantis* . . . :
 IV 446
 bio-bibliog., IV 644-45
- Doong-ting:
 relic-cupboard, III 321
- Doppelgänger:
 of adepts, I 242

- astral body or, V 21 (49)
 astral Ego or, IV 246
 See also Astral Body; Double(s)
- Dorians:**
 on ancestors of, V 215-16
- Dorius:**
 as representative of a people, V 215
- Dorjechang** [Tib. rDo-rje 'chan]:
 See Vajradhara
- Dorjesempa** [Tib. rDo-rje sems-dpa']:
 See Vajrasattva
- Dosabhoj, D.:**
 astrology and, III 190
- Dosha (Sk.):**
 faults, IV 608
- Dostoevsky, F.M. (1821-1881):**
 awakened true spirit of society, XII 7
 world needs a, XII 6-7
 ——— *The Brothers Karamazov:*
 on "Grand Inquisitor" & Christ's
 return, III 324-25; XIV 385 fn.
 on "Grand Inquisitor" & Jesuits, III 325
- Double(s):**
 astral, before death, VI 347-48
 cannot act contrary to wishes of man,
 X 221
 ex-doubles and, XII 712-13
 projection of, V 289-93
 story about murder by the astral, of
 medium, I 163 et seq., 173 fn.
 three kinds of, X 218-20
 See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger
- Doubleday, Gen. A. (1819-1893):**
 I 408, 430
 first Vice-President of T.S., I 436
 kept scrapbooks, II 81
 bio-bibliog., I 459-61
- Doubled-Sexed:**
 deities, X 53-54 (61)
- Doubt:**
 of disciple, VIII 127
 inseparable from reason, IV 334
- Douglas, Bishop (1721-1807):**
 defamed Apollonius, XIV 130
- Dove:**
 is alpha & omega, XIII 55
 Egyptian Esoteric symbol of, XIII 8
 Father as a, XIII 7
 symbol of Higher Self, XIII 56
 varied symbolism of, XI 496-97, 502-03
- Downey, Edmund (1856-1937):**
 ——— *House of Tears:*
 VIII 99
- bibliog., VIII 435
- Dowson, John (1820-1881):**
 ——— *Hindu Classical Dictionary:*
 XIV 126 fn., 458
- Doxa (Greek):**
 definition, XI 490
- Doyle, Sir A. Conan (1859-1930):**
 ——— "The Silver Hatchet":
 evil magnetism of, VI 249
 bibliog., VI 432
- Drach, Rabbi David (1791-1865):**
 a converted Rabbi, XI 244 (281)
 converted to Catholicism, XIV 220
 fostered worship of physical Sun, XIV
 223-24
 Kabala and, XI 525 (548)
 "second hypostasis" of, XIV 260
 tried to reconcile Judaism &
 Christianity, XIV 224
 ——— *Harmonie:*
 equates Christ with Sun, XIV 220-21
 on Kabalistic Sun, XIV 221, 224
 on *Zohar*, XIV 220, 224
 bio-bibliog., XIV 526
- Draconis:**
 Pole Star of past & future, XIII
 322-23
- Dracontias:**
 temples of So. America, II 319
- Dragon(s):**
 Adam & the Solar, XIV 203
 Church considers, Satanic, XIV 163-64
 Saint Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64
 Dracontine structures and, XIII
 271-72
- Ea the Sevenfold, XIV 203
 of Egypt as crocodile, XIV 202-03
 of Epidaurus, XIII 272
 Etymology of term, XIII 272
 exiled from heaven, XIV 403
 form of the tempter, XIII 271
 Iaō-Chnubis, was son of, XIV 203
 invisible, name of King Thevetat, V
 222
- Polar, red with 7 heads, XIV 202-03
 as prototype of fallen Archangel, XIII
 271
- Rāhu, devours sun & moon during
 eclipses, XIV 403
- Saturn as, of Life, XIV 203
 serpents and, V 223
 sidereal & astronomical, XIII 271
 steals Elixir of Life, XIV 403

- symbol of Esoteric Wisdom, VIII 148
& fn.
symbolic meaning of, XIII 56-59,
271-72
- Dragon of Wisdom:
spirit of, is 7th Principle, VII 202
- Dramard, Louis (1848-1887):
president of Isis lodge, X 136
tribute to, IX 342
bio-bibliog., IX 412-13
- Drangiane:
Alexander's invasion and, V 243
definition, V 274
- Draper, John W. (1811-1882):
——— *History of Intellectual
Development of Europe:*
XII 271 q.
on "army" of Peter the Hermit, VI 56
——— *History of the Conflict Between
Religion and Science:*
XIII 294 fn. & q.
on Arabic MSS. burned by Cardinal
Jimenez, XIV 313
on astral records, IV 556
on Church opposition to anaesthetics,
IV 501
on methods of Plato & Aristotle, III
196
on origin of Atonement dogma, XIV
262 fn.
on Persian religions, IV 527
on truth, IV 417
bio-bibliog., III 502; VI 432
bibliog., IV 645
- Drāviḍa (Sk.):
Brāhmins, I 305
- Drāviḍians:
Āryans now intermixed with, V 238
Basques descended from, V 217
- Dravya (Sk.):
as eternal substance, V 79; XII 631
substance or body, IV 580
- Dream(s):
as actions of true self, IX 318-19
ascent to Devachanic plane in, XII
125 fn.
become experiences, IV 179
brain impressions and, III 430-31
cerebellum and, X 329-30
chelas instructed during, X 241
classification of, X 263
conception of time and, X 316
connection with dormant memory, V 77
defined by Cato, VI 393
devachan and, V 76
difference between types of, V 77
facts in, inverted, VI 137
Lower Manas asleep in sensual, XII
693
nature & causes of, X 246 et seq.
nature of devachanic, V 78
not realized as such, V 87
prophetic, III 431-32
reality and, V 79
reasoning paralyzed in, XI 224 (260)
spiritual consciousness and, XII 696
Spiritual Ego and, III 435-36
Spiritual visions and, III 437
verses on, III 429
Western science on, V 77, 78
- Dream-Body:
or Illusion-Body, X 219
See also Māyāvi-Rūpa
- The Dream of Ravan:*
an occultist wrote, II 215
bibliog., II 527
- Dremat':
Russian for "to slumber," X 246 fn.
- Drioux, Abbé C.J. (1820-1898):
——— *La Somme théologique de saint
Thomas:*
on annihilation, VII 31
bio-bibliog., VII 367
- Drival, Abbé van (1815-1887):
VII III
bio-bibliog., VII 367
- Drogheda Castle:
in Brittany, XIII 272
- Drones:
remain ignorant of supreme ideal, XI
121 (135)
- Drosera:*
magnetism and, IV 312 fn.
- Drug(s):
effects not understood, II 189
pernicious action on brain, XII 496
use of, prohibited in E.S., XII 496,
685
- Drugs and Drug-nasus:
Zoroastrian meaning of, VI 340
- Druid(s):
believed in reincarnation, XIV 258
cp. to Magi & Zoroastrians, XIV 258
evergreens and, II 162
fire sacred to, XIV 258
"Morning-Star" greeting of, XIV 258

- pagan customs in Britain and, XII 72
 rites of Nature magic, XIV 32, 311
 scientists & religion of, XIV 134
 slaughter of, at Alesia, XIV 295, 311
 solar rite in Masonry, XIV 281
- Drummond, Sir Wm. (1770-1828):
 ——— *Oedipus Judaicus*:
 on age of Zoroaster, III 461
 on ancient unity of science & religion,
 XIV 291
 bio-bibliog., III 502
- Drunkenness:
 demon of, afflicting Russia, XII 10-13
 mediums and, III 228
 sleep and, X 263
 universal incubus, XII 10
- Druses:
 Brotherhood of Khelang and, III 177
 Buddhism and, III 179
 China and, III 187
 divide man in three parts, III 181 fn.
 five "Messengers" of, III 183-84
 Lamaism and, III 175 et seq., 186
 messenger of, goes to Tibet, III 187
 religion of, a survival of Wisdom
 Religion, III 180-81
 sacred works of, III 177 fn.
 secrets of, jealously guarded, III 182,
 183, 185
 true origin of, III 176
- Dryden, John (1631-1700):
 II 237
 ——— *Fables . . .* :
 on dreams, III 433
 quoting Ovid, XII 457
 bibliog., III 503
- Du Barry, M.J. Comtesse (1746-1793):
 Saint-Germain, III 129
 bio-bibliog., III 503
- Du Bois-Reymond, Emil (1818-1896):
 III 22
 on mind, IX 12
 opposed to Occult discovery, III 23
 physiologist, XIII 140
 on vital force, VIII 241
 bio-bibliog., VIII 435-36
- Du Halde, J.B. (1674-1743):
 ——— *Description . . . de la Chine*:
 rf. to magic & automatic writing, XIV 19
 20
- Duad:
 is co-eternal, XIV 213
 held to be evil, XIV 99
- Monad vibrates to form, XIV 213
 not a sacred number, III 316-17, 318
 Triad and, XIV 213
 Unity and, I 200
- Dualism:
 Zoroastrian, IV 264
- Duality:
 of good & evil pervades Universe, XII
 602-03
 of forces in nature, X 270
 illusion and, IX 16
 interlaced triangles and, III 313, 318
 of man's nature, III 434, 438
 of Manas, XIII 40, 65
 origin of, acc. to Ghebers, II 128
 of principal spirits of man, III 321
 Unity and, IV 52
 in Valentinian System, XIII 16-21
- Dubjed [Tib. sGrub-byed]:
 preparation for seership, IX 158
- Dubuque Daily Telegraph*:
 II 465
- Duca, Antonio (1491-1564):
 beatific visions of 7 Archangels, X
 23-27
 rector of "temple" of 7 Spirits, X 23
 bio-bibliog., X 416
- Duchesne, L.M.O. (1843-1922):
 ——— *Liber pontificalis*:
 VIII 12 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 436
- Duchoul, Guillaume (16th C.):
 ——— *Discours sur la castramétation . . .* :
 XI 76-77 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XI 572
- Dudley, Dr.:
 president of Bombay branch, IV 156
- Duel:
 institution of Christendom, VIII 138
- Duff, James G. (1789-1858):
 poetry of, on spirits, VI 351
- Duff, Mr. Grant (1829-1906) & Mrs.:
 VI 56, 310
- Dufferin, Lord Frederick (1826-1902):
 X 290, 293-94
 bio-bibliog., X 416-17
- Dugpa(s):
 a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30
 Csoma and, V 255
 descendants of antediluvian sorcerers,
 XIV 105
 guilty of crimes, IV 161
 karma of, delayed, X 225

- "Mahatma", VII 151
 meaning in Bhūtan & Sikkim, VI 7-8, 198
 new moon rites are Hellish, XII 204
 poison astral currents, XIV 31
 red the color of, IX 64
 renounces sexual intercourse, XII 191 fn.
 separated from Gelukpas, IV 12
 Sikkim, & "Red caps" of Tibet, XIV 105
 terrible Black Magic of, VII 221
 use of will in sorcery, XIV 30, 105
 various meanings of, IV 9 fn., 10
 voice of, mistaken for Master, IX 259
 Voodoo, Sorcery and, IX 253
 See also Black Magician(s); Sorcerer(s)
- Dugpa Shab-tung:
 invades Bhūtan, IV 17
- Dugpaship:
 or Mahatmaship, IX 254
- Duguid, David:
 ——— *Hafed, Prince of Persia*:
 unreliable, IV 175-76
 bio-bibliog., IV 646
- Duḥkha:
 pain, IV 608
- Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges
 (1833-1895):
 alleged urticaria and, II 261-62
 bio-bibliog., II 527
- Dukhobors:
 Christian dancing sect, III 205
 promiscuous rites of, III 205-06
- Dulaure, J.A. (1755-1835):
 ——— *Des cultes . . .* :
 on fetishism, VII 213
 bio-bibliog., VII 367-68
- Dulaurier, Édouard (1807-1881):
 bio-bibliog., XIII 380
- Dumas, (fils) Alexandre (1824-1895):
 ——— *La Dame aux camélias*:
 II 512
 ——— *La Dame aux perles*:
 II 512
 ——— *Le Demi-Monde*:
 II 513
 ——— *Les Femmes qui tuent . . .* :
 on enfranchising God, II 517
 on women's rights, slavery & divorce,
 II 512-14
 bibliog., II 527-28
- Dumas, Jean Baptiste André
 (1800-1884):
 IV 215
 biog., IV 646
- Dumas, (Père) Alexandre (1802-1870):
 ——— *Mémoires . . . Joseph Balsamo*:
 XII 84
 ——— *Travels in the Caucasus*:
 fanciful "facts" of, II 129-30
 bibliog., II 527
- Duncan, Mr.:
Kerala Utpatti and, V 185
 Theosophists and, VI 166-68
- Dunlap, S.F. (1825-1905):
 on philology of letters S & H, VII 232 fn.
 ——— *The Son of Man*:
 on Chrēstos & Christos, XIV 88 fn.,
 149 fn.
 bibliog., VII 368; XIV 526
- Dupanloup, Bishop Félix (1802-1878):
 Littré and, III 255-56
- Dupotet de Sennevoy, Baron Jules
 (1796-1881):
 adept of Mesmerism, XII 223 fn.-24 fn.
 clairvoyance of, tracks murderer, XII 224
 describes magnetic healing, XII 225
 founded *Journal du Magnétisme*, XII 220 fn.
 French Academy admits phenomena
 of, XII 224
 Honorary Fellow of T.S., III 30; XII 223 fn.
 on intelligent "spirits" in our organs,
 VII 206 fn.
 last years of, XII 224-25
 Mesmer's most illustrious disciple, XII 223
 mesmerism and, I 137, 166; II 135-36,
 277
 scientific reputation of, XII 222
 on Theosophical Society, III 72
- *La magie dévoilée*:
 on evocation of "spirits," II 178
 on the "idol," VII 207
 bio-bibliog., VII 368
 bibliog., II 528
- Dupuis, Charles F. (1742-1809):
 XIV 324
 on origin of all theologies, VIII 13

- on Virgin & Child, II 164
 bio-bibliog., VIII 436
- Duram, Bishop of:
 on profanation of religion, IV 443
- Duration:
 definition, X 310
 eternity and, IV 421
 Space and, X 310-11
 Space & Motion, IV 220, 291
 Time and, X 358
 See also Eternity; Time
- Durgā (Sk.):
 III 329
- Durvāsas (Sk.):
 immaculately conceived, VI 262
- Dushtaḡāmani (Sk.):
 V 248
- Dus-Kyi-Khor-lo*:
 See *Kālachakra*
- Dust:
 cosmic, & spectroscopy, X 382
- Duty(ies):
 abstention from denunciation is
 Theosophical, X 197
 defence of others is, of Theosophist,
 X 197
 definition, III 141
 Dharma as natural, III 142
 of disciple, VIII 292-95; XII 590
 of E.S. members, XII 494-98, 501-11
 to fellow Theosophists, XII 591
 of fostering universal ethics, IV 497, 500
 H.P.B. and, V 121
 man has mystic, III 141-42
 See also Dharma
- Duw:
 god of Britons, II 90
- Dvaita Vedānta (Sk.):
 dualistic Vedānta of Mādhavā, XII
 343-44 & fn.
 on human & universal souls, V 13 (41)
 not pantheistic, XII 344 fn.
 teaches pure Deism, XII 344 fn.
- Dvāpara-Yuga (Sk.):
 IV 551 fn., 552; VI 77-78 (86), 117
- Dvārakā (Sk.):
 in Purāṇic legend, XIV 247-48
- word origin cp. to Thebes, XIV 248
- Dvivedi, Manilal N.:
 ——— *Monism or Advaitism?*:
 on divisions of Prakṛiti, XIII 67-68
 on prāṇic cycles, XIII 71-72
 ——— “The Purāṇas”:
 essay on, XIII 158
- Dweller(s) on the Threshold:
 Elementary & priest, I 117
 as Kāma-Manasic spook, XII 636
 are within, VII 242
- Dwija(s) [Sk. Dvija]:
 degraded, become Vṛishalas, V 307-08
 Initiates and, VII 348
 as orthodox Brāhmin, IX 130
 twice-born, as initiate, XI 177 (185);
 XIV 140, 271 fn., 274
 twice-born Brāhman, V 297 fn.
- Dyadin:
 Hillarion travels near, III 213, 216
- Dyaus (Sk.):
 Brahmā and, II 486
 Sūrya and, XI 67-69
- Dyaus-Pitar [Sk. Dyaush Pitṛi]:
 as both Father & Son, XI 68
- Dyāvā-Pṛithivī (Sk.):
 “Heaven & Earth” concept degraded,
 XI 68
- Dyer, Wm. T.T. (1843-1928):
 Kumbum tree and, IV 350
 bibliog., IV 646
- Dynasties:
 of gods & giants, VII 108
- Dzins:
 See Daij-Dzins
- Dzog-pa'i-Ku [Tib. rdzogs-pa'i-sku]:
 body of bliss in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.
 See also Sambhogakāya
- Dzu-trul [Tib. rDzu-'phrul]:
 mesmeric attraction, VI 107
- Dzyan:
 antediluvian spirit of, XII 28
 Buddha attained, in previous lives,
 XIV 400
 meaning, XIV 400
 Path of, won by merit, XIV 400
 as Theosophy, XI 235 (271)

E

Eagle:

- John of the *Apocalypse* and, XI 75 fn.
- as symbol of Sun, XI 75 fn.

Eagle:

- on numerals in a hornblende boulder, II 192

Earth(s):

- astral life of, X 277
- Avīchi is this, XII 633, 635
- confusion on, X 105-06
- as Demeter or Ceres, XI 93-94
- divided into 7 zones, XIV 359
- divisions of, sublunary sphere, XIV 165 fn.
- envisioned by Chela on trial, XIV 165 fn.
- every Māyavic condition on, XIV 386
- first incarnated men on, XIII 49
- fog of vice over surface of, II 399
- fourth planet, its role, I 112
- higher aspects of, XIV 277
- laldabaoth is spirit of, XIII 57, 98
- an illusive emanation of its prototype, XIV 243
- inferior to Jupiter, X 342
- Isis and, XIV 155, 243, 265
- Lactantius on, XIII 90
- Life is "outer darkness," XIII 76
- magnetic current of, & astral projection, IV 489
- magnetism of, & position in sleep, IV 405
- moon &, interchangeable, XI 70 fn.
- as mother, III 459
- not a sacred planet, X 340
- Planetary Spirits and, X 341
- pre-adamite, & tanmātras, IV 336

- presiding planets and, XIV 201, 332
- in Rāsa Mandala, XIV 332
- seven, in *Avesta*, IV 525
- seven regions of, VII 274-75
- sin-laden Astral Light of, XIII 75-76
- Slavonian legend about, & the Jews, XI 361
- sphericity & rotation of, denied by clergy, III 311-12
- Spirit of the, X 346; XIII 12
- substitute for secret planet, X 340
- terrestrial spirit of, not of high grade, X 341
- Vedas* on evolution of, I 227
- water &, needed for procreation, XIV 243
- womb of, & cosmic matrix, VII 227 fn.
- worst day of existence is on, VIII 124
- See also Globe(s); Chain, Planetary

Earth-Life:

- is Prologue to mystery drama of higher worlds, V 90
- rūpa & arūpa lokas and, V 90

Earthbound:

- elementaries & phenomena, I 286
- fiendish revenge of an, soul, I 352
- guides, I 270
- Khunrath on, elementaries, I 287

Earthquake(s):

- accurately predicted by Falb, III 147 et seq.
- & other disasters, XI 356
- Peruvian cities and, II 333
- predicted by astrology, III 199; VI 198
- in Sunda Straits, V 199-200 fn.
- victims of, VI 140

East:

- all temple portals faced, XIV 222

- influences Western philosophy, XIV 15-16, 444
 Secret Wisdom of the, XIV 46 fn., 443-53
 spiritual hunger for philosophy of the, XII 308
 as symbol, XI 83
 teachings of the, allegorical, XIV 45-46, 444
 West &, as unlike as day & night, II 406
- The East:*
 on Olcott's curative powers, IV 464
- Easter:
 VIII 363 (383 fn.)
 origin of, XI 70
 originally on Vernal Equinox, XIV 137
 other cardinal sacred events and, XIV 137
- Easter Island:
 ansated cross and, VII 297
 solitary witness to prehistoric continent, VII 292-93
- Eastern:
 Esotericism in, Sacred Books, XIV 444
 religion on reincarnation, XIV 56
 Sadducees at one with, Esotericism, XIV 181-82
- Eastern Orthodox Church:
 Councils contradictory, XIV 144-46
 did not secede from Apostolic Church, XIV 125
Filioque of, near Oriental Esotericism, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.)
 older & purer than Roman, XIV 125
 rites of, derived from Chaldeans, XIII 337-38
 See also Church Councils; Greek Orthodox Church; Russian Church
- Eastern School of Theosophy:
 See Esoteric Section
- Eaton, Col.:
 spirit-daughter of, is wedded in Summerland, II 176 fn.
- Eben Shetiyyah (Heb.):
 perfect cube, XI 174 (182)
- Ebers, Georg Moritz (1837-1898):
 Amon-Chnemu and, III 131
 as Egyptologist, III 131
- Eberty, Gustav:
 ——— *The Stars and the Earth . . .* :
 how published, IV 284-85
- Ebion (fl. 2nd? C.):
 Epiphanius on, XIV 151
 felt Christ was a man, XIV 151
 ——— *Clementine Homilies:*
 VIII 183
 on Mysteries of Jesus, XIV 162 & fn.
 other Clementine literature and, VIII 221-22
 rf. to author of, XIV 150
 on Secret Doctrine of Jesus, XIV 162
- Ebionites:
 believed Jesus a man, XIV 150 fn., 151
 earliest Christians, XIV 150 & fn.
 Epiphanius laments upon, XIV 151
 on Evangel of the, XIV 149-50 & fn.
 followers of the Nazarenes, IV 239; XIV 150
- Ecclesiastes:*
 VII 30 q., 42; XIII 161 q.
 cp. with *Ecclesiasticus*, XIV 319 & fn.
 on man & beasts, II 12 (23); VII 17, 258
 on search with wisdom, XIV 242
- Ecclesiasticism:
 H.P.B.'s contempt for, VI 62
 Latin, & the Reformation Protestants, XIV 70
- Ecclesiasticus* (or *Wisdom of Jesus*):
 VIII 28 fn.; XI 221 (257-58 & fn.); XIII 101 fn. q.; XIV 46 fn., 61 & fn. q.
 on de Mirville's sources, XIV 319 & fn.
 on sun as spirit, XIV 319
 bibliog., XI 593
- Echo* (London):
 confused, XI 19-20
- Echo* (New York):
 I 406
 organ of Secret Societies, I 390-91 (391-92)
 publ. by Sotheran, I 369 fn., 379 fn.
- Echod:
 the One or Ain-Soph, X 398
- Echograph:
 foretold invention, XIII 292
- Eclectic Theosophical School:
 developed about 300 B.C., XIV 305-06
 higher doctrines in, II 95
 main features, XIV 300, 309
 Neo-Platonic ecstasis of, XIV 300-01
 penalties for breaking Initiation vows, XIV 309

- Philalethians of the, XIV 27, 308-09
 on Planetary Spirits, XIV 300
 prototype of the T.S., XIV 305, 308
 on Spiritual mediators, XIV 300
 teachings of, II 90
 Theurgy of, XIV 300, 309
 various philosophies taught in, II 88-89
 See also Neo-Platonism;
 Philalatheian(s)
- Eclectics:
 of Alexandria, XI 92
- Economist*:
 Armenians, Russians and, II 263-65
- Ecstasy:
 attained by Neo-Platonists, II 94
- Edda*:
 Odin's Rune-song, IX 264 et seq.
 Yggdrasil of, III 460
 bibliog., IX 413
 See also *Kalevala*
- Eddy Brothers:
 apparitions at, during H.P.B.'s stay, I
 31-35, 53
 H.P.B. defends, I 36 et seq.
 biog., I 461-62
- Eddy Homestead:
 apport of large stone at, IV 174
- Eddy, William:
 genuine medium, I 35, 351
 phenomena peculiar to, III 15, 28
 séances of, VI 290-91
- Eden:
 fable of, XIII 330
 Fall from, VIII 367 (386)
 garden of, V 224
 garden of, & Hesperos, VIII 18
 garden of, as Womb, XII 556-57
 good & evil and, VIII 117
 or Israël, XIII 23
 pyramid and, XIV 208
 traditions based on Himalayan, XIV 90
 union with Elohim, XIII 23
 See also *Genesis*
- Edge, Henry T. (1867-1946):
 personal pupil of H.P.B., XII 499
 bio-bibliog., XII 737-46
- Edinburgh Encyclopaedia*:
 on teachings of Ammonius, XIV 307
- Edinburgh Review*:
 XIII 187 fn.
- Edison, Thomas A. (1847-1931):
 believed atoms had intelligence, XII
 130, 133
 criticized as dreamer, XII 133
 escaped the rack, II 33
 eternity of sound and, II 499 (506)
 member of T.S., II 36; XII 130
 Olcott sees, about phonograph, I 429
 represented by E.H. Johnson, I 430
- Editor(s):
 as Bashi-Boozooks of Mrs. Grundy's
 Army, III 232
 cannot please all, V 118
 plight of, XI 368-70
- Edkins, Rev. Joseph (1823-1905):
 on Buddhism, IX 135 et seq., 148
 on secret schools in Orient, XII
 345-46
- *Chinese Buddhism*:
 on Amida-Buddha, XIV 425
 Amitabha Yoshi Fo, XIV 426 fn.
 on *Aphorisms of Lin-tse*, XIV 452
 on esoteric doctrine of Buddha, XI
 345
 on "Esoteric Schools" in, XIII
 147 fn.; XIV 445, 447-49
 Gods as ideas in, XIV 426 fns.
 on growth of Buddhism, IX 143-44
 Kwan-yin legend, XIV 426
 on Metempsychosis in, XIV 448 & fn.
 mistaken ideas in, XIV 445 et seq.,
 449-52
 on transmigration, IX 147 fn.
 Western Paradise of, XIV 448 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 413
 bibliog., XI 572
- Edmonds, Judge John Worth
 (1816-1874):
 IV 353
 eleven million Spiritualists acc. to, I
 48
- Edmunds, Dr.:
 Dialectical Society and, III 234 fn.
- Edom:
 seven kings of, VIII 144
- Education:
 J.R. Buchanan's ideas about, VI 46
 effects of modern, X 201-03
 falls into five classes, VI 47-48
 de Gubernatis' views on university, VI
 46-47
 liberal, a misnomer, VI 46
 mother has right to guide, of child, X
 83
- Edward I (1239-1307):
 R. Lully and, I 107 fn.

- Edward the Confessor, King (?-1066):
V 252
- Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758):
II 159
bio-bibliog., II 528
- Eeatzana, (Anjana) King (fl. 650 B.C.):
Buddha's chronology and, V 249
- Eeatzana (Itsana) Era:
Burmese, V 249
- Eek, Sven (1900-1966):
—— *Dāmodar* . . . :
II 489 fn.
rf. to Vega Phenomena in, III 505
- Effluvia:
absorbed by fresh milk, II 399
spook-creating, XII 61
- Effort:
no, ever lost, XII 60
- Egeria:
cave and, III 465
- Egg:
analogy of, & human principles, XII
520-21
Mundane, & Brahmā's creation, XIV
241
Mundane, septenary, XIV 198
serpent &, symbol in mounds, II
314-15
See also Auric Egg; Gestation
- Egg-Born:
Will-power creates the, XI 489
- Eggregores:
giants of Enoch, VI 175, 176
- Eginhardus (770?-840):
bio-bibliog., XIII 381
- Eglinton, William (1857-1933):
emerging Chhāyā and, XII 705
epilepsy and, VII 61
Founders did not meet, in India, IV
83 et seq.
left India at right time, IV 86
phenomena of, genuine, IV 28-30
phenomenon on S.S. *Vēga*, IV xxiii
remarkable medium, VII 320 (334)
test séances with, III 143-46, 488
bio-bibliog., III 503-05
- Ego(s):
absolute, IX 135
on Adept's purified, after death, XIV
384 & fn., 386-87
All, same in essence, XII 15
annihilation of, IV 251
antecedent experiences of, XII 17
astral, VI 109
astral, and highest principle in sleep,
III 436
astral double of former incarnation
can affect, XII 712-13
as astral man & animals, I 294-95
capacities of inner, III 437
as Christos & Ātman or God, XII 625
conscious individual, not
disintegrated, V 20-21 (48-49)
conscious thinking, & māyāvī-rūpa, X
220
Devachan and, XII 608-09
distinct from body, XIII 289
dowry from former births, XIV 382
in dreams, X 260
duality of man's, XII 415
earthbound, as shell, VII 229
earthbound, in Devachan, III 295
ecstasy reached in Self-control of,
XIV 54
Egyptian teachings about, XI 8
as "embodiment of Universal Mind,"
XII 137, 414-15
as Fifth principle, XII 630; XIII 54
foreboding dreams and, IV 245
has free will, II 9 (20)
human & divine, II 7 (18)
human, made into devil, II 7 (18)
immortal, VII 185, 229
immortal, is reincarnating, X 175
immortal, only consolation of poor,
VIII 64 (86)
immortal, & personalities, VII 179
immortality conditional for, II 7-8
(18-19); XII 374
incarnated, superior to Intelligences
awaiting birth, XI 64
incarnation cycle of, XIV 49, 382
indivisible All and, XI 246 (283)
inexhaustible essence of, XII 624
& fn.
of infants & idiots, IV 549
informing, X 314
knows, VIII 96
lives over whole life at death, XI 447
lower, as Chrestos, XIV 88 fn.
lower, electro-vital field, XII 370
Manas is real, VII 179; XII 58
as Mānasaputra, XII 607 fn.
mutual attraction of, V 79
never recedes into animal kingdom,
XI 138 fn.

- of Nirvāṇī disappears, XIV 376-77
& fn.
- non-Ego and, VII 179
- non-separateness of, XIII 32
- omniscience of Immortal, XII 232
- the One, IX 140
- only one real, in man, VII 205
- paralyzed by external man, VII 308
- passes through every animal form, XI 138 fn.
- Perfect, is Non-, XIV 436
- performing artist on physical man, XII 15
- permanent, X 246
- post-mortem condition of astral, IV 246-47
- potential rebirth of, after death, III 292
- Present is only time for Inner, II 470 fn.
- punishment of, VII 111
- real, acts independently in sleep, X 251
- real, confused with personality, VII 185
- real freedom, after death, X 325
- re-become one, in Devachan, XII 631
- reflection of Higher, XI 492 fn.
- reimbodying, & its ray-point, XII 651-52
- reincarnating, is Kāraṇa Śarīra, XI 476
- reincarnation and, XI 137
- relation of Higher & Lower, XII 709-12
- remains the same, X 176
- seeking refuge in Ālaya, XII 636
- or self-being, I 336
- sensations of, VIII 94
- Spiritualists' confusion about, VII 187
- of spiritually evil men, III 298
- stripped of lower principles in kāmāloka, IX 164
- sub-states of consciousness and, XIII 289
- suicides, III 210-11
- sympathy between, V 84
- terra incognita* to science, XII 227, 232
- transcendental, VIII 96, 97
- as Tree of Life, XII 630
- true, & causal body, X 219
- true, & mother's role, X 83
- unites with Ātman-Christos, VIII 369 (389)
- Universal, XIII 32
- voluntary "sacrificial victim," XII 358 fn., 635
- See also Divine Ego; Higher Ego; Personal Ego; Spiritual Ego; Personality; Self
- Egoism:
- Kāma-Manas can become, XII 631
- labor for others must destroy, XI 469
- mediocrity and, XI 216-17 (252)
- of Yogis, XI 218 (254)
- Egotism:
- bundle of, disappears at death, VII 186
- a Devil, VIII 58 (80)
- must give way to Altruism, VIII 55 (77)
- predominance of evil due to, VIII 116
- See also Selfishness
- Egypt:
- Atlantis and, IV 447
- burial places of, XIV 288-89
- cradle of chemistry, XIII 240
- degeneration of, XIV 350
- descent of Healer-Kings of, XIV 253
- Dravidians of India civilized, XI 227 (263)
- esoteric meaning of, XIII 37, 240
- Essenes formed by wandering scribes of, XIV 294
- Ethiopian invasion of, XIV 297
- exodus of Israelites from, XIII 30, 37
- Gen. de Fadeyev and, III 506-07
- gnostic Rulers as, XIII 36-37
- India once included archaic, III 420
- initiated priests of, XI 6 fn., 511-12 (534)
- magical performances in, VII 94 et seq.
- Massey on, III 484 et seq.
- Moses & Hierophants of, XIV 172, 195 fn., 196
- never subjected to cataclysm, XIII 319
- possible earthquake in, XI 356
- profaned her Mysteries, XIV 294
- symbolism of man's 7 principles in, X 48-54 (55-62)
- treasures of, at Paris Exhibition, XI 358
- Urvagans and, VII 96-97
- wisdom of, sought by ancients, VII 123

- Egyptian(s):
 adept & Olcott, I 87
 alphabet cp. with Devanāgarī, XIV 96-97
 ancient Hapimu and, XIII 319
 ancient, not colony of Atlantis, IV 447
 ancient records of, priests, VII 278
 antiquity of, papyri, XIV 170, 348
 arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320
 Āryans &, from same stock, XI 338
 Astrologers were Initiates, XIV 344
 breast-plate of, priests, VII 236
 Cheops & decline of, priestcraft, XIV 297
 civilization cp. to Atlantean, XIII 319-20
 colonizers from Lanka, V 286
 correlations of Gods & Goddesses, XIV 155-56
 cosmogony in, symbolism, XIII 75-76
 crib as birthplace of Sun, VIII 363-64 & fn. (383 & fn.)
 cubit & Masonic inch, XIV 67, 91-92, 195 fn.
 custom of skeleton at festival table, XI 41
 divine characters of, similar to those of Peru, II 306
 Esotericism, XIV 68, 125, 251-52, 294
 funeral ritual, XIV 337
 God of the Mysteries, XIII 240
 hieroglyphics, XIV 207 fn., 344
 hierophants & ascetics of India, XIV 22
 hierophants & sacred numbers, XIV 63, 195-96, 344
 Huxley on, & Dravidians, V 285
 in Huxley's classification of races, V 217
 ideas on the moon, XIII 23
 ideas on transmigration, IV 559
 Indo-Caucasians, II 394
 inherit Atlantean Initiate system, XIV 252
 Initiation Rite, XIV 279, 288-89
 Isis of, Initiates, XIV 292
 Jews borrowed from, XIV 170, 172 fn., 195 fn., 197, 207
 lion in N.T. imagery, XIII 279
 magic in, religion, VII 105 et seq., 224
 on man's constitution, VII 189-90 & fn., 224
 mysteries of Osiris, XIII 32
 Neter-Khari of, V 298
 not inclined to Spiritualism, VII 117
 not of 4th race, V 286
 occult theory of life-atoms, V 110
 Pantheon, XIII 29, 322
 Papyrus on Sun, XIV 270-71
 philosophy oldest known to Europe, IX 80
 Priests as sages, XIV 252, 306
 pyramid of Cheops' outer casing, XI 359
 represented elementals on papyri, VI 195
 researches of, on elemental beings, VI 195
 secret speech of the, XIV 97, 125, 294
 Sorcerer's fate, VII 117-18, 128-30
 source of, religion, XIV 175, 350
 symbolic carving of, Initiation, XIV 148
 symbolism of, cross, IX 273-74; XIV 151-53, 207
 teaching on Septenary Man, XIV 380-81
 texts, records & astronomy of, XIII 231-32 fn., 322
 Therapeutae, XIV 306
 Theurgy & Iamblichus, XIV 300
 theurgy & "spectral" soul of, VII 224
 Trinity derived from Indians, XIV 186, 381
 woman cp. to modern, XII 270
- Egyptian Dirge:
 H.P.B. on, X 208-09, 213 fn.
 recalled from past life, X 208-12
- Egyptian Mysteries:
 Jesus an Initiate of, XIV 283-84
 known since Menes, XIV 269
 traced, XIV 36, 68, 125, 170, 186, 251-54, 269, 294, 297-98, 306
- Egyptian Rite:
 after-death state and, XII 626
 Cagliostro and, XII 82-83
- Egyptologists:
 Baron Bunsen on antiquities, XIV 125 & fn., 297
 challenge Church, XIV 72
 on dethroning of ancient theocracy, XIV 297
 discoveries of pre-Mosaic relics, XIV 72
- Eheieh (Heb.):
 absolute Be-ness, VIII 143, 147

- Adonai and, IX 64
 definition, VIII 368 (387 & fn.)
 or *I am*, VI 317
 meaning, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XIV 189
 name of a Sefhirah, XIV 189 & fn.
- Eheih (or Eheyeh):
 See Eheieh
- Eichhorn, John G. (1752-1827):
 IV 234
- Eidōla (Gk.):
 materialized, I 293
 one translation of teraphim, VII 231
- Eidōlon:
 VII 181, 192, 196, 223 fn.
 Agrippa on, IV 595
 astral body, VII 224
 attracted to ashes, VII 227 & fn.
 kama-loka and, VII 227
 middle principle, VII 224
 natal state and, XII 610
 no rebirth for, VII 198
 part of triple man, VII 207
 personal ego and, VII 227
 personification by, III 395
 shade and, II 173
 or simulacrum, II 5 (16)
 teraphim translated as, VII 231
 Unity creates an Eikon or, XIV 213
- Eiffel Tower:
 fungi of commercial enterprise, XI 355
 glory will fade, XI 198
 Michaelangelo's art cp. to, XIII 183
 pyramid of Ghizeh and, XII 310
 a useless "proud tower," XI 194
- Eight:
 Cabiri and, XII 68 fn.
 dreaded ogdoad, XII 68 & fn.
 postulates equality among men, XII 68
 principles of Egyptians & Phoenicians, XII 68 fn.
 symbol of Lower Self, XII 68 & fn.
- Eighteen Eighty-Nine (1889):
 events of, recapitulated, XII 76
 potentiality of digits in, XI 119 (133)
- Eighteen Ninety (1890):
 compared to Roman Empire era, XII 95-97 (102-04)
 cyclic swan of, XII 106
 fatal year of, XII 77
 meaning of numbers in, XII 68-69
 mephitic passing of, XII 383-84
 occult future of, XII 69, 77
 prospects for, XII 67-69, 91 (97)
- Eighteen Ninety-Seven (1897):
 Brothers of Shadow lose grip on Humanity after, XII 601-02
 closing cycle of, XII 1
- Eighth Sphere:
 furnace of Nature, VI 178
 idea of, criticized, VI 185
 majority of the spiritually evil go to, III 298
 monad, personality and, IV 572-73
 moon &, in *Esoteric Buddhism* as blinds, XII 622
 not a place but a state, VI 179
- Eirenaeus Philalethes (1622?-1665):
 on macrocosm, XI 518-19 (541)
 Mediaeval Kabbalist, XIV 167
 ——— *A Breviary of Alchemy* . . . :
 H.P.B. on parts of, XII 53-55
 ——— *Ripley Revived*:
 on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)
 ——— *Secrets Revealed* . . . :
 on alchemy, XI 519 (542)
 H.P.B. on parts of, XII 52-53
 bio-bibliog., XI 573; XII 746-47
- Eitel, Ernest J. (1838-1908):
 on secret schools in Orient, XII 345-46
- Ekklesia (Gk.):
 definition, XIII 16
 in Valentinian symbolism, XIII 16, 66 fn.
- Ekoddishta:
 IX 263
- Ektrōma:
 or abortion, XIII 16
- Eleatics:
 on deity of, III 62
 See also Parmenides
- Eleazar (fl. ca. 250 B.C.):
 the Septuagint's muddled history and, IX 95 & fn.
- Eleazar, Rabbi (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 XIV 179
 helped compile *Zohar*, I 110; VI 320
 helped complete work of his father, XIV 169
 one of last initiates of 7 mysteries, VIII 147 fn.
 biog., VI 433
- Eleazar, Son of Aaron (13th? C. B.C.):
 census and, III 117-18

Elect:

- “Heart” alone can transmute the, XII 236
- humility helps produce the, XII 236-37
- the “world’s,” XII 317-19

Elect Root:

- dispersed, XIV 82
- guarded Sacred Science, XIV 68
- refers to Initiates, not the Jews, XIV 82
- saved from conflagration, XIV 81

Electra:

- fable of, hides nature of Electricity, IV 224

Electric:

- Fluid is one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
- “lighting craze,” XII 77, 111
- magnetic &, fluids, XII 398-99
- shocks from nerve-centers during sleep, X 246

Electricity:

- astral, & evil entities, IX 400S
- astral light and, III 376
- atomic in nature, VIII 323
- basically matter, IV 213
- discharged by fishes, III 22
- energy of, can transfer to another plane, XII 399
- essence & origin of life, IV 225
- exists in everything, X 382
- Fohat & molecular disturbance, X 380-81
- Fohatic, & hypnotism, X 394
- Fohatic, or Intra-cosmic, X 394
- generated in muscles, III 22-23
- heat & light as illusions, XII 359
- insanity from, III 285
- Lodge’s text on, uses occult ideas, XII 265
- magnetism and, XII 398-99
- man’s own system of forces and, IX 400D
- mental, forms Pineal Gland concretions, XII 619
- nature of, as matter & force, IV 205 et seq., 224
- not energy but ether, XII 265
- One Life and, X 354
- one of “Three Mothers,” XIV 64-65
- potential, in every atom, IV 215
- a “principle” of matter, X 379-80

- Solar storehouse of, XIV 225
- somnambulism and, II 283-84
- source of, beyond radiant matter, IV 224
- source of, in elementary globules, IV 216
- stored in some people, III 23 et seq.
- Universal Force, XIV 225
- vital, in sunspots, V 160
- See also Fohat

Electrobiology:

- ignorant of Fohat, XII 146

Electro-magnetic Induction:

- terrestrial, & mediums, III 247 fn.

Electrometer:

- cannot show fluids of higher plane, XII 399

Electron:

- hinted at, IV 316

Electroscope:

- astral projection of images and, IV 488-89

Element(s):

- atomic structure of, endowed with consciousness, XII 149
- Brahma is the One, VI 142
- Chemical, cp with terrestrial, X 365-66
- chemical, in the sun, V 156
- conflicting, equilibrate Societies, II 210
- cosmic, & Dhyana-Chohans, VII 188
- of Creation, Preservation & Destruction, XIV 100
- divine, beyond words, XIII 68
- elementals and, X 366
- elementary substances and, IV 210-11
- as emanations of deity in Hinduism, XII 149
- in Esoteric religious symbology, XIV 243
- Ether contains other, X 366
- evolution from, VII 283-84
- exoteric & esoteric, V 23-24 (52)
- fifth, now evolving, XIII 68
- five, of ancient world, XIV 100 fn.
- Forty-nine, XIII 53
- four German numbers and, XIV 100 fn.
- four, & INRI, XIV 158
- four primary, I 330
- four, subjective & objective, XIV 157 & fn., 187

- governed by invisible spirits, VII 37
in abscondito, X 349
 infinite divisibility of, IV 212, 216
 in Kabalistic Quaternary, XIV 187
 Man the, XIII 77
 meta-, and, XI 508 (531)
 mystic meaning of term, XI 117 (128)
 no such thing as chemical, X 307
 non-human beings in, III 338
 occult, & conception, I 284-85
 occultists recognize but One, V 23
 (52)
 the One, III 423; X 349; XIV 210, 235
 the One, & Light, IV 220
 origin of, of science, VI 192
 primordial, X 381
 quintuplicated, & 14 worlds, VII 85
 root-, & their inter-relation, X 349
 sequence of manifestation of, X 376
 seven, in nature, IV 166
 spirits of the, & divination, VII 234
 twelve, XIII 67-68
 twenty-five, make up a man, III
 321-22
 unity of One throughout Nature, VII
 43
 Universal, defined, X 366
 Universal, homogeneous, VI 192
 water as first cosmic, X 366
- Elemental(s):
 Adepts use, in magic, XIV 118 & fn.,
 311
 affected by thoughts, IX 105
 of Air fill public places, XII 535
 air, or Dzins, VI 386
 alcohol or drugs awaken dangerous,
 XII 685
 all elements have, VI 197
 can animate objects, VII 225
 appellations in the *Purāṇas*, XII 187
 assume forms found in auras of
 people, IX 400A
 astral perception and, IX 400G
 attached to two lower kingdoms, X
 362
 brotherhood and, IX 111
 cases of misuse of, IX 115-16
 as centers of energy, IX 400B
 Church Fathers on, XII 188
 clairvoyance and, III 248
 communication with, IX 240; XII
 190-91, 197-98, 203
 concentrate Karma, IX 111
 conception and, I 284-85
 control of, by H.P.B., XIV 479
 controlled by occult means, IV 103
 correlations of color, sound and, IX
 240, 400C
 Cyprian on, XIV 165
 dangerous & benevolent, VI 169
 definitions, I 330; VI 187 et seq.; VII
 234; IX 104, 109; X 366
 demons or, in Gnosis, XII 560
 described, VI 187-201
 determine temperament, I 285, 287; V
 103
 Deva-yonis of the Hindus, XII 202
 difference between, & shells, XIV 480
 "dimensions" of matter and, IX 110
 elementaries and, I 268-69, 284, 330;
 V 26 (55); IX 107-08
 elements and, III 252-53, X 366
 as entities in space, IX 400Q
 every plant clothes an, X 362
 fire, & foetus, V 103
 forces & occult sound, IV 166
 form astral body of infants, I 298
 formless, are centers of force, VI 197
 harsh criticism attracts, IX 126
 have no moral character, IX 113
 H.P.B.'s article on, its date & nature,
 VI 184-86
 help in divination, VII 234
 hide treasures, IX 116, 124-26
 highest, & Rasātala, XII 666, 684
 how secrets of, are guarded, IX 114
 human magnetism and, IX 124-28
 hurt by sword, IX 400I
 information on, withheld, IX 112-13
 intimately related to Karma, IX 110-11
 invisible world and, I 73
 kingdoms infused by 3 Hierarchies,
 XII 567
 known in Orient for centuries, XII
 301
 kyriology of, XII 187
 life-, & homunculi, IX 79
 light and, IX 106
 live in & through objects, IX 400C
 as man's creations, X 366
 many classes of, IX 110, 127
 masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61
 mediums and, VI 225
 men of the future, IV 590
 menstruation and, VI 340-41
 metals and, IX 127-28

- misused in future by wicked men, IX 113
 mūlaprakṛiti and, V 173
 nature & feats of, X 271-72
 nature of, III 248
 nature of, difficult to explain, IX 112
 or nature-spirits, III 477
 Nature-Spirits & Cosmocrates, XIV 344
 Neo-Platonic & Pagan belief in, XII 187-88
 non-intelligent, IV 103
 North Pole magnetic current carries, VI 340
 objects have no cognitive existence for, IX 400C
 phenomena and, I 285
 physical manifestations and, VI 194
 power of, used for gain, IX 115-16
 prakṛitic consciousness and, XII 678-79
 present pictures in meditation, XII 693
 produce physical phenomena, XIV 478-79
 protection of occult pupils from, XII 535
 psychic embryos and, VI 196, 197
 purified Ego will dominate, XII 560
 role of, in evocation story, I 352
 satirized, XII 189
 secrets of, protected from abuse, IX 114
 seize mental images during séances, X 222
 sexual union between man and, X 156
 some, are dangerous to man, XII 684-85
 spirits' in Languedoc, XIII 272
 as spirits of Elements, X 366
 "spirits" of "Summerland," XII 188, 190-97
 spiritual impulse and, V 174-75
 Spiritualists and, II 80
 suicides used by, IX 107-08
 supply molecular force to mediums, III 248
 Sylphs, Undines, Gnomes & Salamanders, XII 190
 Tāṅhic, XII 609-10, 649, 704, 708
 term used prior to Theosophical Society, III 251
 on those who "beard" the, XII 61
 three degrees of, V 173
 on trained, providing information, IX 114
 visually perceived, IX 106
 von Vay and, I 281
 will live someday on earth, III 270
 world of, affected by man's actions, IX 110-11
 world of, universally recognized, II 259-60
 See also Lhamayin; Sylph(s); Undine(s) & other nature spirits
 Elementary(ies):
 Agrippa on, IV 594-95
 animals may attract, VI 211
 astral of man can be replaced by, VII 138
 attached to statues, VII 219, 223 fn.
 Bhūtas or, II 74; III 424-25
 danger of possession by, XIV 487-92
 definition, II 510
 or Diakka, I 135, 140
 earth-bound guides usually, I 270
 Eidolon or, in séances, III 395
 elementals &, cp., I 268-69, 284-85; IV 590
 evil, obsess objects or people, VII 207-08
 fashion apparitions, III 474
 genii, demons, lares confused with "spirits," XII 197
 globules & spark of life, IV 216
 of human body may ascend after death, I 364 (368)
 immortality between, & men, IV 300
 impersonate departed souls, XIV 482-83
 Khunrath on, I 286-87, 329
 Lévi on, & second death, I 329-30
 limited to locale of death, XIV 490-91
 malice of, towards people, I 141, 142
 masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61
 medium and, VI 225
 motives of, are bad or non-existent, IX 108
 nature of, spirits, I 112
 not all, are annihilated, I 298
 phenomena and, I 285-86
 post-mortem offerings and, V 312-13
 powerful, not really dead, IX 107-08
 principalities, VII 37
 reliquiae of personal soul, V 82
 at séances, IX 107

- as shells, VI 195-96
 spirit of, in Devachan, V 18 (47)
 spirits, VII 234
 suicides and, III 210-11
 term applied to some Egyptian gods,
 III 478
 treated as "gods" by fools, VII 208
 as vampires, I 284; VI 210-11
 vicious parents attract, I 285
 victims of obsession by, I 141, 191
 Zoroastrians and, VI 340
 See also Bhoot(s); Diakka; Eidolon;
 Lares; Séances; Shells; Spooks;
 Vampires etc.
- Elephant:
 Sivatherium and, II 336
 worship of, in India, XII 382
- Elephanta, Cave of:
 profaned, I 407
- Eleusinian Mysteries:
 Brāhmanical Vedic rites and, XIV
 123 fn.
 burlesqued, XIII 26
 cause of, degradation, XI 87-88
 Ceres-Demeter as patroness of, XII
 214
 Clement initiated into, XIV 36, 274-75
 excellency & purpose of, XI 86-87
 Indian origins of, XIV 451-52 fn.
 influenced Neo-Platonism, XIV 300
 Jewish Mysteries and, XIV 36, 274
 on magistrates of, XIV 114
Mystae of, & modern Masonry, XI 88-89
 part of Little Mysteries, XI 493-94
 Paul and, XIV 114, 123
 Religion of Mankind once, XI 93
 survived longest, XI 93
 use of mirror in, XIV 451 fn.
 will have a successor, VIII 205
 See also Ceres; Dionysus(os);
 Initiation(s); *Mystae*; Mysteries
- Elias:
 in Aeōns, XIII 13
 as Buddhi, XI 492
 John and, XI 492-93
 John the Baptist and, XIII 13
 Soul of the Rulers and, XIII 13
- Elias Levita (1469-1549):
 on Masorah, III 453 fn.
 bio-bibliog., III 505
- Elijah:
 hears "small voice" in cave of Horeb,
 XIV 131
 a Nazarene, III 451 fn.
 seeks the Lord, II 388
 as seer, V 250
- Elisa of Lucca, Princess (1777-1820):
 Paganini's playing and, II 219, 237
- Elixir of Life:
 Adepts refuse use of, IV 3; XI 517
 (540)
 Brown-Séquard and, XII 389
 as Cybelē, XII 214
 "elixir of death" or, XII 603
 Mahātmās have discovered, VIII 400
 or Great Elixir, XI 515 (538)
 as real ozone, XII 110
 ultimate essence of everything, XII
 603
- Elixir, Red:
 meaning of, III 335, 336, 338
- Ellenborough, Lady (1807?-1881):
 presented with "Messianic" amulet,
 XIV 153
 biog., XIV 526-27
- Elliot, Gilbert:
 article footnoted by H.P.B., V 288,
 293
- Elliotson, Dr. John (1791-1868):
 II 277 fn.; IV 380
 denounced for oration on mesmerism,
 XII 224
 founder of Mesmeric Hospital, XII
 224
 bio-bibliog., II 528
 biog., IV 646
- Ellis, Dr. Ashton:
 thought H.P.B. near death, VII 301
- Ellmore, Fred S.:
 on Indian fakirs, etc., XII 321-26
- Elohīm:
 Adam and, II 8 (19)
 Aphrodite cp. to, XIV 214
 Archangels and, XIV 111-12, 200-02,
 210
 Cain a transformed, XIV 44 fn.
 Celestial Buddha cp. to, VI 111
 collective father of generation, XIII
 22
 on "conformation" of, XIV 211
 Cosmogonies cp. with, XIV 197-98
 & fn., 202, 204
 creating man, VIII 145 fn.
 emanations of, XIV 237, 302
 erroneously rendered "God," XIV
 201-02, 210-11, 212, 213

- feminine, VIII 173 fn.; XIV 213-14 are finite, IX 167
 Forces of Nature, XIV 184, 204
Gematria & Mystical word division, XIV 214-15
 generating Powers, XIV 239
 of *Genesis*, III 367 (387); XIV 197-98 & fn., 200-02
 Gnostic, cp. to Hebrew, XIV 212
 as Heavenly time-keepers, XIV 202
 a Host of Creative powers, XIV 215, 217-18
 involved material Creation only, XIV 212
 Jehovah one of, VIII 214 fn.; XIV 215 of Justinus, XIII 43, 49
 Kabbalistic meaning of, XIV 43, 65, 67, 197 fn., 202, 208 & fn., 210-11, 212-15, 235, 239, 302
 Kronus cp. with, XIV 202
 Man is sevenfold image of, XIV 204-05
 meaning of, pluralistic, VII 261 fn.; X 303; XI 24, 27; XIV 111, 197-98 fn., 204, 210-11, 213-15, 235
 "Mother of Formation" as, XIV 214-15
 Mythical dragon astronomically, XIV 202-03
 not Purusha or Prakṛiti, XIV 212
 numerical key to, XIV 87 fn., 200-02, 208 & fn., 214-15, 235
 Occult Theogony of, XIV 188 & fn., 202
 One God behind diverse, XIV 218
 the Parentless of the *S.D.*, XIV 202 & fn., 204-05
 in Phoenician mythology, XIV 202
 preceded Heavenly Father, XIV 204
 pro-creating fire and, VIII 204 fn.
 same as Sephīrōth, X 398
Sēpher Yetzirah on, XIV 214
 as seven inferior Planetary Angels, XIV 210, 212
 Seven Logoi as, X 303
 seven, or Upper Father-Mother, VIII 145
 seven Pitris identical with, XIV 202, 204
 seven Primordial powers as, XIV 202, 204, 210
 sixth Sephira and, VI 318
 "Sons" of, astronomical terms, XIV 65, 201-02
 symbolizes conjunction of Abba & Aima, XIV 213-14
 or Third Race, XIV 302
 as transgressors, XIV 200-01, 204-05
 Triad in relation to, XIV 213
 union with Eden, XIII 23
 unites Masculine & Feminine, XIV 211, 213-14
 word God substituted for, XIV 242 & fn.
 word-form yields pi, XIV 208 fn.
 See also Elohist; Sephīrōth
 Elōhim-Jehovah:
 Incarnation of the Word symbolized in story of, VIII 356 (373)
 Elohist:
 believed man made in Elōhim's image, XIV 184
 identified Deity with Nature, XIV 184
 Jehovahists cp. with, XIV 183-84
 were Seers, XIV 183
 Elpay (Scientist):
 on physico-biologists & psychic reality, XII 361
 "Scientific Letters" of, XII 358
 Elphinstone, M. (1779-1859):
 ——— *The History of India*:
 on spirit of *Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.
 textbook for British civil servants, I 239
 on Vedānta, XII 344 fn.
 ——— *Kingdom of Kabul*:
 on fakirs, etc., I 239 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 462-63; XII 746
 El-Shaddai:
 the Almighty, XII 73
 Lord of the Jews, XI 362
 Elymas (fl. 1st C.):
 foe of Saint Paul, XIV 132
 Elysian Fields:
 deceased in, X 48 (55)
 See also Aanru, Field of; Devachan
 Elysium:
 parable of Homer in, VII 205
 Emanation(s):
 Basilides on, of Aeōn, XIV 112-13
 in *Codex Nazaraeus*, III 322
 cycle of, from above, XIII 44
 cycle of, & numbers, XIV 63, 186-87, 243-44
 definition, X 359-60
 Dhyāni-Chohans and, XIII 9
 dissolution & acc. to Seneca, XIV 257

- doctrine, XIV 111, 184-85, 236-37, 301-02, 413
of Elohim, XIV 237, 302
every crowd has, XII 61
first, is feminine, X 302
from Deity, II 91
Hierarchy of, XIII 36
"immanations" and, XIV 216 fn.
Kabalistic system of, XIV 301-02
Manu on, XIV 412
One source of all, XII 570; XIV 310
Plērōma is totality of, from the One, XII 570
psychic, & mediumship, II 396 et seq.
seven stages of, from Hierarchies, XII 550
Simon as 1st & 2nd, XIV 111
in Simon Magus' teachings, XII 553-56
ten, are Form of God, XIV 185, 212
ten, & Sefhira, I 111-12
triune, of En-Soph, III 313
of twenty-four divine powers, III 321
Zohar on, of Sefhirōth, XIV 189
See also Endosmosis; Evolution;
Extension; Manifestation(s)
- Embryo(s):
four elementals affect, I 285
human, corresponds to Ātman, XII 523
moment of, conception, I 284
potent object in black magic, XII 524 fn.
psychic, & children to be, VI 196
psychic, differ from elementals, VI 197
vicious parents infuse, with evil, I 285
See also Abortion; Conception;
Embryology; Foetus
- Embryology:
foetal circulation and, XII 557 fn.
human, cp. to cosmic process, XII 523-24
seven parts of embryo and, XII 522-23
- Emerald Tablet:
of Hermes Trismegistus, IX 45
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-1882):
Epictetus and, IX 4
on soul, XIV 300
as transcendental idealist, II 208-09
— *The Over-Soul*:
on union with Soul of World, II 95-96, 208
- Emes:
Kabalistic elements, IX 290 fn.
- Emotion(s):
man must become impervious to
physical, XII 55
masses seek, in their religion, II 447
See also Desire(s); Kāma; Sensations;
Sense(s)
- Emotionalism:
a nervous disease, XI 201
- Empedocles (fl. 444 B.C.):
VII 123, 283; XIV 133
could quiet a gale, XIII 237
influence of Eastern philosophy on,
XII 347
on soul, VII 206 fn.
- Emperors:
Kings &, once healers, XIV 253
- Empiricism:
definition, XII 414
See also Science
- Emptiness:
or Space, III 423
See also Space; Sūnyata
- Empusa:
a desert ghou, VI 170
- Empuses:
dreaded in Europe, XIV 134
- Ēn (Gk.):
form *in potentia*, VII 283
Yliaster of Paracelsus corresponds to,
VII 283
- Enchantment:
crime and, III 352
fascination & glamour in hypnotism,
XII 395-96
- Encheiresis Naturae*:
IX 60
- Encyclopaedia(s):
French, IV 294
Russian medical, IV 312 fn.
- Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry*:
See Mackey, A.G.
- Encyclopedia Americana*:
quotes Llorente on victims of
Inquisition, VI 238 & fn.
bibliog., VI 433
- Endor, Witch of:
See Sedecia
- Endosmosis:
chemical laws cannot explain, XII 146
physiologist quoted on, XII 144-45,
146

- shows discrimination of cells, XII 145-46
 transmission of vital aura in healing, XII 396
- Enemy(ies):
 calumniators &, as scavengers of T.S., XI 303
 H.P.B. fears no, XI 306
 Lane an, of T.S., XI 551 et seq.
 learning from, IX 10
 Roman Catholicism is, of Esoteric Section & T.S., XI 339
 of Theosophical Society, XI 163, 165, 168, 339
- Energy(ies):
 conservation of, IV 218
 conservation of, & psychic activity, XII 355
 effect of, on planes, V 338-39
 faith & will in curing illness, III 253
 indestructible, IV 567
 must manifest in a body, IV 221
 relation of, to mass & velocity, IV 316
 transmitted through vacuum, IV 315-16
 triune Cosmic, III 314
 universal, & life, VI 350
 See also Force(s); Jiva; Jivātma; Life; Potencies; Prāṇa
- Engelmann, T.W. (1843-1909):
 admits "psychic process" in protoplasm, XII 143
 experiments on *Arcellae*, XII 142-43
 ——— "Beiträge zur Physiologie des Protoplasm":
 XII 142 fn.
 on intelligence of *Arcella* organism, XII 143
 bio-bibliog., XII 746
- England:
 cost of justice in, XII 387-88
 dynamite trade in, XIII 216
 export of slaves from, XII 267 fn.
 on freedom of speech & press in, XII 387-88
 hypocritical cant of, XII 279-88, 290
 "inferior" races and, XIII 221
 old-fashioned laws in, IV 456 et seq.
 reluctant to recognize foreign merit, XII 405
 Russia & India, III 75-77
 Theosophical Society in, XII 298
- See also Britain; British Isles
- English:
 poor language for philosophy, VII 51
- Englishmen:
 relations with Indians, II 298-302
- Enlightenment:
 of Buddha as enshrining his disciples, XIV 390, 394 fn.
 Buddha made, open to all, III 399
 degrees of recall of, XIV 52
 Initiation of Buddha and, XIV 400-01
 inner, will save mankind, X 74-75
 of Kāśyapa at death of Buddha, XIV 444-45
 See also Bodhi; Moksha; Nirvāṇa
- Ennemoser, Joseph (1787-1854):
 I 139; V 291
 ——— *History of Magic*:
 on Curé d'Ars, IV 381
 H.P.B.'s penciled note on Henry More in copy of, XIII 225 fn.
 on loss of recorded Mysteries, XIII 234; XIV 297-98
 bio-bibliog., I 463; V 373
 bibliog., IV 646
- Ennius, Quintus (239?-169 B.C.):
 VII 229
- Ennodius of Pavia, Saint (473?-521):
 first used title "Pope," V 252
 bio-bibliog., V 373-74
- Enoch:
 or Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.
 creative fire and, VIII 368 (387)
 as great grandfather of Noah, XIV 86
 meaning of, ascent to heaven, VI 280
 on numerology of name, XIV 86
 passed on Adam's mystery book from Seth, XIV 175
 as "Son of Man" personified, XIV 86, 113 fn., 188 fn.
 stands for Solar Year, XIV 79 fn., 86, 93, 113 fn.
 three distinct, in Bible, XIV 86 fn.
 "Wheel of," an archaic invention, XIV 93-94
- Enoch, Book of*:
 See *Book of Enoch*
- Enoichion:
 means "internal eye" or Seer, XIV 81
- Enos:
 permutation of Cain & Abel, XIV 188
 Son of Seth, or Man, XIV 113 fn.
 symbol of solar year, XIV 113 fn.

- En-Soph:
See Ain-Soph
- Enthusiasm:
can lead to credulity, XII 196
- Entity(ies):
Builders are not, but Forces of Nature, X 341-42
definition, X 380
Dhyani-Buddha not an, but a Hierarchy, X 343
as divine propeller of man, XII 369
forces and, VIII 325, 328
man a double-faced, XII 369
or principles in man, III 406, 407
"sensing" principle as an, XII 414
thoughts are, IX 16 fn.
uniting of individual, with universal, V 93
variety of, in space, IX 400Q
- Envoûtements:
described by Éliphas Lévi, XIV 31
- Eosphoros:
Eos and, VIII 16
Lucifer or Morning Star, VIII 5-6, 10, 11, 18, 25, 27 fn.
See also Lucifer
- Ephesians:
honored Apollonius with golden statue, XIV 136
- Ephesians:*
VIII 191 q., 213 fn. & q.; IX 364 (392); XI 486
human sacrifice and, X 92
on lords of darkness, XIV 304
on principalities, XIV 348 fn.
- Ephod:
VII 231; XI 77
definition, VII 236 fn.
- Epictetus (fl. 1st C.):
XIV 257
advice of, XI 47
aphorism of, XIII 211
Emerson and, IX 4
revered Apollonius, XIV 136
— *Discourses:*
on Mysteries, XI 87 & fn.
bibliog., XI 573
- Epicurus (ca. 341-270 B.C.):
II 169
on being impious, IV 498
beliefs shared by theosophist, IX 61
a Deist & Theosophist, XIII 307
on Gods, XIV 50 fn.
on infidels & atheists, XIV 50
on materialized Universe, XIII 307-08
on nature of gods, II 95
on the soul, XIII 307
- Epidauros (Greece):
fabled sacred dragon of, XIII 272
rotunda of, at Cos, XI 243 (279)
- Epidemics:
history & dispersal of, XII 107-09
mental, aroused by sorcerers, VII 230
sunspot cycle and, III 193 & fn.
- Epinoia (Gk.):
or Divine Thought, XII 558-59
first female manifestation of "God," XII 570
- Epiphanius (315?-402):
on Barbelö, XIII 24-25
on Jesus, VIII 382 fn.
reputation for untruth, XIV 121
on Simon Magus, XII 572; XIV 110
— *Contra Ebionitas:*
on humanity of Christ, XIV 151
— *Panarion:*
XIII 5
first Christian beliefs about Jesus, XIV 150 fn.
on geneology of Jesus, IV 361 fn.
on original *Matthew*, IV 238
bibliog., IV 647
- Epiphany:
Christian celebration of, XII 72
Christmas confounded with, II 163
definition, III 461
The Epiphany:
Rev. Theophilus' pamphlet and, VI 74 & fn.
Theosophists and, VI 164, 170
bibliog., VI 450
- Episcopal Church:
lawn party of, X 106-07
- Episcope:
Egyptian, & astrology, III 191
Epistle of Clement to James:
VIII 221-22
- Epistles:*
earlier than Gospels, IV 242
- Epithalami:
as bridal songs, VIII 17
- Epithumia (Gk.):
or concupiscible nature, I 292
périsprit and, I 361 (365)
- Epithymichon (Gk.):
aspect of irrational soul, VII 229

- Epoptai(o):
 See Epopteia
- Epopteia (Gk.):
 definition, II 92
 or final apocalypse, XIV 275
 High Initiates, XI 85, 171-72 (179-80)
 meaning, XI 88; XIV 123, 275
 Mystae and, X 213 fn.; XII 532
 Paul one of the, XIV 123
 Planetary Spirits revealed in, XIV 276
 revelation in the Mysteries, XIV 123, 275
 Sanskrit &, rites cp., XIV 123 fn.
 stone tablets and, II 10 (21)
- Epoptēs (Gk.):
 or Seer, II 90
- Equilibrium:
 occult world and, II 218
 One Law and, III 313
 of opposites, I 200
- Equinox(es):
 autumnal, & death of Sun, VIII 363 & fn. (382 & fn.)
 Colure of, & birthplace of Egyptian Messiah, VIII 364 (383)
 precession in ancient Hindu cycles, XIV 362-65
 Vernal, as true Easter, XIV 137
- Er (or Erus):
 may be Zoroaster, III 451
- Era(s):
 Indian Saka, V 255
 initiated Brahmans know dates of, V 232
 of Samvat & Śalivāhana, V 227
 uncertainties about, V 230-31
- Erasmus, D. (1465?-1536):
 XIV 177
- Eratosthenes (276?-196 B.C.):
 identifies Virgin with Isis, XIV 292 fn.
 on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
- Erechtheus:
 allegory of King, VIII 192
 as "born of earth," V 219
- Erivan (Russia):
 relics of antiquity and, II 350
- Eros (Gk.):
 a primordial principle, XIV 255 fn.
- Error:
 knowledge and, XI 330
- Erythraean Sibyl:
 See Sibyl
- Escayrac de Lauture, Count S. d' (1826-1868):
 on Matimbias, III 42
 bio-bibliog., III 505
- Escobar, Anthony (1589-1669):
 ——— *Theologia moralis* . . . :
 on astrologer's fees, IX 297-98
 on devil's assistance, IX 297, 310
 on sinful actions, IX 303, 314
 bio-bibliog., IX 413-14
- Esdaile, Dr. J. (1808-1859):
 ——— *Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance*:
 on writing in the dark, IV 294
 bio-bibliog., IV 647
- Esdraelon:
 true Armageddon not at, III 189
- Esdras:
 See Ezra
- II Esdras*:
 X 16
- Eslon (or Deslon), Charles d' (?-1786):
 attests to mesmerism, XII 218
 pupil of Mesmer, II 275
 bio-bibliog., II 526
- Esoteric:
 allegory & symbolism, XIV 3, 69, 444
 canon & initiation, XIV 12
 circle & sacrifice, II 10 (21)
 cosmogony, anthropology, etc., XII 350
 divine, symbols of nature, II 96
 exoteric &, "blinds," XIV 3, 43-45, 69, 180-81, 445-46
 figure & Moses, XIV 95-96
 interpretation of *Matthew* V, verses 25-26, XIII 75-76
 keynote of, truths, XII 601
 meaning of Theophania, XIV 48-49, 276-77
 nothing printed broadcast is, XII 542, 604
 numerical systems, XIV 97, 181, 192
 one universal, language, XIII 153
 Religion of the elect, XIV 41, 46-49, 67, 443, 445
 schools challenged by Monier-Williams, XIII 146-47
 "so-called," XII 350 & fn.
 teachings of *Desāfir* & Greeks, XIV 277
 teachings premature, IX 284
 Theosophy as, synthesis, IX 196 (218)

- training & tests, X 242
 truths will never be given out in public print, XII 604
 Western Taro &, cp., XIV 94
 See also Esoteric Doctrine; Esoteric Philosophy; Esoteric Section
- Esoteric Catechism:*
 biography of Apollonius and, XIV 127
 on That, XII 525
- Esoteric Doctrine(s):
 all versions of, agree on spiritual path, VI 331
 based on ages of research, II II (22)
 based on truth & fact, XIV 199, 459-61
 of Buddha, VI 99
 Buddhism has, X 71, 81
 crisis required, in 19th Century, X 153
 on evolution of individual consciousness, V 93
 H.P.B.'s presentation of, can be faulty, X 170
 inaccessible to untrained seership, VI 132-33
 Materialistic state of world required, X 153
 never written, VIII 158
 not meant for world at large, XII 235
 not, when published, X 179 fn., 182-83 fn.; XII 542
 only Masters present true, X 170
 only one, the Secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 183
 origin of, X 166
 on reincarnation, XIV 56, 381-84
 source of, III 402, 419
 teachings of living men basis of, X 170
 as thread-doctrine, IV 582
 trans-Himalayan, III 419
 universal, sketched, II 89 et seq.
 universal solvent, VII 67
 See also Heart Doctrine
- Esoteric Philosophy:
 axiom of, VII 80
 death & life both illusions says, VIII 124
 definition, VII 147 fn.
 Eastern & Western, generally agree, III 270
 on only Reality, VIII 124
 pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)
- Plato and, XIV 15-16
 reconciles all religions, XIV 459
 sees Buddha's spirit in Jesus, XIV 396 fn.
 withstands materialism, XIV 459
- Esoteric Science(s):
 XII 311
 bases of all, IX 252
 double object of, XII 519
 first requisite of, XII 519
 four main aspects of, IX 251-52
 as knowledge of Divine Science, XII 551
 of Pythagoras, XIV 35, 47
 Theosophists and, IV 409
- Esoteric Section:
 attempt to redeem T.S., XII 491
 Coues and, XI 295, 341-42
 dangers of occult powers and, X 296-97
 declaration and, XIII 203-04
 discipline lacking in, XII 584-88
 or Eastern School of Theosophy, XII 480, 485
 enemies of, XI 167-68, 306 et seq.
E.S.T. Circular suggesting Eastern School or, X 134 & fn.
 founding of, announced, XII 165; XIII 116 fn.
 fund of, supported by the few, XI 558
 H.P.B. on, XIII 115-16
 H.P.B. responsible for, XI 380; XII 165
 Harte and, XI 379 et seq.
 W.Q. Judge helped H.P.B. in forming, I 479; X 134; XII 480
 Judge sole representative of, in America, X 194-95
 London activities of, XII 89
 mantra in official notice of, X 154 & fn.
 methods of, XI 234 (271)
 motto of, XII 599
 not a lodge of magic, X 242
 not concerned with psychic progress or personal affairs, XII 495
 not for learning "magic arts," XII 491
 no official connection with T.S., X 154; XII 481, 485
 Olcott and, I 514-15
 Olcott Asian representative of, XII 89
 organized on original lines of Real Founders, X 154

- outer form of an Inner School, XII 511
 on Pledge of, X 196-201, 205-08; XI 329; XII 506-11
 Pledge to Higher Self & Mahātmic aspect of Masters, XII 166
Preliminary Memorandum of, VII 140 rf.
 preliminary papers drawn up in London, XII 479
 probationary degree, XII 488
 purposes of, XI 167-68, 307 et seq.
 real Head of the, XII 488
 relation to Judge, XI 329
 requirements for admission, XII 89
 Roman Catholics and, XI 339
 self-reliance & intuition to be fostered in, XII 495-96
 separate from T.S., XIII 115-16
 special beliefs in, XI 338
 term philologist and, XI 230 (267)
 Theosophical Society and, XI 338-39, 380-81
 treachery in, XII 581-82
 two departments of, XII 546
- Esoteric Section Diagram(s):**
 on auric colors & principles, facing XII 580
 on emanation, colors, sound & principles, XII 564
 FIVE on elements, lokas, talas, planes, senses etc., facing, XII 660, 668 et seq., 680-85
 FOUR on states of consciousness, XII 657-63
 ONE on relation of Macro- & Microcosm, XII 524, 526, 542, 600
 plates & figures must not be materialized, XII 599-600, 678
 on relation of Hierarchies & principles of man, facing XII 580
 on Tattvas, principles, colors etc., XII 614
 THREE on seven hierarchies & principles, XII 568
 TWO on numbers, metals, planets, days, etc. facing, XII 532, 536-37, 543, 550, 562
 on uterine contents & cosmic correspondences, XII 522-24
- Esoteric Section Instructions:*
 attitude needed to fathom, XII 492-93
Book of Rules & Preliminary Memorandum by Judge, XII 482, 484, 494-98, 582
- Compiler's notes on, numbers Four & Five, XII 479-511, 653
 A. Keightley on revision of, No. III, XII 500-01
 Preliminary Memorandum Two, XII 501-11
 restored omissions and, XII 501
Suggestions & Aids, XII 485 fn.
- Esotericism:**
 ancient, XIV 15, 65, 442, 444-45
 Asiatic, underlying Catholicism, IV 295
 of Atlantean initiates, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)
 of Bible questioned, XIV 44-45, 146 ff., 172-84
 Brahmanical & Buddhist, IV 93-94
 of Buddha's philosophy, XIII 146-47
 Buddhist & Vedantic, IV 548 fn.
 Eastern & Western sources of, XIV 15-16, 44, 182-83, 444 ff.
 Hebrew, not primary, XIV 182-83
 of Jews adapted to exoteric creed, IV 517
 marital functions not proscribed by, VIII 67 (88)
 of mystic literature, XIV 54, 67
 only handful of persons comprehend, VI 175
 Oriental, & Christian Europe, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
 parts of, premature, VII 288
 reasons for, XIV 47-49, 68, 249
 required by man's iniquity, XIV 41, 46-47, 180-81
 Roman Church rejects pure, XIV 51
 Schools of, international, XI 221 (256)
 seven keys to, XIV 183
 Sophia allegory in, XIII 60
 sun-orb of, XII 308
 of Third Race, XIV 68
 in Tibet, XIV 425, 442
 trans-Himalayan, VII 346, 348
 universal, its nature, VIII 52 (74)
 unveiling of, when brotherhood reigns, VIII 69 (91)
 works with nature, VIII 67 (88)
- Esotericists:**
 duty of, to teach about "second death," XII 628
 shortcomings of, XII 579-98
 warned not to enter path of evil, XII 639

- Espagnet, Jean d' (17th C.):
 on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)
 bio-bibliog., XI 573
- Espionage Calumny:
 H.P.B., II 140-43, 291-93
- Esprits Malin:
 I 135
- Esra:
 See Ezra
- Esse:
 conditioned existence and, VIII 111
 or Eheieh, VIII 143
- Essence(s):
 all-containing One, X 309
 Buddhi as vehicle of, XII 629
 central idea of Supreme, II 90
 divine, & conscience, II 160
 divine, unconnected with matter, XI
 64
 Golden Egg & Radiant, X 369
 identity of god & man's, XIII 55
 immutable, known better by intuition,
 III 61-62
 of Logos, XI 488
 Love is, of cosmic "First-Born," XII
 49
 omnipresent in countless
 differentiations, XII 629
 One Eternal, XIV 185, 210
 One Universal & Eternal, XI 109
 (124), 515 (538); XII 603; XIV 185,
 210
 or Parabrahman, IV 537
 Plato's immutable, & cyclic motion of
 Ideas, IV 451
 practical Initiate &, of things, XII 602
 Radiant, becomes seven within &
 without, X 372
 superior to those known to Science,
 IV 217
 Theosophists revere indivisible, II 102
 See also Being; Beness
- Essenes:
 acquainted with Mysteries, XIV
 263 fn., 306
 blended with earliest Christians, XIV
 263 fn.
 Burnouf on, X 112-13
 converted to Buddhistic monasticism,
 XIV 263 fn.
 descendants of Egyptian hierophants,
 XIV 263 fn., 294, 306
 Jesus trained by, I 106
 knowledge of, I 116
 Nazars and, IX 209-10 (231-32)
- Esther:*
 India and, XIII 332
- Estienne, Henri:
 See Stephanus, H.
- Etchmiadzin Monastery:
 Mesrobian MSS. preserved at, III 459
 oldest in Armenia, II 350; III 459
- Eten:
 town of, language understood by
 Chinese, II 337
- Eternal:
 evolution & involution are, X 387
 One, Essence, XIV 185, 210
 only one way to reach, XI 469
 we are, within, XII 156
- Eternities:
 explained, X 301, 308-09, 358
 Seven, & Infinities, XIII 17
- Eternity:
 Aeonic, XIV 51
 cycles and, II 420-21
 definition, XI 475
 fathomless nature of, XIV 372-73
 of Kosmos, VIII 65 (87)
 lexicon of, XII 320
 Manvantaras issue out of, XIV 244
 mystic Cube and, XIV 187
 One Wisdom and, XI 490
 opposite poles of, IV 316, 420-21
 pan-aeonic, III 296, 317
 record of every event in, XIV 303
 Time and, IV 421
 of Universal Essence, XIV 185, 210
- Eteroprosopos:
 meaning of, VII 197
- Ether:
 or astral light, III 376
 Chaldean divisions of, XIV 165 & fn.
 etheric loungers and, XIII 295
 etheric reflector and, XIII 292-94
 gravitation and, I 244; V 152
 is incorruptible, XIV 420-21
 Jesus' inner body of, XIV 161
 Kosmic sediment of Aether-Akāṣa, X
 384
 Leibnitz on, I 243
 light and, VII 89
 lowest form of Akāṣa, X 366, 370
 nature of, IV 219
 Pater Aether as Satan, XIV 165 fn.
 potential energy of, IV 144

- radiant energy and, IV 221
 seventh principle of Astral Light, X 370
 soul of Ākāśa, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
 of Space & Ākāśa, XII 408
 or spiritus, XIV 100 fn.
 subjective photographs or thoughts and, IV 61-62, 65
 as symbol of spirit, II 6 (17)
 on Universal, XIII 241
 Webster on, I 244
- Ethereal:
 element recognized by Pirogov, XII 406
 impervious to organic changes, XII 406
 "powers" in Milton's poem, XII 350
- Etheric Body:
 Initiation and, XIV 161
 See also Astral Body; Linga-Śarīra
- Etheroscope:
 invention predicted, V 152
- Ethics:
 of Buddha most perfect ever known, X 201; XIV 388
 Christian & Buddhist, IX 339-41
 cultured by Mysteries, XIV 256
 for disciples, IV 606-14; VII 243; VIII 59 (81), 126, 292-95; IX 155-62; XI 301 fn.; XII 488-91, 494-98, 502-11, 590-91, 596-98; XIV 309
 egotism will give way to, VIII 55 (77), 64 (86); XII 45-46
 examples of Christian, in 19th Century, X 81-86
 fostering of universal, a duty, IV 497, 500
 Initiates all share same, XIV 130-31, 256, 289
 Initiation requires noble, XIV 309 & fn., 310, 380 & fn.
 Masters', & philosophy H.P.B.'s only authority, XI 464-65
 more necessary than psychic facts, XI 162
 mother is prime source of social, X 83
 pure, & holiness needed to practice Magic, XII 559-60
 purpose of, in secret Āryāsāṅga school, XII 584
 service of Mankind is best, XII 4-6
 Theosophical, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75
 Universal, as intrinsic virtue, IV 497
 See also Altruism; Moral(s); Morality; Selflessness
- Ethiopian(s):
 of East as Dravidians, XI 227 (263)
 empire once ruled Southern Asia, XIII 332
 Hamites, Cushites and, XIII 331
 once a single race, XIII 331
 preceded Turano-Akkadian race, XIII 332-33
- Ethiopic:
Enoch tampered with, XIV 80
 invasion of Egypt, XIV 297
 origins of *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77 fn., 78
 text withheld by Bodleian librarians, XIV 79
- Ethnology:
 inner races and, V 213
 See also Man; Race(s)
- Etruria (Italy):
 Aeolians migrated via, V 218
- Etruscan(s):
 Jupiter-Tinia of, V 222, 226
 mystery speech known to, V 298
 sub-race, V 214
 tombs & ruins, XIII 190
 Western chronology and, V 167
- Eucharist:
 as fetish, VII 214
 pagan in origin, XI 94
 Sacrament & Jesus, XIV 144
- Euclid (fl. 300 B.C.):
 Pythagoras invented 47th proposition of, XIV 95
 ——— *Elements of Geometry*:
 honoured to this day, XIII 87
 to solve Mysteries of Dodecahedron, XIII 71
- Eudocia, Empress (401?-460?):
 warranted Cyprian's confession, XIV 163
 bio-bibliog., XIV 527
- Eudoxus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 learned math from Egyptian priests, XIV 254 & fn.
- Eugenius IV, Pope (1383-1447):
 awed by De Cusa's learning, XIV 378-79
- Eugenius Philalethes:
 See Vaughan, Thomas

- Eurasians:
 fruit of Christian morality, IX 290
- Euripides (480-406 B.C.):
 XIV 257, 271
 ——— *Ion*:
 VIII 184, 187, 222 q., 223 q.
 ——— *The Madness of Herakles*:
 XIV 141 q.
 ——— *Orestes*:
 XIV 315
 bibliog., VIII 436
- Europe:
 in Atlantean times, IV 447
 “black dragons” will conquer, IX 307
 black magic of Jesuits affects, IX 306
 civilization of, V 169-70
 decries ancient science, III 208
 emigration from, foreseen, XII 387
 moral level of, XI 108
 no Past of record, V 166
 possible unification of, II 422-23
 Theosophical Society work in, XII 306, 329-32
- European:
 aboriginals, XIII 331
 conflagration of civilization, XIII 319
 fashion & simianizing, XIII 180
 full glare of, culture, XIII 187
 modern Vandals, XIII 189
 Nations undergoing decay, XIII 184-87
 scarcity of true art, XIII 180
 vices infecting Far East, XIII 179-80
- Eurydice:
 is lost Soul of Orpheus, XIV 141
 See also Orpheus
- Eusebians:
 on Jesus Christ, XIV 145
- Eusebius of Dorylaeum (?-452?):
 condemned Eutyches, XIV 145
 deposed at Ephesus, XIV 145
 revised Egyptian tables, XIV 169
- Eusebius Pamphili (260?-340?):
 Ammonius’ “spurious” works and, XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.
 did not denounce Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV 150 fn.
 disfigured Manetho’s Tables, VII 98 fn.
 on identity of Christians & Therapeutae, XIV 306
 Josephus’ manuscript and, IX 205 (227); XI 405
 king of liars, IV 363; IX 205 (227)
 literary Siva, V 299
 Munchausen of patristic hierarchy, III 175
 perverts chronologies, V 250
 reputation for untruth, XIV 121
 unscrupulous forger, XIV 13 fn.
 ——— *Chronicle*:
 VII 96 fn.
 ——— *Constantine’s Oration . . .* :
 VIII 228
 ——— *Ecclesiastical History* [tr.]:
 Jesus letter in, a forgery, III 175 & fn.
 on Menander, XII 559
 ——— *Historia Ecclesiastica*:
 XIII 39; XIV 13 fn., 150 fn.
 on Basilides, VIII 213, 232
 mantle of, XIII 166
 on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332
 pious fraud of, XIII 143-44
 ——— *Life of Constantine*:
 on adoption of pagan rites, XI 70
 ——— *Praeparatio Evangelica*:
 fragment of Sanchuniathon in, VII 95
 invocation of Apollo, XIV 350 q.
 on Sun as Archangel, XIV 271
 bibliog., VII 368; VIII 436; XI 573;
 XII 746
- Eustathius (?-1193?):
 on Pherecydes, XIII 238
- Eutyches (or Euty chius) (375?-454?):
 excommunicated by Flavius, XIV 145
 misrepresents Zoroaster, III 459
 reinstated at Council of Ephesus, XIV 145
 bio-bibliog., XIV 527
- Evangelists:
 unknown men, IX 204 (226)
 See also Missionaries
- Evangelium of the Hebrews*:
 on sex of Holy Ghost, XIV 115
- Eve:
 allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44
 generated by Ialdaba’oth, XIII 44
 if, had not listened to serpent, XII 270
 male Serpent and, XIV 188 fn.
 in Ophite allegory, XIII 57
 as primitive woman, XIV 157, 188 fn.
 Psychē and, I 128-29
 Śata-rūpa the Hindu, XIV 188
 spirit body became gross, XIII 44

- transgresses precepts, XIII 44
 as Vāch etc., XIV 155 fn.
 or Venus-Naamah, XIV 156
 zodiacal rendering of, XIV 155
- Evening Express* (Liverpool):
 abused Paracelsus, XI 458-59
- Evening Standard*:
 on Egyptian Mysteries, XI 5 et seq.
- Evening Star* (Washington):
 Coues and, XI 341
- Events:
 wiser to force current of, than wait,
 XII 60
- Evil:
 abstract principle among Druses, III
 187
 acme of, reached by some Sorcerers,
 VII 180 fn.
 as Ahriman, IV 420-21
 Buddha & Christ on, XII 393
 Buddha's vow to redeem world of, V
 86
 coeval with matter rent from spirit,
 XII 637
 denounce the *root* of, X 200
 desire for reward an, VI 332
 done to Humanity wounds God, VIII
 66 (88)
 Duality and, I 200
 duality of good &, pervades Universe,
 XII 602-03
 endless, I 112
 eternal life reached only by passing
 through, VIII 111
 fate of those devoted to, VII 180 fn.
 first men created no, XIV 249
 God and, X 150
 good action may produce, VIII 169;
 IX 286
 of hypnotism, VIII 104, 406-08; XI
 55-57, 164, 508 (531); XII 222,
 400-01; XIII 113-14
 illusion the greatest, VIII 111
 Kabalistic meaning of, III 314
 matter &, eternal, III 299 fn.
 Maya as necessary, VIII 111
 names of, XIII 98, 101-02
 necessitates a second deity, III 423
 non-resistance to, VIII 137
 origin of, VIII 100, 110, 111-12, 115-18;
 XIV 217 fn.
 over-anxiety often results in, VI 332
 path of discrimination of good and,
 IX 155
 Powers of, XIV 141, 217 fn.
 resist not, new meaning of, VIII 45
 root of, XII 6
 "spiritual," IV 251; VII 180 fn.; XII
 638
 "sublime paternity" of, XII 50
 worship of Personal God causes, XIII
 260
 Yezidis worship, XIII 101
 See also Good; Good & Evil
- Evil Eye:
 is cosmic & terrestrial, VII 114
 unconscious greeting of an, XII 67
 visual ray of, X 225
- Evil-Hearing:
 on refraining from, X 198
 See also Gossip; Slander(s)
- Evocation(s):
 of Apollonius of Tyana, I 144 et seq.
 of astral images, III 293 fn.
 dangerous & cruel, VI 107
 of dead, V 34 (63)
 of earthbound souls, VI 107
 formula of, used by Chinese police,
 VII 205-06
- Evolution:
 of animals, VII 41 & fn.
 basic principle of, III 62
 as blood of Humanity, XI 225 (262)
 "coats of skin" given to man by, IX
 241
 completion of, XIII 64
 "creation" not, III 380; XIV 239 fn.
 or Cycle of Necessity, XIV 216, 303
 is cyclical, VIII 52 (74), 65 (87), 122;
 XIII 264-65
 Darwinian, fatally chains thought,
 XIII 95
 double, must be accepted, I 233
 double, of man, IV 453
 double, of Spirit & Matter, I 226, 233
 Earth, acc. to *Vedas*, I 227
 fifth element & 5th Root-Race, XIII
 68
 forces of, & New Idea, XI 119 (133)
 future, of man a necessity, II 186
 goal of, VIII 117
 history of man's, XIII 348-50
 of human consciousness, XI 149
 Huxley & Slade on, I 226-33
 of individual consciousness, V 93
 initiation & human, XIII 60

- intellect often impediment to spiritual, V 145
 and involution, VIII 122-23; X 387; XIV 290, 303-04
 known long ago to Eastern occultists, III 383
 as Law of perpetual flow, III 62
 law of spiritual gravity in, XIV 303
 Levi's spheres of, cp. with Occult, XIV 236-37
 man & animal order of, same, XI 138 fn.
 Man as final goal of, VII 16
 of man & of horse, I 228-30
Manu taught, II 185
 middle point of Soul's, XIII 46 fn.
 moulds future humanities, VII 16
 Plato's allegory on, cited, XIV 7
 of post-mortem spheres, V 93
 proceeds spirally, XI 151
 purification of Mankind and, XIV 303-04
 of religious feeling, XIII 96-97
Romans' verses & eternal, VII 43
 Science's view of, I 226-33; VIII 33-37, 120
 septenary time cycles, XIII 301-06
 seven links in chain of, V 173-74
 six higher principles in man and, III 384
 six periods of, envisioned by Magian initiate, III 462
 spiral, is dual, VII 52
 spiritual, only for the few, IV 170
 spiritual, parallel to physical, I 226, 230, 233; II 185, 186; III 384; VII 179
 spiritual, & physiological development of man, V 145
 subjective & objective, XIV 157
 taught in *Books of Hermes*, I 232
 teaching of, abused, VIII 118
 Theosophy on modern ideas of, XIII 97
 on two arcs, V 340
 in various Rounds, IX 240
 wave of mystical & psychic, XI 118 (132)
 zoological, XII 56
 See also Darwinism; Emanation
The Evolution:
 A. Wilder on early Christians, XIV 121
 Evolutionists:
 Asiatic, more consistent, VII 24
 Eastern & Western, VII 24
 Ewald, Dr. G.H.A. (1803-1875):
 Fourth Gospel and, VI 149
Examiner:
 on Hindus & Englishmen, II 299-300
 Exile:
 probationary, on earth, II 9 (20)
 Existence:
 Absolute, X 42 fn.
 collective life is blissful, not individual, XIV 432
 conditioned, VIII 111
 definition, X 315
 difference between, & Being, X 348
 the One, VIII 124
 seven forms of, VI 112
 three kinds of, III 422
 worst day of, is on our planet, VIII 124
Exodus:
 VIII 297; XI 44 q., 189 q., 227 (264); XII 199, 200 & fn. q.; XIV 402
 on being false witness, IV 76
 face of Moses veiled in, XIV 69
 on fate of killer ox, VI 237
 key figure given to Moses in, XIV 95-96 & fn.
 Moses' vision of God in, IV 457
 no "Lord" in the burning bush, XIV 189 fn.
 on not reviling gods, I 237
 on Sabbath, VII 19
 on seeing the Voices, XII 545
 on symbolism of golden globe or calf, III 130 & fn.
 on witches, I 140
 Exorcism(s):
 bhūtas and, III 483
 of Bhūts, II 74
 Christian cp. with Chaldean, XIII 337-38
 Evocations and, XIII 240 fn.
 Khou and, VII 116-17, 127-28
Ritual of, XIII 338 fn.
 Slavonian book of, XIII 240 fn.
 Exosmosic:
 endosmosic &, processes, XII 396
 Exosmosis:
 production of phenomena and, IV 359
 Exoteric:
 "Boothists," XIII 151

- Esoteric &, requirements of
Theosophy, XII 235
See also Esoteric
- Exotericism:
idols of, VIII 52 (74)
Judeo-Christian, VIII 52 (74)
only, of ancient learning criticized,
XIII 228
Science is, XIII 215
See also Esotericism; Eye Doctrine
- Experientia Docet:*
modern philosophers & maxim, II 510
- Explosives:
“dynamite toys” and, XIII 216
- Extension:
is visible Thought, VI 10 fn.
- Extraits des Assertions . . . :*
on Jesuits, IX 297 fn., 308-09
bibliog., IX 414
- Eye(s):
Eternal, found in Annuciation
painting, XIV 100
gaze of, in hypnosis, XII 397
loss of one, & weight of brain, IV
510-11
most occult organ, XII 395
spiritual, & eternal truths, XIV 249
Third, deep sleep & heart, XII 696
vital functions of, unknown to
physiology, XII 147
See also Evil Eye
- Eye Doctrine:
Heart Doctrine cp. with, XIV 443-45,
450-51
is māya, XII 236
See also Exoteric; Exotericism
- Eye of Śiva:
See Śiva
- Ezekiel:
on concentric circles & Wheel of, in
Plate III, XII 568
Kabbalistic meaning of vision of, VIII
151-52, 154
- Ezra (fl. 458 B.C.):
Azara the Chaldean may have been,
XIV 177
deep Kabbalist, XIII 102 fn.
Judaism of, IX 349 (377)
restored lost Jewish books, XIV
177-78, 182 fn.
rewrote *Pentateuch*, VII 254, 263; VIII
362 fn. (380 fn.)
“sacred text” of, XIV 197
Scriptures and, III 67
work finished by Judas Maccabeus,
XIV 182 fn.

F

- Fa:
 as keynote & Nādis, XII 616
 middle, & sound of nature, III 434 fn.
- Faber, G.S. (1773-1854):
 ——— *Dissertation on the Mysteries of the Cabiri*:
 one religion source of all, XIV 258-59 fn.
 on Zoroaster, III 455, 465
 bibliog., III 505
- Fable(s):
 definition, XIII 226
 H.P.B. & a Theosophical, VII 53-54C
 hide scientific truths, V 163, 164, 214, 218
- Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine (1767-1825):
 IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)
 neither Kabalist nor Occultist, XIV 191
 not a Kabalist but a genius, VII 266
 bio-bibliog., VII 368-70
- Facies Hippocratica:
 death and, IV 247
- Fact(s):
 conflict between, & superstition, IV 327
 decisive influence of, III 233
 fictions and, III 222-23
 irrefutable, III 31
 new names for old, IV 311
 opinions &, used to pander to prejudices, XI 331-32
 outside of physics, III 393
 psychological & subjective, V 5-6
 theories and, II 37, 59 (65)
 Theosophists only tribunal is, III 225
 Theosophists will accept, II 430
 tribunal of, will replace authority, XII 221
- what is a, III 367 et seq.
 See also Truth
- Faculte' de Médecine:
 accepts hypnotism, XIV 31
- Faculties:
 new, in physical world, VII 90
- Fadeyev, Andrey M. de (1789-1867):
 H.P.B.'s grandfather, III 445, 446, 447 fn.
- Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842):
 H.P.B.'s mother, VII 304-05 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 304-05 fn.
- Fadeyev, Helena P. de (1789-1860):
 H.P.B.'s grandmother, III 444, 446, 447 fn.; VII 304 fn.
 biog., VII 304-05 fn.
 See also Yurievsky, Princess K.M.
- Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de (1829-1919):
 I 253, 313
 on Council of T.S., III 445
 defends H.P.B., III 444-45
 lady of unimpeachable veracity, XIV 483
 letter of K.H. to, VI 275 fn., 276 facs.
 on letter of K.H. to, XIV 483
 letter of, to Olcott, VI 274 fn.
 Saint-Germain document and, III 129 & fn.
 sends box to H.P.B. from Russia, I 4
 testimony of, about A. Metrovich, I 10, II fn.
 writes to H.P.B., I 407, 434-35
 biog., I 434-35
- Fadeyev, Gen. Rostislav A. de (1824-1884):
 certificate from, on H.P.B., III 445-48 & fn.
 death of, VI xxv

- H.P.B.'s uncle, I 255 fn.
 official status of, III 389, 445
 bio-bibliog., III 506-07
- Fagundez, S. (1577-1645):
 ——— *In . . . praecepta Decalogi*:
 on Jesuits right to murder, IX 304,
 315
 bio-bibliog., IX 414
- Fa-Hien or Fa-Hsien (fl. 5th C.):
 knew Cheta cave of Buddha, V
 247 fn.; X 71, 119
 on Sona River, XIII 343
 bio-bibliog., V 374
- Fa-hsiang-Tsung:
 Buddhist school of contemplation,
 XIV 450 & fn.
- Fa-hua-Ching*:
 See *Lotus Sutra*
- Failure:
 eighth sphere and, VI 178
 first worlds & Cosmic Beings were, VI
 192-93
- Fairies:
 disarm science through spiritualism,
 XII 199
 See also Deva(s); Elementals etc.
- Fairy Tales:
 remain from childhood, XIII 297
- Faith:
 absence of intelligence and, IV 331
 Adepts' maxim on, V 226
 anti-empirical & emotional, IV 471
 Buddha's criteria for, XIV 417
 Chaucer on, VIII 205-06
 childhood, XIII 297
 Christos known by works not, VIII
 162
 definitions, VI 240-41; XIII 5-6
 dogma &, are pillars of Theology, I 304
 healing & imagination, XII 403
 imagination and, VI 235
 implicit, & the Cabala, I 130
 intuition and, XII 407
 mysterious power of, VI 233
 no middle ground for, II 184
 not enough for Theosophists, VIII 49
 (71)
 occult science takes nothing on, IV 453
 one true, of early man, XIII 259
 is perception by manas, VI 240-41
 power of, in magic, XII 403
 in reliable testimony about
 phenomena, IV 249
- roll of, in mesmeric healing, IV
 383-85, 384 fn.
 will & energy, III 253
 See also Belief(s)
- Faith, Blind:
 Buddha fostered reason not, IX 137
 cannot last, IV 400
 clergy demands, not inquiry, VIII 177
 creates hallucinations, IV 407 fn.
 fought by T.S., X 160
 Jesus revealed by reason not, XIV
 143-44
 leads to sorcery, XIV 30-31
 makes idiots, IV 413
 New Testament promotes, II 12 (23)
 preferred by cowards, IX 273
 religious, causes hatred, X 160
 responsible for millions of martyrs,
 IV 413
 science and, IV 211
 thinkers do not accept, III 261
 a viper, IX 273
- Fakir(s):
 buried, at Lahore, II 468
 Ellmore on Indian, XII 321-22
 errors about, dervishes & svāmīs, I
 240-41, 244
 levitation of, I 244
 long trances of, & Yogis, XI 290
 Moslem devotees, II 204 (207); XI
 289; XII 325
 most, are idle vagabonds, II 457
 not jugglers, XII 325
 not mediums, VI 189
 phenomena of, I 354; VI 193; XII
 322-24
 practice suspended animation, VI
 313-14
 in trance, II 453-54
vatu, one just initiated, XIV 278
- Falb, Dr. R. (1838-1903):
 ——— *The Elementary Theory of*
 Earthquakes . . . :
 predicts earthquakes, III 147-48
 ——— *Thoughts on . . . Volcanic*
 Eruptions:
 III 148
 ——— *Von den Umwälzungen . . .* :
 on deluges, III 149-50
 bio-bibliog., III 507
- Falernian Wine:
 entrails of Roman Consul and, III
 102-03

- Fales, William S.:
 Hiraf club member, I 98
 lawyer for H.P.B., I 84, 95
 biog., I 96-97, 98-99
- The Fall:
 allegorical, XIV 81, 175, 188 fn., 200, 204, 289-90, 302-03, 332-33
 as angelic conversion & descent into matter, XIV 204
 in *Book of Enoch*, XIV 200
 explained, VIII 200, 366-67 (386-87)
 literalized the astronomical allegory, XIV 204
 of Mankind legends, XIV 200, 204
 of Satan, VIII 21
 of seven Watchers, XIV 200
 See also Angel(s); Lucifer
- "Fallen-Angels":
 copied from Siva's story, III 402 fn.
 repudiated by Theosophy, XI 228 (264)
- Falsehood:
 use of, IV 327
 why impossible to occultist, V 341
- Family Principles:
 mother is source of, X 83
 prosperity of nation depends on, X 83
- Fan:
 is Emptiness or Buddhist Absolute, III 423
- Fanaticism:
 to be opposed, VII 148
 breeds cruelty, IV 33
 intolerance &, degrading, IV 472
- Fancher, Mollie (1848-1910):
 psychological powers of, II 190-91
- Fanfulla* (Italy):
 on Mazzini, I 390 (392), 409
- Faraday, Prof. Michael (1791-1867):
 on destructive potential of Science, XIII 215-16
 on judgement & reservation, II 311
 on withholding scientific knowledge, IV 601 fn.
- Farhang-i-Jahāngiri*:
 on *Zend*, IV 517 fn.
 bibliog., IV 647
- Farīdunjī, N. (1817-1885):
 ——— *Tareekh-i-Zortoshtee*:
 on date of Zoroaster, III 454
 bio-bibliog., III 508
- Farr, Dr.:
 Registrar-General of Great Britain, III 117
- Farrar, F.W. Archdeacon (1831-1903):
 belief in hell and, II 183
 on women, IX 173
 ——— *The Early Days of Christianity*:
 on terms Chrēstos & Christian, VIII 185 fn., 190 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 436-37
- Fast(ing):
 ancients knew time limit for, II 458
 by Hindus & Catholics, II 460
 rationale of, & evils of gluttony, IV 296-97
 Yoga and, II 76 & fn.
 See also Dr. Tanner
- Fate:
 Heimarmenē in Gnostic scheme, XIII 28 table
 man's, is self-made, IX 5
 Sphere and, XIII 35, 37
- Father:
 educational role of, in family, X 83
- The Father:
 is Boundless Time, XIV 244
 as "Causal Soul," XIV 373
 of Father of Jesus, XIII 36
 Great Tsebāōth, XIII 25, 36
 Innominable, XIII 24
John 17 on, XIII 72
 Mother Force and, XIII 352
 seen in 7th Heaven, XIII 58
 "Son" &, in biblical allegory, XIV 55, 205
 Son & Mother, X 332-33, 358-59
 Tetragrammaton and, VIII 144
 unknowable, XIII 16, 36
- Father in Heaven:
 esoteric meaning of, XIV 56 fn., 205
 personal God idea and, XII 533-34
- Father-Cause:
 Jivātma as Eternal correlation of, III 326
- Father-Mother:
 as centripetal & centrifugal forces, X 334
 of Kabbala, VIII 145-47
 Son &, defined, X 333-34
 Third Logos and, X 397
 Time and, X 358
- Father-Soul:
 Adepts have, XIII 72 & fn.
- Fatigue:
 reason for, XII 703-04
- Fauchet, Claude (1530?-1601?):
 ——— *Les Antiquités Gauloises* . . . :
 on pagan ceremonies, XI 79
 bio-bibliog., XI 574

- Fauns:
 Satyrs &, of "Summerland," XII
 194 fn.
- Fauvety, Charles (1813-1894):
 editor of *Bulletin Mensuel*, V 1, 6
 editorial remarks of, V 7 (36), 9 fn.
 (38 fn.)
 French T.S. and, IV 553
 letters of H.P.B. to, V 1-4 (4-6)
 Pres. of Scientific Soc. for Psych.
 Studies, II 493 (500); V 2 (4)
 bio-bibliog., II 528-29
- Fawcett, E.D. (1866-1960):
 IX 53
 bio-bibliog., IX 415-16
- Fearlessness:
 needed for Initiation, XIV 310
- Feast of the Dead:
 earthbound souls and, III 483
- Fechner, G.T. (1801-1887):
 III 15, 236
 bio-bibliog., III 508
- Fecundation:
 Comte's artificial, III 329
 Grant Allen on artificial, XII 250-54
- Feliciani, Lorenza:
 See Cagliostro, Countess
- Félix, Father:
 ——— *Le Mystère et la Science*:
 challenging science, XII 135
- Felix, M. Minucius (fl. 230):
 ——— *Octavius*:
 on animal food, VII 18
 confusion with Tertullian's writings,
 VII 18
 on temples & altars, XI 80
 bio-bibliog., VII 370
- Fellger, Dr. Adolphus:
 Katie King apparition and, I 59 & fn.
- Fellow Worker*:
 English organ of Ādi-Brahmo Samaj,
 IV 146
- Felt, George H.:
 elementaries shown via chemicals, I 193
 at founding of T.S., I 122, 123
 biog., I 463
- Feltham, Owen (1602?-1668):
 XII 383 q.
 bio-bibliog., XII 747
- Female:
 beauty in art, XIII 181-83
 Buddhi represented as, XIII 165
 occult, element, XI 40
- Female Divinities:
 listed, XIV 46 fn.
 See also Athena; Isis; Neith; Śaktis;
 Sophia; Three Mothers; etc.
- Feminine:
 on eternal, principle, X 352
 first differentiation is, X 302-03
 "Femme Lithographique":
 psychic phenomena and, II 261-62
- Fénelon, François (1651-1715):
 Hottentot and, V 3 (5)
 as "Swan of Cambrai," XII 105
- Fenwick-Miller, Mrs. F.:
 addressed National Liberal Club, XII
 282 & fn.
 on Anna Kingsford, IX 90-91
 on unjust laws against women, XII 284
 bibliog., IX 416
- Feodor Kusmitch (?-1864):
 Alexander I may have been, III
 124 fn.
 legendary hermit, III 124 fn.
- Fergusson, James (1808-1886):
 contradicts Cunningham, V 228
 date of rock-cut temples and, V 202
 on Indian architecture, II 345
 Samvat era and, V 231
- Ferho, Lord:
 meaning of, III 322
- Fern(s):
 astral forms of, preserved in ice, X
 400-01
 three-leaved, & devil, III 352
- Fern, I.F.:
 an occultist, I 45
- Ferouer(s):
 VII 208
 defined by Jacobi, XIV 71-72 fn.
 St. Michael as, of Christ, VIII 22
 is Nous of Greeks, XIV 71 fn.
 Persian Dev the antithesis, XIV 71 fn.
 "Satanic" copies acc. to de Mirville,
 XIV 71 & fn., 72
- Ferrari, Giuseppe (1812-1876):
 opposes Roman Church, IV 59
- Ferré, Dr.:
 on memory in the dying, XI 448
- Ferry, Jules (1832-1893):
 Jesuits and, IX 301
- Fersendajian:
 burning the dead and, IV 508
- Ferver [Feruer, Fercher]:
 Zoroastrian term, IX 263

- Festival(s):
 based on Sun, X 277
 New Year Wisdom, suggested by H.P.B., XII 76
- Festus, S.P. (fl. 2nd C.):
 on Lares, VII 191
 on lower gods, VII 194, 197 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 370-71
- Fetahil:
 Gnostic creator of Earth, VI 191-92 fn.
- Fetish:
 definition, VII 214-15
- Fetus:
 See Foetus
- Fichte, Johann G. (1762-1814):
 III 112, 236; XI 198
 dying confession of, II 151, 183
 founder of Concrete Theism, III 236 fn.
 on interrelation of past & future, XI 186
 on Spiritualism & existence after death, II 154-55
 transcendental idealism of, XIII 311
- Fiction:
 often presentiment, VIII 107
- Fielding, Henry (1707-1754):
 XII 22 q.
 on superstition & scepticism, VI 352
- Fifth-Rounders:
 more than one meaning, IV 538-39
 Saint-Germain a, V 145
 senses of, V 144
 See also Rounds
- Figanière, Visconde de:
 See Figuanière, Vicomte de
- Figuanière, Vicomte de:
 on gravitation & will, XII 119
 on Unmanifested Being, XII 119
 ——— "Esoteric Studies":
 about alchemical elements & cycles, VIII 137
 bibliog., VIII 437
- Figuier, G.L. (1819-1894):
 ——— *The Day After Death*:
 III 472
 bio-bibliog., III 509
- Figulus, P. Nigidius (98?-45? B.C.):
 on dove, egg & fish, XI 496
 bio-bibliog., XI 574
- Figures:
 occult meaning of, II 408, 412
- Fijians:
 on shadow, II 170
- Filioque*:
 near to Esotericism, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.)
- Finch, Gerard B.:
 VI 274-75
 visits H.P.B., XI 286
 ——— *Observations on "Koot Hoomi Unveiled"*:
 VI 269 fn.
- Finland:
Kalevala national epic of, X 143-48
- Finn:
 or genii, VI 169
- Finns:
 related to people of Central Asia, X 143-44
 Russian view of, as magicians, X 143-44
 view of Nature, X 144-45
- Firdousi (or Firdausi) (ca. 941-1020):
 on Divine Light, III 462
- Fire(s):
 absolute deity is Dark, X 375
 of Alaya, XII 55
 in ancient mythologies, II 34-35, 143 et seq.
 Angels & Sacred, XIII 49
 astral, & astral light, IV 165
 Ātman is primordial, XII 559
 as attribute of deity, IV 531-33
 Baptism by, XIV 333
 breathing and, V 101-03
 celestial & terrestrial, VIII 143 fn.
 creative, & Fall, VIII 367 (387)
 cross &, as foundations of universal laws, II 145
 cross &, worship in Bulgaria, II 146-49
 of Deity, XIII 353
 destruction of 5th Race by, XIV 258, 333
 Divine, & Cardinal's red dress, III 461, 462
 in Egyptian rite of Initiation, XIV 279
 emblem of sun, II 143
 essence & origin of, unknown to science, II 499 (506)
 on eternal, II 320; XI 212-13 (248-49)
 Father-, & Adepts, XIII 72 & fn.
 is father of light, X 375

- first element in visible universe, X 376
 in flesh of the Rulers, XIII 38
 forty-nine, in Bible, XI 503
 from buildings, V 103
 God is, III 460, 462
 Heavenly, XII 54
 on Hermetic, XIII 354-55
 or Hierarchies not separate, XIII 70-71
 inextinguishable, III 460
 in Kabalistic enumeration, XIV 215
 Light &, defined, X 374-75
 limitless, of consciousness, XIV 387
 Magi rekindle altar without, III 462
 One Eternal Spirit as, XIV 386
 on Prometheus', V 220
 -proof men & salamanders, V 103
 of Puraravas, VII 293
 relation of, to water, X 377
 Rosicrucians on, II 36
 solar, symbol of creative powers, XI 64-65
 Sons of the, X 394-95
 or Spirit in symbol, XIII 17
 is Sun, XIV 324, 332-33
 Sun &, fittest emblems of Life, IV 530
 as symbol & attribute of Deity, IV 531-33; XIV 100 fn., 324
 or syzygies, XIII 18
 in teachings of Simon Magus, X 403; XII 552-53
 is unity of universe, X 375
 is Universal Principle, XII 552, 554
 universal symbol of immortality, XIV 100 fn., 324
 use in Magic, XIV 118-19
 Water &, as productive powers, IV 530, 532
 worship of Sabaeans, III 467
 worshippers, XIII 125 fn., 340
 See also Flame(s); Forty-Nine Fires
- Fire-Chohans:**
 X 395
 sub-divisions of the 3rd Logos, X 395
 See also Dhyān-Chohans
- Fire-Mist:**
 on return of man to, VIII 124
 Sons of, X 394-95
- Fire-Philosophers:**
 branch from Rosicrucians, I 105
 Cabala of, degenerated, I 111
 See also Rosicrucian(s)
- Fire-Substance:**
 or Akāṣa-Pradhāna, X 384
- Fire-Worship:**
 once universal, IV 530
 Zoroaster and, IV 529
- Fire-Worshippers:**
 sanctuary of, described, II 122-24
 status of, II 128-29
- Firmament:**
 crystalline sphere and, XII 544
 First Sphere cp. with, XIII 33
 in Gnosticism, XIII 28
- Firman:**
 Home and, I 198, 201, 202
- First Cause:**
 defined by H. Spencer, VI 172, 173
 See also Causeless Cause
- First Precept:**
 in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 22, 29-30
- First Section of T.S.:**
 See Theosophical Society
- Fischer, Ernst Kuno (1824-1907):**
 ——— *A Critique of Kant:*
 IX 52
 bio-bibliog., IX 416
- Fish:**
 analogy of blind, XIII 289
 Chaldean Annēdotus or Armenian Ohannes, III 217
 on "Man-," & other Aquarian teachers, III 215
 symbol of Messiahs, III 188 fn., 215-16
 symbol of Supreme Wisdom, III 189 fn.
 waters & initiation, XI 495
- Fiske, John (1842-1901):**
 VIII 39
 an Evolutionist, XIII 295
 ——— *The Unseen World:*
 aped *The Unseen Universe*, XIII 295
 bio-bibliog., VIII 437
- Five:**
 Mystic Words, XIII 31-32
 is number of man, XIII 30
 Supporters of Powers of Light, XIII 29-30
 "Trees" or Root-Races, XIII 9-10
 See also Pentad
- Five Years of Theosophy:**
 VII 286 fn., 348 & fn.; IX 166; XI 94 fn.; XIV 53 fn., 181 fn., 269 fn., 389, 405 fn.

- on continental bridges, XIV 279-80
 "Elixir of Life" in, XII 202 fn.
 on Inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.
 on Jivātma, IX 77
 on life-principle, IX 74-75
 on Mineral Monad, XII 567 fn.
 Nirvāṇa defined in, XIV 393
 publication data, VI xliv
 story of Nahusa in, XII 202 fn.
 Subba Row on principles of man, VII 286, 287, 289 fn., 291 fn., 298-99, 300
 bibliog., VII 371
- Five-Pointed Star:
 symbolism, IX 400H-1
 See also Pentacle; Pentagons;
 Pentagram
- Flaccus, Granius:
 ——— *De indigitamentis*:
 VII 195-96 fn.
- Flame(s):
 the One, or Fire, X 335
- Flamens:
 Fire and, III 462
- Flamines:
 on headress of the, XI 76
- Flammarion, N. Camille (1842-1925):
 II 36; III 93, 112
 on Jesuit revival of heliolatry, XIV 335-36 fn.
 bibliog., XIV 528
 bio-bibliog., III 509
- Flavian, Saint (390-449):
 assaulted by Bishop Diodorus, XIV 145
 deposed at Council of Ephesus, XIV 145
 excommunicated Eutyches, XIV 145
- Flesh:
 esoteric meaning of, & blood, VIII 181-82
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 31, 37
- Fleta:
 a black magician, XI 301
- Fletcher, Mrs.:
 case of, III 227
 mediumship and, III 110
- Flint, C.R. (1850-1934):
 ——— *Memories of an Active Life*:
 on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84-85
 on the "Hiraf" Club, I 96-99
 bibliog., I 463
- Flint, Robert (1838-1910):
 ——— *Anti-Theistic Theories*:
 III 355
 bibliog., III 509
- Flood, Great:
 not Universal, XIV 90
 those who escaped, XIV 68
- Flourens, P.M.J. (1794-1867):
 ——— *De l'instinct . . .*:
 VII 34 fn.
 ——— *De la longévité humaine . . .*:
 on inner form of body, VII 37-38
 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 371
- Flowers:
 human mesmeric aura and, IV 312 fn.
 minerals &, can pass through solids,
 XII 328
- Fluctibus, Robertus:
 See Fludd, Robert
- Fludd, Robert (1574-1637):
 III 264; IX 117
 Adepts and, IV 607
 on chaos, III 284
 on fire, II 35
 healed with magnets, XII 216
 Kabalist & Rosicrucian Alchemist,
 XIV 167
 key to Cabala missing in writings of,
 I 131
 on non-human beings, III 338
 Oxford and, IV 3 fn.
 revered in own time, I 138
 searched for Divine Wisdom in fire, II 499 (506)
- Fluids:
 "electric," discredited, XII 398
 magnetic, & atomic energy, XII 398-99
 molecular motion and, XII 398
- Flynn, Mary:
 left India with H.P.B., VI 338 fn., 411
- Fo (Chinese):
 as abstract Principle, III 179 fn.
 or Buddha, V 288
 Phā &, or Phō, IV 11 fn.
 Taley-Lama and, III 185
- Foeticide:
 See Abortion
- Foetus:
 abortion of, a crime against nature, V 108; VII 178-79, 182
 built around astral double, X 218; XII 608, 610, 704-05
 Lower Manas unites with, at 7th
 month, XII 623-24
 mother's imagination affects, X 218

- on nutrition for, XII 557 & fn.
 Paracelsus on conception of, I 284
 potent object in Black Magic, XII 524 fn.
 rebirth of aborted, VII 178, 181-82
 salamanders and, V 103
 vicious parents' elementals harm, I 285
 See also Abortion; Conception; Embryo
- Fohat:**
 active conscious life and, III 423
 definitions, X 334, 354, 394
 Dhyān Chohans radiate, VI 176
 electricity and, X 379-81
 energy of, in blood, XII 700
 an entity, X 380
 explains electrobiology, XII 146
 Fohatic impress and, X 353-54, 391
 is informing divine energy, XIV 211 fn.
 intra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
 knots of, X 376, 381
 Manas and, X 392
 meaning of root word "Pho," IV 243
 a philosophical idea, VIII 328
 is representative of Mānasaputras, X 393
 represents Dhyāni-Chohans on objective plane, X 360
 as Sakti, III 405 fn.
 Śaktis and, XII 620
 Sons of, X 380
 Sons of, as personified forces, XII 620
 too active progeny of, XII 111
- Fohi (Chinese):**
 and Manco Capac, II 307
- Foissac, P.F. (1801-?):**
 mesmerism and, II 276
 bio-bibliog., II 529
- Fokien:**
 old books in, & Tibet, III 418
- Folger, R.B.:**
 ——— *The A. & A. Scottish Rite:*
 on validity of rites, I 309-10
 bibliog., I 463
- Folliot-Crenville (or Crenneville):**
 Governor-General of Transylvania, I 23
- Folly:**
 two kinds, VII 62
- Fontainebleau:**
 part of *Voice of the Silence* written at, XII 64
- Fontenelle, Bernard (1657-1757):**
 XIV 134
 bio-bibliog., XIV 528-29
- Food:**
 fasting and, IV 296-97
 psychic effects of certain, IV 297
- Fool(s):**
 erroneous idea of, XI 473 ff.
 wiser than most Kings, XII 190-91
- Foote, G.W.:**
 as "Freethinker," XI 408, 411, 411-12 fn., 457
 ——— *Mrs. Besant's Theosophy:*
 analysed & exposed, XI 419 et seq.
 on Besant's "conversion," XI 402
 shamefully attacks H.P.B., XI 411-12 fn.
- Foot-Washing:**
 Kṛishna's, of Brahmins, I 261
- Forbes, Archibald (1838-1900):**
 on missionaries, II 393
 bio-bibliog., II 529
- Force(s):**
 Absolute, is unknowable, X 387
 acting in & on matter, X 386
 Ākāśa not one of six primary, III 413
 all-Force, VII 291
 as atomistic agents of will, XIV 226
 "blind," XIV 231-32
 centripetal & centrifugal, II 145
 certain, are substantial, VIII 317
 conscious noumenon of, VIII 315
 correlation of, XII 360, 413
 correlations of, yet unknown to science, III 151, 246-48
 creative, at work, XII 550
 creative, from the unknown, XI 120 (134)
 differentiation of, X 386
 dissipation of accumulated, & raps, IX 400S
 dual in nature, X 270
 effects of, seemingly miraculous, III 151, 246 et seq.
 elementals are centers of, VI 197
 elementals as half-blind, III 270
 eternal, & space, III 423
 of evolution & New Idea, XI 119 (133)
 foci of, & man, IX 400D
 Fohat and, X 376, 392
 as forms of matter, IV 221-22
 forty-nine, as "knots," X 376
 forty-nine, as Sons of Fohat, XII 620

- of gravitation & Will, XIV 414
 Huxley and, IX 14
 immaterial effects of essential causes, VIII 325
 intelligence and, VI 176
 intelligent, directs man's mechanism, II 188
 matter &, are one, IX 14; XIV 413-14
 matter yielding to, IV 310
 miracles &, of Nature, III 277
 molecular, & mediums, III 248
 mystic, cannot be stopped, XI 118 (131)
 natural, & its soul, VIII 57 (79)
 in Nature as trinities completed by quaternaries, IV 166
 nature of, & matter, IV 208-26, 307 fn.
 nature's finer, XII 356-60
 of nature & Saktis, XIV 64-65
 no blind, in nature, VI 176
 noëtic, or spiritual-dynamical, XII 368
 one center of occult, in nature, IV 165
 origin of, in phenomena, IV 166
 periodicity of, & cycles, II 424
 problem of "self-generated," XIV 229-30
 psychic, & faculties, XII 360-62
 psychological & physical, IV 489
 psycho-molecular, XII 368
 same, used by white & black magicians, IX 400F
 scientific views of, IV 213
 selfish motive stops use of spiritual, IX 156-57
 seven centers of, in man, IV 165
 seven, in nature, VII 291 & fn.; XII 610, 620
 six distinct, in Nature, VII 291 & fn.
 so-called "imponderable," XIV 226
 is Spirit-Matter, X 386
 states of consciousness and, XII 657 et seq.
 substantiality of, on higher planes, IX 14-15
 transforming medium's appearance, I 137
 two, emanate as one, XIII 351-52
 two moral, in supreme contest, XI 118 (132)
 two opposite, in Nature, V 340
 two, & Universal Soul, XIII 87
 ultimate nature of, V 74
 universal expansive, of Nature, III 424
 vital, & rappings correlated, IV 144
 Will and, I 334
- Foresight:
 denied in this dark cycle, XII 69-70
- Forgeries:
 by Eusebius, III 175 & fn.; IV 363; IX 205 (227); XI 405; XIV 13 fn.
 in Gospel, VIII 206-07
- Forgetfulness:
 of self the greatest virtue, V 18 (46)
- Forgiveness:
 dogma of, VII 244
 or forgetting, VIII 138
Luke on, XII 392
 as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)
- Fork:
 as "weapon" adopted in Europe, XII 277
- Forlong, Maj. -Gen. James (1824-1904):
 ——— *Rivers of Life . . .* :
 Phallicism of, XIII 229 & fn., 254
- Form(s):
 adaptability of, in nature, X 388 et seq.
 Adepts use myriad, in ideal sphere, IX 239
 article on, cited, XIII 61 fn.
 being and, VIII 111
 Divine Mind and, X 387
 divine wisdom has seven, XIII 73
 evanescent, II 8 (19)
 Formless and, V 74
 "Gods" have no, XII 560
 ideal, & processes of nature, IX 239, 400E
 immaterial principle, VII 26 fn., 37-38 & fn.
 Kabbalah on ten, XIII 352
 materialized at séances, III 474
 no existence *per se* to, IX 168
 not different from space, III 406 fn.
 objective, assumed by Adepts, VII 188-89
 outer, & design in Nature, III 385
- Fortin, Dr.:
 follower of Hermes, V 126, 279
 President of Paris T.S., V 279
 Sibylline texts and, VI 143-44
- Fortnightly Review*:
 IV 345
 on "Brahmo" Theosophy, IV 346
 on war, X 102

Forty-Nine:

mystic number, VII 275; XIII 33
& fn.

Forty-Nine Fires:

Bible alludes to, XI 503
Buddha and, VIII 115 & fn.
cycle of 46 &, symbolical, XII 54
geometric representation of, XIII 18
of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 33 & fn., 48 fn.
Puravas and, VII 293
Septenary of Nature grows into, XII
613
Seven Principles of man each have,
XII 693-94

Fossils:

Spiritualists and, I 230

Foster:

as medium, III 15

Fothergill, Dr. J. Milnar, Jr.:

on thought, XIII 347 fn.

Foucher, Abbé Paul (1704-?):

contradicts de Mirville, XIV 71 fn.
——— "Traité historique de la religion
des Perses":
on star-worship in Bible, XIV 324
bio-bibliog., XIII 381
bibliog., XIV 529

Founders of Theosophical Society:

abused & reviled, III 78 et seq., 104;
IV 35, 41
Adepts sent, to India, IV 133
advocate untiring search for Truth, III
306
Buddhism not propagated by, IV 283
Buddhists for many years, III 241; IV
93, 95
chief object of, III 5
do not believe in miracles, III 61
do not teach Yoga-Vidya, III 26
esoteric Buddhists, IV 474
false accusations against, XI 13
given no detailed instructions on T.S.,
VII 146
heavily overworked, IV 1-2
Hindu prophecy about, coming to
India, IV 135-36
journeys of, in 1880, III 2-3
mediums will not be contacted by,
after death, IV xxix, 353
missionaries misrepresent, III, 366,
489-91; IV 90-91
neither, are Yogis, III 5
no "adventurers," III 448

original programme of, I 133
Parent-Body and, VII 157
politics avoided by, IV 454
prophecy about, IV 135-36
resist bigotry & conceit, III 306
results of their work, X 173
select Henry Slade for Committee, III
19-20
suspected of political aims, IV 150-52
told what not to do, VII 146
travel on Buckingham Canal, IV 287
true, behind the scenes, X 77
try to revive self-respect of Hindus,
III 448
uncompromising teetotalers, IV 44
See also Blavatsky, H.P.; Judge, W.Q.;
Olcott, H.S.

Fouquier, Pierre-Éloy (1776-1850):

attests to mesmerism, XII 224
biog., XII 747

Four:

symbol of cosmic forces, II 412

Four Mahārajas:

connected with Karma & Humanity,
XII 546

Four Noble Truths:

cited, X 326
exoteric, differs from esoteric, X 326

Four-Pointed Star:

meaning, IX 400f

Fourth Dimension:

beings of, reflected in our world, VII
84

Butleroff on, VII 83-84

different plane of being, VII 85-86

intellectual conceptions and, VII 87

materialists deny, III 220

planes of being and, VII 90

same as Mahar-loka, VII 85

science and, VII 89

world of, & new instruments, V
151-52

Zöllner's experiments on, III 14-20

Fourth-Rounders:

Kāma or Will of, more mental now, V
144

spiritual sense still lacking in, V 144

See under Rounds

Fox Girls (Mediums):

treacherous to Spiritualism, X 168

Framji Cowasji Institute:

first Bombay T.S. Convention at, XII
305

- France:
 destinies of, I 107 fn.
 funiculaires of, XIII 190
 hypnotism investigation in, XII 295
 spirit-messages and, IV 392-93
 swept by spiritual tide from America,
 XII 123
 table manners in Bourbon, XII 275
- La France:*
 on Bismarck, VI 218
 occult romance printed by, VIII 99
- France, Anatole (1844-1924):
 on Buddhism in West, XII 393
- Francis I (1494-1547):
 cured "King's Evil," XIV 253 fn.
- Francis, Saint (1182-1226):
 resurrected animals, VII 26
- Francis Xavier, Saint:
 miracles and, VI 233-35
- Franck, Adolphe (1809-1893):
 wrote for *Les Archives Israélites*, XII
 273
- *La Kabbale:*
 XIV 60, 88 fn.
 on Ain-Soph, XI 241 (277)
 on *Talmud's* garden of delight, XIV
 309 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XI 575
 bibliog., VII 271; XII 747
- Frankenstein Monster:
 Dweller on the Threshold and, XII
 637
- Frankland, Sir Edward (1825-1899):
 V 161
- Franklin, Alfred (1830-1917):
 —— *La Vie privée d'autrefois . . . :*
 on French etiquette & cutlery, XII
 275-77
 bio-bibliog., XII 747
- Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790):
 attracting lightning and, XIII 87
 influence of numbers and, VI 18
 investigated Mesmerism, II 276; XII
 218-19; XIII 225
 no connection with Theosophy, VI 18
- Franklin Register:*
 I 306, 307 fn., 311, 312
 ed. by James M. Stewart, I 307 fn., 435
 vouched for H.P.B.'s Masonic
 initiation, I 312, 407
- Fraser, Col. Stephen:
 —— *Twelve Years in India:*
 Mohammedan magicians of, VI 6-8
- Fraternity:
 among Theosophists imperative, IV
 296
 false, of French Revolution, VIII 64
 (86)
- Fravashi (or Ferourers):
 the good Yazatas, XIII 127
 in Mazdean religion, XIII 127
 Ormuzd and, XIII 124 fn.
 See also Ferourers
- Fredenholt, Axel:
 document of H.P.B. and, VII 301
- Frederick III (1831-1888):
 formerly Clovis, IX 318
 life-struggle of, IX 320 et seq.
 biog., IX 417-18
- The Free Church Monthly:*
 on Christian converts, IV 203-04
- Free Love:
 Spiritualism and, IV 139, 143
- Free Press* (Paw Paw, Michigan):
 V 102
 bibliog., V 386
- Free Will:
 of cells, XII 365
 conservation of energy and, XII
 357-58
 hypnotists paralyze, XII 222
 on illusion of, XII 361-62
 necessitates a "Free-Willer," XII 362
 Science on, XII 357-62
- Freedom:
 as angel "Liberty," XII 52
 restoring reign of, XII 52
 of speech in England & America, XII
 388
 of thought for Humanity, XI 119
 (133)
- Freemason Almanack:*
 IV 58
- Freemasonry:
 See Masonry
- Freemasons:
 See Masons
- Fréet, Nicolas (1688-1749):
 on magical practices of Rabbis, VII
 220
 bibliog., VII 371
- Freethinker:*
 XI 418 et seq.
 blasphemy case against, IV 456 et seq.
 edited by G.W. Foote, XI 402
 policy of, XI 407-08 fn.

- Freethinkers:
 conversion of, XIV 17
 Ingersoll, Bradlaugh & Annie Besant, XII 296
 magic and, XIV 33
 noble lives of, VIII 298
- Freethought:
 bigoted & vindictive, IV 155-57; XI 407
 Christianity and, IV 533; V 119-21
 H.P.B. &, literature, V 120-25
 in India, & *The Thinker*, IV 156-57, 277 et seq.
 spread of, III 64-67
 Theosophical Society owes a great deal to, XI 411
- Freppel, Charles E. (1827-1891):
 ——— *Les Apologistes Chrétiens au Deuxième Siècle*:
 on diary of Apollonius, XIV 132 fn., 133
 bio-bibliog., XIII 381-82
 bibliog., XIV 529
- Fresnel, Fulgence (1795-1855):
 Orientalists on mission to "Mesopotamia," XIII 279
 bio-bibliog., XIII 382
- Friedenthal, K.R. (1827-1890):
 "miracles" and, I 317
 biog., I 463
- Friend of India*:
 See *Statesman and Friend of India*
- Frogs:
 protected by law in China, XIII 220-21
- Froment:
 vice-president of Isis Branch, X 136
- Frosya (or Frozya):
 gypsy medium, I 166 et seq.
 mayāvi-rūpa of, & mesmeric murder, IV 566
- Frothingham, Rev. O.B. (1822-1895):
 IV 78
 on our debt to science, II 103
 real position of, IV 80-81
 bio-bibliog., IV 648
- Fruit:
 diet of Chelas past & present, XIV 164 & fn.
- Fu-hsi, Emperor:
 China's Golden Age and, III 197
- Full Moon:
 benevolent rites performed at, XII 203-04
 greater initiations during, XIII 11
 See also Moon; New Moon
- Fuller, Thomas (1654-1734):
 on good advocate, X 178 fn.
 ——— *Gnomologia* . . . :
 on Bunyan's adage, X 159 fn.
 on Religion, XIV 41 & fn.
 bibliog., X 417
- Funck:
 VII 82
- Funeral Rites:
 among savages, V 104
 invention of clergy, IV 505-06
 as prescribed in *Avesta*, IV 508
 priests & lucre of, V 104
 protection of shell in kāmaloḥka and, V 108
 soul not helped by, IV 506
- Funeral Texts:
 on Egyptian, VII 109
- Fürst, Julius (1805-1873):
 on Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.
 ——— *A Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon* . . . :
 on Bohu or void in various Cosmogonies, XIV 155-57
 on Kabiri, XIV 329
 bio-bibliog., VIII 437-38; XIII 382
 bibliog., XIV 529
- Fusaiole:
 often in form of swastica, VIII 143 fn.
- Future:
 rises from the past, XII 70
 womb of the, XII 77
- Futuristic Inventions:
 of 24th century, XIII 290-95

G

- Gabalís, Comte de:
See Villars
- Gabhastiman (Sk.):
in solar rite, XIV 260
- Gaboriau, F.K.:
on absurdities of scientific research,
VII 325 fn. (339 fn.)
crisis in Isis Branch and, X 136
editor of *Le Lotus*, VIII 267
President of Isis Lodge, X 33-34
thinks H.P.B. exaggerates, VIII 64 fn.
(86 fn.)
tr. of *The Occult World*, VII 319 fn.
(331 fn.)
- Gabriel:
among 12 Paternal angels, XIII 23
appears to Mary, XIII 24
Daimōn of Moon, XIII 24
depicted as Eagle, XIII 23
as Egyptian Hapi, X 49 (56)
Jesus in form of, XIII 22
is Mercury personified, XIV 335
- Gadgil, Judge:
on piśachas, II 399
- Gaea:
feminine, X 302
- Gaffarel, Jacques (1601-1681):
on Taro & Teraphim, XIV 93
——— *Unheard-of Curiosities*:
on experiment with ashes, VI 72
bio-bibliog., VI 433
- Gāhambārs:
or six evolutionary periods, III
462
- Gaius Caesar:
See Caligula, Emperor
- Gajānana (Sk.):
elephant-face, XIII 160
- Galatians*:
VIII 189, 212-13 & fns. & q., 232, 366
(385); IX 182 q., 209-10 (231-32); XI
145 q.; XII 342
allegory of Abraham in, XIV 37
on Sarah, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)
- Galatinus, P. (fl. 1530):
Cabala's key not found in works of, I 131
bio-bibliog., I 463-64
- "Galen":
on other systems, II 176 fn.
- Galen (130?-200):
VII 62
mentions temple for hypnotic cures,
XII 222
- Galenites:
II 199
- Galignani Messenger*:
on Abbé Roca, XI 60
- Galileo (1564-1642):
blasphemy of, XIII 338
Devachan and, V 83
on Earth, III 303, 312
famous cry of, XIII 87
heliocentric theory of, XIII 211; XIV
43 & fn.
martyr to truth, V 147
de Mirville on, XIV 43 fn.
- Gall, Mr. F.J. (1758-1828):
IV 314
biog., IV 648
- Galli:
male temple nautches, VII 256; XI 77
- Gallicans:
Theological, no longer tolerated by
Church, IX 294
- Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911):
eugenic practices of, XII 252

- experimented with color & sound on psychics, X 267
- *Inquiry into Human Faculty and its Development:*
on color & sound, VII 64
- *Nature and Nurture:*
on color & sound, XII 549, 621
bio-bibliog., VII 371-72; XII 748
- Galvani, Luigi (1737-1798):
electro-biological discoveries of Volta, etc., III 22-23
- Gamaliel I (d. 50 A.D.):
on necromantic teraphim, VII 219
Saint Paul's master, VII 219
on true & false doctrine, XIV 33
biog., XIV 529-30
- Gambetta, Leon M. (1838-1882):
brain of, & loss of eye, IV 509 et seq.
"Napoleon" reincarnated, IV 391-92
prophecy and, VI 218
spirit-message from, IV 392
- Ganden Truppa [Tib. dGen-dun
Grub-pa] (1391-1474):
first Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.
Tashi-Lhünpo built by, IV 13 fn., 17 fn.
- Gandha (Sk.):
specific mark of Pṛithivī, XIII 67
- Gandha-Devas (Sk.):
Pātāla and, XII 666
- Gandhara:
See Gandharvas
- Gandharvas (Sk.):
definition, IV 99
good Daimons, VI 194
higher elementals, VI 169; IX 108, 109
- Gandisri Mountains:
Śambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.
- Ganges River:
shores of, studded with devotees, II 76
- Gañjā:
intoxicant, IV 351-52
- Ganot:
defines electricity, IV 207
- Garden of Delights:
Kabalistic interpretation, XIV 309 fn.
- Gardener, Helen H. (1853-1925):
on pagan law on wife's equality, XII 271
on women in N.T., XII 269
- Gardening:
Chinese scientific, XIII 220-21
- Gardiner, Dr.:
Olcott and, I 72, 301
- Gardner, Mrs. Cornelia:
on mistaken clairvoyance of, III 359-62
vision of assassin Perovsky, III 359-62
- Garfield, President James (1831-1881):
evil year 1881 & murder of, III 255
Guiteau murdered, III 361; IV 325; V 287
- Garga:
astronomer, VII 279
- Gārga Saṁhita [Gārga Saṁhitā]:*
See *Yuga-Purāṇa*
- Gargya Deva, R.S.:
chelā of Brothers, IV 230
letter of, criticising H.P.B. cited, VI 5
- Garibaldi, G. (1807-1882):
IV 55
H.P.B. at Battle of Mentana with, VI 277-79 fn.
H.P.B. not on Staff of, I 55 fn.
- Garima[n] (Sk.):
Siddhi of, II 119, 470
- Gariwala (Hindi):
bullock cart drivers, XII 290-91
- Garrison, W.L. (1804-1879):
abolished physical slavery, XIII 286
- Garuḍa (Sk.):
in the Purāṇas, XIII 160
- Gasperin, Agenor Comte de (1810-1871):
on de Mirville, XIII 258
bio-bibliog., XIII 382-83
- Gassner, Père, J.J. (1727-1779):
Romish healer, IV 381
- Gastaldi:
See Castaldus, Johann T.
- Gate:
of Occult Arts vs. Golden, of Wisdom, IX 260
strait, & narrow way, IX 206 (228)
- Gates of Death:
rite found in Egypt & India, XIV 279, 288-89
- Gāthās:*
shells of, resurrected by occult science, IV 523
Zoroastrian verses, III 455
- Gauḍapāda:
See Gauḍapādāchārya
- Gauḍapādāchārya (fl. 500 B.C.):
IV 366
error about, in *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 141, 193
guru of Śankara's guru, V 197
initiated Patañjali, V 193

- *Kārikā*:
 bibliog., V 364
- *Sāṅkhya-Bhāṣhya*:
 lists Kumaras, XIV 329 & fn.
- Gaul:
 Bibractis a Keltic Thebes in, XIV 294 & fn., 295
 downfall of Mysteries in, XIV 294-95
 gods of, & Caesar, XII 95 (101-02)
 revolt led by Sacrovir, XIV 295
- Le Gaulois*:
 on death of Littré, III 256
 on Jesuits, IX 295, 304, 308
- Gauss, Karl F. (1777-1855):
 fourth dimension and, III 15
- Gautama:
 See Gotama Akshapāda
- Gautama Buddha:
 See Buddha, Gautama
- Gautama Rishi:
 IV 553
 a Brāhmaṇa, V 28 (57), 32-33 (60-61)
 contemporary of Rāma, IV 552; V 28 (57)
 mentioned in *Upanishads*, V 30 (59)
 no ancestor of Gautama Buddha, V 28 (56)
 places efficacy in *Vedas*, V 33 (61)
 Śraddha rites described by, IX 261
 a Sūryavaṃśa, V 28 (57)
- *Dharma Sāstra*:
 IV 552 & fn.
 civil code in, V 33 (61)
 bibliog., IV 648
- Gauthier, H.:
 —— *Les livre des rois de l'Égypte*:
 survey of Royal names, IX 275 fn.
- Gautier, Théophile (1811-1872):
 opium experiences of, VII 58
- Gayet, Albert:
 —— *Le Temple de Luxor*:
 VIII 376 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 438
- Gazette* (Lima):
 on Peruvian city of the dead, II 328
- Geary, Grattan (?-1900):
 editor of *Bombay Gazette*, III 234
- *Through Asiatic Turkey*:
 on Ghebers, II 129 fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 529
- Geber (721?-815?):
 alchemy and, XI 515 (538), 517 (540)
 bio-bibliog., XI 575-76
- Gebhard, Arthur:
 XI 285
 accuses Olcott of despotism, VII 135
 turned against T.S. by Mohini, VII 136-37
- "A Few Words on the Theosophical Organization":
 VII 140-45
- Gebhard Family:
 bio-bibliog., VI 434-36
- Gebhard, Mary:
 E. Lévi and, I 494-95
- Geese:
 pun on anointed and, IX 344 & fn. (372 fn.)
- Die Gegenwart*:
 II 420
 N. Blochwitz on sacredness of number seven, II 409
- Gehenna:
 fate for dead souls, III 294-95
- Geijer, E.G. (1783-1847):
 on Rome & slaves, VII 21
 bio-bibliog., VII 372
- Geikie, Sir Archibald (1835-1924):
 on continents, II 431
 bio-bibliog., II 529-30
- Gelfmann, Jesse:
 pardoned by Russian Emperor, III 362
- Gell, Dr.:
 Bishop of Madras, & Olcott, VI 56-60
 on how to handle Olcott, VI 60
 unfair practices of, VI 62
- Gell, Miss:
 raises funds to convert natives, VI 167
- Gelong-ma [Tib. dGe-slon-ma]:
 Buddhist nun, IV 16 fn.
- Gelukpa(s) [Tib. dGe-lugs-pa]:
 IX 287
 Csoma and, V 255
 Dug-pas and, IV 9-10 & fn., 17-18; VI 198
 most Adepts belong to, VI 198
 never kill even enemies, IV 161
 Order & yellow hats, I 240 fn.
 psychic powers of, not displayed, IV 160
 real, & Esoteric Lamaism, VI 272
 yellow the color of, IX 64
 See also Tsong-kha-pa
- Gelung [Tib. dGe-slon]:
 Buddhist monk, IV 160
 of Inner Temple on Tibetan Buddhism, VI 105-12

The Gem:

rare Tennyson poem found in, IX 319-22 & fns.

Gemara:

Babylonian, speaks of real Jesus, IV 362 fn.; VIII 189 fn., 380 fn., 382 fn.

on Mysteries in the *Merkabah*, XIV 38

Gematria:

definition, XIV 97-98
first division of literal Kabalah, XIV 214
Notaricon & Themura, IV 517
numbers and, III 195, 202
used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95 & fn.

Gems:

crystals &, as amulets, XII 382
protective function of some, XII 535

Gendrikoff, Count:

on Alexander II's courageous death, III 123

Gen-dun [Tib. dGe-'dun]:

Buddhist clergy, IV 160

Generation:

meaning of Fall into, XIII 31 fn., 37, 259-60
processes of, VIII 65 (87)
Spiritual vs. Carnal, XIII 37
spontaneous, VIII 34 fn.; IX 74 & fn.

Generative Organs:

corresponds to Kāma, XII 699
excitement of, soils brain & spinal cord, XII 702
no, at end of 6th & 7th Races, XII 700
See also Sex; Uterus

Genesis:

Biblical, cannot be scientifically demonstrated, VIII 52 (74)

Genesis:

V 207, 223, 224; VII 216, 236, 262; VIII 214 fn., 266, 289 fn., 367 (387); IX 80, 188, 210 fn. (232 fn.), 368 (396); XI 511 q. (534 q.); XII, 391 q.; XIII 327 q.; XIV 79, 93 fn., 180, 197 fn., 200-04, 244 q.

Adam-Kadmon is "male-female" man of, X 346

age of Enoch assigned by, XIV 86
as Akamouth or Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
on Angelic hosts, XIV 216, 328
on angels who eat, VII 208
on animals, VII 16-18; X 175
astronomical keys to, XIV 203, 208 & fn., 244

on breath of life, XII 545

Chaldean Genesis cp. to, XIII 101-03

on coats of skin, XIII 59-60

confusion of text of, XIV 184,

197 fn., 208, 211, 216

cosmogony related to Pyramid, XIV 69, 208

on Creation, XIV 146, 197-99, 201-02, 206-09 & fn., 210

on curse of Canaan, VII 21

on curse of women, IV 501

on Darkness of, X 331

dual nature of personages in, XIV 157, 187, 198-99

Enochs of, are identical, XIV 86 fn.

first 3 chapters occult, XII 556

first 14 letters of, XIV 206-07

first sentence of, VII 261 fn.

full of allegories, XII 342

generative potencies described in, XIV 239, 244

Giants of ancient races in, VI 117,

176; XIII 111; XIV 94, 315

Great Pyramid contains whole of, XIV 208

on Jehovah's curse, IV 195

Kabala needed to interpret, III 456 fn.

meaning of Berēshith in, XIV 238, 239

meaning of 1st verses of, XIV 67, 87,

197 fn., 206-08, 210-11, 244

mentions 3 of 7 Spirits, X 19

mistranslation in, X 357

Moses allegedly wrote, III 45

on nephesh, XII 364

not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172

numerical symbolism in, XIV 65 fn., 69, 172, 206-08, 211, 244

Old Serpent of, XII 373

permutation of names in, XIV 187-88, 197 fn.

purely symbolic, VIII 403-04; IX 237 et seq.

read esoterically, XIII 98-101

recorded on Babylonian tiles, XIV 170

referenced, VI 157

on "slaying of man" in, VII 256

on Sons of God in, XIV 298

on stone "Bethel," XII 94 (101)

synopsis of *Pentateuch*, XIV 65

written by Moses, XIV 172

Genethliac Tables:

prove age of Egyptian zodiac, XIV 348

- Genethliacal Influences:
 magic and, VII 115, 127
- Geneviève, St.:
 as Isis, X 278
 as rebaptized Isis, XII 96 (103)
- Genghis Khan (1162-1227):
 Napoleon a modern, IV 392
- Genii:
 preside over people & nations, VII 195-96
 See also Lares; Manes etc.
- Genius(es):
 as blooming of Ego, XII 17
 cause of, XII 13-14
 Egos of, cp. to idiots or fools, XII 15
 everyone a vehicle for, XII 21
 fate of artificial, XII 18
 Karma and, XII 15
 law of rebirth and, XIV 381-82
 light of Mānasaputras, XII 18-19
 is light of real, Inner man, XII 15
 neither Divine gift nor accident, XII 14
 not mediums, I 363 (367)
 proves immortal Ego, XII 22
 rare in our historical cycle, XII 20
 spiritually inspired, I 295 *sui generis*, XII 17-18
 true, cannot die, XII 19
 as tutelar deity, XII 14
- Geocentric System:
 why West clung to, XIV 211 fn.
- Geological:
 end of, cycle & beginning of another, V 259
 groups of mankind, V 219
 races, V 213 fn., 214
- Geology:
 man's history of changes in, XIII 349-50
- Geometrical Figure(s):
 equivalent to mantra, XII 567
 explained in Chart of the Plērōma, XIII 15-21
 fourth dimension and, I 359-60
 in liquids & Norremberg polarizer, VII 291-92
 symbolism, IX 270
 table of, colors & principles, XII 564
- Geometry:
 backbone of the Occult, XIV 8, 62-63
 in biblical symbology, XIV 43-44 & fn., 62, 87 fn., 92
 body and, XIV 10 fn.
 Dodecahedron & Euclid's *Elements* of, XIII 71
 fundamenal figure & Moses, XIV 95-96
 human consciousness and, X 401
 ideas, numbers and, XIV 10 fn., 62, 99
 Kabalistic interpretations, XIV 87 fn.
 key to Universal Knowledge & Language, XIV 181, 192
 magical power of hexagon, XIV 102-03
 in nature, X 400
 of Pythagoras, XIV 99
- Geometry in Religion*:
 on Mosaic Law, XIV 172 & fn.
- George, Saint:
 on disappearing savage races, XI 193-94
 Theseus and, V 240
- George of Cappadocia, Saint (?-361):
 X 14
 cp. with 7 Rishis, X 30
 biog., X 417
- Georgia (Russia):
 on idol Zeda of, II 125-26 fn.
- Gerbovnik*:
 Book of Heraldry, III 80
 bibliog., III 509
- Gerebko, Clementine:
 H.P.B.'s business connection with, I 54-56, 83-85
- Germ(s):
 Brahmā & Prakṛiti as, of life, III 405, 406
 disease, & thoughts, III 425
 in ether, III 405
 of Mundane Egg, X 351-52
 noumenal, of oak, X 362
 one with space, X 367
 symbol of unmanifested nature, X 353
- Germany:
 planted seeds of dire Karma, X 278
- Gerrard, John (1545-1611?):
 on "barnacle-geese," VII 82
 bio-bibliog., VII 372-73
- Gerzen, A.A.:
 See Herzen
- Gesenius, H.F.W. (1786-1842):
 claimed Phoenician source for modern alphabets, V 298
 ——— *Hebrew-English Lexicon* . . . :
 on verb "to be," VIII 387 fn.

- bibliog., VIII 438
 Gestation:
 after-death state of, & 4th & 5th principles, VI 109
 Devachan and, V 14 (42), 82
 functions of auric egg in, XII 649-52
 man's principles and, IV 185
 period of Ego, IV 121
 Gestefeld, Ursula N. (1845-1921):
 ——— *Statements of Christian Science*:
 published as 12 pamphlets on Healing by Spirit, X 34
 reviewed, X 34-42
 bibliog., X 34 fn., 417
 Ghadias:
 See Ghatkas
 Gharsh:
 root of Kris & other Gk. terms, VIII 358 (375 fn.)
 Ghar-zha:
 statue of Buddha plundered at, V 246
 Ghatkas [Sk. Ghaṭīkas]:
 measure of time, II 118
 in Sauramānam chronology, V 261
 Ghazipore (India):
 on bogus T.S. at, IV 187-88
 Ghebers:
 ancient fire-worshippers, I 118
 called Behedin, II 127, 128
 most honest, II 129
 Temple & worship of, II 122 et seq.
 See also Parsis
 Gherardesca, Ugolino della (1220?-1289):
 on imprisonment of, IX 94 & fn.
 Ghools:
 or Ghooleh are elementaries, VI 170
 Ghṛish (Sk.):
 root of Christos, VIII 201 & fn.
 Gian Jin:
 founded Persepolis, III 460
 Giants:
 on ancient, XIII 111-13
 Genesis & Enoch on, VI 117, 175-76
 humanity will become, again, XIII 134
 monoliths ascribed to, II 316, 317
 Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794):
 ——— *The History of the Decline . . .* :
 VIII 232
 on Gnostics, VIII 212
 on Greeks, VII 198
 Gibier, Dr. Paul (1851-1900):
 VII 321 (335)
 on inertness of matter, XII 413
 ——— *Les Spiritisme and Physiologie Transcendentale . . .* :
 on "lucid zone" of specialists, XIII 140-41
 on Prof. Vulpian, XIII 144
 Gibraltar:
 caves of, & gigantic human bones, II 337
 once joined to Africa, II 337
 Gichtel, John G. (1638-1710):
 occult phraseology of, XII 83
 Saint-Martin and, X 155-56
 bio-bibliog., XII 748
 Gill, Charles (1824-?):
 ——— *Book of Enoch*:
 author of, a Semitic Milton, XIV 78
 on early Christians' plagiarisms of, XIV 77-79, 82
 edited Laurence tr. of, XIV 77
 on Enoch as antediluvian patriarch, XIV 79
 on influence of *Enoch's* visions, XIV 77-78
 on prophecies of human races in, XIV 80
 superior to O.T., XIV 78-79
 supernatural nature of, XIV 77
 verses of, arbitrarily transposed, XIV 82
 ——— *Evolution of Christianity*:
 XIV 74, 77
 bibliog., XIV 530
 Gilray:
 Hogarth &, caricaturists, II 380
 Ginsburg, Christian D. (1831-1914):
 on Chokhmah, IX 362 fn. (390 fn.)
 ——— *The Kabbalah, its Doctrines . . .* :
 VII 271
 on death of Shimon ben Yohai, XIV 89 fn.
 Knowledge critics sneer at, VIII 157-58
 on Mirandola's challenge to scholars, XIV 169 fn.
 on Pico della Mirandola, VII 252 fn.
 ——— *Zohar*:
 on emanation of Universe, XIV 184-85
 tr., under pen name, XIV 184 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 383
 bibliog., VIII 158 fn., 438; XIV 185 fn.
 Girard, Paul (1852-?):
 ——— *L'Asclepeion . . .* :
 XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)

- bibliog., XI 576
 Girardot[n], Baron F. (1628-1715):
 collection of autographs, II 199
 Girton:
 paedopoiotics and, XII 250
 Glacial Period:
 man and, II 115
 Gladstone, Wm. E. (1809-1898):
 belief in "accursed Ham," XIII 99
 collates papal pronouncements, IV 395
 craze of Phallicism, XIII 263 fn.
 Russia and, III 77
 story about, IV 237
 twtitted for belief in biblical genesis, IX 238
 ——— *Rome . . .* :
 on Papal abusive language, III 68-69
 bibliog., III 509
 Glamour:
 in conjurers' illusion, XII 326
 influences hypnotism, XII 395-96
 not supernatural, XII 326-27
 Glanvill, Rev. Joseph (1636-1680):
 V 291
 ——— *Sadducismus triumphatus*:
 Henry More on "witches," XIII 225 q.
 bio-bibliog., V 374
 bibliog., XIII 383
 Glastonbury Abbey:
 Christmas hawthorn of, II 167
 Glaucias:
 disciple or interpreter of Peter, VIII 213, 232
 Gläuerbach (?-1841):
 fate of the necromancer, II 366-77
 Gleichen, Baron C. -H. von:
 work on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.
 Globe(s):
 color key-notes and, VI 14
 Earth's, not Sacred Planets, X 340
 key to cycles of, XIII 301-06
 obscuration of, X 393
 our, is 4th, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)
 -Round, & Dhyan-Chohans, VI 267
 seed of Wisdom and, VI 267-68
 seven, & geometry, XIII 17, 19-20
 superior, visited three times, V 16 (45)
 symbology of, & calf, III 130-31
 Universe filled with septenary, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)
The Globe (London):
 hostile to Theosophy, XI 60 fn., 456
 Glossary:
 need of occult, V 113 fn.
 Gluttony:
 fasting vs., IV 296-97
 paralyses will power, IV 296
 paves the way to degradation, IV 296
 Glycas, Michael:
 on Sun & Archangel Uriel, X 16
 bio-bibliog., X 417
 Glyphs:
 Jehovah and, VIII 210
 Glypta (Gk.):
 a translation of teraphim, VII 231
 Gnomes:
 VII 37
 gain "immortality" from humans, XII 192
 guard treasures in Gobi, XIV 21
 Salamanders and, XII 190, 192
 sylphs, etc., I 284 et seq.
 Gnōsis (Gk.):
 based on natural laws, XIII 14
 in *Book of the Dead*, XII 626
 Christ of, IX 19-20 & fns.
 Church accepts false, XIV 341 fn.
 on Church plagiarism of, XIV 341
 definitions, VIII 177; XIII 6
 divine, protects Soul at death, XIII 74
 exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)
 great mystery of, XIII 40
 influence of, in later centuries, XI 215 (251)
 linguistic comparisons, XIII 7 fn.
 of Marcion & Valentinus accepted by H.P.B., IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
 is Mathematics of Pythagoras, XIV 35 nomenclature, XIII 40
 of Ophites, XIII 35
 orthodox, a nightmare, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
 St. Paul's regard for, XIV 340, 341 fn.
 profession of the "false," XIV 304, 341 & fn.
 Pythagorean, XI 87, 214 (250); XIV 46
 science of Higher Self, XIV 304
 secret, has three degrees, II 95
 sevenfold, VIII 182 fn.
 still has many votaries, XIV 27
 Theosophy direct descendent of Universal, XI 227 (264)
 Tree of Life and, XII 630
 True Christianity died with the, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)

- universal, VIII 182
 Vidyā and, XI 235 fn. (271 fn.)
 Wisdom is end of, XIII 40
- Gnostic(s):
 on Aeons, X 403-05
 Aeōns echoed Eastern Avatāras, XIV 372 fn.
 Aeōns emanated from Unknown, XIV 162
 allegory of Jesus, XIV 160-61
 Angels as Builders, XIV 209, 212
 Anti-, Christians distort Kabalah, XIV 168
 Buddhism and, V 211 fn.
 Chrēstos-Christos and, IX 210 (232)
 dove glyph and, XIII 8
 Ebionitic, were pupils of Nazarenes, XIV 150
 Egyptian, teachings, XIV 112, 199, 263 fn.
 Elohim & their creation, XIV 205, 211-12
 had Essenian ideas, XIV 263 fn.
 Fall and, VIII 20
 Five Words of, XIII 32
 on gems, XIII 54
 gospels esoteric allegories, IX 23 fn.
 Gospels influenced by, I 382; VIII 210-11
 Holy Ghost female with, XIV 187 fn.
 Iaō-Chnubis with 7 rays, XIV 203
 interpretation of *Matthew*, XIII 75
 Jesus denied by, IX 205 (227)
 Jewish, & initiation secrets, XI 73
 Jews could become, IX 136
 "knowing Ones," XIII 7 & fn.
 last true Christians were, VIII 357 (374)
 most philosophical of early Christians, XIV 70, 212, 304
 most refined mystics of the day, VIII 211
 mysterious, numbers, XIII 21
 Mystery of, 7 Aeōns, XIV 112
 not heretics, XIV 70, 162
 not Polytheists, XI 239 (276)
 occult ideas on Kingdom, XIII 48-49
 older doctrine of, XIII 35
 Ophis & triple symbolism, XIII 57
 Ophites & Basilideans, I 105
 Origen on Naaseni school, XIII 36-37
 origins of Atonement, XIV 262-63 fn.
 Ozarim or Initiates were, XIV 263 fn.
- Paul a, VIII 176 fn., 212
 pivotal teaching, XIII 40
 reasons stigmatized, XIV 70, 304
 schools of Egypt, XIII 29
 secret records of, burned by Christians, X 71
 separate themselves from the Church, VIII 360-61 (379)
 slandered by Church Fathers, XI 71
 on soulless races or Gods, XIV 205
 spirit of matter's name, XIII 98
 symbol of physical body, XIII 59-60
 various fraternities of, VIII 361 (379 fn.)
 See also Basilides; Valentinus etc.
- Gnostic Region(s):
 Aeōns & Orders, XIII 9, 29
 Air as Middle, XIII 35
 of First Precepts, XIII 7
 of Five Trees & Seven Amens, XIII 10
 of Great Invisible Forefather, XIII 33
 of Inheritance of Light, XIII 30
 in Initiation, XIII 35
 of Left, XIII 25, 27, 29
 of Right, XIII 22, 26, 29
 on Saviour, XIII 9
 of Three Amens, XIII 10
 of Two Truths, XIII 83
- Gnostic Rulers:
 of the Aeōns, XIII 12, 34
 Conversion of, XIII 34, 35
 Fire in *Flesh* of the, XIII 38
 as Guardians, XIII 27
 Planetary, XIII 25, 26, 228-29
 as Powers, XIII 9
 of the Right, XIII 27, 29
 Sphere of the, XIII 22, 27
- Gnostic Tables:
 Greek letters & numbers, XIII 52
 on Ineffable, XIII 69-70
 on Inheritance of Light, XIII 64
 on Midst, XIII 66
 on Mysteries & Planes, XIII 68
 on Ordering of the Right, XIII 65
 on Saviours, XIII 63
 on Thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 63
- Gnostic Theosophical Society:
 false claims exposed, XII 25-26
- Gnosticism:
 dating of, XIV 262-63 fn.
 Ebionitic, XIV 150-51
 on Eden, XIII 23
 Essenes influenced, XIV 263 fn.

- Gnosis and, XIV 304
 Greek derivation, XIII 6
 Hylē of, XII 374
 influenced by Eastern philosophy, XII 347 fn.
 Jesus a false Messiah acc. to, XIV 395
 little known, XIII 6-7
 on Magic's full meaning, XII 551-61
 on man's creation, XIV 199
 Masonry a product of, XIII 8
 Oriental, influenced Pythagoras & Plato, XIV 15 & fn.
 Paul opposed, XIV 304
 in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 218-19, 304
 persecution of, XII 215
 refined, of Cardinals, VIII 178
 shreds of, VIII 216
 spiritualism & revival of occult, XII 123
 syncretistic origins, XIII 6
 See also Basilideans; Naaseni; Ophites; Valentinians
- Gōa (India):
 Saint Francis Xavier's body & "miracles" at, VI 233-36
- Goat of Mendes:
 or Pan, IV 263
- Gobi (Shamo) Desert:
 Ancient Ones lived on island in, XIII 330
 buried secrets or treasures under, XIV 18-19, 21
 cyclic revelation of, secrets, XIV 21
 an Eden in center of, XIII 330
 first civilization of 5th race and, V 165
 an inland sea once, III 402, 420, 467; VIII 58 (80)
 once a Sacred Island, V 221; VII 287
 once part of Upper India, V 222
 Śambhala and, III 421
 Spirits in, XIV 20-21
- Goblet d'Alviella, Count (1846-1925?):
 contrasted Spencer & Harrison, XIII 96 & fn., 97
- Goblins:
 on chief of the elementary, I 111
- God:
 Abraxas as, XIV 112
 as absolute whole, VIII 66 (88)
 absorption into, & nirvāṇa, III 89
 allegedly knows future controversies, IV 232-33
 Angelic Host and, XIV 215, 217
 in anthropomorphic religions, XIV 242
 atheism and, XI 62-63
 attributes of, unphilosophical, XI 209
 backbiting & cursing Jews, X 202
 belief in, & fear of, result in selfishness, IV 498
 biblical allegories of, XIV 57-59, 185
 Brahmā or, cp. with Brahman, III 424
 Chons moves his statue, VII 123
 Christian, worse than devil, VIII 299
 Christians ideas about, contradictory, I 333
 clergy isolated, XIV 250
 created in Man's image, XIV 146
 "creation" and, III 380 fn.
 definition, VI 180
 denial of, & materialism, XII 124
 denied by our civilization, VIII 275
 Devil and, III 299 fn.
 Devil as, reversed, IV 195, 263, 264
 Divine Androgyne, XIV 146, 185, 187
 as Divine Esse, X 232
 as divine indweller, V 100
 Earth the footstool of, XIII 58 fn.
 Elōhim are not, XIV 212
 enlargement of human infusoria, VI 140
 -essence identical with man's, XIII 55
 everyone an incarnation of, XII 533
 any evil done to Humanity wounds, VIII 66 (88)
 extra-cosmic, rejected by theosophists, V 355; XI 373, 416 fn.
 extra-Kosmic, is absurd, XII 200
 as Fire, III 460
 Founders don't believe in personal, III 27; IV 474; XI 335
 garment of, as Universe, XIII 308-09
 geometrizes, X 372; XIV 62, 99, 185
 Hebrew YHVH, XIV 188
 Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02, 314-15
 Hugo on, I 199
 Humanity is only, to be served, VIII 66 (88)
 humorous appeal to, III 330
 idea of, X 42-45 fn., 46-47
 idea of personal, rejected, V 356-57; X 46-47, 345
 idea of, & term Nāstika, IV 335-36
 as ideal outsider, V 100

- an Immortal Entity, XIV 54-55, 56 fn.
of Immutable Law, XIV 42
impersonal, inspires Yogi, III 27
“Incarnate” not recognized, XIV 353-54
incorporeal principle, XII 200
of Israel, XIII 256-58, 278
Īśvara or Brahmā not Absolute, III 424
Jehovah not Supreme, III 457
Jesus not, but a mortal, XIV 45
Kabala[h] on first form of, XIII 352
Kabalah on Garment of, XIV 185
known by personal merit, XIV 51-52 & fn.
lamb of, & lamb cutlet, III 330
limitations of term, XI 24, 27, 67 et seq.
living in man, proved by Buddha & Śankara, V 100
Lord, directed bloody wars, XI 37
Lord, Moses & Satan, XIII 101 fn.
man can become a, I 73
a “man of war,” X 102
man’s only, is within, II 160; III 410 fn.; V 100; X 255, 345; XI 239 (276); XIV 213
Mankind is, of Comtists, XIII 96-97
mental slavery of personal, idea, XII 124
miracles and, IV 308 fn.
mistake of, III 261
Monad &, compared, XIV 49, 212
monotheistic, of N.T., XIV 354 fn.
monster, VIII 316
of Mysteries, XIV 270 ff., 276
nature and, IX 168
no personal, in Theosophy, X 73; XII 533, 569
numbers one & ten and, XIV 97, 112 fn.
omnipresence of, & devil, IV 388-89
One Element and, IV 220
only true & living, IV 420
Over-soul, XIV 48
personal, adoration fosters Black Magic, XIII 256, 260
personal, an impossibility, III 112, 203, 261; IV 495; V 100, 317; VI 141; X 230; XI 143-44, 414-16 fns.
personal, & problem of evil, X 150
personal, as a term, XII 534
personal, as collectivity of spiritual hosts, XI 64
personal, as one of the gods, IX 169
personal, denied by Buddhists in T.S., V 96 fn.
personal, idea fosters priesthood, X 66
personal, is Ātma-Buddhi, XIV 49
personal, must use material force, IV 307 fn.
personal, never taught by Magi, IV 515, 520
personal, not in *Upanishads*, IV 337
personal, notion limits Western thinkers, V 76, 89
on personal, of E. Lévi, VI 178-80
no personal, outside of man, XI 239 (276)
personal, pleaded for, V 319-20
personal, rejected by great Philosophers, VI 188
as petty tailor, XII 200 & fn.
of Philosopher, XIV 8
Platonic views of, VI 207; XIV 9-10, 412 & fn., 413
potent acts help to express our inner, XII 533-34
prayer to, fosters selfishness, XIV 42
praying to, for armed victory, X 104
Presence is Theophania, XIV 48, 52
Psalms on, XIII 48 & fn.
reliance on external, a pernicious doctrine, X 96
rules through intermediaries, XIV 330
Satan is Son of, X 108-09; XIII 101
seven-headed serpent and, XIII 58
seven-rayed, III 453
seventh principle, or Divine Augoeides, III 321
Solus the One, XIV 99
sons of, III 187, 189, 215 fn.
spirit means both, & alcohol, I 332
Spiritual central Sun is, VII 274
symbol of harmony, I 199-200
on temple of, XIV 55-56 & fn., 58
of Theists not logical, XI 416 fn.
of Theosophists defined, VI 141-43; VIII 58 (80), 368-69 (388)
Theosophists don’t believe in personal, IV 298; XI 414 fn.
of Theosophy is Cosmos itself, XI 409
ungodly tricks of Biblical, XIII 102

- as Universal Life or Mind, IV 453;
 XIV 7, 301, 413
 Universal Logos idea distorted by,
 concept, VIII 305
 the Unknown, X 242
 a useless term, IV 68
Vedas revealed by will of, XIII 108
 vindictive, VIII 274
 violent commands of, III 116-17
 Will of, II 193, 194
 within every heart, XIV 48, 54-56
 & fn.
 of *Zohar*, XIV 184-86
- God-Man:
 purity the attribute of, VI 15
- God-Nothing:
 of Basilides, XI 240-42 (276-78)
- God-Parents:
 occult side of, custom, IX 156, 285-86
- Godādhara (Sk.):
 elementaries at Gya, V 310-11, 313
- Goddess(es):
 Bohu as mother of Gods, XIV 156-57
 of Moisture & ancient nymphs, XII
 149
 Mother, of Light, Heat & Electricity,
 XIV 64-65
 Muth, Venus & Isis, XIV 155-56
 Pagan, called "demons" by Church,
 XIV 64
 Sarasvatī inventress of Sanskrit, XIV
 96
 Sarasvatī, of Wisdom, XIV 157
 seven Elohim as, XIV 211-14
 Vāch-Virāj, XIV 156 fn.
 See also individual goddesses
- Gods:
 abstract forces, not physical potencies,
 XIV 242
 Adepts are links from men to, VIII
 401
 Adepts revere, not worship, XIV 50
 adore the One Dark Truth, XII 570
 allowed gifts from mortals, XII 94
 (100-01)
 of Amorites, VII 216
 ancient, adopted by Christians, XI 70
 ancient, androgynous, VIII 139
 angelic host in Christianity, XIV
 215-17, 319-25
 angels &, as Pagan precursors, XIV
 72-73, 321-23
 astral pictures of, faded away, IX 102
 clergy isolated, from One Cause, XIV
 250
 created ancient languages, XIV 96-97,
 196 fn.
 created mortal soul, II 5 (16)
 descent of, in December, X 278
 Devas & men, XII 202
 dual-sexed images of, XIV 291
 Egyptian, called elementaries, III 478
 elements as emanations from minor,
 XII 149
 eleven classes of, in *Vedas*, XII 201
 Elohim of *Genesis*, XIV 67, 184,
 197-98 & fn., 201-02, 206, 208 & fn.,
 210, 215
 eminent men called, VI 188
 Epicurus on, of multitude, II 95; XIV
 50 & fn.
 euhemerized, XIII 298-300
 Finnish, are throughout nature, X
 144-46
 as First Principles, II 95; XI 110 (124)
 foretaste of knowledge of, XI 118
 (132)
 forsee future, XIV 300-01
 four-faced, XI 80
 God's "militia" and, XIV 215
 good & bad, VII 237
 Hindu, as signs & symbols, XI 64
 Hindu, Greek & Latin, cp., XII 149
 as human principles, XI 502
 humanity once lived among, XIV 68,
 196 fn., 256
 images of, VII 215
 are imperfect, XIV 217
 Indian, & Jewish Patriarchs, XIV
 91 fn., 202, 381
 Initiates become, XIV 141, 246, 249,
 256
 Invocation of, XIV 350
 Jehovah only one of, XIV 223
 Jewish & Christian names for, XIV
 348 fn.
 key to Hindu, XII 201
 Logos cp. with, XIV 218 & fns.
 as Lord of Beings, XIV 380 fn.
 Man identical in essence with, in
 Nature, XII 519
 man's Higher Self same essence as, XI
 64
 men create, yet desecrate, II 210
 men will become creative, VIII 367
 (387)

- millions of exoteric, X 346
 the Mind-Born Sons, XIV 380 fn.
 mistaken for devils, VII 110
 moral influence of, XIV 345
 mortals in previous births, VIII 208
 mother of, XIV 156, 214-15
 mystic gems or "tears of the," XII 382
 numbers and, XIV 99
 offering their blood, VIII 208
 one Divinity and, XII 569
 only high Adepts can perceive, in true form, XII 560
 Pagan, as Christian prototypes, XIV 71-72 fn.
 Pagan, called evil by Zoroastrians & Christians, VI 187-88
 Pagan, denounced by Church, XIV 64, 71
 Pagan, of Russia, X 144
 Pagan, superior to angels, XIV 71-72 fn.
 Persian ideas about, III 450
 as Planetary Spirits, XIV 276, 314, 334, 344
 Planets as Gods-Councillors and, XIV 326-27
 or powers of nature, XIII 57, 298-99
 prayed to by Kings, XIV 351
Psalms on, XIII 48 & fn.
 purity alone can raise us to the, II 96
 rays of the All-Light, IX 169
 revealed in Initiation, XIV 276
 on reviling the, I 237
 "Rope of the," XIII 32
 Śaktis of Brahmanical, XIV 65
 on self-created, XIV 218
 seven conscious "principles," XIV 50-51, 198, 209, 380
 seven mansions of, XIV 198, 202, 209, 380
 shadow not cast by, IX 241
 sidereal proof needed, XIV 231
 Socrates on, XIV 42, 256
 souls of Masters from bygone eras, VIII 401
 stories about, fables or allegories, XI 236 (272-73), 502
 subordinate to Unknown Deity, XIV 325 fn.
 Sun-, & Dec. 25th, II 164
 "superstitions" related to, XII 149
 symbolized properties of the One, XII 569-70
 tears of different, transformed, XIII 46
 temple vs. nature worship of, XIII 299
 Theophania with, XIV 48
 three aspects in mythology of, XIV 91
 twelve great, III 319
 universal essence and, XI 110 (124)
 various classes of, XII 643-45
 of *Vedas* symbolical, IV 366
 of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
 World still needs, XIV 64
 worship of tribal, X 345
 writings of, VII 108 fn.
 See also Deva(s); Elohim; & individual Gods & Deities
 Godwin, William (1756-1836):
 XI 512 (535)
 ——— *Lives of the Necromancers*:
 on Diocletian burning alchemical books, XI 513 (536)
 on *elixir vitae*, XI 518 (541)
 on first record of Alchemy, XIV 298
 bibliog., XIV 530
 Goethe, Johann W. von (1749-1832):
 XI 41, 43, 186
 Mephisto of, XII 48-49, 405
 "The Great Kophta" of, XII 79
 ——— *Faust*:
 on culture, X 236
 on "loom of time," XIII 310 q.
 Goëtia:
 dangers of sorcery or, II 96
 Golden Age:
 alleged, VIII 360 (378)
 common faith in, XIV 305
 conditions for, XI 202
 not yet arrived, XIV 355
 or Satya-Yuga, XIV 357
 See also Yugas
The Golden Ass:
 See Apuleius
 Golden Calf:
 on alchemical purpose of, XI 43-44
 symbolism of, VIII 308-09
 Golden Fleece:
 Caucasian races and, XI 512-13 (535-36)
 Golden Gate:
 between two worlds, I 191
 leading to Infinite Truth, I 130
 natural-born magicians and, IX 260
 occultism and, IX 254
The Golden Legend:
 See Jacobus de Voragine

- Golden Stairs:
of discipleship, XII 503, 591, 596
- Goldenberg:
Kropotkine trial and, III 157
motives & confessions of, III 159
Russian terrorist, III 157
- Goldstücker, Theodor (1821-1872):
on date of Panini, V 196
on date of Patañjali, V 193
Menander's expedition and, V 194
Sanskrit Text Society and, II 473
bio-bibliog., II 530
- Goloka:
as region of Rays, XIII 159
- Golos* (Russian Journal):
III 49
art. by Mendeleyev in, I 217
Markoff on magic in Russia, II 444-45
- Gómara, F. López de (1510-1560):
on Teotihuacán, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 530
- Gomes, Michael (1951-):
——— *The Coulomb Case*:
recent research on, XIV 473
——— "Fragments from H.P.B.'s
Mystical History":
notes on, XIV 476-96
- Gonemys, Count:
psychic research and, V 358
- Gong-sso Rinpoche:
resides in Bhutan, IV 12
- Gon-pa [Tib. dGon-pa]:
Buddhist monastery, IX 255
chelaship and, IV 607
on first monastery or, V 245
hereditary group within, IV 607
lamasery, III 321
- Good:
as God-Spirit of harmony, I 200
Masters limited in doing, by Karma,
XII 602
some are, when asleep, IV 331
See also Evil
- Good and Evil:
angel "Liberty" and, XII 50
conflict of, X 145, 151
duality of, pervades Universe, XII 602-03
in Egyptian symbolism, I 200
equilibrated, I 200; II 382; III 186,
349
intensified in disciples, XII 503
necessary, III 349; VIII 112, 115-16
origin of, IV 195, 423; IX 136-37
spirituality for both, IV 251
"sublime paternity" of, XII 50
- Good Works:
may be vitally injurious, VIII 169
must be backed with knowledge, VIII 170
value of, VIII 170
See also Deeds; Morality
- Goonib (Russian Caucasus):
Circassians' last stronghold, XII 230 fn.
Yermolov's monument at, XII 230
- Gopa:
mystic power of Buddha, V 255
- Gopal, Dr. Pandurang:
on Indian medicine, II 199
- Gopāla (Sk.):
cowherd, I 356
- Gopichand[ana] (Sk.):
emblems and, II 119
- Gopīs (Sk.):
Kṛishṇa &, real meaning of, VI 263
- Gopura (Sk.):
definition, I 355-56
- Gorchakoff, Prince:
See Gortchakoff, Prince A.M.
- Gordon, Mrs. Alice:
II 260
Dayānanda and, IV 270
saw K.H., III 332-33
Spiritualist & F.T.S., III 146, 504
——— "Missions in India":
II 363, 393
- Gordon, Lt.-Col. Wm. (1831-1909):
II 260
- Gorodek, Rabbi:
number 666 and, III 85
- Görres, J.J. von (1776-1848):
IX 347 (375)
bio-bibliog., IX 418
- Gortchakoff, Prince A.M. (1798-1883):
I 259; II 392
biog., I 464; II 392 fn.
- Gosain(s) (Hindi):
I 241; II 77, 457
performs phenomenon at Cawnpoor, I 275-77
- Gospel(s):
bibliography of H.P.B. on, VIII 218-19
contain fragments of Gnostic wisdom,
VIII 179 fn.

- contradictions in, VIII 219
 date from end of 4th century, IV 242
Enoch passages cp. to, XIV 77-82
 esoteric character of, VIII 172 et seq.
 four-faced nature of, VI 153
 full of inconsistencies, IV 236-37
 Gnostics influenced, I 382; VIII 210-11
 inaccuracy of, VI 150
 Irenaeus on the, VI 153
 Kabalistical reading of, XIV 151-59
 made up legend, XIV 109
 N.T. cp. with Apocryphal, XIV 109
 Oriental elements are in, XIV 16
 original Hebrew, of Matthew, IV 238-42
 pervert esoteric facts, IX 22 fn.
 Synoptical, characters, XIV 353
 writers of, knew the truth, VIII 178
 written in mystery-language, VIII 210
 See also Bible; *Matthew*; *Mark*; *Luke*; *John*
- Gospel According to the Hebrews*:
 approved in a synod, XIV 150
 Jerome knew, not heretical, XIV 150, 159
 Justin Martyr used only, XIV 150 fn.
 reveals Jesus in true light, XIV 159
 true *Gospel of Matthew* for 400 years, XIV 150
- Gospel of the Egyptians*:
 on when Kingdom comes, XIII 48
- Gospel of the Hebrews*:
 X 54 fn. (61 fn.)
 on Holy Ghost being feminine, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
- Gospoja P.:
 tale of, witchcraft, I 166 et seq.
- Gossip:
 must be avoided, XII 494
 slander and, XII 494
 true philosopher has no fear of, XIII 244-45
 See also Slander(s)
- Gotama Akshapāda:
 V 34 (62)
 did not write on occultism, V 13 (42)
 later than Kapila, V 30 (59)
 Nyāya School author, IV 552; V 31 (60)
 on the Prameyas, IV 579-80
 Tremeschini's Gōtomō and, V 26-27 (55)
- whole Yuga between, & Gautama Rishi, V 34 (62)
- *Nyāya-Sūtras*:
 V 10 (39), 13-14 fn. (42 fn.), 27-28 (55-56), 30-31 (59-60)
 only recognize "invisible principle," V 33 (61)
 on the soul, II 11 (22)
 bibliog., II 530; V 366
- Gotama Buddha:
 See Buddha, Gautama
 "Gōtomo":
 Code of, VI 78 (87), 85 (93)
- Gotra:
 Olcott and, V 324
- Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.
 (1805-1878):
 I 139; V 291
 destroys own views, VII 23-24, 79
- *Les hauts phénomènes de la magie*:
 IV 300; XII 135 fn.
 di Raulica on Satan, III 91, 278
 on Satan, IX 17
- *La Magie au dixième siècle*:
 IV 141
 on Home & de Ravignan, I 196
 on lunar image in Tibetan temple, XIV 331 q.
 on magnetic healing, IV 382
- *Les médiateurs et les moyens de la magie*:
 VII 204 fn., 205-06, 210, 213
 on body of angels, VII 208-09
 on Mercury, XIV 148
- *Mœurs et pratiques des démons*:
 IV 300; XII 270 fn.
 on Devil, VIII 20 & fn.
 on Devil as Pillar of Faith, III 91, 278; IX 17
 on necessity of Satan, II 195
 bio-bibliog., I 464; V 374-75
 bibliog., II 530; III 509-10; IV 648; VII 373; VIII 438; IX 418
- Gould, Sabine Baring- (1834-1924):
 ——— *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*:
 on solar myths, VI 215
 bibliog., VI 437
- Goupillon:
 Holy Water of Pagans cp. to, XI 77
- Govinda:
 Sikh guru, I 373

- Govinda Swāmi:
VI 189
Jaccoliot and, II 61 (66-67)
- Govinda Yogi:
same as Patañjali, V 192-93
- Grabianca, Count:
Cagliostro and, XII 84 fn.
- Grace:
"miracles" &, are only magic, XIV 116
- Graetz, Heinrich (1817-1891):
XIV 138
- Graha-Rāja (Sk.):
meaning in initiatory rite, XIV 260
- Grajdanine*:
Vera Jelihovsky's story in, X 295
- Grammarian:
as occult term, XI 230 (267)
- Grand Architect of Universe:
or Mahat the impersonal, X 342
of Masons is personal, X 341
- Grand Kūren:
"Precursor" of Buddha at, III 185
- Grand Orient of Italy:
Jesuits and, IV 55-60
- Grandier, Alfred (1836-1921):
VIII 36
bio-bibliog., VIII 438
- Grandier, Urbain (1590-1634):
priest burnt alive for "witchcraft,"
VIII 104 & fn.
- Granth*:
See *Ādi-Granth*
- Grantha(s):
on Brahmana writings, XIII 314
definition, V 296
Pāṇini on, XIII 314-15
- Graphic*:
VII 309
on Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 307
- Gratitude:
Talleyrand and, V 282
- Gravitation:
due to polarity, VIII 59 (81)
electricity and, IV 222
force other than, suspected, XII
327 fn.
is law of attraction & repulsion, IV 222
law of, can be "broken," VIII 311-12
little known, VII 87
nature of, I 242-43
on presumably Universal Law of, XIV
228-32
science says, infallible, XIV 228-29
scientists on, I 243
a self-generated blind law, XIV 228-31
will and, XII 119
See also Force(s); Magnetism
- Gravity:
adepts reject, V 152
as expansion & contraction, X 387
nature of, X 377
occultists objection to theory of, X
390-91
Secret Doctrine and, X 386
- Gray, Dr.:
levitation certified by, I 244
- Great Bear:
Seven Rishis and, X 346
- Great Beast:
number of, III 84-85, 120, 186, 200
- Great Breath:
Ātman as, XII 615
in eternity, X 355
in pralaya, X 308-09
or Universal Deity, XII 139
See also Absolute; Motion; Periodicity
- Great Invisible:
Projections & Powers of, XIII 9, 33
Saturn and, XIII 33
- Great Pyramid:
on age of, IV 287; XIII 322
age & purpose of, XIV 297
astronomical meaning of, XIV 68,
157-58
astronomical symbols of, XIV 208
Biblical names and, XIV 65-66,
157-59, 208
compared to Solomon's temple, XIV
65, 183 fn., 195
contains all of *Genesis*, XIV 208
date cp. with Books of Moses, XIV
183 fn.
dating by science, XIV 24 fn.
degraded by moderns, XIV 24
founded on Aryan Mysteries, XIV
157 fn.
Garden of Eden and, XIV 208
of Ghizeh vs. Eiffel Tower, XII 310
Indian Pantheon related to, XIV 208
& fn.
Initiations within, XIV 24 fn., 262,
280, 297
INRI glyph and, XIV 158
living Esoteric monument, XIV 195, 208
marble coating of, engraved with
symbols, XI 358-59

- measured objective spheres, XIV 157, 208
- measurements same as Arc of Covenant, XIV 183 fn., 195 fn.
- not built but desecrated by Cheops, IV 287; XIV 297
- an observatory, XIII 322
- purpose known by Herodotus, XIV 24 fn.
- related to the elements, XIV 158
- sacred cubit derived from, XIV 195 fn., 208
- seven chambers of, VII 113
- symbolism of, XIV 24 fn., 68, 91-92, 100 fn., 157-59
- symbolism of apex, III 315
- Great Renunciation:
definition, XI 63
See also Silent Watcher
- Great Tone:
or Kung, XII 550
- Great Tsebäöth:
Deity of the Right, XIII 39
Father of Jesus, XIII 36
- Great Year:
Polar Star and, II 338
or six saros & cataclysms, III 150
- Grébaud, Eugène (1846-1915):
—— *Papyrus Orbinay*:
on Ani or Spiritual Sun, XII 570
bibliog., XII 748
- Grëding, J.E. (1718-1775):
—— *Adversaria medica practica*:
on pineal gland, XII 619
bio-bibliog., XII 748-49
- Greece:
colony of Atlantis, V 218
See also Magna Graecia
- Greek(s):
V 229
alleged influence on India, V 238-41
ancestors of Aeolians, V 215-16
appeal by Clement to, XIII 237
Āryan-, & Āryan Brāhmans, V 238
blood ancestors of future Romans, V 216
canon of proportion, XIV 14
chronology, V 229
controversy about, as Atlanteans, V 135-36, 140
damsels gave birth to nautch-girls, V 244
fanciful chronology of, on India, V 233
Ferouer is Nous of, XIV 71 fn.
fishermen of Acla and, V 221
Four Ages of, XIII 265
gods derived from India, V 234
ideas about constitution of man, I 292-93
ignorant of Hermeticism till Neo-Platonism, XI 513 (536)
imported vice into India, V 244
known to Hindus before time of Alexander, V 195
mysterious Yavanas, XIV 21
nomenclature & India, IV 66
pagan mysteries traced, XIV 36, 46-48
Philosophers & *Desātir*, XIV 277
relation of, to Pelasgians, V 301
Romans &, called Atlanteans, V 198-99, 211, 216
root germ of, V 223
sub-races of, V 200, 201
- Greek Language:
in *John* analyzed, XI 483 et seq.
no signs for 6, 90 or 900, XIII 52 fn.
numeral 6 & name Jesus, XIII 78
numerical system, XIV 360
version of *Matthew* false, XIV 149-50
will be spoken again, V 303
- Greek Letters:
on Gnostic gems, XIII 54
Marcus on, alphabet, XIII 51-55
signify parts of celestial man, XIII 52, 77
as symbols of the Ineffable, XIII 52-54
- Greek Orthodox Church:
changed "Pleroma" of Gnostics, XIV 162
compared to Latin Church, XIV 70
separation of Rome from, IX 340
transformed idea of Aeōns, XIV 162
- Greek Philosophy:
Plotinus and, XII 347
- Greeley, Horace (1811-1872):
self-made man, IV 147
- Green:
corresponds to Lower Manas, XII 529, 548 fn. 562, 564, 566, 568, 614
stronger vibrations than Red, XII 564
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Green, Thomas:
on Mead's revision of E.S. material, XII 500
- Greenlanders:
shadow and, II 170

- Grégoire, Father:
denies heliocentric system, III 312
- Gregory I, Pope (540?-604):
about women, XII 270
command of, to monks, XI 79
first to connect Lucifer with Satan,
VIII 7 fn.
worship of Mary and, XI 95
bio-bibliog., XI 576-77
- Gregory VI, Pope (d. 1048?):
a sorcerer, VII 222
- Gregory VII, Pope (1020?-1085):
a sorcerer, VII 222
- Gregory XIII, Pope (1502-1585):
II 134 fn.
transformed pagan gods into saints,
XII 95 (102)
- Gregory Nazianzen, Saint (325?-389?):
VII 46
on clergy manipulating public, XIV
160
bio-bibliog., XIV 530
- Gregory Thaumaturgus (ca. 213-270):
on purity of women, XII 269
- Gregory the Great, St.:
See Gregory I, Pope
- Gregory the Illuminator (257?-337?):
destroyed fire worship, III 216-17
- Gregory, Wm. (1803-1858):
II 277 fn.; IV 380
——— *Animal Magnetism*:
II 398
bio-bibliog., II 530-31
- Gribble, Francis (1862-?):
——— *Emperor and Mystic*:
III 124 fn.
bibliog., III 510
- Gribble, James D.B. (?-1906):
——— *Report of an Examination into
the Blavatsky Correspondence*:
date of issue, VI xxxviii
- Griffith, R.T.H. (1826-1906):
eminent Sanskritist, VI 280
- Grīhastha(s) (Sk.):
Brāhmanas, & marriage, VIII 66 (88)
Sadhus with magic powers not
usually, VI 43
Yoga-Vidya and, III 27
- Grīhastha-Bairagis [Sk.
Grīhastha-Vairāgis]:
dancers of Calcutta cult, III 206
- Grīhasthāśrama (Sk.):
definition, II 118
- Grinevizky, I.I. (1856-1881):
assassin of Czar Alexander II, III 156
& fn.
- Grippe:
on cause & remedy for, XIII 223
- Grishhorn, Dr.:
hypnotism and, III 42 et seq.
- Grodekoff, Col. N.I. (1843-?):
III 48 fn.
——— *Cherez Afganistan*:
tr. by H.P.B., II 391
bio-bibliog., II 391 & fn.
- Grote, George (1794-1871):
on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35
- Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645):
on teraphim, VII 215
- Group(s):
formation of esoteric, needs esoteric
knowledge, XII 495
ideal, has disciples imbued with each
of 7 rays, XI 231 (267)
life blissful cp. to individual existence,
XIV 432
real moral advancement helped by,
VII 160-61
rules for, of occult chelas, IX 155-60
seven, of Souls, XIV 349
study of Theosophy is best, XI 230-31
(266-67), 238 (275)
Theosophical, fosters mutual-culture,
VII 160
truth of, individuality, XI 212-13 & fn.
(248 & fn.)
uneven number in, for occult study,
XI 230 (266)
- Growth:
abnormally rapid, VII 39
spiritual, in Devachan, IV 444-45
through pain & change, VI 331-32
- Grueber, J. (1623-1665):
IV 10
bio-bibliog., IV 649
- Grundy, Mrs.:
Editors and, III 232
social pond and, XIII 244-45
- Grut, P. de Jersey:
Australian member of T.S., VI 162
- Guala K. Deb:
chela of Brothers, IV 230
- Gualdi, Signor:
dazzled the public mind, III 125
- Guañape Island (Peru):
guano and, II 310

- Guano (or Huano):
 age of deposits of, II 309-10
 golden vases under, II 310
- Guardian Angel(s):
 on four Kabalistic, XII 545-46
 real meaning of, II 7 (18)
 See also Angels; Deva(s)
- Guardian of the Veil:
 in Gnosticism, XIII 36
- Guardian Wall:
 human stones of, XII 603
- Guatemalans:
 sacred books of, V 223
- Gubernatis, Angelo de (1840-1913):
 on status of university education, VI 47
 ——— *Zoological Mythology . . .*:
 on Golden Fleece, XI 513 fn.
 (536 fn.)
 bio-bibliog., VI 437
 bibliog., XI 577
- Guebers:
 fire-worshippers of Kerman, III 212
- Guegidze, Michalko:
 a servant, I 32 & fn.
- Guérin, Monsieur:
 VI 78 (87), 82 (91)
- Guersant, Paul-Louis-Benoit (1800-1869):
 supports mesmerism, XII 224
 bio-bibliog., XII 749
- Guhya Ādeśa (Sk.):
 urged in *Upanishads*, VI 10
- Guhya-vidyā (Sk.):
 definition, IX 252
- Guide:
 for conduct of life, VIII 126
- Guide to Theosophy*:
 on formation of T.S., I 123
 bibliog., I 464
- "Guides":
 or "controls" deludes sensitive, III 426
 "controls" &, unreliable, I 284, 295
 as earth-bound elementaries, I 270
 materialized, & immorality, IV 300
 See also Mediums; Sensitive(s);
 Spiritualists
- Guido of Arezzo (995?-1050?):
 musician, I 154
 bio-bibliog., I 465
- Guigniaut, J.D. (1794-1876):
 ——— *Religions de l'antiquité . . .*:
 on letters K, H & S, VII 232 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 373
- Guillemin de Saint-Victor, Louis:
 ——— *Handbook of the Women
 Freemasons . . .*:
 on adoptive Masonry, I 312
 bibliog., I 465
- Guinness, H. Grattan (1835-1910):
 ——— *The Approaching End of the
 Age . . .*:
 VII 280
 on Bible as divine revelation, XIV
 199-200
 Massey's arguments against, XIV 200 q.
 professes to solve Bible chronology,
 XIV 199
 ——— *Light for the Last Days*:
 XIV 200 q.
 bibliog., XIV 530-31
- Guison-Tamba [Tib. rJe-btsun Dam-ba]:
 "Precursor" of Buddha, III 185
- Guiteau, Charles J. (1840?-1882):
 avitchi and, V 287
 Garfield and, III 361
 murdered Garfield to carry out God's
 will, IV 325
- Guitford:
 Crookes & the radiometer, IV 315-16
- Gumpha:
 subterranean cell, II 467
- Gun:
 called Peacemaker, XIII 163
 other exterminators and, XIII 216-18
- Guṇa(s) (Sk.):
 IV 581-82
 attributes, V 97 fn.
 auric light shows state of, XII 396
 definitions, IV 580-81
Mahānirvāṇa Tantra on, V 339
 Parabrahm and, VI 11 fn.
 Purucker on, XII 540-41
 See also Sattva; Rajas; Tamas
- Gunananda, Mohottiwatte:
 I 414, 416, 422
 Buddhist priest & member of T.S., I
 438; IV 427, 432-33
 joins T.S. Oriental Council, II 139
 known as Megittuwatte, II 139
 pamphlet records debate with
 missionaries, II 139, 523-24
 renowned Buddhist champion, II
 139-40
 worthy of title reverend, II 44-45
- Guṇavat (Sk.):
 definition, IV 582

- Günz, J.G. (1714-1754):
 ——— *Prolusio capillos . . .* :
 on pineal gland, XII 619
- Guppy-Volckmann, Agnes (?-1917):
 medium, I 272; III 14-15
- Gupta Kāśī:
 See Kāśī
- Gupta Māyā (Sk.):
 practiced by Indian conjurers, XII 326
 secret illusion & fakirs, XII 321
- Gupta-Vidyā (Sk.):
 IX 251
 Catechism of, on disciples'
 cooperation, XI 230 (267)
 cp. to scientific guesswork, XII 351
 dangers of, XI 212 (248)
 or esoteric knowledge, XII 149
 found in early Kabbalah, XIV 167
 Gnosis as continuation of, XI 215
 (251)
 has seven keys to the mysteries, VIII
 371 (391)
 mediaeval Christology masked, XIV
 168
 only for the few, XI 220 (256)
 only highest Adepts hold key to, VII 260
 Pineal Gland and success in, XII
 618-19
 secret science, XII 346
 secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132
 universal, III 266
 unravels mysteries, XII 149
- Guriya:
 Imeretia and, I 387
- Gurney, Edmund (1847-1888):
 IV 286
 bio-bibliog., IV 649-50
- Guru(s) (Sk.):
 adjusts disciple's progress, XII 496
 approach to, depends on student, VII
 171, 175
 chelā's benefactor, XII 502-03, 590,
 591, 593
 chelā's relation to, IV 229; XII 590-93
 dares all & keeps silent, XIV 278
 definition, IV 607
 disciple and, III 27
 few chelas see their real, XIV 278
 Nirvāṇa mystery conveyed by, XIV
 374
 Pitṛis and, XIV 278
 responsible for new disciple, IX
 155-56, 285-86
 of theosophist saw Adepts, II 121-22
 ultimate source of truth, XIV 376
 See also Chelās; Disciples
- Guru-Brāhmins (Sk.):
 generations of trained, I 267
- Gurudas, T.T.:
 chelā of Brothers, IV 230
- Gushtap:
 See Hystaspes
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (1856-1934):
 ——— *A Fallen Idol*:
 VII 207, 215; VIII 99
 F. Anstey pseudonym of, XI 564
 has done much good, XI 50
 a humoralist work, VII 226
 shows knowledge of occult, VII
 223 fn.
 bibliog., VII 215 fn., 356; VIII 418;
 XI 564
- Gützlaff, Carl:
 ——— *History of China*:
 on porcelain Tower of Nankin, XI 359
 bibliog., XI 577
- Guyon, Jeanne Marie B. (1648-1717):
 XI 215 (251)
 Christian mystic, III 229
 bio-bibliog., XI 577
- Gya-Pheling [Tib. rGya Phyi-glin]:
 British India, III 421; VI 105
- Gyatso, Tenzin, 14th Dalai Lama
 (b. 1935):
 ——— *Opening of the Wisdom Eye*:
 XIV 442 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 572
- Gymnosophists:
 II 93 & fn.; XI 508 (531)
 ascetics of modern India, XIV 22
 not founders of magic, XIV 22
 were generally Hatha Yogis, V 196
- Gyut:
 See *Kiu-te, Books of*

H

- Ha:
as Sanskrit letter, III 413
- Habakkuk*:
on horns of the Lord, VIII 27
- Habit:
law of, & mantrams, IX 119
- Hachette, Jeanne (1454?-?):
II 515
biog., II 531
- Hades (Gk.):
Astarte and, XI 96-97
Bacchus descended into, XIII 26
definition, VII 178 & fn.
Dionysos liberated men from, XI 94 fn.
initiation and, XI 495, 499
or Kama-loka, V 14 (43); XIV 209
man's shadow goes to, VII 228
as "Scheol" or Patala, VIII 204 fn.
or Sheol, XIV 284
symbolism, XIV 148, 284
symbolism of descent into, XI 89-91, 99-100
See also Hell; Patala; Pluto; Sheol; Underworld
- Hādihōkht Nask*:
occult meaning of, IV 528
- Hadrian, Emperor (76-138 A.D.):
Antium Library of, XIV 135
astrology used by, XIV 351
used Mantras to heal, XIV 253
biog., XIV 531
- Haeckel, Ernst (1834-1919):
II 150
Bathybius and, IX 92-93
Haeckelians and, XII 219
invents biological types, VIII 35-37
on Moneron, XIII 212
naturalist, XIII 143
Simian Homer, VIII 37
sycophant of Darwinism, XIII 143
——— *Anthropogenesis* . . . :
IX 93
effect on public mind of, II 183-87
——— *The Pedigree of Man*:
VIII 33, 36, 37
features myths in nature, XIII 143
genealogy of, a romance, VIII 37
an impious deception, XIII 144
left terms uncorrected, XIII 143
bibliog., II 531; VIII 439; IX 418-19
- Haggard, H.R. (1856-1925):
——— *King Solomon's Mines*:
VIII 99
——— *She*:
VIII 99
bibliog., VIII 439
- Hahn, Von (Family):
H.P.B.'s identity with, certified, III 444, 446 & fn.
- Hahn, Lt.-Gen. Alexey G. von
(d. 1830?):
VII 304 fn.
- Hahn, Helena A. von:
See Fadeyev, Helena A.
- Hahn, Nicholas von:
H.P.B.'s cousin, I 436
- Hahn, Col. Peter A. von (1798-1873):
dies at Stavropol', I 83
H.P.B.'s father, III 446 & fn.
biog., VII 304 fn.
- Hahn, Senator Y.F. von (1807-1874):
biog., III 510
- Hahnemann, Dr. S. (1755-1843):
exiled by apothecaries, IV 76
successful homeopath, IV 75

- bio-bibliog., IV 650
- Hai ben Sherira, Gaon (939-1038):
 developed modern Sephirothal system,
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 named Kabalistic texts, XIV 171
 perfected theory of Sephiroth, XIV
 171
 on Sephiroth, VIII 216
 bio-bibliog., VIII 439; XIV 531
- Haig, King (fl. 7000 B.C.):
 Armenians worshipped, III 214-15
 deified as Sun & Moon God, III 214
 led clan of Parsees from Babylonia to
 Armenia, III 214-15
- Haimavatas:
 See Himalayas
- Hair:
 long, of Nazars, Rishis & Yogis, IV
 503
 magnetic force in, VIII 361 fn.
 (379 fn.)
 meaning of 7 locks of, cut off, VII
 275-76 & fn.
 Samson's, XIV 261 fn.
 seven locks & 7 sins, XIV 261 & fn.
 of Yanadi seers, IV 290
- Hakamim:
 lower class of magicians, XIV 350
- Half-Castes:
 production of European ethics, XI
 200
- Hall, Fitzedward (1825-1901):
Vishṇu-Purāṇa and, XII 387 fn.
- Hall, R.:
 on atheism, XI 63
- Hall of Spirits:
 neophyte judged in, XIV 289
- Hallam, H.H. (1777-1859):
 ——— *View of the State . . .* :
 on slavery, XII 267 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 749
- Halleluiah:
 used for conjuration, XIV 77
- Haller, Albrecht von (1708-1777):
 homeopathy and, IV 312-13
 ——— *Über den Ursprung des Übels*:
 on glorious Spirits in stars, XIV 232
 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., IV 650-51
 bibliog., XIV 532
- Halley, Edmund (1656-1742):
 I 243
 bio-bibliog., I 465
- Hallock, Dr.:
 challenged Huxley's materialism, I 226
- Hallucination(s):
 affects mind of researcher, VII 60
 folly &, of two kinds, VII 62
 hysteria and, VII 61
 hysterical, & sexual union, X 157
 "magic word" of materialists, VI 156
 objective, VII 60
 result of our dual nature, VII 60
 scientific definition of, VII 59, 61-62,
 65
 Theophania and, VII 62
- Haltiat:
 invisible Finnish nature deity, X 145
- Ham (Cham):
 Berosus on identity of, XIII 239
 biblical race and, II 394; V 213 fn.,
 215
 or Chemesenua & Kham, XIII 239
 & fn.
 descendants of, XIII 239
 Egypt's name and, XIII 239-40, 331
- Hamilton, Sir W. (1788-1859):
 VI 136; IX 13
 on infinite & absolute, V 152
 on philosophy, XI 434-35
 on term empirical, XII 414
- Hamilton, William John (1805-1867):
 reached border of Tibet, IV 11
- Hamiltons, The:
 or "Homutoffs" of Scotland, II 355
 & fn.
- Hamitic:
 language is Turanian, XIII 333
 race & Ham, XIII 331
 Semitic language developed from,
 XIII 333
- Hammond, Dr. J.H.:
 stored up electricity and, III 23-24
- Hammond, Dr. W.A. (1828-1900):
 metallic discs & mesmerism, II 189-90,
 283
 as psychic investigator, I 245
 ——— *On Sleep and its Derangements*:
 on dreams, III 429
 ——— "The Elixir of Life":
 on filthy ingredients of, XI 459 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 465-66
 bibliog., III 510; XI 577
- H'amza (al-Hamma) (11th C.):
 III 181
 Brotherhood of Lebanon and, III 185

- Central Asian origin of, III 178, 183 & fn.
 founder of Druse religion, III 177 fn.
 guidance of, every 7th year, III 186-87
 Messiah, III 183-84
 periodic reincarnation of, III 179
- Han [Sk. Ah]:
 animal soul, IV 17
- Handkerchiefs:
 from recycled newsprint, XIII 290
- Hands:
 aura from, has differing polarity, III 99
- Handwriting:
 experts & H.P.B., XI 405-06
 real, of Masters is foreign, X 269
- Hansa (Sk.):
 definition, II 118
- Hanuman:
 jumping for Jesus like a, III 205
 as power of 7th principle, IV 367
- Haoma:
 tree of eternal life, IV 523
 Yggdrasill and, III 460
- Hapi:
 corresponds to Gabriel, X 49 (56)
 funerary genius, X 48 (55)
- Happiness:
 impossible without truth or ethics,
 VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)
 keys to earthly, XII 598
 material & spiritual, XI 105
- Hara-Deva (Sk.):
 as the Saviour Hari, III 460
- Harban Singh:
 padris and, IV 606
- Harbinger of Light* (Melbourne):
 III 29, 241; V II & fn. (40), 316
 bibliog., V 385
- Harbottle, T.B.:
 Chairman of Blavatsky Lodge, X 301,
 316, 330, 340
- Hardinge-Britten, Emma (1823-1899):
 on sub-human spirits, III 477-78
 trance-speaker, IV 124
 ——— *Art Magic*:
 I 143
 how many printed, I 238
 Lord Rosse's telescope and, XI 363
 ——— *Modern American Spiritualism*:
 III 477 fn.
 ——— *Nineteenth Century Miracles*:
 on formation of T.S., I 122
 bio-bibliog., I 466-67
 bibliog., III 498
- Hardy, R. Spence (1803-1868):
Light of Asia based on Buddhist
 trans. by, II 134
 ——— *A Manual of Buddhism*:
 on how Buddha lived, XI 346 & fn.
 wrong view of Nirvāṇa in, XIV 437 q.
 bio-bibliog., X 417-18
 bibliog., XI 578; XIV 532
- Hare, H.E. & W.L.:
 ——— *Who Wrote the Mahātma
 Letters?*:
 criticize Latin of Mahātmas, X
 183 fn.
 bibliog., X 418
- Hare, Robert (1781-1858):
 III 93, 112, 219; IV 353; VII 76
 American chemist, II 36, 149
 became a Spiritualist, I 213; III 233
 as scientific investigator of
 mediumship, III 247
 ——— *History of Spiritualism*:
 on Spiritualism as a madness, III 233
 bio-bibliog., I 467-68
 bibliog., III 510
- Hargrove, E.T. (?-1939):
 Judge's draft of *Book of Rules* and,
 XII 484
 on Mead's explanation of revised E.S.
 papers, XII 500
- Hari (Sk.):
 the Preserver, XIV 186
 Vishnu and, X 332 fn.
- Hari-ashvas [Sk. Hari-aśvas]:
 begot 5,000 sons to people earth, XIV 286
 Initiates as incarnations of the, XIV
 286
- Hari-chandra Chintamon:
 expelled from T.S., II 48
 finances and, II 41-43
- Hari-Kula (Indian Solar Race):
 Hercules and, II 345
 See also Hercules
- Hari-Mukh[a] (Sk.):
 term used in Egypt & India, II 345
- Haris:
 See Char
- Hariśchandra:
 Job a copy of, IV 554
 in legend, XII 169 (179)
- Harivaṃśa* Parva:
 See *Mahābhārata*

- Harleian MS. 3859*:
on St. Patrick, VII 33 fn.
- Harlotry:
craving for, will die out, XI 155
- Harmonial Society Fable:
VII 53-54
H.P.B.'s views on, X 1-2, 9-11
- Harmonic Societies:
therapeutic magnetism and, XII 223
- Harmonics Theory:
known to Āryans, IV 179
- Harmony:
contrast of opposites and, VIII 311-12
of disciples essential, IX 158-59
essence of eternal, & Love, XII 49
God a symbol of, I 200
Home and, I 201
law of, & analogy, I 289
law of life, XII 450
in motion, XII 119
nature of Divine, XII 409
occult doctrine based on, & numbers,
IV 303
of spheres & races, II 499 (506)
Universal, & Karma, XI 145
universal, part of plan of universe, I
296
See also Kung; Music of the Spheres
- Harper's Magazine*:
Edison on atom, XII 130, 133
on South Sea tribe & clairvoyance, X
339
- Harpocrates:
XIII 105
- Harris, Thomas Lake (1823-1906):
"affinity" theories of, XII 259-60
alleged union with "Spirit-wife," IV
143
American prophet, not avatar, XI 58
community of spiritualists, XII 194
poem on Womanhood, XII 259-60
bio-bibliog., XII 749-50
- Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923):
Christianity and, VI 173
- Harrison, W.H.:
editor of *The Spiritualist*, I 290 fn.;
III 74
- Harris, Monsieur:
I 414, 429
portrait of Master by, I 407, 435
- Harte, Richard:
as co-author with H.P.B., VIII 268 fn.
Judge writes to, VIII 268 fn.
- misrepresents facts, XI 378 et seq.,
387-88
- The Theosophist* and, XI 481-82
- Hartmann, Dr. Franz (1838-1912):
asks about Devachan, IV 443
on capital punishment, XII 237
on consciousness, VIII 131
contacts Light-ray of Buddha, VIII
446
left India with H.P.B., VI 411
Master's letters to, VIII 444-51
profound student of Paracelsus, VI
411
— *An Adventure Among the
Rosicrucians*:
reviewed, VIII 130-36
— *Life of Paracelsus . . .* :
VII 283; VIII 99; X 281
— *Magic, White and Black*:
VIII 99
on Prometheus, IX 269
— *Magicon*:
translator of, excerpts, XIV 62 fn.
— *Report of Observations . . .* :
VI xxxviii
— "The Talking Image of Urur":
why H.P.B. published, XI 45-47
— "A Theosophical Fable":
VII 53-54
about "Harmonial Society," X 1 & fn.
H.P.B.'s response to, VII 54A-C
bio-bibliog., VIII 130 fn., 439-57
bibliog., VII 373; IX 419
- Hartmann, Karl R. Eduard von
(1842-1906):
I 332; VI 341; VIII 119; IX 264 q.;
XIV 413
in error, XI 471-72
— *Philosophy of the Unconscious*:
VI 342
— *Der Spiritismus*:
H.P.B. speculates on, VI 342
bibliog., VI 437
- Harvest:
Catholic mass and, XI 98-99
- Hassan-Khan:
phenomena of, IV 103
- Hasselquist, Fredrik (1772-1752):
on botanical name of Christ's crown
of thorns, X 90
bio-bibliog., X 418
- Hastie, Rev. W.:
VI 165

- defamation of Hindus by, V 350-51
on trial of, V 357
- Hate:
cannot smother Divine love, XII 50
fear & slander, II 98
for Spirit creates soulless humanity,
XII 124
- Haṭha-Yoga (Sk.):
celibacy and, XII 702
classification of, III 403
dangerous, X 7 fn.
degeneration of Aryāsangas into, XIV
434
Dhotipoti and, II 119
as distilled selfishness, VII 160
ignorant practice of, leads to sorcery,
IV 166
powers of, compared with Rāja-Yoga,
IV 31 & fn.
Rāja-Yoga vs., XII 615-16
siddhis of pertain to world of invisible
matter, IV 31
warned against, XII 604 fn., 613, 702
Yogacharya school degraded by, XIV
434
See also Rāja-Yoga; Yoga
- Haṭha-Yogis (Sk.):
asceticism and, VIII 51 (73)
coma and, II 460
contrasted with Rāja-Yogis, II 462,
463-64
observances of, ritualistic, VIII 113
occasionally are true Yogis, II 463
practices of, lead to physical results,
II 464
vagabounds who play at being, XIV 434
See also Rāja-Yogis; Yogi(s)
- Hathor:
solar globe and, III 131
- Haug, C.F.:
—— *Allgemeine Geschichte*:
on Chinese, I 109
bibliog., I 468
- Haug, Martin (1827-1876):
II 104; III 458; IV 516
on *Vedas*, I 227
—— *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇam . . .* :
on Brahm & its 12 manifestations, III
319 fn.
introduction to, IX 252 fn. & q.
on yajña, IX 251-52 fn.
bio-bibliog., I 468; IV 651
bibliog., III 510
- Hausset, Mme. Du (1713-1801):
on Saint-Germain, III 527-28
- Haweis, Rev. H.R. (1839-1901):
on Charcot, XII 219
on Mesmer, XII 221-22
on rediscovery of occult sciences, XII
222-23
on scientific ingratitude, XII 221-22
—— *The Key*:
on Jehovah & Devil, IX 17-18, 43
- Hawk:
sacred to Sun, XI 44
- Hawk:
on *S.D. & the S.P.R.*, XI 157
- Hawker's . . . Portion*:
healing miracle and, III 354
- Hawthorn:
blooming Dec. 25th, II 167
- Haya Gaṅ:ṅ:
See Hai ben Sherira, Gaṅ
- Hayāh:
Hāyāh and, XIV 188-89
not Prāṇa, XIV 189
as passive existence, XIV 189
resembles Jīvātman, XIV 189
- Haynau, J.J. (1786-1853):
I 18
cruel Austrian General, I 22
- Haywood, Eliza (1693?-1756):
—— *Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-
Lunenburgh*:
on censure, XI 438 q.
“H.B. of L.”:
other pseudo-esoteric bodies and, XI
47, 51-54, 165, 385, 417
- Head:
Heart &, involved in capital
punishment, XII 237-38
psycho-intellectual man dwells in, XII
694-95
as symbol, XII 69
- Headlam, Rev. S.D.:
on Theosophy & Annie Besant, XI
374-76
- Headley, Rev. T.G.:
IX 86; X 92
on atonement, IX 42-44
on Christ, IX 16-17
a true Christian, VIII 208 fn.
wrote on Atonement, Mass & priests,
X 91
—— “The Soldier’s Daughter”:
VIII 208 fn., 231

- bibliog., VIII 458
Healer(s):
 all Initiates are, XIV 252-53
 mental, as neophyte sorcerer, X 96
 some Kings were, XIV 253 & fn.
 See also Mental Science
Healing:
 ancient legends and, XI 243 (279)
 faith, XII 402-03
 Homeopathic, IV 73
 imagination in, XII 403
 mesmeric, III 285
 mesmeric, at basis of religious faiths,
 IV 73
 mesmeric, by Olcott ordered by
 Master, IV 379
 mesmeric, rationale & requisites of,
 IV 383-86
 misuse to gain livelihood, XII 155
 result of faith, VI 233-34
 when, becomes black magic, XII 155
Health:
 Adepts care more for Humanity than
 their, VI 51; VIII 59 (81)
 castes formed for occult reasons of,
 VIII 60 (82)
 as magnetic equilibrium, III 285
Hearing:
 of ants, VII 74
 developed in 3rd sub-race of 4th Root
 Race, VII 68
 occult means can make, acute, VII 74
 sensibility of organs of, VII 74
 sight &, identical in past, VII 67
Heart:
 chamber of Brahmā, XII 54, 695-96
 only manifested God, XII 695
 organ of spiritual consciousness, XII
 370, 694 et seq.
 Purusha in the, XII 696
 represents Higher Triad, XII 694
 seven rays of consciousness in, XIII
 289
Heart Doctrine:
 of Buddhism, XIV 419 & fn.
 Eye Doctrine differs from, IX 160;
 XIV 443-53
 or Heart's Seal, XIV 443
 only, can lead one to Mastery, XII
 236
Heart Sūtra:
 on Space, Form & Skandas, III
 405 fn.-06 fn.
- bibliog., III 498
Heat:
 animal, & life-atoms, V 116
 light & electricity, XII 359
 light &, identical if sense-reactions
 altered, VII 72
 nature of, X 393
 one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
 one of Three Mothers, XIV 64-65
 radiant, & akaṣa, III 103
 See also Radiation
Heath, E.R.:
 ——— "Peruvian Antiquities":
 on ancient architecture in Andes, II 308
 on Andes & Atlantis, II 313
 on degradation of Incas, II 336
 on deposits of guano, II 310
 on Peruvian ruins & treasure, II 325,
 326, 326-29, 329-33
 on records kept on quipus, II 334
 on treasures of Huaca of Toledo, II
 327-29
 on *Vega* as Polar Star, II 338
 bibliog., II 531
Heathen(s):
 abused by clergy, III 119-20
 degraded & ruined by Christian
 fanatics, II 322
 immorality of, converts to
 Christianity, VIII 185 fn.
 Pantheon as seen by Church, XIV 73
 unregenerate, defined, VIII 183
 See also Pagan(s)
Heathenism:
 Western world rejects, XII 314
Heaven(s):
 conventional, & Hell, XII 70
 doorkeeper of, XII 77 (93)
 in Gnostic hierarchy, XIV 112
 great army of, XIV 215, 403
 Hosts of, XIV 286
 Kabalistic, is double, XIV 206
 linguistic sources for term, XIV 90
 seven, in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58
 War in, XIV 201, 403
 Western, of Buddhists, XIV 448 & fn.
 See also Devachan
Hebdomad:
 of Higher Aëons, XIII 57
 or Seven Spheres, XIII 40
 upper & lower, XIII 58
Heber:
 derivation of, & Gheber, XIV 314-15

- Heber, Bishop R. (1783-1826):
 Heberists and, III 118
 Taj-Mahal and, II 77
 bio-bibliog., III 510-11
- Hebrew Bible:
 exists no more, XIV 193
- Hebrew Kabala:
 derived from Chaldean, IV 295
- Hebrew Language:
 alphabet & permutations, VII 262
 & fn.
 antiquity of, alphabet denied, XIV
 172-73, 179-80, 183 & fn.,
 196 fn.
 cp. to Sanskrit, XIV 96, 180, 196
 & fn., 206
 derived from Palmyrene, XIV 172
 difficulties in translating, XI 482-83
 an "emanation," XIV 102
 of *Genesis*, XIV 206-07
 holds hidden meanings, XIV 102,
 155-57, 206-07
 "Letters of the Angels," XIV 97, 102,
 196 fn.
Matthew changed by Jerome, IV
 238-42; XIV 129 fn., 149 fn., 150
 meaning of *Genesis*, XIII 100-01
 is monosyllabic, XIV 196 fn.
 names in Magic, XIV 118
 not language of God, XIV 195
 not mystery-language of Moses, VII
 262 fn.
 is rough & poor, VII 264 fn.
 source of measures, XIV 158-59, 195
 & fn.
 symbolic & numerical letters of, XIV
 207-08, 244
 symbolism of, IX 276-78
- Hebrew Scriptures:
 See Jewish Scriptures; *Genesis*; *Zohar*;
 etc.
- Hebrews:
 Aryas and, II 273
 robbed of Mosaic Books & avenged,
 XI 42
 secret records of, & geometrical
 symbols, IX 270
 See also Jews
- Hebrews*:
 VIII 176; IX 84 fn. q., 350 & fns. q.
 (378 & fns. q.), 368 q. (396 q.)
 on Jesus inferior to angels, IX 206
 (227)
- Hebron:
 Kabeiri worshipped at, III 453 fn.
 Mysteries of the Kabiri, XIV 314-15
- Hecate:
 as transformation of Moon, XI 97
- Heckethorn, C.W.:
 on Three Mothers of, IX 290
- Hefele, C.J. von (1809-1893):
 ——— *Conciliengeschichte*:
 rf. to *Capitulum*, VII 28 fn.
- Hegel, G.W.F. (1770-1831):
 on Absolute, XIII 311
 Boehme and, III 34
 influenced by Spinoza's idealism, XIII
 311
 ——— *Darstellung der Idee*:
 defines philosophy, XI 435
- Heidenhain, R.P.H. (1834-1897):
 mesmerization and, IV 313
 biog., IV 651
- The Height:
 definition, XIII 12
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 22, 31
 or Plērōma, XIII 22
- Heladiw Ruwana* (or *Ceylon Gem*):
 on Buddhism, Theosophy & the
 Teachers, X 236-38
- Helen of Troy:
 glorified by Simon Magus, XIV 110
- Helena:
 occult meaning of Simon Magus', XII
 557
 as Śakti of inner man, XII 559
- Heliocentric System:
 Galileo vs. Church on, XIV 43 & fn.
 Jewish candelabrum represented, XIV
 320, 323
 known in Vedic times, V 277
 a mystery in ancient days, IX 284
 Pythagoras taught, III 356; XIV 47,
 332
 Schöpffer denied, III 312
 Socrates sent to death for divulging,
 IX 284
 taught ages before Copernicus, XIV
 323
- Heliodorus, Bishop (fl. 5th C.):
 Jerome's letter to, IV 240; XIV 149-50
 sent Jerome to cp. *Matthew* with
 original Hebrew, VIII 214
 biog., VIII 458
- Heliolatry:
 Jesuits and, XIV 335-36 & fns., 343

- as Sabaeism, XIV 316, 318-19
 Sabeism and, VIII 356 (373)
 strong element of, in Roman Church,
 XIV 319
 Universal, not star worship, XIV 334
 See also Apollo; Sabaeism; Sun(s);
 Sun-Gods
- Heliopolis (Egypt):**
 Egyptian name for, XIV 257 & fn.
 meaning, XIV 257 fn.
 Plato worshipped at Shrine of, XIV 254
 Zodiacal stones and, VII 238
- Helios:**
 meaning Most High, XIV 271
 See also Sun(s); Sun-God(s)
- Hell:**
 or absolute matter, III 296 fn.
 Church and, III 353
 earth-life the only, XII 637 fn.
 -fire, III 344
 as Kingdom of Temptation, XIV 141
 as life on Earth, VIII 299
 in Mazdean religion, XIII 125-26
 meaning of descent into, XI 89-91,
 99-100
 Nirvāna and, III 88-92
 no, for Theosophists, IV 298
 symbolizes fate of lower principles,
 XIII 59
 Theosophist fears no, VIII 299
 See also Avitchi; Hades; Sheol
- Hell Fire:**
 Canon Farrar and, II 183
 probable origin of, II 146
- Hell, Maximilian (1720-1792):**
 Mesmer and, II 275
- Hellas:**
 See Shelley
- Hellen, Son of Pyrrha:**
 fables of, related to Atlantis fable, V 219
- Hellenbach, Baron L. von (1827-1887):**
 III 236
 bio-bibliog., III 511
- Helmholtz, H.L.F. von (1821-1894):**
 occult views and, IV 558
 ——— *Vorträge und Reden . . .* :
 on electricity being atomic, VIII 323
 bibliog., VIII 458
- Helmont, Jean Baptiste van (1577-1644):**
 II 36
 on the hand in disease, XII 223
 ——— *Opera Omnia*:
 on second sight, II 281
- bio-bibliog., XII 750-51
 bibliog., II 531
- Help:**
 reliance on extraneous, a pernicious
 doctrine, X 96
- Helpfulness:**
 duty of every Theosophist-Occultist,
 XI 465
 to be given to those who don't think
 like us, XI 466
- Hemmer, Hippolyte:**
 ——— *Textes et documents . . .* :
 on esoteric Hebrew *Matthew*, VIII
 235-36
 bibliog., VIII 458
- Hemsa:**
 Mohammed's uncle, III 183 fn.
- Henriquez, H. (1520?-1600):**
 ——— *Summa theologiae moralis*:
 on killing, IX 304, 315
 bio-bibliog., IX 419
- Henrizzi:**
 Von Offen &, devise airship, III 70-71
- Heptaktys:**
 in *Revelation*, III 453
- Heracles:**
 See Hercules
- Heraclitus (ca. 5th C. B.C.):**
 ideas of, III 62
 saw Absolute as Becoming not Being,
 VI 10 fn.
 Universal Mind and, VI 206
- Heraclius, Emperor (575?-641):**
 XIV 331
 huge Byzantine monastery built by,
 III 218
- Herald of Progress:**
 IV 153
- Herbs:**
 occult virtues known to Yanadis, IV 289
- Hercules:**
 Baladeva of the race of Heri, XIV
 246 q., 248
 beheads Hydra, XIII 57
 Diodorus on legend of, XIV 246
 Egyptian worship of, XIV 246
 Euripides on, XIV 141
 incarnations of, XIV 247-48
 Indian origin of, XIV 246, 248
 as Kṛishṇa's brother, XIV 247
 Pillars of, V 218; XIII 331
 Purāṇic allegory of, XIV 247-48
 as "Soter" or Initiate, XIV 141

- twelve labors of, XIII 7-8; XIV 140
 unveiling Central Sun at pralaya, V
 162-63, 199 fn.
- Herennius Byblus:
 See Philo of Byblus
- Heres:
 same as Char-is, III 460
- Heretics:
 appear orthodox later on, III 471
 diabolical cruelty to, XII 75
- Hermann:
 Berlin juggler, I 316
- Hermann, K.F. (1804-1855):
 denies secret meaning in Plato's
 teachings, VI 207
 bio-bibliog., VI 437
- Hermaphrodite:
 Absolute not a, IX 269 fn.
 humanity at end of 5th Round, XII
 545, 700
 mystery of, XIV 83
 self-sacrifice of Divine, XIV 290-91
 See also Androgyne; Androgynous
- Hermes (Mercury):
 in Roman Catholic calendar, XII 76 fn.
- Hermès Theosophical Society, Paris:
 on journal of, XII 300
- Hermes-Anubis:
 VIII 24
- Hermes-Christos:
 VIII 24
- Hermes-Trismegistus:
 on agents of Sun, XIV 332-33
 before Moses, XIII 232 fn.
 canons of, XI 236 (272)
 Clemens in praise of, XIII 236-37
 cosmogony of, XIV 86, 198, 301,
 332-33
 on decline of Egyptian Mysteries,
 XIV 294
 falsely accused, XIII 224
 on four worlds of, XIV 46
 generic title, XI 511 (534)
 god of esoteric wisdom, XI 257
 as Moses numerically, XIV 93
 school of Ammonius and, XIV 131
 taught same doctrine as Pythagoras &
 Orpheus, XIV 331
 on thread of destiny, XIV 320
 veiled Indian mysteries, XIII 99 fn.
 See also Thoth
- Hermes-Trismegistus, Books of:
 Ammonius accepted, XIV 301
 on Amun, XII 15
 ancient works, XIV 95-96 fn.
 Astrolatry of Khaldi, XIV 344
 brought wisdom from India, XIV 131,
 301
 Buddhism contains teachings of, &
 more, XII 345
 cosmogony veiled in, XIV 86, 95-96,
 198, 223
 divine Theogony of, XIV 347
 doctrine of, XIV 301
 existing, just vague recollections, XI
 526 (549)
 on the formless, XIV 86-87
 Holy ghost in, XIV 115
 Kircher on, & Alexandrian fire, XIII
 231-32
 number ten in, XIV 97
 oldest numerology in, XIV 97
 Pantheistic axiom in, XIV 97
 Planetary rulers acc. to, XIV 314
 prehistoric revelation in, XIV 65, 223
 saying on Ptaḥ, XIV 65 fn.
 Three Mothers symbolism in, XIV
 64-65
 world of infinite sphere, XIV 379
 ——— *Hermetis Trismegisti*
Asclepius . . . :
 Compiler's notes on, VII 217 fn.
 ——— *Minerva Mundi*:
 on Solar Logos, XIV 223
 ——— *Poimandrès*:
 on 7 creative Gods, XIV 198
 Greek Christians altered, XI 244 (280)
 on heavenly divisions, XIV 198
 original, destroyed, XI 526 (549)
 on the Path & those who tread it, VI
 334-35 & fn.
 ——— *Smaragdine Tablet* [tr.]:
 legend of, XI 511 (534)
 only fragment of real Books of
 Hermes, XI 526 (549)
 ——— *Tabula Smaragdina*:
 XIV 95-96 fn.
 ——— *Tractatus . . . metallorum*:
 XIV 95-96 fn.
 bibliog., VI 432; VII 374
- Hermetic(al):
 alphabet & numerals, XIV 97
 antiquity of, books, XIII 232 fn., 233
 books called apocryphal, XIII 224-25,
 232-33
 or Divine fire, XIII 354-55

- doctrines, XIV 86-89
 fragments distorted by Latin authors, XI 526 (549)
 meaning of Tres Matres, XIV 64-65
 Science acc. to Clement, XIII 236
 teaching considered speculative, XIV 232 fn.
 thread of destiny, XIV 320
 wisdom admitted by Rome, XIII 239
 works dangerous to unfit, XIV 60
- Hermetic Axiom:**
 Quoted, II 9 (20); XIV 97, 337
 apparent dualism in, XIII 13, 31 fn.
 Creation Above & Below, XIII 31 fn.
 explained diagrammatically, XIII 17-21
- Hermetic Philosophers:**
 books of, difficult to understand, I 131
 magicians & giants of intellect, I 138
 price exacted for following the, I 128
 proved what they claimed, I 138
- Hermetic Philosophy:**
 Anna Kingsford and, VI 214
 in Apollonius' biography, XIV 127, 300-01
 churchmen & science on, XIII 231
 on seventh Key, XIV 103
 Tibetan doctrines and, V 279-80
- Hermippus of Alexandria (5th C. B.C.):**
 on Zoroaster, III 451
- Hermit:**
 selfish life of spiritual, XI 218 (254), 343-44, 346, 471
- Hero Worship:**
 reason for ancient, XII 16-17
- Herod, King (73?-4 B.C.):**
 as evil power, XIV 141
- Herodotus (484-425 B.C.):**
 I 232
 on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274, 293, 451-52 fn.
 Dodona written about by, VII 121 fn.
 "father of history," XIII 226
 on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
 on Hercules' non-Greek origin, XIV 246
 an Initiate, XI 5
 on mysteries, V 305
 never mentions Jews or Solomon, XIV 177-78 fn.
 Orpheus brought Mysteries from India acc. to, XIV 269-70, 293
 on Orpheus' gifts from India, V 306; XIII 235
 on Orphism, II 95
 Pelasgian language and, V 301
 on Persian religion, III 450
 on pyramids, XIV 24 fn.
- *Euterpe:*
 on Egyptian view of psyche, XIII 80
- *History:*
 VIII 184 fn., 222, 309
 on Aethiopians of Asia, XIII 331
 on Babylon, XIII 280-81
 on Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274
 on Pigmies, III 41
 about Scythians, XIII 334
- Heroes:**
 memorialized in stellar configurations, V 199 fn.
- Heroism:**
 ancient & modern, XI 197
- Herschel, Sir John (1792-1871):**
 V 267
 on dating of Great Pyramid, XIII 322
 ideas about sunspots, V 159-60; XI 232 (268)
 occult truths and, V 160
 scientific lectures of quoted, V 267
 on truth, XII 196, 293
- *On the Study of Natural Philosophy:*
 Newton on unstable world, XIV 230 q.
- *Treatise on Astronomy:*
 on Kepler's laws, X 390
 bibliog., V 375
- Herschel, Sir Wm. (1738-1822):**
 V 267
 on earth's atmosphere, V 159
 on so-called fixed stars, XIV 228 fn.
 on sun's atmosphere, V 158
 on sunspots, V 159; XI 232 (268)
 telescopic relativity shown by, XIV 228 fn.
 bibliog., V 375
- Herzen, A.A. (1839-1906):**
 ——— *General Physiology of the Soul:*
 XII 357
 Ladd on, XII 359-60
 on psychic action vs. free will, XII 354
 bio-bibliog., XII 751
- Hesiod (fl. 8th C. B.C.):**
 V 201, 305; VIII 181 fn.
 poetic fancy of, XI 69
- *Theogony:*
 VIII 10, 16, 17

- on Gaea, X 302
on Prometheus, IX 267
——— *Works and Days*:
on Pandora & Epimetheus, IX 267
- Hesperides:
son of Venus, VIII 17
- Hesperos:
Evening Star, VIII 6, 10
mythology of, VIII 16-18
See also Venus
- Hessen-Kassel, Prince C. von (1744-?):
on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.
- Hestia*:
New Zealand T.S. journal, X 108
- Hesychius of Alexandria (fl. 5th C.):
IV 241; VIII 309
on agyrmos, XI 99 fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 458
- Hesychius of Miletus (fl. 5th C.):
on Pherecydes, XIII 238
bio-bibliog., XIII 384
- Hetaerae:
Astoreth and, VIII 310
- Hexad:
Hexalpha and, XIII 15 ff.
- Hexagon:
absolute key in Magic, XIV 103
magical power of, XIV 102-03
seal of Solomon, XIV 103
as seventh key, XIV 102
symbol of Universal creation, VII 298; XIV 103
universally revered, XIV 103
- Hibernation:
of fakir at Lahore, II 468
not Yoga, II 456-57
possible for man, VI 313-14
of serpents, II 460
of tortoise, II 459
of Yogis stops wear & tear of organs, II 460-61
- Hien:
a saint or Nirvane, VII 202 fn.
- Hierarchy(ies):
Basilides on evolution of, XIV 112
celestial, in *Vedas*, XIV 92
chart of Plērōma and, XIII 71
classes & orders of, XIII 12, 70
concentric circles symbolize, XII 544-45, 567-68, Plate III
correspond to cells of body, XII 410
Dhyāni-Buddhas are, not Entities, X 343
emanate sevenfold scale of causes, XII 550
or Fires, XIII 70
of Kumāras, X 343; XIII 9, 16
linked to man, XIV 394-95
non-separateness of, XIII 70-71
not two heavenly, XIV 327
numerical values, XIV 92 fn., 112 fn.
origin of Adepts', IV 515 fn.
origin of 7 principles, XII 549, 561, 567
of Planetary Builders, X 341-42
Planetary, & lower principles, XIII 12
seven, colors & their subdivisions, XII 568-69
Seven, correspond to Races, X 395
seven divine, in man, XIV 50, 112, 391
Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII 567-68
sevenfold gradation of Rays and, XII 567
vast distinction between, X 396
world composed of, VIII 65 (87)
See also Seven Rays
- Hieratic:
code in Egypt, V 296
Demotic language and, V 297
language & Atlantis, V 221
system of Egypt, VI 98
tenets of outer Temple, V 110
"Hieratic Code of Gotomo":
V 13 (41), 24 (52), 31-34 (59-63)
analyzed by Saṃkara of Mysore, V 33-34 (62-63)
fanciful manuscript, V 24 et seq. (52 et seq.)
- Hierocoraces:
loose robe of Mythraic priests, XI 76
- Hieroglyphics:
abundance of, in Peru, II 305, 325
cross symbolism interpreted by, XIV 151-53
Egyptian, & Hebrew alphabet, VII 262 & fn.
Egyptian records in, XIII 231-32
of Mexico, Palenque & Copán, II 315
Mysteries preceded by, XIV 254 & fn.
no clue to, in Peru, II 305, 334
occult symbolism in, XIV 207 & fn.
origin of, V 297
Peter's name in 4000 yr. old, XIV 125
primitive philosophy and, XIV 254-55

- on rock near Arica, II 326
 a rude form of, XIII 336
 See also Ideograph(s); Runes; Signs;
 Symbol(s); Symbolical Methods
- Hierogram:**
 sacred, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
- Hieronymous, Saint:**
 See Jerome, Saint
- Hierophant(s):**
 all ancient nations had, XII 15, 215
 as Astrologers, XIV 344-45
 became wanderers, XIV 294, 306-07
 on becoming a, XIV 275-76, 326 fn.
 chief, "dies" after imparting the
 Word, IV 100-01; XIV 263-64
 a conqueror of Death, XIV 286,
 288-89
 on decline of, XIV 296-98
 definition, XI 172 (180)
 Egyptian, XIV 22, 32, 47, 63, 83-84,
 262, 288, 296-98, 326 & fn., 332,
 344
 Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 46-47,
 148
 function in Initiation rite, XIV 261-62
 guided soul to nether kingdoms, XIV
 262
 on "Head" of the, XIV 84, 332
 "Heart's blood" given to neophyte,
 XIV 262, 264
 hidden Divine, XIV 332
 historical, are martyrs, XIV 84-85,
 261, 263
 kept watch over neophyte, XIV 262
 knew all Sciences, XIV 8
 many, in pre-Christian era, XIV 148,
 296-97
 Mexican Priest-, XIV 24
 murder of, feigned, XIV 263-64
 passes on Occult Powers, XIV 175 fn.,
 263-64
 policy of secrecy, XIV 47-59, 263,
 297-98
 as Solar potencies, XIV 264, 332
 Victim or "Lord of the Sheep," XIV
 83-84
 See also Initiate(s); Initiator(s)
- Hieropolis (Syria):**
 temple of, & Lucian, VII 120
- Higgins, Anthony:**
 founded Blavatsky T.S., XII 23
 managed T.S. branch in Wash. D.C.,
 XI 384
- Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833):**
 on religion of Vatican, VIII 178
 ——— *Anacalypsis:*
 I 380; VIII 175 fn., 217
 on archē, XI 484
 cp. with *Isis Unveiled*, XIII 195 fn.
 Dupuis on Virgin & Child, II 164
 on Ethiopian empire, XIII 332
 on Justin Martyr & christianoi, VIII
 218
 on names of Jesus, VIII 189
 on origin of Crucifixion image, VII
 295-97 & fn.
 on sepulchral inscription, VIII 196
 on sigmata & Greek "H," VIII
 225-26
 ——— *The Celtic Druids:*
 on secret doctrine in Tibet, III 186
 on Stonehenge as orrery, XIV 358-59
 on wisdom, III 180
 bio-bibliog., VIII 458-59
 bibliog., I 468; II 531-32; III 511; XIII
 384
- High Priest:**
 consecration words of, XI 101
- Higher Ego:**
 almost omniscient, XI 448
 Alter Egos and, XII 627, 630
 astral soul and, VI 205-06
 defined, X 249
 immortal entity, XII 409
 influences mortal mind, X 249
 loss of, VI 205
 lower and, X 254-55; XII 709-12
 metaphysical death of, XII 628
 result of a "silent," XII 598
 seat of will in, XIII 74, 289
 sees entire life-span, XII 232
 visions and, X 247
 will and, X 253
 See also Buddhi-Manas; Ego; Higher
 Self
- Higher Manas:**
 Christos as, XIII 55
 corresponds to indigo, XII 53-54, 562,
 568
 Devachan and, X 220
 or Higher Ego, XII 358 fn., 366-67,
 406-11
 ignored by Planetary Spirits, X 341
 incarnates at seventh year, XII 624
 a Kumāra, XII 709
 as Mahātmic prototype, XIII 12

- “martyrdom” of, XIII 79
 no direct dealings with daily activities,
 XII 366-67
 part of Essence of Universal Mind,
 XII 367
 the “prophet” in *John*, XI 492
 is real Mahātma, VI 239
 is soul, XII 53
 union of Lower Manas with, XIII 28,
 48, 50
 See also Buddhi-Manas; Higher Ego
 Higher Self:
 of Adept, XIV 386-87
 alter ego of, XII 367
 association with, intensifies effect of
 Karma, XII 640
 Astral Prophet of, XII 233
 Ātma-Buddhi is, XII 54
 is “Aum,” XII 639
 betrayal of, XII 507
 cannot be invoked with impunity, XII
 640
 Christos or Kṛishṇa, XII 53
 communion with, XIV 48, 51-52, III
 at death we are judged by, XIII 75, 160
 definition, VII 180; XIV 49-50
 devachan and, VII 186, 317
 divine ego or, XI 468
 doctrine of Emanation and, XIV 111
 or Ego, can’t act directly on body,
 XII 366-67
 essence & omniscience of, XII 367
 in essence, same as the Gods, XI 64;
 XIV 50
 is “God” dwelling in man, XII 82, 313
 is “God” or divine prototype, XIV 48,
 52 fn., III, 260
 harmony with, XII 505
 human soul and, IX 255-59
 initiation and, XI 94, 501
 integral part of Universe, XII 313, 367
 invocation to, XII 506-07
 karma & duties to, XII 583-84
 key to all success, XI 398
 Mahatma &, are one, IX 400F
 is Mahātmic aspect of, XII 166
 marriage at Cana and, XI 499
 mediumship will destroy protection
 of, X 262
 Monad connected with, XII 507
 must get rid of personal, VII 308-09
 as noetic principle at one with
 Buddhi, XII 313
 not to be thought of in Space &
 Time, XII 528
 only a reflection, XIV 50, 111
 only eternal Now for, XI 105
 passage of ray from, VII 71
 permanence of, XII 296, 365
 protects from possession in sleep, X
 262
 power of faith in, XII 583
 purity needed to recall, fully, XIV 52
 radiance of, in Man, XII 54, 313
 reached by personal merit, XIV 52
 real E.S. Pledge is to, XII 166, 503
 sleep and, X 262
 union with, & passions, IX 257
 victims of consumption and, X 263
 See also Ātma-Buddhi; Self
 Hilaire, Saint:
 See Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint
 Hilarion (or Illarion):
 on Armenians, III 212 et seq., 460
 authorship of occult works discussed,
 III 211-12; XI 313-29
 became an Adept in 1886, XI 316
 an Eastern adept, VI 271, 280
 French Letter to Olcott, V 129-32
 Greek Adept, VI 291-92
 H.P.B.’s occult stories and, I 435; II
 219 & fn., 366; III 211; VI 354-55
 “I” or, visited H.P.B. in N.Y., I 407,
 435
 initiation of, III 211-12; VI 271, 291-92
 “John King” nickname and, VI 271,
 291-92
 known to H.P.B. since 1860, VI 271,
 291-92
 library of cylinders found by, III 458
 Olcott and, I 424, 439
 relation with Mabel Collins shown,
 XI 320
 story of, about de Lassa, I 161-62
 travels of Atrya and, I 90
 Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint (fl. 4th C.):
 on “creatures” of Saint Paul, VII 47
 — *Commentarius in Evangelium*
 Matthaei:
 on astral body, VII 223
 bio-bibliog., VII 374
 Hilgenfeld, Adolf (1823-1907):
 VI 152
 bibliog., VI 438
 Hilkieah, High-Priest:
 helped rewrite O.T., VII 258, 263; XIV 178

- rediscovered Books of Moses, XIV 350
 biog., VII 374-75
- Hillel:
 Lucifer &, discussed, VIII 27-28 fn.
 meaning of, VIII 27-28 fn.
- Hillel, Rabbi (fl. 30 B.C. -10 A.D.):
 acknowledged Bible allegories, XII 342
 founded *Mishnah*, IV 364
 greatest of Pharisees, III 453
 biog., IV 652
- Hillyear, Charles W.:
 IV 39 fn.
- Hilton:
 Jews and, I 262
- Himālayan Brotherhood:
 See Adepts; Brotherhood, The; Masters
- Himālayas (Sk.):
 ancient continent from, to Tasmania, III 420
 Āśramas on slopes of, XIV 423
 the Brotherhood in, III 264, 421
 on Great Teachers of, XIV 423 & fn.
 Himmel (heaven) derived from, XIV 90 fn.
 keys to true symbolism beyond, XI 245 (281)
 locale of Eden, XIV 90, 422-23 fn.
 many adepts gone beyond, III 487
 once part of ocean floor, III 422
 origin of *Book of Enoch*, XIV 90
 Śankara's inscription about, II 121
- Hīnayāna Buddhism:
 exoteric views of Buddhahship, XIV 435
 lowest form of transmigration, V 115
 opposed Nāgarjuna's Mahāyāna Buddhism, XIV 434
 See also Buddhism; Mahāyāna Buddhism
- Hindoo-Koosh [Sk. Hindu-Kush]:
 V 212, 220
- Hindustan:
 land of Bodhisattvas, III 179
 See also India
- Hindu(s):
 accused of personifying bodily organs, XII 143-44
 adepts are in minority, III 304
 ancient magic & learning preserved by, XIV 22
 astronomy, XIV 332, 358-59, 361-68
 attitude of, to "spirit-returns," VI 96, 190
 Biblical analogy and, XIV 188
 born metaphysicians, II 75
 chronology, XIII 266
 chronology & Yugas, XIII 265; XIV 358-68
 consider *Vedas* as Eternal, XIII 107
 customs & cleanliness, XII 276
 Earth divided into 7 zones by, XIV 359
 endow cells with consciousness, XII 365
 festival of Śiva by, yogis, XII 94 (101)
 knew Zodiacal cycle, XIV 366
 medical knowledge unsurpassed, XIV 22
 meditation practice, XIV 241, 434
 music & Sanskrit Ollas, XIV 196
 no, is a Spiritualist, II 78
 Pantheistic speculation of, XII 347 fn.
 Pantheon & cells of body, XII 149-50
 pantheons revealed, XIV 91, 92 fn.
 philosophy of, revived, III 105-06
 relations of, with Englishmen, II 298-301
 revere "Waters of Life," XIV 242
 Sastras on two kinds of Rishis, XIII 109
 sceptical of spiritual knowledge, III 105
 secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57, 358 ff.
 six systems of, philosophy, XII 343-44 & fns.
 so-called "idolatrous," XIV 142
 subjective phenomena and, II 80
 superstitions cp. to scientific "facts," XII 144-45
 Trinity & hypostases of Greeks & Egyptians, XIV 185-86
 Trinity's meaning, XII 149 & fn.
 two parties in, Society, II 455
 views of, studied by Olcott & H.P.B., II 78
- Hindu Almanac*:
 V 261
- Hindu Sabha:
 invokes inner Yogi, III 304
 Pres. of, appeals to members, III 242
 Theosophical Society allied with, III 2
- Hindu Schools:
 six, of Philosophy, X 305

- terminologies of, vary, X 305
- Hindu Trinity:
See Trimūrti
- Hinduism:
pure Theism, IV 110
soul has fled, V 296-97
- Hindustani:
H.P.B.'s knowledge of, I 241
Hindustani-English Dictionary:
See Shakespeare, J.
- Hinrichs, F.W.:
letter to Jinarājādāsa on "Hiraf"
Club, I 99-100
political reformer, I 96
biog., I 97-98
- Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*:
Prof. Smith's rf. to Master's message
in, VI 124 fn.
- Hiowen Thsang:
See Hsüan Tsang
- Hipparchus the Nicaean (fl. 150 B.C.):
on zodiacal motion & man, XIII 321
- Hippocrates (ca. 460-377 B.C.):
III 438
ancient definition of folly used by,
VII 62
on barbarity of Scythians, XIII 334
a chimera?, XIII 227
speaks of homeopathy, IV 313
- *De Diaete*:
on Fire & Water, IV 530
bibliog., IV 652
- Hippolytus, St. (?-240?):
IX 340; XIV 120
Bishop of Ostia, XIII 13
on Buddhists in Rome, X 67, 113
Papists call, "unknown heretic," XIV
117-18
on Simon as priest of Satan, XIV 116
- *Philosophumena*:
XI 214 (250), 242 (278); XIV 118 fn.
on "Adamas" of the Ophites, XIII 35
on Gabriel in Justinian system, XIII
22
on Isrāel & the Exodus, XIII 49
key to Gnosticism given in, XIII 37
on Melchisedeciani, XIII 39
Naaseni School derivation, XIII 36-37
on Simon Magus, XII 552, 554, 555,
556; XIV 116, 118-19
on system of Cerinthus, XIII 55
system of Marcus in, XIII 51 fn., 55
on the Syzygies, X 403-04 fns.
on Valentinian System, XIII 13-14
bio-bibliog., IX 419
bibliog., X 418; XI 578; XII 573, 751
- "Hiraf":
origin of Rosicrucian article, I 99-100
- "Hiraf" Club:
historical background of, I 95-100
- Hiram Abiff:
XI 79, 101; XIV 192
architect & founder of metals, XIV
265
as astronomical rite, XIV 268
companions typify months of year,
XIV 264
cp. to hierophant of Saptarshi, XIV
268
cp. to Osiris, XIV 264-65, 279
hero of Masonry, XIV 264, 279
Indian "Loka-chakshu," XIV 279
Jesuits replace, with own rituals, XIV
265
rite of, described, XIV 279
rite of, used secretly to this day, XIV
268
Roman Church never received true
mystery of, XIV 268
a Sun-God, XIV 264-65
"Worm" Shermah-Samis and, XI 174
(182)
See also Masonry
- Hiranya (Sk.):
definition, II 285
- Hiranyagarbha (Sk.):
Augoeides and, XII 526
celestial lotus, XII 168 (177)
as Creator in manifested triad, X
332 fn.; XIV 186
as Divine Light, II 285 fn.; III 462
echoes of, in *Kalevala*, X 147
as luminous Egg, X 369; XII 521, 526
& fn., 607; XIII 24
- Hirsh, August (1817-1894):
on influenza, XII 108
bio-bibliog., XII 751
- Hi-shai Sūtra*:
not reliable, VI 100
- Historians:
mythical age and, V 200
Western, reject traditional fables, V
212
See also Herodotus
- History:
artificial, V 205

- chronology of Jews imposed on, V 165
- cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65
- division into ages, XIII 265
- Eastern student has authentic records of, V 203
- fanciful dates on Indian, V 230-34
- leaflets of esoteric, V 211-26
- Legend is true, XIV 466
- limited to 4,004 B.C., V 207
- must include magic, VII 125
- of nations & races, XIII 348-50
- recorded in symbolic language, V 205
- records of, distorted, V 279
- Universal, & non-historical portions, V 225
- wedded to magic, VII 94
- Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864):
on "geognosy," XIII 293
- Hittites:
worship Seth or Typhon, XIII 101 fn.
- Hiuen Tsang:
See Hsüan Tsang
- Hlun-chub (Tib.):
highest degree of seership, XIV 406 & fn.
- Hobilgans:
See Hubilgan(s)
- Hodgson, Richard (1855-1905):
VI 295
attitude of, at Adyar, VII 4, 8-9
Charles Johnston on, VIII 394-96
H.P.B. on Report of, VII 3-11, 318-30 (330-44)
never showed forged letters to H.P.B., VII 323 (337)
parodied in Theosophical Fable, X 1 et seq.
Report of, & S.P.R., IV 622-25
Russian Spy theory of, VII 5-7, 10-11
selection of, & H.P.B.'s prediction, VI xxxiii
as spy-agent of S.P.R., VI 324-25; X 130
- Hoffman, E.T.W. (1776-1822):
—— *Chant d'Antonia*:
II 220
—— *Contes Fantastiques*:
II 229
—— *Violin of Cremona*:
Councillor Crespel in, II 239
bibliog., II 532
- Hoffmann, von:
III 236
- Hofmeister, F. (1808-1878):
—— "Untersuhungen . . .":
on cellular absorption, XII 146
bio-bibliog., XII 751
- Hokmah (or Chochmah):
an active potency, XIV 190
Binah & Father-Mother, VIII 144
Binah or Jehovah second to, IV 421
emanated the passive Intelligence, XIV 190
En-Soph &, part of upper triad, III 319-20
Kether & Binah emanated 7
Sephīroth, XIV 190, 216 fn.
Line emanated from Point is, & Binah, X 355
Mahat equal to, X 355
masculine principle, VIII 146 fn.; IX 360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn. (390 fn.); XII 545
part of 1st Sephiroth Triangle, X 352; XII 545; XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn.
or Wisdom, VIII 146 fn.; X 108; XII 311, 545; XIV 190, 213
- Holbach, Baron d' (1723-1789):
on chimeras, III 261
—— *Système de la Nature*:
greatest atheist of his time, V 32 (60)
bibliog., V 375
- Holden, Edward S. (1846-1914):
matter of nebulae and, XII 327 fn.
- Holgate, Mr.:
inventor of "ticker" & other weapons, XIII 217
- Holiness:
needed to practice Magic, XII 559-60
- Holkar of Indore:
Christians banned by, III 151-52
- Hollis-Billing, Mrs. Mary (1837-?):
a reliable medium, III 143
- Holloway-Langford, Laura (1848-1930):
Mohini and, IV 639
Olcott and, I 517, 526
unpublished MS. of, I 2 & fn.
- *Man: Fragments of Forgotten History*:
flawed & needs corrections, VI 412-13
written at Arundale's home, VI xxxiv, 412-13
- Holmes, Mr. & Mrs.:
caught cheating, I 120-21
exposure of, & H.P.B.'s role, I 73
H.P.B. interviewed about, I 422

- mediumship of, I 59 et seq., 75 et seq.
- Holtzmann, Adolph:
in *Zeitschrift Für Vergleichende Sprachforschung*, XIII 227 fn.
- Holy Ghost:
Christian idea of, XIV 213-14
"dictated" N.T. in Greek, XIV 179
Eastern prototype of, XII 555
as female Sophia, X 333
is feminine, VIII 145, 173 fn.; IX 361 fn. (389 fn.); X 54 fn. (61 fn.); XIV 115, 187 fn., 213-14
"ghosts" and, III 113
in Gnosticism, XIII 25
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58
John as, XIV 159 & fn.
Kabalistic teaching on, XIV 61
Paraclete applied to, XIV 163 fn. permits "adaptation" of Scripture, XIV 194
purifying fire of, II 146
rendered as dove, XIV 159 fn.
scribes "aided" by, XIV 194
Simon accused of blasphemy against, XIV 115
as tongues of flame, II 35
See also Holy Trinity; Trinity
- Holy Spirit:
See Holy Ghost
- Holy Trinity:
Church Councils wrought dogma of, XIV 145
echoed Avatāric doctrine, XIV 145, 186, 189 & fn.
forms a unity in Kabalistic, XIV 213
Kether, Hokmah & Binah, XIV 213, 216 fn.
murders occur over dogmas of, XIV 145
See also Trimūrti; Trinities; Trinity
- Home, Daniel Dunglas (1833-1886):
anonymous letters and, I 220
assails Leymarie, I 195
beseeches di Raulica, I 196
calumniates H.P.B., I 198
demonized, I 196
distorts harmony, I 201
doubts H.P.B.'s mediumship, I 203
fire & flame phenomena of, IX 96
never met H.P.B., I 469; VI 73
a renegade, I 197
statements of, unreliable, I 245
testimonial on phenomena of, III 235
tried twice for swindling, I 204
——— *Incidents in My Life*:
on advice of his spirit-mother, I 198
untruthful, I 196-97
upholds Catholic clergy's conspiracy, I 202
bio-bibliog., I 469
Homeopathic Journal:
IV 200
- Homeopathy:
Dr. Baylis and, IV 384 fn.
in Europe & Russia, IV 75
infinitesimal dosages in, IV 316 fn.
Jaeger on, IV 321
most potent of curative agents, IV 75
persecuted by "orthodox" physicians, IV 73
rationale, methods & effects of, IV 316-20
a science, IV 301
study of, & mesmerism, encouraged, VI 335-36
successes of, cp. to allopathy, IV 75-76
will become orthodox medicine, IV 313
- Homer:
VII 204 fn.
ego of, VII 205
Ennius' vision of, VII 193 & fn.
Greek tradition and, V 201
on language of Gods & Men, XIV 196
on Memnon, XIII 331
mentioned Jupiter-Logos, XIV 271-72
as "mythical personification," XIII 227 & fn.
Plato on, XIV 8
sceptics on Troy of, XIII 227
on spiritual form, VII 193
symbolic cities of Laomedon, XIII 100 fn.
——— *Iliad*:
II 152; IV 241; VII 228 q., 264 fn.; VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309
earth and, V 219
on Krisa, VIII 191
——— *Odyssey*:
VII 194 q., 228 q., 230 q., 264 fn.; VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309
refers to astral body, VII 194
bibliog., V 375

- Hommons, Capt.:
 a Rosicrucian, I 428
- Homogeneity:
 of Ah-hi's substance, X 321
 of consciousness & being, VIII 112
 cyclically repeats itself, VIII 123
 evil and, VIII 110
 Father-Mother falls from, X 333
 of primordial matter, VI 192
 Universe is differentiation of pure, X 327
- Homunculi:
 animated by life-elementals, IX 79
- Honesty:
 teaching of Truth and, VI 177
- Honour:
 cowardice and, II 142-43
 pledge of, II 476
 See under Ethics; Moral(s); Virtue(s)
- Honover:
 or Ahuna-Vairyra, a holy world, XIII 124
 definition, III 461
- Hood (Missionary):
 on birthplace of Alchemy, XI 512 (535)
- Hooke, R. (1635-1703):
 principle of force and, I 243
 biog., I 469-70
- Hoong [Sk. Hūm]:
 union of divine & animal, IV 17
- Ho-pahme:
 See Amitābha Buddha; Od-pag-med
- Hope:
 without action is barren, XII 383
- Hopkins, Jeffrey (b. 1940):
 ——— *Meditation on Emptiness*:
 part of Jam-yang-shay-ba's work in,
 XIV 439 fn.
- Horace, Q. (65-8 B.C.):
 or Aroeris, IV 542
 defined a painting, XIII 181
 evocations known to, VII 203-04 fn.
 Khonsu and, IX 206 (228)
 ——— *Odes*:
 on ravages of time, X 190 & fn.
 ——— *Satires*:
 on slander, X 208
 on vice & fools, III 225 & fn.
 bibliog., III 511
- Hordern, P.:
 on Buddhist ethics, IX 145-46
- Horizontal:
 symbolism of, in Valentinian chart,
 XIII 16-18
- Horne, Thomas H. (1780-1862):
 claimed O.T. inspired by Holy Spirit,
 XIV 194 q.
 Kenealy criticizes, XIV 195
 ——— *An Introduction to the . . . Holy Scriptures*:
 bibliog., XIV 533
- Horner, George W. (1849?-1930):
 XIII 5
 first to tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into English,
 XIII 3
- Horner, I.B.:
 translator of *Milinda's Questions*,
 XIV 374 fn.
- Horns:
 deities and, III 131
 emblem of divine power, VIII 26
 of Isis, Diana, Moses, Amon, Bacchus
 & Jew's God, VIII 26-27
- Horos (Gk.):
 or Stauros, XIII 32
 in Valentinian system, XIII 32
- Horrocks, J. (1619-1641):
 force ratio theory and, I 243
 biog., I 470
- Horse(s):
 Aśvamedha rite and, III 463
 Orohippus and, I 229
 Protohippus and, I 230
 unknown in America before
 Spaniards, II 320
 white, of the Sun & Saviors, III 462-63
- Horus:
 as Boundary, XIII 16
 the free Mason, XIV 265
 Initiate of terrestrial lodge, XIV 265
 pierces head of Typhon, XIII 57
 Sun & Moon, XI 96
- Horvath, Jenö:
 ——— *History of Diplomacy*:
 I 23
- Hosea:
 God told, to break 7th
 commandment, IV 235-36
 uses obscene language, IV 272
- Hosea*:
 Kabalistic "prediction" of, XIV 501-02
 on teraphim, VII 231
- Hospitality:
 of Russians, III 47
- Host(s):
 Angelic, XIV 215-16, 322, 328, 335-36

- Mikael is Chief of the, XIV 338
 See also Angel(s); Archangels;
 Hierarchies; Mikael; Planetary
 Spirits
- Hostia, Hostes, Hostage:
 etymology of hostage and, XI 98
 Pagan sources of Catholic, XI 98-99
 sacrificial wafer, XI 99
- Hottentot:
 Fënelon and, V 3 (5)
- Houen:
 body of angels and, VII 209
 Chinese elementary, VII 106, 191,
 204-05
 evocation of, for judicial aims, VII
 206
 ling and, VII 202, 204-07
 vitality of the ghost, XII 201 fn.
 See also Bhoot(s); Elementary(ies);
 Piśācha(s)
- Houghton, Georgiana (1814-1887):
 medium, II 492
 ——— *Chronicles of Photographs of
 Spiritual Beings:*
 IV 60 et seq.
 bibliog., IV 652
- Houris:
 in Mohammedan paradise at "end of
 the world," VI 116
- Howard, John (1726-1790):
 prayer of, VI 353
 bio-bibliog., VI 438
- Howitt, Wm. (1792-1879):
 I 139; V 291
 stone-throwings and, II 448
- Hozyain:
 housekeeper, II 445
- Hsiung-nu:
 Mongolian robbers, V 246
- Hsri-Sargon:
 city built by Sargon, XIII 281
- Hsüan Tsang (596?-664):
 III 420; IV 13; V 196
 alternate spellings of, V 267
 on diversion of Sona River, XIII 343
 on magic in Udyāna, XIV 19 & fn.
Mahā-Prajña-Paramita Sutra tr. by,
 XIV 445
 pious courage of, XIV 19
 rf. to biography of, XIV 19 fn.
 vision of Buddha's image, XIV 20
 ——— *Si-Yu-Ki:*
 on prayer & visions, XIV 20
- bio-bibliog., XIV 532-33
- Huacas (mounds):
 II 324-25
 of Pando, II 329
 of Toledo & its treasures, II 327-29
- Huancas:
 Andean Indians, II 308
- Huang Ch'in Shih Huang-ti
 (r. 221-210 B.C.):
 first Huang of Tzin dynasty, V 245
- Huatica Valley:
 mounds of, II 329-30
- Hübbe-Schleiden, Dr. W.M. (1846-1916):
 on Buddhism & Buddha, XI 343-54
 on helping others, XI 464-80
 received letter from K.H., VI 312
 bio-bibliog., VII 375-77
- Hubilgan(s) [Mong. Khubilgan]:
 Abbé Huc and, III 182-83
 five classes of Tibetan, III 185
 forefathers of, XIII 330
 as "incarnations," XII 337
 incarnations of Buddha's spirit, III
 179
 secret of conscious rebirth and, II
 471-72
 select new Dalai Lama by unique rite,
 III 189 fn.
 See also Nirmāṅakāya(s); Tulku
- Huc, Abbé Évariste (1813-1860):
 Gabet and, IV 11 fn.; VI 98
 on lunar landscape in Tibetan
 lamasery, XIV 331 fn.
 proof of Tibetan brotherhood in work
 of, XII 337
 ——— *Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la
 Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine . . . :*
 on the houen, VII 204
 on Tree of Kumbum, IV 347 et seq.
 ——— *Travels . . . in Tartary, Tibet and
 China . . .* [tr.]:
 II 44
 boasts of being impolite to Grand
 Lama, III 182-83
 bio-bibliog., XIV 533-34
 bibliog., II 532; III 511; IV 652
- Huen:
 Chinese female spirit, XII 192 fn.
- Hughes, A.W.:
 ——— *The Country of Baluchistan . . . :*
 bibliog., XIII 384
- Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896):
 on Angel Gabriel's visit, XI 391

- Hugo, Victor (1802-1885):
 on God, I 199
 on mysteries of the world, XII 116
 a poet not a prophet, IX 214 (235)
 prophecy on 20th Century, IX 191; XI 202
 on Religion, III 226
 ——— *Choses Vues*:
 on disdain for enemies, VIII 32-33
 ——— *La Fin de Satan*:
 reviewed, XII 46-50
 bibliog., VIII 459
- Hui Neng (638-713):
 Buddhist Patriarch, V 252
 ——— *Platform Sūtra*:
 XIV 392 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 534
- Huitzilopochtli:
 deity of Mexican temple, II 320
- Human Life:
 the greatest of illusions, XI 475
- Human Nature:
 same through the ages, I 130
- Humanities:
 future, moulded within lower scales of being, VII 16
 on other planets, IX 400D
- Humanity:
 Absolute "God" manifests only in, VIII 66 (88)
 Absolute Wisdom &, as a whole, VIII 66 (88)
 abused sacred truth, XIV 61
 as Adam in Cosmical sense, VI 180
 Adepts renounce Nirvāṇa to help, XIV 53-54
 after 7th Round & 7th Race, XIV 58
 androgynous at first, VIII 367 (386)
 Aquarian Age will change, VIII 174 fn.
 as Asuras incarnate, XII 49
 Bodhisattvas do good to, VI 104
 Brotherhood of, I 377
 Christianity may be saved by, VIII 267
 cradle of, XIII 330
 cross typifies kosmic origin of, XIV 140
 cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06
 is Deity of Comtists, XIII 97
 dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117
 Egos of, & incarnation, XIV 49, 302-03
 embodiment of collective spirit of life, XI 469
 essentials of Religion of, IV 502
 every man a component of, XII 60
 evil done to, wounds God, VIII 66 (88)
 evolutionary task of, XIV 303, 379
 of Fifth Round, XIII 128
 first, & Chhāyās of Pitṛis, X 365
 first races of, semi-Divine, XIV 40, 68, 81, 249, 289-90, 302
 freedom of thought for, XI 119 (133)
 God we should serve is, VIII 66 (88)
 the "Great Orphan," XII 308
 "great unwashed" armies of, XIII 132
 gross minds of present, XIV 290
 helping matter to ascend, XIII 98
 hermaphrodite at end of 5th Round, XII 700
 history of, prototyped in heaven, VII 261
 H.P.B. puts, first, XIII 120 & fn.
 H.P.B. urges work for, XII 156
 hypnotized by astral records, IX 101-02
 illusion of separateness and, XIII 70-71
 initiated, & Pamir, III 187
 Initiates sent to save, XIV 139, 287
 Initiates swear to die defending, XI 100 fn.
 intellect of, at expense of wisdom, XIV 333
 Kali Yuga helps a lover of, IX 102
 last terrestrial offspring of "First-Born," XII 49
 living for, more Divine than dying for, IX 208 (230)
 Love for, is Satan's divine spark, XII 51
 love for, & universal mind, IX 258
 of manu-bearing globes, XI 466
 need of assimilating all, XI 213 fn. (248 fn.)
 new Archway called, XI 117 (131)
 Nirvāṇa and, XIII 62
 no spiritual progress for anyone apart from, XI 105, 469-70
 not ready for truth, XIV 46, 64
 now Sons of Evil, not God, XIV 287
 pure spirits once, XIV 68, 287, 289
 ray of each entity in, XIII 72-73
 record of thoughts, words & deeds of, XIII 76

- reflections of 7 hierarchies in, XIV 50, 379
- reform of, XIV 251
- results of love for, XII 537-38
- Rig-Veda* primary Bible of, XIV 240
- selfishness of, XIV 41
- service for, is full reward, XII 261
- service for, yet detachment from worldliness, XI 349-50 fns.
- seven prototypes of, XIV 51
- at Seventh Round, XIII 62
- "soulless," XII 124
- source of happiness for, VIII 55 (77)
- starving, helped little by inventions, XIII 132-33
- still must cling to its Gods, XIV 64
- talents & faculties for service of, XI 106
- Theosophical Society promotes Brotherhood of, IV 503
- Theosophists must help worldly & spiritual, XI 465-66
- Theosophists support aspirations of suffering, XII 4-5
- Third-Root Race acc. to *Enoch*, XIV 80
- two-thirds through Fifth-Root Race, XIII 68
- unfit to use Esoteric scriptures, XIV 45
- universal language once known to, XIV 180-81
- Humate:
- Hukhte, Huvareshite as purity, IV 523 & fn.
- Humberto:
- led Roman delegates to break with Greek Church, IX 340
- Humboldt, F.H.A. von (1769-1859):
- II 319; III 22; XIII 143, 335
- guano and, II 309
- vindicates truth about ancient America, II 304
- *Kosmos*:
- on science & matter, VII 56
- *Researches concerning . . . Ancient Inhabitants of America . . .* : monuments of Old & New World cp., II 320-21
- on temple of the Sun, II 323
- biolog., II 532
- Hume, Allan Octavian (1829-1912):
- IV 152; V 123
- Indian politics and, IV 454-55
- letter of, about Brothers protested against, IV 227 et seq.
- metaphysician & logician, III 393
- occult password given to, IV 193
- received letters from Masters, VI 312
- unfounded pride in science, XII 241 fn.
- vegetarian societies and, IV 299
- *Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*:
- IV 170, 198-99, 354, 356, 544
- accuses H.P.B., IV 197
- "Fragments of Occult Truth":
- author of first three, V 11 fn.
- See also Sinnett, A.P.
- Hume, David (1711-1776):
- believed in reincarnation, II 92 fn.
- Humility:
- taught by Buddha & Christ, XII 392
- true illumination causes, XII 262
- Hungary:
- H.P.B.'s Travel-Impressions from, I 11-17 (17-22)
- Hunt, Chandos L. (Wallace):
- H.P.B.'s response to, IV 48-50
- *Compendium of Mesmeric Information*:
- on flowers & mesmeric aura, IV 312 fn.
- *Private . . . Instructions . . . in Organic Magnetism*:
- III 339 fn.
- biolog., III 511
- Hunter, John (1728-1793):
- on presentiment, VI 346, 347
- bio-bibliog., VI 438
- Hunting:
- evils of, VII 14, 23
- Hurrychund Chintamon:
- I 407, 409, 426, 433
- data on, I 435
- H.P.B.'s letters to, VI 313-15
- snubs T.S. Council, I 424
- on *Vedas*, I 383
- *Commentary on the Bhagavad-Gītā*:
- on exoteric & esoteric knowledge, I 306, 470
- Hushang:
- religion of, IV 515
- Huss, John (1374-1415):
- mob revolt on anniversary of martyrdom, I 260

- Hutchinson, Anne (1591-1643):
 Holy Ghost wrote in Greek acc. to, XIV 179
- Hutuktus [Mong. Khutughtu]:
 as "incarnations," XII 337
- Huxley, Prof. T.H. (1825-1895):
 II 158; XIII 154
 contrasted with Slade, I 228
 on cruelties of Christianity, IV 497
 Du Prel cp. with, X 330
 epithet of Comte's philosophy, XIII 96 fn.
 fooled by Haeckel, II 184
 on force, IX 14
 his "sensigenous molecules" and, V 78
 human races acc. to, V 213 fn., 217, 222
 on human testimony, I 231
 on life & protoplasm, IX 72-73
 named the Moneron after Haeckel, XIII 212
 New York lectures on evolution, I 226 et seq.
 prefers praise of wise few, VI 174
 on Roman Catholicism, VIII 334
 surprise of, about U.S.A., I 225
 ——— *Lay Sermons* . . . :
 on "Physical Basis of Life," XIII 140-41 fn.
 spiritual things beyond enquiry of, XIII 140
 ——— "Darwin and Haeckel":
 II 184
 ——— "Unwritten History":
 on kinship of Egyptians, Dravidians, etc., V 285
 bibliog., II 532; V 375
- Huygens, Christian (1629-1695):
 on nature of light, I 243
- Hvaniratha:
 our Earth as fourth plane, XIII 124 fn.
- Hwān (Chin.):
 definition, IV 242-43
- Hydaspes River (India):
 Alexander's fleet and, V 242-43
- Hyde, Thomas (1636-1703):
 wrong on age of Zoroaster, III 461
 ——— *Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum*:
 rf. to *Javidan Kherad*, III 463-64
 bio-bibliog., III 511-12
- Hyderabad (India):
Statesman & Co-Regent of, III 388
- Hydrogen:
 in air, IV 212
 can be split, X 349
 nature of, in water, IV 214; X 349
 other "primordial" elements and, X 381
 oxygen and, X 377
- Hydrogen Peroxide:
 use in curing grippe, XIII 223
- Hydromancy:
 divination by water, VI 194
- Hyginus, C.J. (1st C. B.C.):
 ——— *Fabularum liber*:
 VIII 17 fn.
 ——— *Poeticōn Astronomicōn*:
 VIII 16, 17 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 16-17 fn.
- Hylē (Gk.):
 as body of Matter, XIII 22, 24, 26
 as differentiation, XIII 27
 of Gnostics, XII 374
 ineffectual, XIII 36
 or Region of the Left, XIII 24
 as Sidereal or subtle matter, XIII 28
 Stars influence Hylīc man, XIII 38
 term used by Materialists, X 306
 use in creation, XIII 26
- Hylo-Idealism:
 VIII 33, 40; IX 23, 32 fn.
 defence of, by Dr. Lewins, IX 52, 53
 deny non-separateness, IX 138
 discussed, VIII 97-98, 300-05
 enemy of Theosophy, VIII 93-94
 essence of transcendental materialism, IX 51
 Metaphysics minus psychology, IX 51
 Naden's visit to India and, IX 140-41
 Vedantin tenets cp. with, IX 139-40
 See also Lewins, Dr. R.
- Hymn to Amon-Rā*:
 XII 570 q.
- Hyneman, Leon (1805-1879):
 supports H.P.B., I 312
- Hypatia (d. 415 A.D.):
 XII 30
 St. Cyril's murder of, VII 46; IX 208 (230); XIV 312
 a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312
 Synesius devoted pupil of, XI 73; XIV 312
- Hyper-Physics:
 part of man's symbolic triad, XII 542
- Hyphasis (India):
 V 243

- Hypnosis:**
 magic called hysterical, by science, VII 92
- Hypnotic:**
 hallucinations & occult manifestations, X 132
 powers & miracles, X 21-22 fn.
- Hypnotism:**
 ancients acquainted with, II 458
 aura & principles paralyzed by, XII 565-66
 is Black Magic, VIII 107; XI 55-57, 164, 508 (531); XII 397, 566
 Black Magic &, used by priests, XIV 30-31
 Braid method of inducing, II 278; XII 395
 branch of mesmerism, XII 219-20, 395
 cerebral & nervous centers in, XII 400-01
 Charcot & French experiments in, XIV 31
 Christian Science and, X 40-41
 criminal use of, VIII 104-08; XIII 113-14
 curing diseases by, XII 401
 dangers of, VIII 104, 406-08
 denied at first, IX 122
 differs from mesmerism, XII 326, 394-96; XIII 362-63
 direct & mechanically induced, differ, XII 400
 effects of, III 43-44
 erroneous causes ascribed to, II 282
 explanation of, XII 220, 394-96, 397-403
 form of fascination & enchantment, XII 394-96, 399
 Franklin investigates, XII 218-19
 genuine sorcery, XIV 29
 intra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
 investigations in Paris, XII 295
 Jesuits practice, IX 296 fn.
 key to, & magnetism, XII 568
 large scale, of Simon Magus, XIV 118 & fn.
 lesser branch of magic, XIV 22-23, 29
 of mankind by astral records, IX 102
 metallotherapy and, XII 399
 motion & will in, XII 400-01
 motive of operator in, XII 402
 nervous system in, XII 399-400
 new name for magnetism, XIII 211
 not clairvoyance, IX 252
 operator's will in, XII 401-02
 paralyzes free will of subject, XII 222, 400-01
 perceptions in, VIII 104-05
 physicians and, XII 219, 222, 225-26
 "Psychopathic Massage" borrowed from Mesmer, XII 221-22
 scientific explanation lacking for, XII 394, 399
 suggestion in, leaves indelible stain, VIII 106
 term for animal & therapeutic magnetism, XII 214, 219-20, 222
 is Trāṭaka of Yogis, III 44
 two conditions requisite in, XII 400-01
 use of "will-vibrations" in, XII 395-96
 vivisection, sorcery and, IX 253
 when induced by "suggestion," XII 395-96
 why opposed, XII 685
 will become important science, IV 313
 See also Animal Magnetism; Charcot, Dr.; Mesmerism; Suggestion
- Hypnotist:**
 evil suggestions of, XIII 113-14
 subject can hear thoughts of, XIII 196
 takes on karma of victims, XI 56-57
- Hypocrisy:**
 cant &, in society, IV 73-74
 life riddled with, III 232; IX 37; XI 187-88; XIII 177-90
 popularity and, XI 2-4
 of public opinion, III 109
 in religion, III 114-15
 stems from selfishness, IX 36
- Hyponoia (Gk.):**
 Adepts know, of anthropomorphism, XIV 50
 Ammonius' disciples & esoteric, II 95
 Theosophists hold to esoteric method of, XI 109 (123)
- Hypostasis:**
 ancient theory of triple, XIV 186, 224
 divine, of man, II 7 (18)
 on triple, or 3 Avasthas, X 369
- Hypotheses:**
 authorities and, III 224
 unproved, & proofs, III 468-70
- Hyslop, J.H. (1854-1920):**
 bio-bibliog., I 470-71

Hystaspes (or Gushtap) (fl. 521 B.C.):

Avesta and, IV 524
 blunder about, IV 525 fn.
 Darius and, III 466; IV 525 fn.
 first, IV 525
 infuses Brahmanical ideas into
 Magianism, IV 529-30
 praised by Clement, XIII 237
 Zoroaster and, III 466; IV 529

Hysterēma (Gk.):

circle & square of, XIII 16

or Incompletion, XIII 16

Hysteria:

abnormal phenomena and, VII 59
 demon possession and, II 261
 dreams and, XI 224 (260)
 epileptic, VII 61
 hallucination and, VII 61
 hypnosis and, VII 92
 obsession and, IV 388
 seers and, VII 61

I

“I Am That I Am”:

VIII 147, 387 fn.; XII 517

I Ching:

ascribed to Fuh-hi, XI 579

common ideas in, *Zohar*, etc., XI 29

on septenary division of man, IV 242-43

labe:

Samaritan Jehovah, XIV 310

labraōth:

converted to Mysteries of Light, XIII 34

laldabaōth:

in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44

Barbelō and, XIII 24

chief of Creative Forces, XIII 43

chief of lower terrestrial angels, XIV

160, 205

child of Chaos, XIII 43

dark genius of Earth, XIII 98

First of Superior Group, XIII 44

generated Eve, XIII 44

generates without female, XIII 42 fn.

in Gnostic allegory, XIV 161, 202, 205

hides Divine light, XIV 160, 198 fn.

identified with Saturn & Jehovah,

XIII 43, 98

Jehovah of the Gnostics, X 361

Jewish Jehovah, XIV 160-61, 205 fn.

is Kāma principle, XIII 60

in Ophite allegory, XIII 57

representative of Pitṛis, XIII 43

son of Sophia, XIII 43

Spirit of Earth, XIII 57

synonyms of, XIII 43

tortures wicked souls, XIII 44

Tsebāōth-Adamas and, XIII 44

See also Jehovah

Iamblichus (255?-333):

VII 92, 192; XIV 46, 348

on celestial gods & spirits, XIV 322

dual system of Archontes, XIV 322

experimented in Theurgy, XIII 312

on Icosagonus, III 320

an Initiate, XIII 154

introduced Eclectics to Theurgy, XIV

300

lived for the world, XI 219 (255)

Mysteries venerated by, XIV 274, 331

as Neo-Platonist & Theurgist, XIII

232 fn.

on Sun as divine Wisdom, XIV 271,

324

a Thaumaturgist, XIV 304

Theurgy added to Theosophy by, II

96

—— *Life of Pythagoras*:

on powers of, XIV 274 & fn.

resembles Jesus's life, XIV 139

—— *De Mysteriis*:

VII 120-21, 198 fn.; XI 214 (250)

on intuition, XI 217-18 (253)

on Katharsis on the Mystic rites, XIV

275

on Magic & Theurgy, XII 559-60

on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,

XIII 231-32 fn.

bibliog., VII 378; XI 578; XII 751-52

laō:

Chaldean, & other gods, II 90

Dodona oracle and, VII 121 fn.

the Good, XIII 13

identified with Jupiter & Sun, XIV 272

as Janus, VIII 193 fn.

or Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.; XIV 272

the Little & Great, XIII 13

Mystery-name given highest

neophytes, XIV 289

- One Supreme Being, XIV 310
 personified Good in *Pistis-Sophia*, XI 492
 Phoenician's idea of God, XIV 272 fn.
 or Samaritan labe, XIV 310
 See also Jehovah; Jupiter
- Iaō-Chnubis:
 Gnostic god of number seven, XIV 203
 wears seven rays, XIV 203
- Iapetus:
 Japhet and, V 220
- Iapygians:
 inscriptions, V 201, 206
 Latin invaders and, V 201
 sub-race of, V 214
 had writing before Phoenicians, V 169
- Iarchas, King:
 oracle of Amphiaraus, XIV 127-28
- Iaso:
 goddess of healing, VIII 193
- Iasous:
 Josephus and, IX 205 (227)
- Iaxartes River:
 pre-historic India and, V 222
- Ibn Gebirol (1021?-1070?):
 Kabalah and, XI 28 et seq.
 bio-bibliog., XI 578-79
- Ice:
 occult properties of, X 400-01
 preserves images from astral light, X 400-01
- Ichthus (Gk.):
 fish, as nickname, XI 495
- Ichthys:
 Fish-man, VIII 174 fn.
- Iconoclasm:
 of scientists, I 243
- Iḍā (Sk.):
 Sushumṇā & Pingalā, XII 616, 701-02
- Iddhi (Pāli):
 Dhyana practices of, III 399
 supernatural powers, X 6, 47
- Idea(s):
 creative, in mystic Cube, XIV 187
 defined by words or figures lose reality, XII 600
 design in Nature, III 385
 of Emanation in Kabalah, XIII 351
 eternal, & life, IX 62
 evolution of, III 385
 fundamental, move in cycles, IV 451
 geometry, numbers and, XIV 10 fn., 62
 great, assimilated by certain brains, IV 451
 identical, found simultaneously at varied places, IV 451; VI 156
 innate, as vibrations of primitive truths, XII 602
 manifested, & spiritual anti-types, VIII 201-02
 in "Mathematics of Truth," XIV 62
 men dragged down, III 63
 New, & evolutionary forces, XI 119 (133)
 Plato on, XIII 268
 proceed from Space, XIV 243
 Triune, & Positive Duad, XIV 213
- Ideal(s):
 decay of, XII 33-43
 everyone can create & follow a noble, XI 121 (135)
 everyone must be free to follow their, IV 501-02
 nature of, IV 501-02
 perfection of, as man progresses, XII 45
 prophetic vision of departing, XII 48
 spiritual regenerators of, XII 43
 universal, must supplant dogmas, VIII 207
 world, will never die out, XII 122
- Idealism:
 Carlyle on, XII 33
 mind and, VIII 94
 modern, no better than materialism, VIII 94 et seq.
 objective, VIII 95
- Ideation, Cosmic:
 See Ideation, Divine
- Ideation, Divine:
 Cosmic, or Mind, X 319
 disciple's will works in unison with, VI 266
 Divine Mind and, X 304
 limited by manvantaras, X 360
 as Mahat, X 314
 Mahat & Lipika, X 406
 primordial, X 241
 Universal, X 320
 as Word, XII 611
 work of Planetary Builders and, X 342
- Ideations:
 only purified, can impress immortal Ego, XII 626

- Idée Fixe:*
 after death influence of, III 425
- Idograph(s):
 development of, XIII 336
 records unspoken ideas, XIII 292
 See also Hieroglyphics
- Idiotai:
 IX 20
- Idiots:
 congenital, incarnate at once, I 298, 364 (368); V 16-17 (45); VII 178
 consciousness of, on astral plane, XII 662, 679
 monadic memory and, V 16-17 (45)
- Idol(s):
 Asclepius on, foreseeing future, VII 216
 as fetish, VII 213-14
 in *Genesis*, VII 216
 inner, and morality, VII 207-08
 inner, may be corrupted, VII 207-08
 magical, VII 220, 230
 teraphim and, VII 215
- Idolatry:
 Bible and, VII 235-36; VIII 176
 false charges of, XIV 50
 Hinduism mistaken for, XIII 259
 of Jehovah, XIII 256, 278-79
 origin of term, XI 66
 supposed, of Chaldeans, XIII 229, 273
 a veil, VII 272-73
 worship of Divine Essence not, XIV 50
- Idra Zuta:*
 See *Zohar*
- Idrah Rabbah:*
 on concealed Supreme Wisdom, III 319
- IE:
 or Jāh conceptive power of 1st emanation, XIV 301
- IEU:
 Deity of the Right, XIII 36, 39
 the First Man, XIII 28, 36
 Guardian of the Veil, XIII 36
 Jesus and, XIII 36
 Overseer or bishop, XIII 28
 sets the Archōns of Light, XIII 28-29, 36
 Spiritual Sun, XIII 34
 as Watcher, XIII 35-36, 65
- Ignorance:
 about Theosophy, XI 462
- collective aggregate of, VIII 97
 fostered by Jesuits, XIV 341
 inner knowledge and, XI 452
 as psychic anaesthetic, X 130
 superstition and, VIII 13
- IHS:
 monogram of Christ, VIII 211
- IHT:
 mystic numerology and, VIII 211
- IHVH:
 VIII 141 fn., 153, 155
 definitions, VIII 142, 146, 147
 glyph of existence, VIII 142
 See also Tetragrammaton
- IHVH ALHIM:
 female Jah-hovah, VIII 139
- Ikshvāku (Sk.):
 ancient races &, IX 197 & fn. (219 & fn.)
 Gautama Buddha descended from, II 132 fn.
 Sūryavaṃśa and, V 28 & fn. (57 & fn.)
- Ilā (Sk.):
 daughter of Manu, X 363-64
 earth, V 220
- Ilangakoon, Mrs. Dias:
Buddhist Catechism and, XI 445
 gave *Tipiṭaka* to Adyar T.S. Library, XI 445; XII 300
- Ilāvṛita (Sk.):
 India and, V 220
- Ilbert Bill:
 VI 66
- Ildabaoth:
 See Ialdabaōth
- Iliad:*
 See Homer
- Illarion:
 See Hilarion
- Illuminati:
 on astral spectre, VII 193
 Buddha greatest of, III 267
 degenerated Cabala of later, I 111
 status of Christ & Buddha, I 108
 term Adepts used by, XI 171 (179)
 typical, teaching on God, II 35-36
- Illumination:
 Adept's, & chela's, cp., XII 618
 Plotinus on means to, II 95
 true, causes power to serve & humility, XII 262
 See also Enlightenment
- Illuminatus:
 a son of Immortality, XIII 25

Illusion(s):

- Buddhist ascetic conquers, XIV 419
- glittering, of Occult Arts leads to evil, IX 260
- of "I" & "not I," XII 411
- Life & Death, Good & Evil are, XII 625
- of material atoms, XI 119 (133)
- or *Māyā*, XII 58
- necessary evil of, VIII 111-14
- objective world and, IX 241
- phenomena of visible, VIII 132-33
- primitive Substance lies beyond, XIV 419
- psychological & physiological phenomena, XI 336
- Reality and, VIII 95-96
- truth & world of, XIII 93
- unity beyond veil of, XIII 70
- See also *Māyā*; *Samsāra*

Illusionists:

- Sadducees were, XIV 181-82
- The Illustrated Weekly* (N.Y.):
Turguenyev's poem in, I 253

Ilu:

- on brilliant sons of, XIII 228
- concealed deity, XIII 228

Imagination:

- actual existence and, II 171
- creation and, VIII 133-34
- divination and, III 432
- faith and, XII 403
- involved in magic & healing, XII 403
- materialized forms and, I 267
- memory in sleep and, X 250-51
- is memory of other births, VII 81
- mother's, affects foetus, X 218
- of Nature, VIII 133
- plastic power of formation, X 222-23, 225
- power of, & woman, VI 262-63
- psychic senses and, IX 177
- puts man above brutes, XII 133-34
- reasons for powerful, X 222
- "scientific," XII 133-34
- unclean, of sensitives, X 225
- Universal Mind and, VIII 133

Imago:

- in Virgil, VII 229

Imago Primi Saeculi Societatis Jesu:

- on Society of Jesus, IX 302, 313
- bibliog., IX 420

Imam:

- end of world and, VI 116

Imeretia:

- Guriya and, I 387, 388

Imitation:

- occult reasons for, in animals, X 387-90

Immaculate Conception:

- of all Adepts, XIV 139-40
- occult meaning of, X 355-56
- real meaning of, VI 262-63
- of Saoshyant, III 461
- See also Virgin Mary; Virgin-Mother

Immortality:

- between mortals & elementaries, IV 300

Immortality:

- adepts not only ones to claim, VI 102
 - of atoms, I 331
 - Bible mute on, II 12 (23), 70
 - Buddhists do not believe in, II 13 (23)
 - is conditional, I 293, 298; II 8-II (19-22), 10-11 (21-22); III 295 fn.; VI 102; XII 622, 632
 - conscious, in spirit & alchemy, XI 515 (538)
 - denied by modern thought, XIII 154
 - doctrine of, & crimes, II 13 (24)
 - of gods during *Mahāmanvantara*, XII 629
 - in good & evil, III 296-98
 - how to win, IV 581; XII 630
 - Ingersoll and, IV 80
 - is not survival, II 12 (23)
 - occult view of, IV 250-51, 253
 - only moral nature will take one to, XII 632
 - personal, is conditional, XII 622-41
 - philosophers' stone and, XI 520 (543)
 - proved in spiritualism, XII 122, 124-25 & fns. & q.
 - realized during Initiation, XIV 276-77, 279, 288-89
 - of soul, I 102
 - teaching of, confused in N.T., VIII 404
 - wrong conceptions of, IV 254
- Immutability:
- absolute, & Universal Law, IX 98
- Imothos [Imouthēs]:
- or Aesculapius, IX 20, 20 fn. -21 fn.
- "Imperator":
- W.S. Moses or "M.A. (Oxon)" and, IV 272-74; V 347
- Imperator:
- does not materialize objectively, III 394-95

- Mahatma Letters* give hints on, III 395 fn.
- Impermanence:
one certain quality of world is, VI 331
See also Change
- Impersonality:
hard to learn, IX 177
positive strength needed for, XII 508
- Impersonations:
by elementaries, III 395
- Imponderables:
chemistry and, IV 217-18
- Impossible:
never &, should be erased as terms, I 109
- Impression(s):
or "Mark" of Light, XIII 29
mystic body of Jesus and, XIII 30
physical, psychic or mental, XII 370
- Impudence:
proverb about lies and, XI 291
- Inaction:
is false self-development, XI 469
result of, in a deed of mercy, XI 469
See also Action
- Inca(s):
alleged origin & meaning of, II 305-07
Aymaras and, II 317
had no written language, II 334
tomb of, II 340 et seq.
treasures of, tomb hieroglyphics, II 326, 339-42
- Incantations:
magical effects of, I 352-53
talismans & amulets, XIII 337
See also Evocation(s)
- Incarates:
of Supreme Wisdom among Druses, III 183-84 & fns.
- Incarnation(s):
definite length for each, III 210
divine, or Avatāras, XIV 373
on first, of Kumāras, XII 608
only Hell is during, VIII 299
ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117
previous, & spiritual ego, VII 113
rest & bliss between, VIII 299
sign of Capricornus, XII 76
a special illusion, XIV 373-74
uninterrupted, of high Adept, XIV 377
See also Avatāras; Devachan;
- Reincarnation
- Incarnation, Conscious:
Dalai Lamas and, II 471-72
possession of another's body, II 467, 472
temporary transmigration of soul, II 217
- Incense:
definition, III 462
- Incorporeus:
Origen's epithet for God, VI 360
- Incubi(us):
on corporeity of, XII 194 fn.
of iniquity comes from dark side of moon, XII 204
succubi and, IV 139-42; VIII 67 (89); XII 194 & fn.
See also Succubi(us)
- Independence Belge:*
H.P.B. and, I 1
- Index Expurgatorius:*
Sinnott's *United* on the, VII 307
- Index Librorum Prohibitorum:*
IV 462
bibliog., IV 652
- India(n):
Adepts have forsaken, III 487
Adepts in Southern, III 487
Adepts or Mahātmas, II 121-22; XIV 447 fn., 449
allegedly Hellenized, V 241
Alma Mater of later civilizations, III 420
ancient archaeology of, VI 144
ancient intercourse with Europe, V 300
ancient, knew of writing, XIII 314-17
ancient land of Āryas, XIV 21
ancient medicine of, II 199
architecture in, & Greece, II 344-45
Aryanising of Western thought, XIII 174
or Āryāvarta cp. to West, XII 157-58
ascetic life cp. to Egyptian, XIV 22
ascetics of, differ from Rishis, IV 562
Babylonian astrologers and, IX 137-38
on Blavatsky's Open Letter to, XII 156-57
British government in, & T.S., II 292, 428
cause of affliction of, V 99-100
character of refined people in, IV 145-46

- coins of ancient, II 348
 conditions in, before & after T.S., XI 392-94
 cow killing and, IV 299
 cradle of Hellenic stock, V 234
 cycles and, II 424
 danger of Russians visiting, III 83
 dating Vedic Age in, XIII 314
 degenerate yet more moral than Christian lands, II 379
 determining, chronology, XIII 314-17
 devoted to ancestors, III 153
 Diaskeuasts, XIII 314
 "elementals" and, XII 301
 English politics and, II 301-02
 fakirs at Gayā, XII 321-24
 Founders revive self-respect of, III 448
 future fateful hour for, I 404-05
 generic name in past, III 420
 gods of, & Jewish Patriarchs, XIV 91 fn., 92-93
 golden web of brotherhood in, XII 305
 good done by Theosophy in, IX 129 et seq.
 Greek nomenclature and, IV 66
 gulf between natives & rulers of, IV 145
 Hebrew use of numbers came from, XIV 245
 Hercules is of, origin, XIV 246-48
 history of, misrepresented, V 230-34
 Holy Trinity idea from, XIV 185-86
 lacks courage to avow belief in Masters, XII 158
 latent talent in, IV 159
 literary centers of, XII 306
 magic in, I 141-42
 Masters' influence seen in, XII 159
 materialistic youth of, II 121
 Mathematics born in, XIV 360
 medium requested by, III 142
 mediumship in, considered a curse, II 74
 missionaries in, wretched failures, II 258, 260
 modern, shadow of Āryāvarta, II 99
 Müller on religious ideas of, II 210
 must be regenerated by her own, III 6
 Mutiny in, & missionaries, II 26, 51; III 69-70
 Mutiny of Rumla and, II 293-97
 National Congress of, XI 394
 "Native Volunteers" and, IV 454-55
 needs schools of ancient psychology, II 217
 obscurity of, Occult Science, XIV 22, 444, 447 fn.
 Olcott urges, to study ancient knowledge, IV 150-51
 once connected with both Americas, V 222
 once focus of Divine Wisdom, XIV 310
 opposed to return of bhūtas, II 177-78
 origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332
 owes much to British Government, not Christianity, II 26, 52
 Pantheon dramatized in her Mysteries, XIV 260-62
 phenomena in, II 68-69
 philosophers of, superior to European philosophers, II 508
 population of, II 26, 71, 72, 297; IV 604
 primitive focus of human thought, VII 91
 "Primordial Circle" & temples of, XIV 208 fn.
 regeneration of, must be effected by Hindus, II 181
 religions of, & Christianity, III 119-20, 439
 religious freedom and, IV 429, 433-34
 research in, destroyed by officialism, III 153
 Russia & England, III 75-77
 sages & reformers, XIV 46, 449
 scepticism of young, II 38-39
 secret Āsramas of, XII 345 fn.
 secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57, 358-68
 signifies a river country, XIII 332
 source of Arts & Sciences, XIV 21
 on South, lower classes, V 217
 Spiritualism and, II 71-75
 study of Russian and, III 46-49
 suffers from lack of harmony & unanimity of purpose, II 297
 System needs occult key, XIV 444
 Theosophical Society work in, appreciated, IV 22-24
Theosophist & regeneration of, IV 158-59
 women of, & Christianity, I 405

- See also Āryavarta; Jambudvīpa;
Indians, American
- Indian Christian Herald:*
abuses T.S., II 48-49, 52, 53
- Indian Churchman:*
VI 58
Theosophy and, VI 161
- Indian Daily News:*
on burial of a murderer, II 437
on Eglinton's phenomena, IV 29
suspects Olcott's motives, IV 150-51
- Indian Echo Press:*
published work on yoga, II 453 fn.
- Indian Mirror:*
III 9, 55, 57-59, 73, 287, 329-30; V
286, 351-53
on Bible, III 66-67
editor of, receives letters from K.H.,
VI 257 fn.
misconceptions of, III 371 et seq.
on real education & women, VI
257-60
on sham ascetic, IV 351-52
on Theosophists & Yoga, III 60
on unchartered T.S. branch, IV 187-88
bibliog., V 385
- Indian National Congress:
modelled upon T.S. lines, XII 305
patriotism &, related to advent of
T.S., XII 304
- Indian Philosophy:
Buddhism not a school of, XII 343
in *Lucifer*, XIII 174
Prakṛiti & Puruṣa of, XIV 211-12
a psychological key, III 52
revival of ancient, III 105-06
six systems of, II 209; XII 343
- The Indian Spectator:*
on Dayānanda Sarasvatī, I 382
- The Indian Tribune:*
II 31
on Dayānanda Sarasvatī, I 382
- Indian Witness:*
IV 117
false & slandering, IV 76 et seq.,
393-94
- Indians, American:
American Adepts work with some, IX
400H
Atlantean language & some, V 216
citizenship of, a farce, XIII 188
dying of exposure & starvation, XII
281, 286
name for, & India, V 221-22
revolting treatment of, by whites, XII
285
- Indigo:
corresponds to Higher Manas, XII
529, 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Individualism:
self and, XI 151
- Individuality(ies):
alike in essence but differ in
manifestation, IV 535
Christos is glorified, XIII 55
collective, the only truth, XI 212-13
& fn. (248 & fn.)
delusion of, makes Devachan less real,
V 78-79
disembodied, is higher triad, V 75
divine ego, XII 415
everlasting, VI 109
foundation of, III 410
heresy of, IV 264
is impersonal, IV 186
Jesus as, XIII 50
as Jivan, IV 536
man as mānasic, & not psychic, XII
357
no independent existence for, VI
10 fn.; X 395
obliteration of human, II 109
only Spiritual, survives death, V 14
(43), 76 ff.
personality and, III 437; IV 186, 253
et seq.; XI 197, 246 (283); XII 353,
357, 366, 415
preservation of spiritual, VII 52
séance apparitions and, III 414-17
seat of, in an Occult power, III 411
sense of, III 411
spiritual, has no Avīchi or Devachan,
IV 548 fn.
Spiritual, or immortal Monad, IV
120, 185
star or Ray of, XIII 72-73
survives destruction of brain, III 411
union with personality, XIII 48
unites with universal entity, V 93
See also Divine Ego; Jiva; Spiritual
Ego
- Indo-Aryans:
adepts on, V 202
Hindu-Kush and, V 212, 229
Orientalists and, V 209

- Indo-Caucasians:
Egyptians and, II 394
- Indo-European(s):
Akkadian & Turanian origins, XIII 330-33
origin of, V 200, 202
races, V 203, 224
Scythians may have belonged to, XIII 335
- Indolence:
scourge of humanity, X 117 (122)
- Indra(s):
cross and, VII 294-95
Dasyus and, V 219
definition, II 273
Gautama's wife and, IV 366
giant and, V 223
Jahve and, II 274
Orpheus and, V 304, 306
same as Arjuna, V 305
symbolic meaning of, XIII 159
taught writing to Pelasgians, V 305
- Indriya(s) (Sk.):
centers of sensation, XII 661
senses, IV 580, 608
- Indu Prakash:*
II 483
on Indian prince in Russia, II 54
- Induction:
magnetic, & medium's body, III 248
- Inductive Hypothesis:
Spiritualists use, I 230
See also Science
- Indus River:
border of ancient land of Aryas, V 220
- Induvarṣa (Sk.):
Gautama Buddha an, V 28 (57)
Kshatriyas traced to, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
- Ineffable:
Father of all Fatherhood, XIII 36
Mystery of the, XIII 36
Name, XIII 31
Table of the, XIII 28
- Inertia:
Figuanieri on, XII 119
inner self versus, III 73
- Infallibility:
Masters claim no, X 132
rejected, IV 484 (487)
of Science questioned, XIII 138, 143-44, 152-53, 245-46
Theosophists do not claim, III 137
- Infancy, Gospel of:*
alleged 1st miracle of Jesus in, V 239 fn.
bibliog., V 364
- Infants:
reincarnate immediately, V 16-17 (45); VII 178-82
- Infernal Machines:
of modern science, XIII 215-17
- Infidels:
acknowledged later as wise men, II 90
- Infinite:
Absolute of Wm. Hamilton and, V 152
on boundless nature of, X 45 fn.
cycle of Emanations and, XIV 63, 185-87
limits of science in gauging, V 151-52
no relation with finite, IV 536; V 97 fn.; VIII 66 (88); XI 414 fn.
no size to, IX 167
a paradox in Christianity, XIV 51
reason cannot know, XI 222 (258)
Spirit or Deity with form cannot be, X 45 & fn.
Unity is Ain-Soph, XIV 186
See also Boundless; Parabrahm[an]
- Infinities:
seven, XIII 17
- Infiniteude:
Crookes' experiments and, IV 316
unattainable by senses, IV 318
- Infinity:
abyss between, & the absolute, XII 342
- Influenza:
causes of, unknown, XII 107-09, 110
cosmical source of, XII 109
epidemic nature of, XII 109
European royalty levelled by, XII 106
ozone in relation to, XII 109-10
Zedekauer on, tie with cholera, XII 107
See also Epidemics
- Ingersoll, Col. Robert (1833-1899):
XI 191
on blasphemy, IV 457 fn.
books of, V 119
eulogizes Beecher, III 138
Freethought Movement and, III 65, 232
H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124
iconoclastic influence of, XII 296

- ideal citizen & noble character, VIII 298
- immortality principle not denied by, IV 80
- on Jehovah & Brahmā, XI 68
- moral courage of, III 232
- Olcott on, IV 79
- on Paine, II 381
- scoffs at Hell, III 90
- writes in response to Judge Black, IV 80
- Ingham, Charles B:
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 151-52
- Ingratitude:
crime in occultism, XII 593
- Inherbalization:
of Elementals in plants, X 362
- Inichua:
language of Incas, II 317
- Initiate(s):
ancient books written for, XIV 127
- ancient nations had, XII 15
- Apollonius last, of old, IV 516 fn.
- Arhat, seek safety beyond the Himalayas, VI 99
- Astrologers were, XIV 344
- Atlantean, among first, XIV 16,
- Atlantean iniquities resisted by, XIV 251
- "Atonement" known to, XIV 263 fn.
- Black Magic and, VII 124, 134
- Book of Numbers* is work of, V 214
- Brāhmaṇas have very few, VIII 58 (80)
- Brahmātmā chief of Hindu, XIV 152, 430
- Buddhist & Hindu, XIV 277, 285, 429-31
- causes own "remains" to stay in world, XIV 377
- Christos meaning and, IX 20 fn., 21 fn.
- classical writers on, XIV 251-52, 274-78
- commit nothing to writing, XIV 33-34
- compose 1st Section of T.S., II 494 & fn. (501 & fn.)
- converts in order to protect Mysteries, XI 73-74
- definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170 et seq. (178 et seq.)
- degrees & trials of, XIV 140-41, 249, 251-53, 261-62, 277-79
- dialogue of ancient, XIV 74-75 fn., 288
- do not believe in anthropomorphic god, VIII 56 (78)
- does not command nature, VIII 57 (79)
- Egyptian, XIV 24, 252-53, 263 fn., 279, 284, 288-89, 344
- Egyptian priests & Atlantean, XIV 252
- in era of Jesus, XIV 148, 253
- ethics of, worldwide, XIV 256
- first Hierophants of humanity, XIV 81 & fn., 251-53, 269-70
- forced to become renegades, XI 73
- full, beyond Brāhmanical laws, XIV 122
- full, can recall divine state, XIV 52
- Gautama as a King, XIV 253, 374
- gave keys to Esoteric Texts, XIII 91
- glorified "Gods" or Angels, XIV 141, 147-48, 246, 249, 253, 256, 276-78, 384 fn.
- glorified will of, XIII 56-57
- Gnostic, Ozarim, XIV 263 fn.
- Guardians & Protectors, XIV 63, 81, 139, 251, 278
- Guru transfers Wisdom to, XIV 161, 175 fn., 275-77, 376, 430
- hard to catch, leave no trace behind, I 161
- as healers & naturopaths, XIV 252-53
- heirlooms in stone observatories, XIV 359
- H.P.B. does not claim to be great, XIII 93
- help others with aid of own inner God, XII 534
- highest, perceive the "Self-Existent," VI 192
- hold key to Universal symbology, XIV 23, 46, 101, 139, 344, 430
- India still has a few, III 487
- Inner Deity is Initiator, XIV 54
- of Interior Mysteries, few, XIV 114, 253, 277
- Jesus a great, VIII 200, 402; XIV 123
- Jesus, Buddha, Apollonius & Kṛishṇa of same school, XIV 139, 253
- Jesus the, on objective planes, XIII 61
- Job an Arabian, XIV 26
- join the pre-Buddhistic ascetics, VI 99
- the Just of Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 fn.

- Kabbalists or, struggle with
 Synagogue, XI 491
 as Kings, XIV 253
 Kings taught by, XIV 252-53
 known as "Perfect," XII 16; XIV
 56 fn., 81, 251, 262
 Masonry originated by, XIV 250-51
 Mexicans had, XIV 24, 280
 motto of, IV 100
 mystery of Cross and, IV 265
 mystery of Sun-, XIV 88, 139-40, 142,
 148, 223, 260, 264-65, 281, 284
 mystic words on robe of resurrected,
 XIII 32
 not among crowds, III 260
 numbers yield secrets to, XIV 62-63,
 95-97
 only, can use Esoteric scriptures, XIV
 45, 101, 149, 250, 309 fn., 429-30
 original, were among men, XIV 246,
 249-51
 Osirified, or must "die," II II (22)
 St. Paul an, XII 15-16 & fn.; XIV 122
 penalized for revelations, XIV 85
 & fn., 309 fn., 430
 persecutions of, XIV 278, 429-31
 planetary chambers and, VII 113
 plateau of Pamir and, III 187
 Plato on god-like nature of, XIV 256,
 276
 practical, & arcana of things, XII 602
 preliminary trial of neophytes, XIV
 288-89
 priest-craft and, XIV 250-53
 purity & chastity of, XIV 289, 309 fn.
 pyramids and, XIV 24, 262, 280
 raising of dead a criterion for, XIV
 253, 279
 real, cannot be crushed, XIV 267-68,
 278
 rebirth of genuine, XIV 373 & fn.,
 374-76, 400
 receiving the "Word," IV 100; XIV
 263, 271 fn., 289, 430
 recognize each other by aura, XI 497
 relation of, to Races, VII 113
 responsibility of, XIV 252-53
 sacramental words of, XI 101
 sacrifices physical to Spiritual Self,
 XIV 142, 277
 secrecy of, XIV 28, 33, 39-41, 46, 149,
 250-51, 268, 270, 278, 309 fn., 359,
 429-30
 secret language of, V 297; XII 16;
 XIV 149
 show the way, VIII 205
 as Son of Man, XIV 81, 287
 "Sons of God," III 189; XIV 139-40;
 148
 soul-power tested, XIV 32, 140-42,
 251, 262, 275-76, 278, 288
 "spirits" and, IV 245
 studied sacerdotal language, V 298
 swears to die for mankind & truth, XI
 100 fn.
 system of Sages and, XIII 356
 Tau laid on breast of, XIV 151
 teach evolution of Mind, XIII 40
 test each other's discoveries,
 III 473
 thanksgiving prayer of, XIV 148
 Theophany of, XIV 276
 treatises of real, still exist, XI 527
 (549)
 Truth is Bride of, XIII 77-78
 try to save Humanity, XIV 139, 246,
 251, 262, 468
 two kinds of, III 297
 two types of Gurus in India, XIV 278
 Universal language among, XIV 101,
 127
 unknown communities of, XIV 28,
 68, 278
 Wisdom-Religion is work of, XIII
 93-94
 See also Adept(s); Brother(s);
 Epoptés; Hierophants; Mahātma(s);
 Master(s)
- Initiation(s):
 Adepts & the last, XIII 72
 Alchemy imparted at, XIV 299
 allegory of final, in *John*, XI 498-502
 Archaic records of, XIV 358
 Astrology given in, XIV 345
 astronomical foundation of, VIII
 362-63 (381-83); XIV 141-42, 148,
 151 & fn., 264, 332
 Atlantis as source of, mysteries, XIV
 250 fn.
 awful sanctity of, rites, XIV 275, 279,
 289
 as birth into new life, XI 177 (185)
 Buddhists & Hindus practice ancient,
 rites, XIV 277
 Cicero, Aristophanes & Porphyry on,
 VII 122

- continuity of, preserved, III 473
 crypts in Mexico, India & Central Asia, XIV 24, 262
 crypts of, & pit, VIII 204 fn.
 cycle of, VIII 355-56 (372-73), 362-63 (381-83)
 on cycle of, allegory in N.T., XI 495
 cycle of, & story of Jesus, IX 203 fn. (225 fn.)
 danger before supreme, XIV 34, 309 & fn., 310
 death of Initiator and, IV 264-65, 398; XIV 260-65
 degrees & grades of, XIII 8, 60-62, 66-67
 degrees of Egyptian, XIV 288-89
 derivation of term, XI 172 (180)
 descent into Hades and, XI 90-91
 Egyptian & Indian Mysteries of, XIV 254, 260-65, 279, 288-89
 Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 45, 168, 246, 249
 failure in, XIV 255-56, 262, 309 & fn.
 Gate of Death, rite, XIV 279, 288-90
 Gnostic allegory of Jesus', XIV 160-61
 grades of, XI 493
 Great Pyramid not used for, since Cheops, IV 287
 greater, during full Moon, XIII 11
 Herculean labors & Zodiac symbolize, XIV 140
 Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264, 421
 India was cradle of, XI 177 (185)
 Initiate's sacred vow at, XI 100 fn.
 "J" related to patriarchal, in Bible, XI 497
 Jesus & the twelfth, XIII 7
 Jesus used words of Pagan, XIV 147-48
 Karma of illegal revealer of, XIV 34 fn., 39-40, 309 & fn.
 keynote of greatest Mystery of, XIV 142, 255
 lodges of Central & South America, XIV 280
 lyre of Apollo and, XIV 269, 271 fn.
 Masonic rites of, XIV 168, 250-51, 264-65
 Mithraic, adopted in Church rites, XIV 319-20 fn.
 Mithraic rite of, XIII 23
 murder & unchastity obstacles to, IX 305
 Mysteries of, & Christos, IX 208 (230)
 Mystic birth and, XIV 139-40, 141, 148, 271 fn.
 Mystic Robe of, XIII 32
 Mystic Tau in, XIV 152
 Neo-Platonic, XIV 310
 no seven-year, acc. to H.P.B., VI 271; XI 362-63
 not needed to know mystic ecstasy, XIV 54
 oldest ritual of, XIV 74 & fn., 277
 ordeals & trials of, I 115
 original school of, & aspirant, IX 162 fn.
 outline of, rite, XIV 261-62
 outwardly, is a school, inwardly Religion, XIV 255
 phorminx and, V 305
 pledge & oaths of, XIV 165-66 & fn.
 primeval truths imparted during, VIII 216
 purification rites before, XIV 275-76, 279, 288
 in pyramids, XIV 24 & fn., 262, 280
 rapid Path to, XIV 439
 as rebuilding the temple, XI 89
 resurrection of spiritual Ego and, VIII 363 (383)
 revelation & Theophania, XIV 48, 274-76
 rites detailed, VII 275-76 & fn.; XIV 261-62
 rites of, same everywhere, XIV 141, 148-49, 262, 274-75, 277, 279
 Sabazius & Eleusis, XIV 114
 sacramental formula and, IX 279-80
 Sadducees and, VII 257
 scene of, on Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX 273-74
 Science of sciences, XIV 255
 secret observatories & Halls of, XIV 332
 secrets kept from world, IV 570; XIV 308-09 & fn.
 secrets of outer, XIII 26
 secrets of, saved by Initiates, XI 73
 self-sacrifice in, as Spiritual death, XIV 290
 senses and, VI 156
 Seven Planets and, XIV 88, 142
 sevenfold, taught by Orpheus, XIV 269-70
 shedding of Wisdom, XIV 264

- Spiritual Sun invoked at, IX 272; XIV 260-65
 stone tablets used in, XIV 126, 246
 Sun of, triple, XIV 221-22
 supreme, & allegory about Moses, IV 101, 265
 symbolic carving of Egyptian, XIV 148
 sympathetic reaction taught at, V 81
 is temporary death, IV 265
 third, & scriptures, VII 254
 towers of, XIV 281-82
 trance of 49 hours, VIII 196
 trials of, XIV 253, 260-65, 274-76, 288-89
 trials of, & story of Janus, VIII 191-92
 truths and, VII 268
 Twelve Tortures of, XIV 288-89, 319 fn.
 in Valentinian School, XIII 25
 veiled in Dark Ages, XIV 45, 165-66, 168
 views on Profane Astrology, XIII 38
 Viśvakarman and, VIII 202 fn.; XIV 260-64
 why, originated, XIV 249, 276
 wrong views about, & probation, XI 362-63
 See also Mystery(ies); Theophania
- Initiator(s):
Book of Enoch on, XIV 39, 84
 Celestial, XIV 54, 75 fn., 81, 83-84, 140
 Chaldean, of Saint Cyprian, XIV 166
 Commodus killed postulant, XIV 279
 First, & sacred prophecy, XIV 39
 Hierophant is the Supreme, XIV 84, 166 & fn., 260-65
 is Inner Deity, XIV 54
 may die, but is not killed, XIV 263-64, 290
 Viśvakarman & Vikartana as, XIV 260-61, 264
 See also Hierophant(s)
- Initiator of Year:
 Janus or Chanoch as, VIII 192-93 fn.
- Injustice:
 cruelty &, of civilization, XI 10-11
- Inman, Dr. Thomas (1820-1876):
 XI 484
 ——— *Ancient and Pagan Christian Symbolism*:
 not for ignorant masses, I 380
 ——— *Ancient Faiths . . .*:
 a precursor of phallic study, XIII 254
- bio-bibliog., XI 579
 bibliog., I 471; XIII 384
- Inmetalization:
 of Elementals, X 362
- Inner Group of T.S.:
 appeal of W.Q. Judge for, XII 479
 attempt of Subba Row & Damodar, XII 479
 petition of London Lodge, XII 479
 petition to Masters for an, VI 250-56
 See also Esoteric Section
- Inner Man:
 dissolution of, precedes physical death, VI 347-48
 nerve-aura and, V 213
 is one in all races, IX 65
- Inner Voice:
 not every, is divine inspiration, XI 50
- Innocents:
 initiated Brethren of Pagans, XI 101
- Innovation:
 selfishness often inspires spirit of, XIII 190
- Innovators:
 full of vanity, X 169
- Inoculation:
 Brown-Sequard method of, XII 227
- Inquisition:
 abolished by Napoleon, XII 41; XIV 104
 agency for hell-fire on earth, III 353
 burning of heretics, XII 73-74
 celestial slaughter house, II 47
 danger to Hermeticists, I 131; XII 75
 Dostoyevsky's novel and, III 324
 Loyola supported, IX 298-99
 modern civilization and, XII 41
 on predestination & "damned," XII 74-75
 slander a form of, III 258
 slaughters of, IX 341
 Vatican archives on, XII 74
- INRI:
 astronomical relations of, XIV 158
 four elements and, XIV 158
 monograph of Jesus Chrēstos on cross, XIV 158
 numbers & esoteric Square of, XIV 158
 as pyramid-base numbers, XIV 158
 translation of, XIV 158
- Insanity:
 can result from waking a somnambulist, XIII 366

- by electric current, III 285
 occult physiology of, VI 379-80
 suicide and, IV 261
- Inscription(s):
 Conjeeveram, & Śankara's date, V 197
 Gayā, & Cunningham, V 260-62
 on sepulchre, VIII 195-96, 229-30
- Inspiration:
 divine, not claimed by Buddha or
 Confucius, IV 106
 imaginings claimed as divine, IV 352
 as source of knowledge, II 88
- Instinct:
 control over, distinguishes rational
 man, XI 427-28
 intelligence and, II 186
 of lower principles after death, X 261
 opposed to intellect, VII 35
 unmodifiable, VII 34
 See also Animal Nature; Animalism;
 Sense(s)
- Instructions, Esoteric Section:*
 See *Esoteric Section Instructions*
- Insults:
 Keltic Gauls, V 200
- Intellect(s):
 amphibian, does exist, VII 87-88
 cyclic evolution of, XIII 264-65
 ethics need to dominate, VIII 55 (77)
 has paralysed spiritual perception,
 XIV 333
 high, with no spirituality is possible,
 III 417; VI 198
 or Mahat, X 319
 often impedes spiritual conceptions, X
 223
 varied, in Universe, X 312
 without Buddha is spiritually sterile,
 VI 198
- Intellectual Ray:
 of Shakespeare & mediumship, VI 226
- Intellectuality:
 not genius, XII 19-20
- Intelligence(s):
 Ah-hi are not conscious, X 322
 animal, inheres in manas after death,
 V 14 (43)
 in animals, VII 34-35
 of apes, VI 199-200
 awaiting incarnation, XI 64
 of Builders & Fohat, X 354
 Celestial Buddhas as aggregate, VI
 111
 cerebral development and, II 186
 communicating, not all "spirits," X
 168
 Dhyāni-Buddhas are Divine, X 362
 disembodied, & mediums, IV 121
 ex-terrestrial, but not disembodied, X
 262
 kāma-rūpa & alleged, IV 449
 Kumāras are incarnating, X 343
 memory and, V 20-21 (49)
 non-human, III 368
 opposed to instinct, VII 35
 physical, III 408, 410, 411
 spiritual, III 412
 Supernal communicate with mortals,
 X 214 fn.
 ten, & Sephira, I 112
 universal, VI 176
- Intelligence-Wisdom:
 Absolute, only manifested in
 humanity, VIII 66 (88)
- Intelligible:
 of Plato cp. with Fire of Simon
 Magus, XII 553
- Intercourse:
 between Adepts out of their bodies, V
 81 fn.
 between entities in Devachan, V 80-81,
 88, 90-94
 between monads in world of
 subjectivity, V 88
 with Devachanic entities, V 79
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 35, 37
- Interdependence:
 universal correspondences and, XI 230
 (267)
- Interpolarisation:
 Yoga and, II 470
- Interpretation:
 dreams and, X 263
- Interviews:
 H.P.B. on reporters', I 237
- Intolerance:
 dogmatism and, XI 481-82
 effects of, XI 32
 nature of, IX 7
 Theosophical Society aims to crush
 spirit of, IV 415-16
- Intoxicants:
 Adeptship requires abstinence from, X
 127
- Intra-Mercurial Planet:
 See Vulcan

- Introversion:**
of mental vision & sensitives, VI 135-38
- Intuition:**
alone can perceive ideal laws, II 103
developing faculty of, XII 492-93, 495
is divine, but faith is human, XII 407
divine, developing now in mankind,
VIII 102
egotism & altruism, IX 400G
faith cp. to, XII 407
fostered by answering one's own
questions, XII 495-96
how, best developed, IX 400H
nature & action of, XI 217 (253), 222
(258)
no infallible, XI 466
an object of E.S., XII 495-96
occult truth perceived by, X 128
reason subordinate to, II 95, 179
seizes on positive truth, VIII 129
source of knowledge, X 350
vanity blinds, X 129
- Invisibility:**
achieved by mesmerism, XIV 134
attained by occult means, VII 73
- Invisibles:**
Mystery of the, XIII 32
- Invocation(s):**
of gods, XIV 350
of "spirits" is unconscious Black
Magic, XII 32
used to free astral spirit, XIV 131
Zoroastrian, for the dead, IV 508
- Involute, The:**
an Atlantean relic, V 222
- Involution:**
on ascending arc of spirituality, XIV
303-04
cyclic law of, XIV 290, 303
See also Evolution
- Iōannēs:**
Jonah or Jonah, III 217 fn.
John, Dagon, Vishṇu, XI 488
- Ion:**
as representative of a people, V 215
- Ion:**
See Euripides
- Ionians:**
on ancestry of, V 216
- Irā (Sk.):**
means earth or native soil, V 220
- Irakliy (Herakleois), Emperor:**
See Heraclius, Emperor
- Iran:**
Turadians settled in, XIII 330
See also Persia
- Ireland:**
abode of Atlantean emigrants, XI 304
ancient name for Venus in, XIV
258 fn.
Druids sacred fire in Ierne or, XIV
258
elementals and, X 272
letter P and, II 390
most ancient of British Isles, XI 304
round towers of, XIV 222, 281
slave-trade and, XII 267 fn.
- Irenaeus (130?-202?):**
IX 340; XIV 202
credulous & uncritical, VI 148
cunning use of name Peter, XIV 124
on Eve as "primitive woman," XIV
157
Fourth Gospel and, VI 148, 153-54
opponent of Gnosis, VI 148; XIII 26
reputation for untruth, XIV 121
— *Adversus Haereses:*
VI 148
on age of Jesus, IV 362 fn.
on Barbēlō, XIII 24
on Demiurge & Gnosticism, XIII
26-27
on Ebionites, XIV 150 fn.
on Gnostic creation, XIII 43-44; XIV
199
on Italian Valentinians, XIII 26
on Jesus preaching 20 years, IX 204
(226)
on Menander, XII 557
on number of Gospels, VI 153-54 & fns.
on Ogdoad of Moses, XIV 199
on Simon Magus, XII 571; XIV 110
on system of Marcus, XIII 51 fn.,
77-78
bibliog., IV 652; VI 438; XII 752
- Irenaeus Philalethes:**
See Eirenaeus Philalethes
- Iron:**
soft, cannot be magnetized, IV 207 fn.
- Isaiah:**
Israel and, II 140
lived 200 years before Cyrus, III 452
prophecies of, V 253
- Isaiah:**
IV 531; IX 17 q., 92 q., 181 q.; XIV
314 fn., 338, 402

- on Cyrus, III 450
 on Jah as God the Father, IX 362 fn.
 (390 fn.)
 latter portion of, III 452 fn.
 on Lucifer or Hillel, VIII 7 fn., 27,
 27-28 fn.; XIV 315
 meaning of, XIII 49, 100-01, 103
 on seraphim, IX 96
 vision of, XIII 58
- Isi:
- Issi, Isis & term, XI 495
- Isidore of Spain:
 resuscitated his Master's horse, VII 26
- Isis:
- baptized "Geneviève" by Christendom,
 XII 75
- Ceres &, as Holy Virgins, II 164
- dual nature of, XIV 155-56
- Egyptian goddess of Earth, XIV 155,
 243, 265, 292
- Egyptian virgin-mother, XII 96 (103)
- Horns of, XIV 156 fn.
- initiations in temples of, IV 398
- Issa and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
- lifting veil of, I 115, 118
- "Lodge" in Masonry, XIV 265
- patroness of Lutetia, XII 75, 96 (103)
- priests of, V 110
- Rose as symbol of, XIV 292
- worshipped on January 3rd, X 278
- Isis:
- Theosophical Society journal, X 114
- L' Isis:
- French branch of T.S., X 33
- H.P.B. dissolves Bureau of, X 136
- Isis Myrionymus:
 Virgin Mary as, XI 97
- Islam:
- growth & results of, IX 143 & fn.
 huge serpent lived in temple of, XIV
 164 fn.
- Judaism cp. with, XII 274
- powerful coherence of, XI 194
- prophet of, as viewed by Christians,
 XIV 108
- tradition of Adam & Angel, XIV 175
- See also Mohammedanism
- Island(s):
- Sacred, of inland sea, III 402, 421
- Sāmbhala & Chinese records, III
 420-22
- Ismail:
 one of 5 Druse Messengers, III 184
- Isocrates (436-338 B.C.):
 XIV 257
- Israel:
- Biblical morals of, X 100
- divining by teraphims, VII 230
- Exodus from, allegorical, XIII 30, 37,
 49
- Isaiah and, II 140
- Jeremiah and, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)
- lost Tribes of, IX 95, 352 fn.
 (380 fn.); XIII 49; XIV 174, 179
- meaning of, XIII 49
- Medianites and, III 116-17
- See also Judea
- Israelites:
- as bloodthirsty & sensual, XI 37
- monotheism of, vulgarized
 Magianism, III 456
- prediction on, XI 362
- used black magic, XI 43-44
- See also Hebrews; Jew(s)
- Issa:
- boy Iesus or Christ in Greek, XIV
 292 fn.
- Issis and, VII 295; IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
- Istar [Ishtar]:
 identical with Lucifer, VIII 139
- Ísvara Bhāva (Sk.):
 man must become, I 335
- Iswara [Sk. Ísvara]:
 an afterthought, III 142
- Almora Swami and, V 124
- belief in, not to be imposed on T.S.,
 IV 472 fn.
- Cahagnet's "Mother Thoughts" and,
 III 62
- claim of Yogins to know, II 94, 467
- Dayānand and, IV 93
- definitions, II 160; XI 476
- identical with Agni, II 34-35
- Jīva and, IV 423 et seq.
- Kapila on, III 329
- as Logos, X 313
- is Lord of Hindus, XIV 373
- Māyā & Parabrahm, IV 194
- Nirvāṇa is not, IV 201
- not a personal noun, VI 10 fn.
- Parabrahm and, IV 537
- the personal God, XIII 310
- on proving "powers" of, IV 477
- worship of, under other names, III 328
- IT:
 meaning of, X 302 et seq.

Italian(s):

- Itali and, V 201, 212, 214
- pre-Roman, V 212
- in U.S.A. & Mazzini, I 390-91 (391-92)
- Unity & Anti-papist Freemasonry, IV 55-60

Itard, Jean-Marie-Gaspard (1775-1858):

- believed in mesmerism, XII 224
- biog., XII 752

Itihāsa:

- definition, VI 42

Ivanovsky, Dr.:

- on Gambetta's brain, IV 510-11

Iverach, James (1839-1922)

— *The Philosophy of Mr. H.*

Spencer Examined:

VIII 335 fn.

bio-bibliog., VIII 459

Ivins, W.M. (1851-1915):

I 99

Hiraf Club member, I 97-98

on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84

a lawyer of H.P.B. in N.Y., I 2

biog., I 471

Iyam:

earth Goddess, I 227

Iyer, N.C.:

critical of Founders, IV 283

on Nadi Grantham, IV 399

Iyer, S. Ramaswami:

part of proposed esoteric committee,

XII 479

Izdubar:

legends of, & seven-fold division, IV 578

See also Gilgamesh

Izors:

pagan, of Russia, II 356

Izvertzoff:

magical evocation of the Shaman and,

I 339-53

J

- “J”:
 Bible names beginning with, XI 497
- “J.K.”:
 See Kohn, Julius
- J.K.:
 See King, John
- Jablonsky:
 on Amun, VII 120, 131
- Jack the Ripper:
 on children playing, X 226-28
 fascination with, XIII 188
 knives, X 226
 type of soulless being, XII 632
- Jackson, John William:
 ——— *Lectures on Mesmerism*:
 V 102 fn.
 bibliog., V 375
- Jacob:
 bargained with God, XII 94 (100)
 pilgrimage life of, XII 391
 pillow of, XIV 158
 twelve sons cp. to Rishis, XIV 22 fn.
- Jacob ben Hayyim (1470-1538?):
 Masorah and, VII 263
 bio-bibliog., VII 378
- Jacob, Major G.A.:
 ——— *A Manual of Hindu Pantheism*:
 view of spiritual goal, XIV 410
 ——— *Vedāntasāra*:
 on “stonelike” Jivanmukta state, XIV 437
 tr. of, XIV 410 fn.
 bibliog., XIV 534
- Jacob, Henri-Auguste (1828-1913):
 Zouave healer, II 197 & fn.
- Jacob of Simla:
Mr. Isaacs and, IV 344 fn.
- Jacobus de Voragine (ca. 1230-1298):
 ——— *Golden Legend*:
 IV 390
 Saint Josaphat and, II 134
 Julian’s gods are saints in, XII 102
 bio-bibliog., II 532
 bibliog., IV 653
- Jaccoliot, Louis (1837-1890):
 III 51
 Govindasvāmi and, II 61 (66)
 on Jewish origins in So. India, XII
 169-70 (179)
 on levitation, I 244
 romances of, VIII 58 (80), 60 (82)
 on yogis’ tortures, IX 209 fn.
 (231 fn.)
 ——— *La Bible dans l’Inde*:
 on woman, II 515
 ——— *The Bible in India* [tr.]:
 based on 20 yrs. experience in India, I
 240
 on *Bhagavad Gītā* & Kṛishṇa, I 249 et
 seq.
 ——— *Les Fils de Dieu*:
 II 486 fn.
 ——— *Le Spiritisme dans le monde*:
 VI 189
 bibliog., I 471; II 532; VI 438
- Jadar-Christna:
 among many titles for Christna in
 India, I 251
 See also Kṛishṇa
- Jadookhana [Hin. Jādūkhana]:
 Masonry and, III 275; IV 56, 60
- Jadoowalla(s) [Hin. Jādūwāla]:
 Indian sorcerer, XII 325
 sorcerer, VIII 105
- Jādūgar:
 conjurer, I 275
 sorcerer, II 68

- Jadupati [Sk. Yadupati]:
title of Kṛishṇa, I 251
- Jādūwāla:
See Jadoowalla(s)
- Jaeger, Prof. Georg F. (1785-1866):
on odors, V 68
- Jagad-yoni (Sk.):
archē and, XI 484
Plērōma and, XI 491
- Jagannāth[a] (India):
car of, X 173
inscriptions at, V 197
- Jäger, Dr. G. (1832-1917):
homeopathy and, IV 75, 321
neuralanalysis of, & nerve-time, IV 75, 321-24
on true man of science, IV 309
bio-bibliog., IV 653
- Jagrata [Sk. Jāgrat]:
Svapna & Sushupti, VII 289
or waking state, X 257; XIII 65
See also Sushupti; Svapna
- Jāh-Havāh (Heb.):
meaning of, XII 534 fn.
- Jahve (or Jah):
androgynous Adam-Kadmon,
XII 313
Indra and, II 274
- Jahveh:
as Tetragrammaton, XI 221 fn.
(257 fn.)
See also Jehovah; Tetragrammaton
- Jaimini:
Mīmāṃsā School and, V 31 (60)
- Jaina Cross:
or Svastika, II 144; XIV 207
See also Swastika
- Jainas:
fasting of, II 76 fn.
Sūtras of, I 373 & fn.
- Jajmow [Jājmau]:
H.P.B. visited, III 82
- Jala (Sk.):
state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
- Jalāl al-dīn:
IV 97
- Jamādār (Sk.):
definition, II 117
- Jambres:
as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.
- Jambudvīpa (Sk.):
V 235
on Gk. influence in, V 240, 244
- legend of Atlantis cp. to that of, V 200 fn.
- seven continents &, or India, V 220
See also Āryāvarta; India
- James, Saint:
hated Paul, XIV 123
heretic, VIII 366 (386)
imparted teachings to Mariamne, XIII 36-37
St. John and, IX 210 (232)
Nazar & Gnostic, VIII 361 fn.
(379 fn.)
in transfiguration scene, XIV 159
- James:
VIII 176; IX 171 q.
applied to Theosophists, XII 339, 364
on inflexibility of God, VII 30
on sensual nature, I 297
on wisdom, II 6 (17 & fn.); IX 292
on wisdom & mercy, XII 312, 320, 339
- James, W. (1842-1910):
——— *Essays in Popular Philosophy*:
defines F. Myers' work, V 264
bibliog., V 375
- Jam-yang-shay-ba ['Jam-dbyans-bṣad-pa]
(1648-1721):
——— *Great Exposition of the Tenets*:
XIV 439 & fn.
bibliog., XIV 534
- Janaka, King:
great Kshatriya king, XII 346 fn.
a Theosophic Yogi, VI 12 fn.
- Jana-Loka (Sk.):
Sanat Kumāra dwells in, XIV 383
- Jang-Chhub:
See Byang-tsiub
- Jang-khog [Tib. Byañ-khog]:
animal soul, violent separation from
body, VI 107, 108
- Janitor:
as door-keeper of the Heavens, X 279
See also Janus
- Janmotsar:
festival of, I 250
- Jannes:
as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.
- Januarius, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):
boiling blood of, IV 441
- January:
fourth of, is day of Mercury &
Budha, X 278
fourth of, is Theosophical New Year,
XII 76

- sacred to Janus, XII 75, 92 (98)
 third of, sacred to Isis, X 278; XII 75
 under Makara or Capricorn, XII 76
- Janus:**
 became Saint Peter, XII 77, 93 (99)
 called Diana in "youth," XII 92 (98)
 door-keeper to Heaven, XII 77, 93 (99)
 double-faced, XII 76, 77, 91 (98)
 as Iao, VIII 193 fn.
 patron saint of Naples, XII 92 (98)
 story of, symbolic of initiation, VIII
 191-92
 symbolism of, & Peter, X 279
 temples of, VIII 192-93 fn.
- Jaoh-pater:**
 ineffable Name, VII 121 fn.
- Japan:**
 advised to embrace Christianity, XI
 106-08, 161-62
 Buddhism in, & belief in elementals,
 XII 301
 Buddhists of, give *Tripitaka* to Adyar,
 XII 300-01
 Olcott's work and, XI 395
 secret subterranean temple devices in,
 XIV 331 fn.
 story of magic in, VI 355-406
 temples & sects of, VI 361 & fn.
- Japhet:**
 Biblical ancestry of mankind and, V
 213 fn., 215
 Iapetus and, V 220
- Japhetidae:**
 on Indo-Germanic, V 200
- Jātaka Tales:**
 IV 418
 Buddhist birth stories, III 427; V 222,
 239 fn.
 bibliog., III 512; IV 653; V 380
- Java:**
 Buddhist temple of Boro Budhur in,
 XIII 178
 Samelang of, XIII 178
- Javidan Kherad:**
 ancient Parsee text of practical magic,
 III 463-64 fns.
 means Eternal Wisdom, III 463
 bibliog., III 512
- Jaxartes River (Turkestan):**
 one of 7 principal rivers, II 410
- Jayadeva (fl. 1200):**
 ——— *Gītā-govinda:*
 on Rādhā in poem, IX 30 fn.
- Jehiel ben Joseph (?-1286):**
 biog., VIII 224
- Jehoshua ben Pandira (or Panthera)
 (120?-71? B.C.):**
 born in Lydda, IX 204 (226)
 an initiate, VIII 182; IX 19
 & fn. -20 fn.
 Jesus was actually, IV 361-62; VIII
 204, 362 (380); IX 19-20 fn., 204
 (226)
 Massey on, VIII 381-82 fn.
 Masters affirm, was real Jesus, VIII
 362 fn. (380 fn.)
 See also Jesus
- Jehoshua ben Peraḥiah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):**
 Jesus a pupil of, IV 362; VIII 362 fn.
 (380-82 fn.)
 biog., VIII 460-61
- Jehovah:**
 V 100
 Adam-Kadmon etc. as, XIV 42-44
 & fn.
 Ahuramazda and, III 456-57
 also Bacchus, XIV 272-73
 androgynous, VIII 146 fn.
 anthropomorphic, of Church, XII 313
 Arelim and, XIV 189, 190 & fn.
 in astronomical interpretation, XIV
 158, 316, 323
 as Baal, Moloch, Typhon, IX 42
 Biblical, not Divine power, XIV 197,
 208, 218
 -Bināh, XIV 188 fn., 189-90
 Brahmā of Jews, XIV 190 & fn.
 compound name as bi-sexual
 humanity, XIV 187, 189
 confused Christian Celestial
 Hierarchy, XIV 215, 218, 323
 definition, VIII 146 fn.
 as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.
 dual role as Metatron, XIV 402
 Egyptian God Neith cp. to, XIV 218
 El or God, XIII 278 fn.
 Elōhīm synthesized in, XIV 335
 "fathered" Third Race, XIV 188
 feminine passive potency, III 457
 fickle & revengeful, IV 236
 as fire, II 35
 first two letters of, XIII 352
 in Gnostic allegory on Jesus, XIV
 160-61
 god of generation, VIII 310
 god of inferior class, VII 235

- "Heavenly Man," XIV 218
 Hebrew Yod, XIV 99
 highest God not, XIV 190, 215, 272
 highest Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18, 272
 "Holies of Holies" of, & Christians,
 XI 362
 Iaō of the Phoenicians, XIV 272
 identical with Chiun & Moloch, XIII
 279 fn.
 Jah-hovah as compound of, VIII
 146 fn.
 Jah-hovah female, of the Kabalists,
 VIII 139, 173 fn.
 a jealous god, XII 200
 Jehovahites and, XIV 42, 184
 Jesus no admirer of, X 244-45
 of Jews is Ialdabaoth, XIV 160-61
 Jonah became the "Lord," XI 496
 Kabalistic Binah, XIV 218 fn.
 Kabalistic interpretations of, XIV
 43-44 fn., 87 fn., 158, 184-85, 187
 Kabiri and, XIV 272, 317
 lamas of, II 44
 Moses and, XIV 208
 name veils the unpronounceable, XIV
 42-44
 not named in N.T., X 244
 not Supreme God, III 457
 not the "Father," X 91
 not the Logos of St. Paul, X 241-42
 numerical key to, XIV 87 fn.,
 112-13 fn.
 occult properties of tabernacle and,
 XIII 278-79
 "One God," XIV 337-38
 one of the Demiurgi, XIV 223
 one of the Elohim, XIV 215, 335
 originated with Moses, I 110
 Ormuzd and, X 315
 of pagan initiation, VIII 210
 a personal deity, XIV 188, 190, 283
 phallic symbol, XIV 184
 a Planetary Spirit, XIV 272, 316
 Satan and, IX 17-18
 as Saturn, XIII 279; XIV 113, 316, 326
 shuts out Divine Light, XIV 160-61
 spirit of matter, XIII 98
 is Sun, XIV 324
 Sun god of Assyrians, XIII 101 fn.
 symbolism of, X 53 (61), 356
 as Third Sephiroth, III 457; VIII 139,
 173 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 168, 189 & fn.,
 190, 218 fn.
 tutelary genius of Israel, VII 238
 as "Universal Male," XIII 256-58
 unsupported by Jesus, VIII 297
 is Virāj manifested, XIV 218 fn.
 See also Jahveh; Tetragrammaton
 Jehovah-Elohim:
 Binah or, VIII 146
 a generative god, VIII 156
 Verbum and, VIII 356 (373)
 Jehovah-Tzabaoth:
 host that refuses to create, VIII 148, 156
 IHVH of formative world and, VIII
 147
 Jehovahists:
 altered Mosaic texts, XIV 183 fn.
 anthropomorphized Jehovah, XIV
 184-85
 David originated, XIV 316
 as Exotericists, XIV 183
 view of man, XIV 184
 were nominal prophets, XIV 183
 Jellinek, Adolf (1821-1893):
 XIV 171
 ——— *Moses ben Schemtob
 de Leon . . .* :
 VIII 216
 Kabalistic work of, VII 271
 bio-bibliog., VIII 238, 460
 bibliog., VII 378
 Jennings, Rev. D. (1691-1762):
 ——— *Jewish Antiquities*:
 XIV 183 fn.
 Jennings, Hargrave (1817?-1890):
 IV 530
 best authority of Rosicrucianism, XIV
 291
 on Wm. Jones, XIII 358
 self-proclaimed originality of, XIII
 255, 257-58
 ——— *Phallicism . . .* :
 XII 520
 heathen & Christian, XIII 258
 on Jehovah, XIII 256
 materialism and, XIII 229
 on modern science as superstition,
 XIV 121
 on mysticism as soul of religion, XIV
 120-21
 on Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92
 a shower of books like, XIII 254 & fn.
 on "sublime" origin of, XIII 255
 ——— *The Rosicrucians*:
 I 104 fn., 105; III 195 fn.; IV 376, 532

- ablest book on symbols, I 126
 on chronology adopted by author of, XIII 258
 Fludd on fire, II 35 q.
 mentions Signor Gualdi, III 125
 pentagram in, III 312
 reason Rosicrucians remain unknown, IV 3-4 & fn.
 superseded by *Phallicism*, XIII 254
 bibliog., I 471; IV 653
- Jenny:
 H.P.B.'s maid, I 423, 425, 428
- Jephthah:
 on sacrifice of daughter in O.T., IX 42-43
- Jequetepeque Valley (Peru):
 treasures of, II 325
- Jerdan, William (1782-1869):
 on error, XI 330
 on man's fondness for "own" opinions, VI 230-31
 bio-bibliog., VI 438-39
- Jeremiah*:
 XII 556 q.
 on Jewish polytheism, VIII 307-08
 on prophets, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)
 on threat to Israel, XIV 173
- Jerome, Saint (or Hieronymus) (340?-420):
 XIV 323
 believed in Incubi, XII 194 & fn.
 on candlestick symbol, XIV 330
 distorts original Gospel of Matthew, IV 241
 family ties and, VIII 293
 a fanatic, XIV 13 fn.
 feared original *Matthew* would destroy Church, XIV 150
 St. Gregory Nazianzen's letter to, XIV 160
 on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
 on John vs. Apollonius, XIV 129 & fn.
 on Keys to scripture, XIV 102
 on "heretical" Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV 129 fn., 150
 perverted Biblical texts, XIV 129 fn., 149-50, 159-60
 on Simon Magus, XII 572
 on women, XII 269
 on works attributed to Ammonius, XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.
- *Comm. in Isaiam*:
 VIII 28 fn.
- *Comm. in Mattheum*:
 on original Gospel of Matthew, IV 238 & fn., 240
- *Commentary to Matthew* [tr.]:
 data on disputed passage in, VIII 233-38
 on genuine Hebrew, XIV 149
 on original Gospel, VIII 214-15
- *Dialogi contra Pelagianos*:
 on Chaldaic origin of *Matthew*, XIV 149 fn.
 on original Gospel of Matthew, IV 239-40
- *Epistola ad Paulinam*:
 on learning of Apollonius, XIV 136
- *Epistola XIV . . .*:
 on trampling mother's body, XI 84
- *Opera Omnia*:
 IX 225 fn.
 admits Hebrew *Matthew* is Esoteric, XIV 149
 on Evangel acc. to the Hebrews, IV 240
- *De viris illustribus liber*:
 VIII 215 fn.
 on original Hebrew *Matthew*, IV 239; VIII 237; IX 203 fn. (225 fn.); XIV 129 fn., 149
- *Vulgate*:
 preface on Matthew's Hebrew Gospel, IV 241
 bibliog., IV 653; VIII 233-38, 460; IX 420; XI 579
- Jersey Island (Great Britain):
 H.P.B.'s visit to, XII 64
- Jerusalem:
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 37
 as physical existence, XIII 26
- Jesh:
 Aish and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
- Jeshu ben-Panthera:
 See Jehoshua ben Pandira (or Panthera)
- Jesuit(s):
 alias of, organized in 1801, IX 300
 alleged ancient origin of, III 115-18
 astrology perverted Gnosis, XIV 341
 authors & literature on, IX 316-17
 Black Magic used by, IX 296 & fn.; XIV 342
 Cagliostro and, XII 80-81
 casuistry used against Pagans, XIV 72-73
 choice of, or Theosophy, IX 292-93

- Clement XIV abolished, IX 300
 condemns Occultism, XIV 342
 crimes of, XIV 342-43
 Europe will feel heavy hand of, IX 306
 evicted from various countries, III 65, 199; IX 296
 gather in magnetic circles to influence people, IX 305
 H.P.B. accused of connivance with, III 365
 heliolatry of, XIV 335-36 & fn.
 D.D. Home and, I 195 et seq.
 infiltrated Masonry, XIV 265-66
 Jericho and, III 118
 kill millions, IV 32
 Knights Templars predecessors of, XIV 341
 Koot Hoomi says *Grand Inquisitor* shows true, III 325
 Masonry and, IV 55 et seq.
 Military Ecclesiastics, XIV 341 & fn.
 modern "Synagogue" of, XII 44
 Montagu on, in England, IX 300-01
 Napoleon III and, IX 300
 organized pseudo-Rosicrucian societies, XIV 266
 origin & growth of, IX 299-300
 parasite on Roman Church, XIV 341
 plottings of, XIV 265-67
 prophecy on destruction of, IX 305-07
 restored at Rome, IX 298, 301
 Roman Catholics &, are one, IX 293, 306
 seek Universal dominion, XIV 341
 stigmatized Apollonius, XIV 132
 suppressed in France, IX 309-10
 Theosophists implacable enemies of, IX 306
 Theosophists need not fear, IX 306
 unfair to Tibetans, IV 14 fn.
 wealth of, IX 305
 bibliog., IX 316-17 & the Author Bibliog., 404 ff.
 See also Inquisition
- Jesuitism:
 choice between, or Theosophy, IX 292-93
 object of T.S. is to antagonize, I 394
 of Protestants, X 32
 Roman Catholicism &, are one, IX 293-94
 See also Roman Catholicism
- Jesus:
 Adepts have records of, VIII 401-02
 Aderenosa as virgin mother of, XIV 292 fn.
 Ammonius on mission of, XIV 307
 Apollo and, VIII 203
 Apostles spurned reappearance of, XIV 385
 Apostles urged to preserve silence, XIV 34, 35, 162, 308
 Baptism in mystic "River," XIII 30-31
 Bardesanian view of, XIV 395
 biblical, not historical, IX 203 (225)
 biography of, not true, IX 204 (226); XIV 155, 388
 Bishop Lardner and, XI 404-05
 born like other men, XIII 55
 Buddha &, gave same moral truths, VIII 370 (390); XII 392
 a Buddhist can honor, XIV 108, 395
 a Cabalist, I 129
 came to fulfill the law, XIV 122
 Cerinthus on, XIII 55
 Chrēstos and, I 382-83
 Christ an Aeon who Incarnated in, XIV 372 fn.
 Christos descended on, XIII 39
 Christos distinct from, XIII 25
 Christos of Initiation, XIV 83, 122, 147, 148, 160
 Church conflicts over, XIV 144-46
 Church veiled truths of, XIV 257
 coming of, a failure, IV 395
 contempt of, for riches, II 162
 crucified daily by disciples, XIV 59, 385
 crucified during eclipse of Sun, XIV 137
 date of, nativity uncertain, V 250
 deified personification of Hierophants, IX 203 (225)
 demolishes 10 Commandments, X 245
 derivation of term, XI 495
 descent into kingdom of Satan, XIV 142
 dictate on prayer, XIV 307 fn.
 disciples &, have same Dhyāni-Buddha, XIII 72-73
 disciples of, & Paul, XIV 121
 dove and, XIII 8
 Epiphanius on geneology of, IV 361 fn.
 Essenes trained, I 106

- Eucharist and, XIV 144
evidence on adeptship of, XIV 146-48, 154
existence of biblical, unproved, II 52; III 174-75; V 250; IX 204 (226)
in eyes of Occultist, XIV 154, 159, 160, 283, 384, 388, 395-96
Five Words on robe of, XIII 32
followers mangled truths of, XIV 396
Fruit of the Plērōma, XIII 16
as Gabriel, XIII 22
genealogies of, V 253
Gnostic allegory of, XIV 160-61
Gnostics denied existence of, IX 205 (227)
great master, on "perfection," XIV 56 fn.
Greek numeral 6 and, XIII 78
on Heavenly Father, XII 533
Hebrew name means Sun, XIV 138
Hindu convert's views on, IV 204
on historical, VIII 55 (77), 189 fn., 224, 362 & fn. (380-82 fn.)
as Iasous, IX 205 (227)
ideal of divine & human virtue, IV 395
or Iessus, XIV 292 fn.
IEU and, XIII 34, 36
ignored Jehovah, X 244-45; XIV 207 fn.
incarnation of Devadatta, XIV 396 fn.
the Individuality, XIII 50
inferior to angels, IX 206 (227)
an Initiate, VIII 200
an Initiate even to non-Christians, X 91
Initiate of Egyptian Mysteries, XIV 283-84
Initiatory cycle in story of, IX 203 fn. (225 fn.)
Inquisition &, in *Brothers Karamazov*, III 324
inspired by Mercury, XIV 395
intended to restore ancient wisdom, XI 236 (272)
Irenaeus says, lived to age 50, IX 204 (226)
Jeshu ben-Panthera was real, IV 361-62; IX 20 fn., 203-04 (225-26)
John gives clue to birth of, XIV 137
John's failure to recognize, XIV 384
Josephus and, IX 205 (227)
knowledge of, Aetheric body, XIV 161 & fn.
learned mission after baptism, XIV 160
letter of, to Abgarus, III 175
Levi on, III 209
life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle, X 67
lived around 100 B.C., IV 362, 603; VI 238; VIII 189 fn., 224, 362 & fn. (380-82 fn.); IX 204 (226)
Mahātmā's estimate of, IV 603; VIII 402
Mahātmic prototype in, XIII 12
"Man of Sorrows," XII 30; XIV 34, 146, 385
many forms of name, VIII 194
-Mary allegory, XIII 22
a Master of Wisdom, X 91
meek ways of, VIII 263-66
meekness & charity personified, XIV 74
monogram of INRI, XIV 158-59
murderer safe in the arms of, II 437
mystery drama of, XIII 30
names those to write about him, XIII 46-47
narrative based on Zodiac, XIV 155, 335-36 fn.
Nazar Initiate, XIV 123, 148, 149, 154, 160, 162
of Nazareth or Lüd, VIII 189
never anointed, VIII 187, 362 (380); XI 100
noble and pure type, IV 236
noble ideal, VIII 297
not unique, XIV 143-44, 159
numerical value of, VIII 211
objective & subjective, XIII 61
Occultists defend the man, XIV 74, 108, 143, 154, 160
one Son of God, VIII 297; XIV 160
only a man, XIV 150 & fn., 151, 160, 388, 396 fn.
opposed public worship, XIV 207 fn., 307 fn.
parable of Kingdom, XIII 48-49
Paul knew teachings of, best, XIV 122
Paul not, founder of Christianity, XIV 121-22
Paul's Christos was not, VIII 176 fn.
on paying karmic debts, XIII 75

- perfected Initiate, XIII 50
 personification of suffering, XIV 138, 159, 161
 pioneer socialist, XI 374
 Pistis Sophia and, XIII 60-61
 preached 10 to 20 years, IX 204 (226)
 predecessor of Apollonius, XIV 130, 137-38
 presented as a God, XIV 45, 107-08, 143, 144, 160
 product of 12 members, XIII 52
 promise of miracles, XIV 396
 pure ethics of, IV 414
 Reason not Faith reveals, XIV 143-44
 as reformer, XIII 256
 regarded as Prophet by Moslems, XIV 108
 reincarnation taught by, XI 58, 61; XIV 57-59, 384
 rendering parables of, XIV 33, 34, 74, 76, 108, 160
 represented by Fish, XIV 153-54, 159
 resurrection on Vernal Equinox, XIV 137
 reveals Last Mystery, XIII 7
 revelation concerning last words of, XIV 146-48, 159
 Roman Church not successor to, XIV 124-26
 secret doctrine of, unrecorded, VIII 271
 sectarians oppose, XIV 395
 similarity with Gautama, XIV 395-96
 Skinner on, as Astronomical figure, XIV 138, 155-56, 158 & fn., 158-59
 socialist & Adept, VIII 54 (76)
 some repelled by theological, XIV 59, 143
 Son of his deeds, not God, XIV 143-44, 396 fn.
 Sophia-Christos entered, XIV 160
 "soul" of, XIII 25, 31
 spirit of Buddha in, XIV 396 fn.
 Spiritual giant, XIV 381
 story of, Gnostics & Tannaim, VIII 210
 strong words & actions of, IV 118
 Syzygy of Pistis Sophia, XIII 40
Talmud claims, was lapidated, XIV 153 fn.
 taught a Secret Doctrine, XIV 149, 162, 308
 taught Apostles after resurrection, XIV 161
 teachings after resurrection, XIII 7
 teachings found in *Enoch*, XIV 74, 77-79
 teachings of, contradictory, VIII 178
 a Theosophist, V 356
 Theosophists deny, of Gospels, IV 361, 363
 Theosophy respects, XIV 143, 160
 transfiguration scene, XIV 159
 "Tyrant Deities" and, XIII 35
 the Vesture of Light, XIII 8
 words of, on cross, IX 203 fn. (225 fn.)
 See also Jehoshua ben Pandira; The Nazarene
 Jethro:
 Median priest, XIV 175 fn.
 Jettatore:
 visual ray of, X 225
 Jevons, W.S. (1835-1882):
 — *Principles of Science*:
 register of events upon matter, XIII 294
 Jewish:
 chronology of creation, V 204; XII 72-73
 Rosh-ha-Shanah, XII 72
 Scriptures & Christian chronology, XII 72
 Talmudic calendar, XII 72
Jewish Quarterly Review:
 on Philo's work, VII 218 fn.
 Jewish Scriptures:
 Astronomical keys in, XIV 65-66
 Bible exists no more, XIV 193-94
 compared with Gospels, XIV 16, 74, 77-79
 copied from Egyptian & Chaldaean, XIV 170, 172
 creative auxiliary in, XIV 46 fn., 47
 on death of Jesus, XIV 153 fn.
 degraded Wisdom Religion, XIV 176-77, 195, 205
 enigmas due to Moses, XIV 69, 172-74, 183 fn.
 Kabalistic written lore dated, XIV 170
 Keys to, XIV 102, 157-59, 176, 183, 195
 Mysteries of, XIV 36, 69, 87-89, 170, 172-74
 not archaic Esoteric System, XIV 195

- Rabbi Wise on, XIV 39
restored by Ezra (Esdras), XIV 178, 194
revelation in, XIV 205
rewritten & tampered with, XIV 177-78, 193-94, 195
Samaritans repudiated canonical, XIV 174
two schools of, XIV 183
Zohar not merely Jewish wisdom, XIV 93, 169-70
See also Judaism; *Sēpher-Yetzirāh*; *Talmud*; *Torah*; *Zohar* etc.
- Jewish World*:
on Lucifer, VIII 306-10
- Jews:
accusations against, VII 222
adapted scriptures to astro-physiological symbols, VII 254-55, 258
Ain-Soph copies Parābrahman, XIV 184-85
ancient Chāṇḍālas, XII 169 (179)
ancient Mystery language and, XIV 169
on anthropomorphic God of, XIV 69
Astrolatry of, XIV 272, 326
Astruc on, XII 273-74
"Black-", have own scriptures, XIV 174
borrowed revelation of older nations, XIV 205, 323, 359
Chaldean heirloom of, XIII 229, 278-79
Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360
condition of, in Russia, I 262-63
deified organs of generation, XIV 62
devout, among Theosophists, XII 341
Divine Spirit of, XIV 157 fn.
early phonetic languages of, XIV 176
esoteric knowledge from Egypt & Babylonia, IX 46
European potentates in debt to, XI 361-62
French, XII 273
Ghetto and, III 87
God of, not Supreme God, XIV 112, 113, 190, 272
have distorted echo of Kabbalah, XIV 174
highest aspirations of, XI 40-41
human sacrifice practiced by, IX 43 & fn.
- laldabaōth was Jehovah of, XIV 160-61
immigrated to Chaldea from India, XII 169 (179)
India & cosmogony of, XIV 87, 188-89, 323
initiated, & Chaldean Kabala, III 456 fn.
Jacolliot on, XII 170 (179)
Jehovah and, XIII 98
Kabalistic oral tradition dated, XIV 170
Karaim, of Crimea, XIV 174
learned Adepts of, XIV 181, 195
magical teraphim of, VII 215-19
Merkabah of, XIV 47
Monotheism of, XIV 170, 207 fn.
Mosaic, as Sabaeans, XIV 323
Moses exoteric God of, XIII 101 fn.
mutilated Moses' teachings, XIV 174
national history of, XIV 176
national Karma of, XIV 193 fn.
no spirituality in Mosaic, of Sodales, VII 257
no twelve tribes of, XIV 178 fn.
not "Elect" Root of *Enoch*, XIV 82
numbers from India, XIV 245, 359, 360-61
numerical system of, VII 256-57, 260-61
origin of Abraham, XIV 90-92, 93 fn., 176
Palestinian arrival date questioned, III 453
Persian colony imbued with Magianism, III 453
phallic religion of, XIV 205
preserved most phallic God, XIV 207 fn.
rejected the higher law, VII 254
religious tolerance of, XII 340-41
rely on dead language, XIV 172
"return" from Babylon questioned, III 451, 453
sacred numerations of, XIV 359, 360
Samson an Initiate of, XIV 272 fn.
selfish prayers of, XIV 42
Slavonian folklore about, XI 361
supposed monotheism of, XIII 279
symbolic records of, XIV 170
symbolism of encampment, XIV 158
as Talmudists, III 453
Tannaim protested against sensual, XI 37

- Teraphim & Taro, XIV 93
theory of angels from Persia, XIV 323
- “Three Mothers” & Śaktis, XIV 65
true religion of, little known, III 453
unspiritual people, XIV 157 fn.
See also Hebrews; Karaim Jews;
Nazarenes; Sadducees etc.
- Jeypoor (Jaipur), India:
yogi entranced at, II 204 (207)
- Zeus Christna:
See Krishna
- Jimenez, Cardinal (1436-1517):
burned thousands of MSS., XIV 313
- Jinarājadasa, C. (1875-1953):
XIV xv, xxviii, 469
on H.P.B.’s link with Masters, XIV 474
on WMS., XIV 457 fn., 462 fn., 470
— *Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge the Mahatma Letters?*:
facs. of Master Hilarion’s letter in, V 130-32
letter from “Old Gentleman” Adept in, I 438
— *Letters from the Masters . . . 1st series*:
II 219 fn., X 135 rf.
K.H. on Hilarion & H.P.B., VI 355
K.H. writes to & visits Olcott, VI 24, 30
Mahā-Chohan on Buddhism as surest path, X 80
Mahā-Chohan on purpose of T.S., X 79-81
Mahā-Chohan’s letter in, VII 248 fn.; XII 240-41 fn.
Mahātmas comment on “Inner Group,” VI 255-56
noblest title of T.S. given in, X 80
notes on Mahā-Chohan’s letter, X 78-79 fn.
on “struggle for life” & its solution, X 80-81
on T.S. in 1888, X 134 rf.
— *Letters from the Masters . . . 2nd series*:
II 342; V 11 fn.; VI 257 fn.
K.H. note to Mohini, VI 21
letter from “Old Gentleman” Adept in, I 438
on lost Rosy Cross jewel, I 439
Master Serapis on *The Theosophist*, II 83
- rf. to Tuitit Bey, I 87 fn.
bibliog., I 471-72; V 375; VI 439; X 418
- Jin-ch’an, Bonze:
— *The Buddhist Cosmos*:
unreliable, VI 100
- Jinn(s) (or Jinnat):
commerce with, & demons, XII 190-91
nature elementals, IV 103
- Jīva(s) (Sk.):
as *anima mundi*, V 112
atoms animated by dormant, V 112
cannot reappear on earth, VII 180
in essence is Parabrahm, IV 536
is immutable Root of all, XII 607
individualization of, XIII 364
as indivisible abstraction, IX 76 fn.
Īśvara and, IV 423 et seq.
Jīvātman &, compared, IV 547; V 12-13 (41), 117
as Kāraṇa-śarīra, IV 579 & fn.
as Life, III 409, 422
life-atoms of, after death, V 109
as life-principle, IV 579 & fn., 580
Manas and, VII 179-80
as manifested life, IV 547
monad or, IX 63
Nirvāṇa and, XI 468
not conscious after death, IV 560
only true existence, III 422
Parabrahm inseparable from every, XI 468
Prāṇa as an aspect of, XII 607 fn., 672, 707-08
or prāṇa distinct from atoms, V 111
or Prāṇa & its vehicle, XIV 209 fn.
Prāṇamaya and, IV 582
produces cohesion, V 112-13
as second principle transmigrates, IV 559
seven forms or principles of, IX 76 fn., 79
seventh principle and, III 423
several meanings of, VII 347
Vedantin sect says, goes to the sun, IX 63
Vijñānamaya Kośa and, XIV 49
See also Jīvātma[n]; Life; Life-atoms
- Jīva-Bhava (Sk.):
body only, I 335
- Jīvanmukta(s) (Sk.):
on becoming a, XI 468, 474; XII 634
cannot communicate with world, XII 159

- consciousness when in Nirmaṇakaya state, XIV 387
 cp. to Avatāra, XIV 374
 during Samādhi, XIV 439
 goes into Samādhi at will, X 253
 obtains Nirvāṇa by own merits, XIV 374
 the Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn., 439 fn.
 state, XIV 52 & fn., 122, 374, 376, 387, 439 fn.
 unites his "principles," X 253; XIII 74
- Jīvātma[n] (Sk.):
 animal soul, II 92
 is Ātman or unmanifested life, IV 547 & fn.
 definitions, II 467; III 106, 325-26, 409-10 & fn.; X 369
 eternally manifested by Parabrahman, VI 179
 Jīva and, V 12-13 (41), 117
 jīvas and, XI 468
 as Life-Soul, III 106
 meanings in different systems, III 407
 misused in *Fragment* No. I, V 117
 is nirguṇa, IV 581
 Nyaya philosophy lists, as a root principle, IV 579-80
 occult & Vedānta views on, IX 77 & fn.
 Paramatma &, defined, X 369
 the Prameyas include, IV 579-80
 as ray of Paramātman, IV 548
 resembles Hāyāh, XIV 189
 seventh principle, III 422; VI 83 (92), 179
 seventh principle & Nyāya, V 33 (61)
 as Universal soul, XI 468; XIV 189
- Jñāna (Sk.):
 ajñāna and, XI 474
 definition, XI 474
 different modes of acquiring, XII 634
 two classes of, V 337
- Jñānadeva, Śri (1275-1296):
 ——— *Jñāneshwari*:
 XIII 10 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 384
- Jñāna-Vidyā (Sk.):
 is Theosophy, XI 235 (271)
- Jñānendriyas (Sk.):
 organs of sense, XII 667
- Joachim of Floris (1145?-1202):
 Abbe' Roca praises, IX 352 (380)
 ——— *Évangile éternel*:
 explains origin of Evil, IX 363 (391)
 rf. to Renan's dissertation on, IX 353 (381)
- bio-bibliog., IX 420-21
- Joan of Arc (1412-1431):
 martyr, XII 30
- Joannes, Count:
 hell and, III 90
- Job:
 an Arabian Initiate, XIV 26
- Job*:
 VIII 28 fn.; XI 175 (183), 357 q.; XII 30 q., 313 q.; XIII 101 q.
 on animals & creation, VII 42, 44
 denies immortality, II 12 (23)
 on "gates of death," XIV 288
 Jerome perverted text in, XIV 129 fn.
 on morning stars, XIV 26
 pre-Mosaic meaning, XII 313
 record of Egyptian mysteries, IV 124
 on Satan as son of God, X 150
 treatise on Initiation, VII 258; XII 312-13; XIV 289
 on trials of, & Theosophy, X 3
 on wise man, X 1
- Jod:
 phallus and, VI 133
- Jod-he-vau-he:
 as androgynous mankind, X 356-57
 See also Tetragrammaton
- Jodo Buddhists:
 give *Tripitaka* to Ādyar library, XII 300-01
- Joel*:
 VIII 107 fn. & q.
- Johai, Simon ben:
 See Shimon ben-Yoḥai
- John:
 derivation & variants of name, XI 488, 492, 496
- John, Saint:
Apocrypha of, doubtful, XIV 129
 on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 129 & fn., 133
 author of *Apocalypse*, IV 265
 called "Son of Thunder," XIV 129 & fn.
 "competition of miracles" and, XIV 129 & fn., 133
 day of, & three-leaved fern, III 352
 failed to recognize Christ in new form, XIV 384
Gospel of, not written by, XIV 124 fn.
 hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123
 as holy Spirit, XIV 159

- a Kabbalist, III 85; XIV 115, 123
 miracles at Ephesus, XIV 133
 Simon ignored "authority" of, XIV 116
 slanders Nicolaitans, XIV 117
- John:*
 VIII 288
 Quoted: VIII 181, 183 fn., 265, 289, 346, 355 & fn. (372); IX 190, 191, 346 (374), 361 (389), 367 (394); XI 89, 143-44; XII 46, 54, 348, 385
Apocalypse compared with, VI 149
 blind man parable in, XIV 58-59
 Canon Westcott on, VI 149
 chapter of, deals with final Initiation, XI 498-503
 contrasted with Synoptics, VI 154
 on divinity of humanity, XIV 48
 on Elias, XIV 57
 first two chapters of, analysed, XI 483-85
 is Gnostic work, VIII 210 fn.
 inner Deity idea in, XIV 55
 Irenaeus and, V 116 fn.
 Jesus too kind to say part of, XIV 74
 on Kingdom of God, XIV 57
 on Light & Darkness, X 360
 on man born blind, IV 390
 meaning of "born again" in, XIV 57 & fn.
 meaning of "my Father" & "your Father" in, XIII 72-73
 on Nazareth, VI 168
 paraphrased, IX 180-81, 185, 186
 plagiarized "Prophecies" in, XIV 74, 78
 a Platonist wrote, not John, VI 148; XIV 124 fn.
 reincarnation in, XIV 384
 on Seven Golden Candlesticks of, XIV 329-30
 on "sin" of blind man, V 116
 on symbolism of last supper, XI 94-95
 on the "way," XIV 396 fn.
 theologians views and, VI 154
 Theophylus Antiochenus and, VI 152 & fn.
 Wordsworth q. scholar on, VI 151
- I John:*
 IX 365 (393 fn.)
- John Chrysostom, Saint:
 See Chrysostom, John
- John Damascene, Saint (676?-754?):
 on women, XII 269
 ——— *Life of Barlaam and Josaphat:*
 Buddhism and, V 240 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 381
- John of Parma (1209?-1289):
 real Christianity and, IX 352 (380)
 bio-bibliog., IX 421-22
- John of Zedadzene, Saint (fl. 5th C.):
 II 125-26 fn.
- John the Baptist:
 birth of, related to Christ, XIV 137, 384
 his mother Elizabeth and, XIII 13
 a Nazar, III 451 fn.; IV 265; IX 210 (232)
 solar cycle and, XIV 137-38
 Soul of Elias in, XIII 13
- John the Divine:
 not the "Evangelist," XI 74-75 fn.
 or Oannes, XI 75 fn.
 patron of Gnostics, XI 75 fn.
 true author of *Revelation*, XI 74-75 fn.
- John the Evangelist:
 an invention of Irenaeus, XI 74 fn.
 not John of Revelation, XI 74-75 fn.
- John XX (or XXI), Pope (d. 1277):
 a sorcerer, VII 222
- Johnson:
 on perseverance, XI 391
- Johnson, Dean:
 Bible prophecies and, III 67
- Johnston, Charles (1867-1931):
 conversation of, with H.P.B., VIII 392-409
 Hodgson Report and, VIII 393-96
 notes to *Genesis* article of, IX 237-41
 bio-bibliog., IX 422-26
- Jolles, Adolf (1864-?):
 on influenza, XII 107
 biog., XII 752
- Joly, Prof. N. (1812-1885):
 ——— *Man Before Metals:*
 on roots of Catholic ritual, VIII 209
 bibliog., VIII 460
- Jonah:
 on whale of, III 217 fn.; XI 496
- Jones, Elder:
 on foot-washing ritual, I 261
- Jones, J.:
 ——— *The Natural and the Supernatural:*
 on electricity & shells, III 25-26, 512

- Jones, Dr. John (1766?-1827?):
 ——— *A Reply to . . .* :
 on Chrēstos, VIII 190
 written under pen name Ben David,
 VIII 226
 bio-bibliog., VIII 460
- Jones, Sir Wm. (1746-1794):
 II 28, 104; III 64 fn.; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)
 on *Avesta*, IV 525
 confused Budha & Buddha, XIV 395
 errors of, I 239
 foiled by Brāhmaṇas MSS., IX 212 fn.
 (234 fn.)
 on “Hebrew” language, XIV 180
 on Hindu archaic records, XIV 358
 on Iran as home of Ethiopians, XIII
 332
 on Magianism’s era, IV 515
 puzzled by names of the days, XIV
 350
 on religion of Hushang, IV 515
 ——— *Laws of Manu*:
 given “early” date, V 308-09
 published by, XIV 311 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 534-35
- Jordan River:
 allegory on turning back of, XIII 37
 definition, XI 495-96
 in Gnostic allegory, XIV 160-61
 Hebrew “Jar-ed” relates to, XI 495
 a mystic river, XIII 30, 37
- Josaphat, Saint:
 mythical, XI 208
 originally the Buddha, II 134
- Joseph:
 an Initiate, XIV 257
- Joseph ben Pandira (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
 father of real Jesus, VIII 179
- Josephus, Flavius (37-100):
 on Abraham, XIV 35
 on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
 Dius the Phoenician in work of, V
 299
 on Divine Mathematics, XIV 66-67
 Eusebius & Bishop Lardner, XI
 404-05
 forgery about Jesus in text of, IV
 363-64
 never initiated, XIV 93-94
 on Plato’s allegories, XIV 8
 said Moses spoke figuratively in
 Genesis, XIV 306
 view on *Zohar*, XIV 93-94
- witness of *Septuagint* translation, XIV
 178-79
 ——— *Antiquities*:
 on beliefs of Pharisees, III 453
 Eusebius and, IX 205 (227)
 ——— *Contra Apionem*:
 on human sacrifices by Jews, IX 43 fn.
 on “one God” of Greeks, XIV 8
 ——— *Genuine Works*:
 on plundering of sacred works, XIV
 182 fn.
 bibliog., III 512; IX 427
- Joshi, Mrs. A. (1865-1887):
 Philadelphia visit described, VI
 66-68
 studied medicine in U.S., IV 465-66
 bio-bibliog., IV 653-54
- Joshua:
 IV 236
 initiated by Moses, XIV 263-64
 Moses and, IV 100-01
 the sun and, II 69
- Joshua*:
 IX 291 q.
 on Jewish idolatry, VII 216
 on life as a wave of sorrow, XII 391
- Jost, I.M. (1793-1860):
 ——— *The Israelite Indeed*:
 III 451 fn.
 bibliog., III 512
- Journal de médecine de l’Ouest*:
 on color-sound impressions, VII 65
- Journal du Magnétisme*:
 Cazeneuve on numerical proportions,
 II 449
 on Charcot’s experiment, II 283
 on hypnotic suggestion, XII 220 fn.
- Journal of Science*:
 II 473
 on exceptional individuals & decline
 of civilizations, II 336
 reviews *The Occult World*, IV 273 et
 seq.
- Journal of the Hindu Sabha*:
 on Gods, Theosophists & Yogis, III
 303-04
- Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*:
 ——— “On the Birs-Nimrud . . .”:
 on seven-storied tower of, XIII
 276 fn.
 ——— “The Inscription of Tiglath
 Pileser I”:
 four Orientalists tr., XIII 280 fn.

- . “Vedantic Conception of
Brahma”:
on God as Absolute Consciousness,
XIII 310 fn.
- Journal of the Theosophical Society*:
H.P.B. on *Replies to an English F.T.S.*,
V 137
why published, VI 53-55
bibliog., VI 450
- Journalism:
heliocentric, I 241
recrimination is soul of American, I
322
- Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893):
Ancients held in contempt by, XIV 14
failed to see Esoteric elements in
Plato, XIII 147, 151, 157
on Neo-Platonic absurdities, XIV
11-12, 14-15
Occult key not held by, XIV 12, 14-15
on Plato, XIV 9
Platonic esotericism denied by, XIV 4,
8-16, 15
Timaeus “confused” says, XIV 10
- . *Dialogues of Plato*:
Gnostic element in, XIII 147
on *Timaeus* as occult treatise, XIII
147, 154 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 535
- Joy:
result of expanding selflessness, XI
149
- Jual-Khul:
See Djual Khool
- Juan (John) VI (1767-1826):
Saint Anthony and, II 180
- Judah:
VIII 289-90 & fns.
- Judah ha-Levi (1085?-1140):
———. *Khozari*:
Sēpher-Yetzirāh first mentioned in,
XIV 171
- Judaism:
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308
annihilates all gods by Jehovah, XIV
218
God of, not Supreme, XIV 112, 218
imposed on history, V 165
Kabalah, & Bible, XIV 167 ff.
keys to, XIV 157-59, 176, 183, 205
most phallic religion, XIV 205
Mysteries of, XIV 170, 172-74
nature of, III 180
not contemporary with
Zoroastrianism, III 451
Saturn as God of, XIV 113
as vulgar magic, III 456 fn.
See also Jewish Scriptures &
individual titles
- Judas Maccabeus (?-160 B.C.):
finished Bible of Ezra, XIV 178,
182 fn.
- Jude:
XIV 78
on psychical nature, I 297
- Jude, Apostle:
referred to *Enoch* as revelation, XIV
82
- Judea:
colonization of, VII 254
- Judean:
Christianity & women, XII 268
- Judge, John H.:
helps with *Isis Unveiled*, I 473
initiated into T.S., I 430
leaves Founders, I 431
- Judge, William Q. (1851-1896):
American T.S. charged to actively
defend, XII 595-96
appeals for Esoteric Section, X 134;
XII 479
Aryan Press and, XII 499
on aspirant & school of initiation, IX
162 fn.
attacked by enemies, XII 26, 581-82,
594-95
on *Bhagavad Gītā*, VI 146
charges against, & libel suit against
Coues, XII 375-76
chela of 13 years' standing, X 194-95;
XII 482
consults with Master M., I 430
Dublin Lodge visited by, XII 480
E.S. orders involving, XIII 136-37
*E.S. Rules & Preliminary
Memorandum* by, M. & H.P.B., XII
480, 482, 484
edits *The Candidate*, VI xxiv
H.P.B. defends, XII 499-500, 593-96
H.P.B. disagrees with, VI 17-20, 147
H.P.B. gave rights to *S.D.* to, IX xxiv
H.P.B. letter to, on T.S. crisis, VII
136-38
H.P.B. talks with, on occultism, X
268-73
H.P.B. visits, I 412, 429

- H.P.B.'s American E.S. representative, XI 329
- H.P.B.'s appreciation of, IX 242; XIII 176
- H.P.B.'s diary notes on, I 409, 410, 411, 413, 416, 417, 425, 426, 427
- H.P.B.'s sole representative for E.S. in America, X 194-95; XII 482-83
- Johnston and, IX 425
- joined Arya Samaj, II 42
- Lane and, XI 552, 557
- leaves Founders, I 431
- letters of, in *The Word*, X 268 fn.
- Light on the Path* and, XI 325-28
- Mahā-Chohan's letter excerpted by, XII 241 fn.
- met Adepts in prior lives, X 268
- Morya praises, VIII 448
- a Nirmāṅkāya blended with astral of, VII 138
- one of the three founders of the T.S., XII 593
- Oriental Department of, XII 419
- in Paris, helping H.P.B., VI 185
- in Paris on way to India, X 268 fn.
- pledged directly to Masters, XII 480
- policy of, commended, IX 242
- as publisher, XII 300
- a pupil of H.P.B., X 153
- refused to defend himself, XII 595
- resuscitator of Theosophy in U.S.A., XII 594
- on *Secret Doctrine*, X 158
- shortened Devachan of, X 269
- Theosophical Society owes existence mainly to, IX 242
- a theosophist in previous lives, X 268
- Wimbridge telegraphed by, I 423
- *Letters That Have Helped Me*:
Master defends, XII 594 fn.
- *The Path*:
XIV 492 fn.
- *Practical Occultism*:
on "Address to Archbishop of Canterbury," VIII 268 fn.
letters of Judge cited in, X 134 fn., 158 fn., 159 & fn.
- "The Adepts in America in 1776":
criticized by H.P.B., VI 17-20
signed by "An Ex-Asiatic," VI 15 fn.
- "By Master's Direction":
on founding of E.S., XII 480
- mentions Judge letter on E.S. formation, X 134 fn.
- "Occult Arts":
VI 121
bio-bibliog., I 472-90
bibliog., VIII 461; X 418-19
- Judges*:
IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)
on dance of Shiloh, III 205; XIV 316
instances of human sacrifice in, IX 42, 43
on Samson's locks, VII 275 fn.; XIV 261 fn., 272 fn.
on talkative vine, V 348
on teraphim, VII 232 fn., 235
- Judgment*:
Day or "Yom Ha-Din," XII 73
passions distort spiritual, into worldly, XII 584-85
refraining from, XII 349, 495
right of private, VII 166
- Juggernaut*:
symbolical meaning of, VIII 51 (73)
- Jugglery*:
psychological, VIII 50 (72)
- Julian, Emperor (331-363)*:
acquainted with Heliocentric system, XIV 222-23 & fn.
called "Apostate," XII 47, 95 (101-02); XIV 351
compared with Socrates, XIV 222 fn.
divulged the Solar Mystery, XIV 222 fn., 223
embraced Neo-Platonism, XIV 312
gentle pagan, XII 94-95 (101-02)
last Solar Priest, XIV 222
last Theophany of, XIV 64
New Year's celebration of, cp. to present one, XII 96 (102)
prayed to Planetary "Gods," XIV 351
returned to the Old Gods, IX 366 fn. (394 fn.)
bio-bibliog., XIV 535-36
- Julien, Stanislas (1797-1873)*:
— *Voyages des Pèlerins Bouddhistes . . .*:
Hiuen-Tsang on Magic, XIV 19
bio-bibliog., XIV 537
- Julio (or Juli)*:
Aztec "astral" body, II 171, 173
- Julius I, Pope (?-352)*:
Christmas date and, II 164
- Julius III, Pope (1487-1555)*:
IX 311

- gave Jesuits power, IX 299
 purification of the *Thermae* ordered by, X 24
- Jupiter:
 avatāric cycle of, XII 105
 -Belus Temple, XIII 274
 bird of, in N.T., XIII 279
 fallen, XIII 271
 finer in substance than Earth, X 342
 Iaō or Jehovah, XIV 272, 310
 Little Tsebāōth, XIII 25
 -Logos, XIV 271-72
 Mikael as spirit of, XIV 338 fn.
 omnipotency personified, XIV 335
 as Parabrahman, XIV 257
 as "Pater Aether" or Satan, XIV 165 fn.
 transformed into Saint Peter, XIII 299
 See also Bṛihaspati; Iaō; Jehovah
- Jupiter Epouranios:
 VIII 310
- Jupiter Fulminator:
 sun and, V 158
- Jupiter Hoplosmios:
 temple of, VII 220
- Jupiter Tinia:
 Tages and, V 222
- Jussieu, Dr. Antoine L. de (1748-1836):
 carried on Mesmer's work, XII 223
 defends mesmerism, XII 218
 bio-bibliog., XII 752
- Justice:
 absolute, V 15 (44)
 charity and, IX 10; XI 192
 nature of, I 200
 perfect, in nature, VIII 299
 Selfishness and, XIII 189
 strictest, & Devachan, V 85
 of the Future, XIII 189
 value of communications and, VI 144
 wealth and, XII 387
- Justin Martyr (100?-165):
 V 257; XIV 83, 128
 on agapae, XI 99
 charged with Sun worship, XIV 324
 Hebrew version of *Matthew* used by, XIV 150 fn.
 on Simon Magus, XII 571
 on Vatican, VIII 178
 ——— *First Apology*:
 Chrēstians and, VIII 175 fn.
 on Chrēstos, VIII 176 & fn., 218
 ——— *Hortatory Address to the Greeks*:
 VIII 228
 bibliog., VIII 461
- Justinian, Emperor (483-565):
 II 122
 closed Neo-Platonic school, XIV 312
- Justiniani, Rossi de:
 errors of, II 56 et seq. (62 et seq.)
- Justinus (fl. 3rd C.):
 Elōhīm of, XIII 43
 First Triad of, XIII 49
 on Isrāēl, XIII 49
 system of, XIII 22
 ——— *De Historiarū Philippicis Libri*:
 quotes Pompeius on age of Scythians, XIII 333 & fn.
- Ju-su:
 as Horus & Khonsu, IX 206 (228)
- Juvenal (60?-140 A.D.):
 on pride, XI 197
 ——— *Satires*:
 XI 77, 579
 on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.
 on slander, X 133, 197
- Jyotiṣha*:
 one of the *Vedāngas*, XIV 359
Sēsha, on seasonal points, XIV 362
 bibliog., XIV 537
- Jyotiṣham Jyotiḥ:
 "light of lights," IV 580

K

- K.H.:
See Koot Hoomi
- Kabak:
or dram-shops of Jews, I 263
- Kabalah (Kabbalah; Kabala):
Adam-Kadmon in, XII 410
Avesta understood by Chaldaean, III 456
axiom of, I 334
based on man alone, VII 264-65
beliefs of ancient, XII 192
Bible and, IV 195
borrowed from Magi, XIV 301-02
Buddhism contains, of Tannaïms, XII 345
Chaldaean *Book of Numbers* is real, III 267; XIV 174, 191, 206
Chaldean, & legend of Adept race, V 221
Chaldean, source of Jewish, I 150; IV 517; XIV 172, 191
Christian, a fraction of Occult Science, III 266, 268
cycles and, III 194
danger in numerals of, XIV 60
dangerous for weak intellects, XIV 309 fn.
dating of, XIV 263 fn.
definitions, I 130; IV 517
on Deity, XIV 212
derivation of word, VII 268
distorted by Christians & Jews, III 267; VIII 215; IX 46; XI 244 (281)
distorted views of, XIV 168-72, 174, 179, 191, 197 & fn., 208 ff., 236-40
divides Kosmos into 7 worlds, XIV 209-10
Eastern & Western, are one, III 288
on elementals, XII 192
elements of, I 130
on Elohim, XIV 210-15
on Emanations, XIV 185, 187, 301-02
Esoteric views on, XIII 351-54
essence of Masonry, XIV 66, 168
fundamental figure of, XIV 95-96
Gematria first division of, XIV 214
Genesis and, XIV 197-98 & fns.
genuine & Mosaic, contrasted, I 110-11
geometrical elements and, VII 293
Gospels and, VIII 210
Gupta Vidyā cp. with, XIV 167 ff., 180-91, 212-13
H.P.B. studied, for 40 years, VIII 140
Humanity's once Universal Language, XIV 169-70, 180 ff.
implicit faith and, I 130
intentional slang of, I 131
Jewish, in conflict with Eastern occultism, VII 253
Jewish, limitations listed, I 112-13
Jewish, offshoot of Aryan esotericism, III 400
Jewish, only one key, VII 261
Jewish, too ceremonial, I 150
keys to Sacred Lore in, XIV 102, 167-78, 191, 197 & fn., 214, 309 fn.
literature on, VII 271-72
Marcus on Adam-Kadmon, XIII 51-55
meaning of *Genesis* and, XIII 100-01
meaning of term, I 111; XIV 171-72
Merkabah and, XIV 38
Messiah called "interpreter" in, XIV 153
methods of deciphering, XIV 97-98, 191, 206-07, 212, 214
methods of permutation in, X 398

- Metrology one aspect of, VII 256-57;
 XIV 66, 169, 214
 modern, and Roman Catholicism, XI
 525 (548)
 modern philosophers should study,
 XIII 103
 Nebular theory cp. to, XIV 87
 needs a key, XII 341
 New Testament, easiest, I 114
 New Testament writers skilled in, XIV
 156 fn.
 on Nihilism, XIV 416-17
 no matter for jest, XII 190
 no spiritual mysteries in, now, VII 259
 not to be taken verbatim, XIV 38,
 43-44 & fn., 60-62, 66-67, 95-96,
 102, 167-70, 191, 214
 numerals & Bible personages, XIV
 44 fn., 61-62, 65 fn., 66, 187, 212,
 501-02
 numerical methods of, III 195, 202;
 VII 256-57
 occult statutes on women and, XII
 191-92 & fn.
 Occultism and, III 181
 only one copy of Oriental, exists, I
 106
 Oriental, not ceremonial, I 150
 Oriental, the most secret, I 106
 origin & meaning of, VI 319-20
 original, unknown to West, XIV 191,
 240
 originated in Aryan thought, XI 28,
 31
 penalties incurred by revealing, XIV
 309 & fn.
 pentagram and, III 251
 pharisees studied, III 453
 on pre-existing Matter, XIV 87
 Quaternary of, XIV 187
 real, concerns spirit, VII 267
 review of book about, XI 21-33
 on Rosicrucian, I 105-06
 on Sēphirōth, XIV 189-91, 212, 214
 "seven" used in, IV 575
 Seven Worlds of, XIV 209-10
 sevenfold, VII 268
 "short face" & "long face" in, VII 284
 source of measures and, VII 261
 source of Sufiism &, the same, XII
 347 fn.
 spelling of word, VII 250 fn.
 on Spiritually generated Race, XIV
 66-67, 188, 197-98
 on state of suicides, III 210-11
 textbook of Nature's secrets, I 102
 texts of, dead letter now, VII 267
 Three chief divisions of, XIV 225
 Three Faces of, III 313-14, 319
 three higher Sephiroth in, a blind, X
 345
 three Magi borrowed from, I 129
 a Transcendental system, XIV 95,
 169-90, 185, 197-99, 212
 two, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 unity of mankind and, XII 340
 universal, VIII 140
 unwritten, VIII 158
 Vedāntin teaching cp. with, XIV 301
 & fn.
 on Virgin & six-pointed star, III 461
 worthless on Creation, XIV 191,
 207 fn., 210-12
 Zarathushtra and, III 456 fn.
 See also Lévi, Éliphas; *Zohar*
- Kabalist(s):**
 angelology of, criticized, XIV 340
 associate ideas, persons & numbers,
 XIV 10 fn., 62, 214
 astral light of, XIV 191
 belief in Universal Church, VI 213
 Catholic clergy has, XIV 28-29
 Chaldean, on primeval man, XIII
 59-60
 Chaldean-Tibetan influence on, III
 400
 "Christian," fond of self-worship, XI
 225 (261)
 Christian mediaeval, key to their
 writings, III 264
 Christology of, masked ancient
 Kabbalah, XIV 168, 191, 315 & fn.
 at close of 19th C., XIII 222
 diagram corrected, XIV 236
 discredit "spirits," XII 198
 elementaries of the, XII 189, 194
 elements symbolized by, XIV 243
 on Éliphas Lévi as, XIV 233-40
 Ezra a deep, XIII 102 fn.
 hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123
 Hebrew, & *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 3
 initiated, & *Book of Numbers*, XI 526
 (549)
 Jewish, & the Nergal, XII 192 fn.
 John of *Revelation* a, XIV 123
 as Judiciary Astrologers, XIV 351-52

- on Kabalistic "Lord," XIV 66
 on Kabiri in Jewish or Chaldaean,
 XIV 315 & fn.
 know Apollonius biog. is symbolic,
 XIV 127
 know *Genesis* better than Christians,
 VIII 52 (74)
 language once Universal, XIV 169-70,
 180 ff.
 limitations of Western, XIV 191-92,
 233
 meaning of, Logos, XII 313
 modern European, confused, XI 243
 (280); XIV 168, 182
 motto of, VII 78
 mutually inimical, XI 238 (274)
 Occult Arts and, XIII 239 fn.
 occultists and, III 266-67
 Paracelsus & Reuchlin were learned,
 XIV 169
 St. Peter a, XIV 127
 prototypes of, Creation, XIV 87
 real, exist now, VII 253, 266-67
 relations of Sephiroth and, XIII 353
 renowned, VI 318 & fn., 319
 Rosicrucians & Alchemists were, XIV
 167-69
 Shimeon ben-Shetah, XIV 98
 Simon considered an Adept by, XIV
 113
 story of Adam's book, XIV 175
 Tannaim a school of, XIV 115
 on term "ancient," XII 313
 theory on non-Hebrew origins, XIV
 169-74, 182-84
 True, & knowledge, III 264
 used Gematria, XIV 214
 Western & Jewish, lost true key, III
 288-89
 worlds enumerated, XIV 302
 Zaliwsky's theory mirrored theory of,
 XIV 225
- Kabbala:**
 See Kabbalah
Kabbalah Denudata:
 See Knorr von Rosenroth
- Kabbalistic:**
 axioms, VII 81, 84
 keys lost, VII 267
- Kabir** (fl. 15th C.):
 a theosophist, II 209
 on Yogis, II 464
- Kabiri** (Kabeir, etc.):
 angels compared with, VII 215
 compared with 7 Elohim, XIV 202
 definition, III 453
 distorted by Church Fathers, XIV 315,
 339-41
 as images of gods, VII 215
 Jehovah is one of the, XIV 272, 317,
 329, 337
 Jupiter-Saturn is chief, XIV 337
 Kabirim and, XIV 314-15
 Kingly Race, XIV 94, 314
 meaning of term, XIV 202, 315
 mediating Angels, XIV 314, 329-30
 Mystery Gods, XIV 94, 314-15, 337
 Pharisees & worship of, III 453
 on Phoenician, II 146
 Planetary Spirits, XIV 314, 339
 related to Venus, XIV 314
 represent Host of Heaven, XIV 315
 sons of Ptah in Egypt, XIV 315 fn.
 as teraphim, VII 232 fn.
 as "Virgin Gods," XIV 329
- Kadeshim:**
 in house of the Lord, VIII 310
 II Kings gives true word for, XI 77
 male nautches, VII 256
- Kadeshuth:**
 lascivious rites of, X 107
- Kadmean:**
 writing-characters, V 299
- Kadmus:**
 art of writing ascribed to, V 298
- Kafir(s)** (or Kaffir):
 definition, V 236
 Imam's presence will kill all, VI 116
- bKa'-gyur:**
 See Kanjur
- Kah-dām-pa** [Tib. bKa'-gdams-pa]:
 Tibetan sect, VI 38
- Kailāsa** (The Holy Mt.):
 father of Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.
 highest peak of Meru, XIII 160
 Siva's heaven on, II 117; XIII 160
 Mt. Tisse or, III 422 fn.
- Kaista Kings:**
 reign of, V 309
- Kāla** (Sk.):
 infinite time, X 358
- Kāla Brahma Gouri** (Sk.):
 Ākaśa or Astral Light and, IV 164,
 166
- Kālachakra:*
 on Ādi-Buddha, XIV 390-91 & fn.

- very ancient system of, XIV 441
Dus-Kyi-Khorlo in Tibetan, XIV 391 fn., 440 fn.
 in Gyut division of the *Kanjur*, XIV 402
 means Wheel of Time, XIV 391 fn.
 "Mystery of Buddha" article based on, XIV 391 fn.
 on three Buddhic bodies, XIV 392
 or Tibetan Mysticism, XIV 441
 Tsong-kha-pa rewrote original, XIV 441
 bibliog., XIV 537
- Kalahansa** (Sk.):
 AUM and, XIII 56 & fn.
 as Parabrahm, X 379
 S.D. on, XIII 55
 "Swan of Time" in *Kalevala* cp. to, X 146
- Kalama Sutta*:
 on criteria for belief, XIV 417
- Kalāsoka**:
 Chandragupta and, V 257-58
- Kalevala*:
 echoes of Secret Doctrine in part of, X 145
 English tr. of, reviewed, X 143-48
 on Mariatta & babe, XI 65-66
 Rune of birth of Wainamoinen in, X 145 q.
 bibliog., XI 571
- Kālī** (Sk.):
 lower aspect of Ākāśa, XI 490
 only, has animal sacrifice in India, IX 262
- Kālī-devī** (Sk.):
 insulted by padri, V 284-85
- Kāliya**:
 See Kāliyanāga
- Kāliyanāga** (Sk.):
 defeated by Kṛishṇa, II 382; XI 212 fn. (248 fn.); XIV 288
 as eternal cosmic evil, II 382
 Sons of, create illusions, XI 212 (248)
- Kali-Yuga** (Sk.):
 Adepts & India, III 487
 on Arhatship in, IV 544; XIV 430-31
 an astronomical fact, XIV 363, 365-68
 began in 3102 B.C., V 29 (58)
 or Black Age began our era, XIV 248
 black & fatal age, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)
 brings about more rapid effects, IX 102
 brought back Babel of thought, XIII 103
 Buddha's vow to redeem evil of, V 86
 chief characteristic of, IX 100
 on close of first 5,000 years of, VIII 174 fn.; XII 384, 418, 601-02
 cycles of, XIII 301-06
 date of Buddha's absolute Nirvāṇa in, V 256
 date of yearly cycle in, V 29 (58); XII 384
 divine years and, XII 386 fn.
 Egyptian darkness in, XII 418
 exaltation of Yoga and, II 463
 Human Races during, XIII 128
 length of, V 29 (57-58); VIII 355 fn. (372 fn.)
 lifespan of man in, & other Yugas, VI 117
 lover of humanity more effective in, IX 102
 in Mackey's theory of Yugas, XIV 365-68
 Mahātmas not believed in during, XI 293
 meaning, IX 99-100
 mitigation of evils of, IX 102; XII 601-02
 nineteenth century and, VIII 174 fn.
 prophecy concerning close of, XIV 355-56
 restrictions of, XII 492
 stronger in the West, IX 260
 sub-cycles in, XII 386 fn.
 Theosophical Movement and, XII 158
 transient character of, IX 65
 truths revealed near end of 1st cycle of, XI 245 (281)
 See also Dvāpara-Yuga; Satya-Yuga; Tretā-Yuga; Yuga(s)
- Kalki-Avatāra** (Sk.):
 awaited throughout Asia, IX 368 fn.-69 fn. (396 fn.); XIV 354
 belief in coming of, VI 116; IX 65; XI 48
 brings back Golden Age, VIII 357 (374); XIV 354
 comes at end of Kali-Yuga, VIII 355 (372)
 issues from Sambhala at end of a Kalpa, XIV 354
 Maitreya Buddha and, III 185
 Man will be his own Guru at time of, VIII 357 (374)

- as Vishṇu, III 185, 463; IX 368 fn. - 69 fn. (396 fn.)
 warrior on a white horse, III 463; XI 48
- Kalmuck Buddhists:**
 H.P.B. and, VI 314
 hold funeral for Buddhist lama, VIII 28-29
 terms identical with Tibetan Lamaists, VI 293
- Kalpa(s) (Sk.):**
 cycles of, XIII 301-06
 divine Ego remains until end of, XIV 57 fn.
 Kalki-Avatāra comes at end of, XIV 354
 number of Manus in each, IV 576
 recollections of Monad at end of, V 93
 or 4,320,000 year cycle, XIV 354
 See also Cycles; Yuga(s) etc.
- Kalpas:**
 not life extending compounds, VI 13
- Kāma (Sk.):**
 animal desire & egoism, XII 631
 as animal soul, X 222
 corresponds with liver & stomach, XII 698, 708
 desire & thought, III 283
 desire to live again, III 397 fn.
 dulls spiritual principles, XIII 59, 364
 electricity and, X 380
 exoteric representation of, XII 623
 of fourth-rounders, V 144
 freed when volition passive, V 78
 Ialdabaoth is, XIII 60
 love born from Lakshmī, XII 168 (178)
 Manasic will should direct, XII 709
 molecules of body and, XII 693, 707-08
 more influential during sleep, V 78
 principle of, at moment of death, X 176
 principle of passion, XIII 12, 364
 projections of, & Taṇhā, XIII 50
 is Psychic, XIII 27, 364
 purified by union of lower & higher manas, XIII 28
 relation of, to Kāma-rūpa, XII 708-09
 root of, XIII 50
 sexual instinct acme of, XII 708
- terrestrial attraction and, V 92
 as Will, V 78
 See also Animal Nature; Animal Soul; Desire; Kāma-Manas; Passion
- Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa:**
 ——— *Nirṇaya Sindhu:*
 12 species of Śraddha in, IX 262
 bibliog., IX 446
- Kāma-Loka (Sk.):**
 abode of shells, VI 169
 abortion & mother's, V 107
 Adept need not suffer, XIV 53
 after-death state, VII 193; XIII 364-65
 astral "brides" from, to be avoided, X 156
 astral shell in, & magnetic relation with living, VI 129
 astral shells length of stay in, VI 129
 or atmosphere of earth, IV 256
Book of the Dead portrayal of, XII 626-27
 consciousness in, VIII 252
 contact with, VIII 253
 deceives spiritualists & mediums, XII 373
 dragon of flesh in, XII 627
 earthbound souls in, & unsatisfied desires, VI 328-29
 Ego stripped of lower principles in, IX 164, 400Q
 entities in, & dreamer, X 262
 fourth principle and, VI 239
 Greek word "closet" and, XI 486
 or Hadēs, XIV 209
 H.P.B. would defy "spirits" from, VI 271
 on immediate rebirth from, XII 632
 Infinite reflected in light of, V 317
 intermediate sphere, V 14 (43)
 kāma-rūpa disintegrates in, XII 374
 life-term and, IV 260, 261
 or Limbus, VII 178
 lost souls of, IX 400Q
 lower intra-terrestrial "spirit-world," V 91
 lower self in, VIII 253
 man cannot be in, & Devachan at same time, VII 204-05
 no conscious meeting in, & no grief, IX 163
 planes of, IX 172
 principles left in, not reborn, VII 180, 186 fn.

- process of second death and, IV 256;
VI 328-29
seeks communication with our world,
VII 229
shells tempt mankind, VII 120
Sheol or, IV 591
soulless corpses move in, VII 186 fn.;
XII 372-73
Spiritualism as muddy current from,
X 153
or "Summerland," VII 186 fn.
terrestrial energies in, VII 299
time spent in, XII 708
is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 237-38 & fn.
victims of violent death in, VI 196
as viewed by Plato, XIII 80-81
world of desire, VIII 403
world of effects, IV 189
See also Death; Devachan; Kāma-
Rūpa; Tohu-vah-bohu
- Kāma-Manas(ic)** (Sk.):
animal life of, impells soulless men,
XII 636
axioms of logic apply only to, X 384
common to animal & man, XII 353
entity perishes, XIII 39
Gnostic "Midst" cp. with, XIII 13, 27,
28
gravitates ever towards Kāma-rūpa,
XII 598
green represents, XII 54, 562, 568
leads flesh into temptation, XII 692
material mind, XIII 40
matter influences, XII 366, 371
nature & function of, XII 709-12
Nephesh in Hebrew, XII 353 & fn.,
374
perception distorted by, XII 371
is personal "Ego," XII 407, 411
or "philosophical vine" of alchemy,
XII 54
Pistis-Sophia and, XI 492 fn.
prevents free will, XII 358
principle must be transfused into
Higher Ego, XII 630
psychic element, XII 353, 371
"second death" of, XII 636
soulless, reborn in Myalba on Earth,
XII 637
Speech, Logos and, X 399
struggle with Buddhi will end in 7th
Race, XIII 128
Tanmātras and, XII 631
a tyrannical despot, XII 358 fn.
Universal Mind and, VI 203
Vāyu and, XII 622
when united to Buddhi-manas, XIII
28, 40
See also Buddhi-Manas; Higher
Manas; Lower Manas; Manas;
Personal Ego
- Kāma-Rūpa** (Sk.):
animals get remains of man's, XII 708
astral double of future life and, X 176
automatic actions of, after death, IV
449
belongs to middle principle, V 117
in *Book of the Dead* allegory, X 49-51
(57-59), 54 (62)
called Zing in China, IV 243
consumed in Kāma-loka, XII 374
corresponds to red, XII 52-53, 562,
568
creates ethereal form, III 416
death and, X 261
definitions, II 510; IV 53, 185
described, VI 210-11
does not reincarnate, IX 342
in eighth sphere, V 110
elementals &, cause apparitions, III
474; VII 188-89, 202
has form only after death, XII
608 fn.
gradually annihilated, XII 635
of gross men endures for centuries, VI
196
in kāma-loka with manas, V 14 (43)
life's passions will form, X 176
life-atoms of 4th & 5th principles, V
117
Manas and, IV 548
Manomaya sheath and, IV 582
materializes at séances, XII 609 fn.
Māyāvi-Rūpa and, II 443-44; IV 53;
X 219
of medium & materializations, III 347
Morya appearing in, I 90
as "Mother of Jesus" in Gospel
allegory, XI 499
not "Spirits of the Departed," XII 633
part of false personality, VII 180,
188-89
pērisprit or, III 407, 409
projection of, at death, III 283, 376
Psychic nature of, XIII 27
relations between Kāma and, XII 708-09

- “remains” of Antaskaraṇa after death, XII 633
- Sāmaṇya and, IV 580
- starting point on our plane, XII 562
- survival of, & Skandhas, XII 609 fn.; XIII 364-65
- time spent after death and, XII 708
- Underworld and, XIII 59
- unfit for Devachan, VII 180, 188-89
- vehicle of Lower Manas, XII 629 fn., 707-09
- vehicle of Manas, XIV 209 fn.
- will not survive Pralaya, XI 475-76
- See also Animal Soul; Apparition(s); Kāma-Loka; Materialization(s); Sēances
- Kamarupa (Burmese N.E. India):
city in Assam, VI 8
- Kamas Indians:
origin of, unknown, II 313 fn.
- Kamawāchara [Sk. Kāmāvachara]:
definition, V 91
- Kames, Lord Henry H. (1696-1782):
on genius, XII 19
bio-bibliog., XII 752
- Kāmic Organs:
man has both Manasic and, XII 369
personal ego & its memories deal with, XII 367
- Kāmic Principle:
See Kāma-Manas
- Kaṃsa (Sk.):
opposing power in Initiation rites, XIV 141
- Kaṃsa, King:
the Hindu Herod, VIII 360 (378)
- Kaṇāda:
II 11 (22), 57 (63), 483
atomic system of, XII 343 fn.
on atoms & creation, II 484
impersonal universal Principle of, IV 580
Vaiśeṣhika School and, V 31 (60)
——— *Vaiśeṣhika-Sūtra*:
on physical constitution of earth, V 14 fn. (42 fn.)
bibliog., V 368
- Kāñcīpuram:
See Conjeeveram
- Kāṇḍa (Sk.):
period in Vedic literature, V 178-79
- Kaniya:
See Kanyā
- Kanjur [Tib. bKa’-’gyur]:
Della Penna distorted, VI 97
half of Tibetan Buddhist canon, XIV 424 fn.
on legend of mysterious casket, XIV 441 fn.
most important work in Gyut division of, XIV 402
mystical nature of, XIV 402
sacred canon of Tibetans, VI 97-98
Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms of, on the Great Ones, VI 95
- Kansas City Review of Science and Industry*:
II 324 fn.
gigantic architecture in Andes, II 308
on Peruvian treasure, II 310
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804):
I 332; IX 52
Fichte and, XIII 311
fourth dimension and, III 15
identity of sun & planets and, XI 233 (269)
on life, VI 350
māyā and, X 328
philosophy of, needs years of study, XII 235
shunned by Hylo-Idealists, IX 55
on space, VII 88
on unknown inner substance, XIV 414
——— *Critique of Pure Reason*:
Dr. Lewin’s critique of, IX 52
- Kanyā (Sk.):
Sign of Virgo, I 252
Virgin, term for Astral Light, III 326
See also Virgo; Virgo-Scorpio
- Kapila:
I 296, 332; II 99, 483; III 336
contemporary of Buddha, V 59
despised psychical nature, I 294
glance of, & King Sagara, X 403
on God being “seen,” II 94; III 329
H.P.B.’s regard for, I 398 (402); II 11 (22)
impersonal universal Principle of, IV 580
pantheistic school of, XII 343 fn.
on pērisprit, I 362 (366)
Purusha & Prakṛiti of, III 318 fn.; VI 158
Sāṅkhya philosophy of, IX 54; XII 605
on state of Rāja-Yogis, II 467

- study of, recommended, III 318 fn., 401
Sūtras of, I 302-03
Svetāsvatara Upanishad on, II 34
 ——— *Sāṅkhya-Sūtras*:
 attributed to, XIV 55
 teach 7 forms of Prakṛiti, XII 605
 bibliog., I 490
- Kapilavastu (India):
 Nagara village as, V 248
- Karabtanos:
 spirit of matter, etc., VI 192 fn.
- Karageorgevic', Alexander
 (r. 1842-1858):
 pretender to Serbian throne, I 164
 & fn.
- Karaim Jews:
 have own *Books of Moses*, XIV 174
 reject *Torah & Pentateuch*, XIV 174
 on Russia's, XIV 537-38
- Kāraṇa-Śarīra (Sk.):
 as Buddhi, VII 289
 "causal" body, XIV 49 fn.
 causal body & erroneous usage of
 term, IV 548 fn.
 definition, X 249
 Ego principle, XIV 391
 reincarnating ego and, XI 476
 true occult meaning of, IV 579 fn.
 See also Auric Egg; Linga-Śarīra
- Kāraṇātman (Sk.):
 called "God" by Christians, XIV 373
 causal soul, XIV 49
 Īśvara of the Hindus, XIV 373
 overshadowing Principle, XIV 57 fn.
- Kāraṇopādhi:
 See Kāraṇa-Śarīra
- Karapapahs:
 tribe of brigands, I 258
- Kardec, Allan (1803-1869):
 V 321
 did not originate ghosts, VII 187
 vs. H.P.B., V 105-06
 occultism opposed to teachings of, V
 20 (48)
 pseud. of H. Rivail, V 375
 reincarnation theory flawed, XIV 56
 some French Theosophists follow, IV
 546
 ——— *Mediums' Book*:
 source of, V 105
 ——— *Spirits' Book*:
 source of, V 105
- bio-bibliog., V 375-76
- Kardeacists:
 or reincarnationists, XI 139
- Karels:
 Russian rule over the, II 356
- Karest:
 Massey on, VIII 188 fn., 197-200, 203
- Karli Caves:
 at, Olcott meets a Sannyāsi, II 488
- Karma (Sk.):
 abortion &, of mother & future
 human, V 108; VII 178
 Absolute does not create, IV 194
 as absolute equity, XI 145
 acceptance of Truth will produce
 good, X 288
 as action, X 219; XI 143-44
 Adept leaves enemy to, XIV 31 fn.
 Adept's rebirth not caused by, XIV
 373 fn.
 Adepts will not interfere with, XII 161
 alleged inactivity and, V 338
 animal kingdom and, VI 236-37
 of aspirant & Guru, VII 243, 247-48
 Astrology and, VI 327
 Atonement of Christians cp. with, V
 123
 Avatāra has no, XIV 374
 in Bible, XIV 58-59
 as cause & effect, IV 189
 cheating, not reason for Buddhist
 secrecy on, V 334
 of children under 7 falls on parents,
 XI 140
 cornerstone of esoteric philosophy,
 VII 177
 of dead & living is distinct, IV 507
 deity of Theosophists, VIII 58 (80)
 Demiourgos agents of, XIII 75
 depraved personalities and, IV 571 et
 seq.
 Devachan & our good & bad, XII
 608-10
 Devachan & undeserved misery of
 past life, X 47
 Divine Beings affected by, XII 629
 divine justice of, XII 503
 double-edged sword, XII 385
 dreams and, X 253
 each plant has, X 363
 elemental world and, IX 110-11
 elementals concentrate, IX 111
 energy &, allotted in life, IX 76 fn.

- of European Potentates, XI 361-62
 of Executioners, XIV 31
 faith in, IV 608
 fall of Christianity and, XI 106
 free will & Ísvara, IV 424-25
 of genius, XII 15
 God not needed for, IV 68
 Gods or Adepts cannot escape, XIV 404, 406 fn.
 greatest Yogis cannot divert, XII 161
 guides moral traits of personality, X 176
 of hindering the T.S., XI 166
 hypnotist takes on, of victims, XI 56-57
 idolatry & black magic, XIII 260
 incarnation of higher Beings and, X 166
 indelible record, not prophecy, XIV 303
 Jesus taught, XI 61
Job and, IV 124
 on justice of, IV 173; VII 170; XII 503
 Karmasākshin and, XIV 260
 A. Keightley on, VIII 310-12
 is "King" of mankind, XII 71
 knows state of inner man, VII 175
 as law, VIII 311
 law of ethical causation, XII 302
 law of, harmonious, XIII 74-75
 law of retribution, IV 499; XI 143-44
 laws of, immutable, XIII 259-60
 as Lord of Sheep, XIV 84
 Mahātmās are servants of, IV 611
 a Master on self-sacrificial, XI 168-69
 Masters don't punish, does, X 270-71
 materialism, reincarnation and, IX 103-04
 "Matrix of Avidyā" and, XII 503
 mental healing only delays, X 287
 Monads forced by, to incarnate in human animals, XII 629-30
 moral responsibility and, VI 237
 much, cannot be relieved, XI 349
 Mystery of, & Saṃkara, XIV 404
 Naidu on three kinds of, XI 144
 national & individual, XI 352
 national, of Jews, XIV 193 fn.
 nature's tendency to repeat itself and, V 338; XIV 303
 necessary accessories of, IV 195
 as Nemesis, IX 306
 of new diseases from misuse of hypnotism, XII 226-27
 occult law of, & Nidānas, XII 161, 384-85
 only, & Master judge E.S. members, XII 495
 only personal merit of, reveals Divine, XIV 51-52
 our, is our only Savior or punishment, XII 583-84
 petty cash accounts of, X 174
 of preceding manvantara, & Prometheus, VIII 367 (386)
 probation and, VII 243, 247
 psychic powers can make bad, X 226
 racial, national & family, XII 385
 received through T.S., VII 165
 record of thoughts, words & deeds, XIII 76
 reincarnation &, discussed, XI 136-46, 202
 as retribution, IX 259
 of revealing Mysteries, XIV 34 & fn., 404-05
 Schopenhauer and, IV 491
 seed of future, VII 186
 shared, of Jesus & Apollonius, XIV 130
 social reform and, XI 246 (283)
 spiritual ego and, VII 113
 squaring the account of, XII 503
 storing good, for next birth, VII 48; X 288
 stream of ever flowing, X 141 fn.
 Supreme Initiator, XIV 84, 260
 Theosophists view of, VIII 58 (80)
 of thought is more powerful than act, X 399
 tidal-wave of, XIII 128
 undeserved misery caused by new, X 47
 as universal justice, IV 173
 of unrepressed Desires, XIII 364-65
 virtue now cannot avert, of past lives, X 288
 of vivisectors & animals, XII 238-39
 voice of, X 201
 waits at threshold of incarnation, VII 111, 180 fn.; XIII 364-65
 wiser to make, than wait for events, XII 60
 workings of, VII 112
 in world of māyā, XI 30

- See also Action(s); Cause(s);
Correspondence(s); Cycle(s);
Law(s); Retribution, Law of
- Karma-Kāṇḍa:**
of *Vedas* unimportant spiritually, IV
366
- Karmania:**
See Kermān Province, Iran
- Karma-pa Sūtras:**
on animal cruelty fostered by
Christians, IX 287
- Karma-phala (Sk.):**
definition, V 106
- Karmasākshin (Sk.):**
witness of Karma of men, XIV 260
& fn.
See also Lipika(s)
- Karmendriyas (Sk.):**
organs of action, XII 661, 667
- Karmic:**
disease & hypnotism, XII 401
good, records make Devachan
possible, XII 608-09
Life is a just schoolmaster, XII 314
rebirth &, causes, VIII 114-15
retribution for exhibition of
hypnotism, XII 226
See also Karma
- Karmic Seal:**
shows membership in Silent
Brotherhood, XII 125
- Karṇavanta (Sk.):**
definition, VII 67
- Karshvare:**
seven, or worlds in *Avesta*, IV 525
- Kartā [Sk. Kartā]:**
See Purusha
- Kārtikeya (Sk.):**
corresponds to Mars, XIII 160
- Kārttika (Sk.):**
moon of, V 262
- Kārya-Rūpa (Sk.):**
as finite form, V 80 fn.
Manas linked to Kāma is finite or,
XII 631
- Kashāya-vastra (Sk.):**
symbol of vital principle in sun, V
156-57
- Kasherininoff, Mme.:**
sleeping sickness and, II 462
- Kashinath Pandit:**
on astrological feats of, VI 329-30
- Kashmir (India):**
evidence of Buddhism in, XIV 428 fn.
Lohans go to China, XIV 427-28
- Kashmiri Girls:**
perceive over 300 hues, VII 74 fn.
- Kāśi:**
mystery about secret, & Benares, II
120
- Kāśi-khaṇḍa:**
Yoga and, II 463
bibliog., II 532
- Kāśyapa (fl. 6th C. B.C.):**
given secrets of Buddha's system, IX
148; XIV 444
- Kāśyapa, Arhat (fl. 5th C.):**
buried statue of Buddha in Tibet, V 245
at Manasarovara Lake, V 245
memoirs of Buddha and, V 246 fn.
- Kate Field's Washington:**
on Tolstoy's works, XII 243
- Katha Sarit Sagara:**
See Somadeva-Bhaṭṭa
- Kaṭha Upanishad:**
charioteer metaphor in, XII 363
Gems From the East quotes, XII 428,
440, 453, 469
on origination, XIII 268
bibliog., XII 752
- Katharsis:**
mystic rites & gradation, XIV 275
trials of purification, XIV 275
- Katkov, M.N. (1818-1887):**
H.P.B. on, XIII 210, 359-61
- Kātyāyana:**
date undetermined, V 195-96
Initiates on era of, V 196
Sanskrit language and, V 303
— *Varttika:*
written after Buddha, V 196
on yavanani, V 237
bio-bibliog., V 368, 376
- Kauravas (Sk.):**
Pāṇḍavas and, V 305 fn.
- Kaushitaki Upanishad:**
Ajātaśatru and, V 256
bibliog., V 364
- Kauthumi:**
Sanskrit school of, VI 80 (89)
- Kauthumpa:**
men of Koothumi, VI 21, 38
- Kautilya (Sk.):**
term with esoteric significance, VI 42
- Kavkaz:**
on Armenian rock inscriptions, II 350

- Kāyastha (Sk.):
 of writer caste, XIII 317
- Kaye, Sir John W. (1814-1876):
 ——— *History of the Sepoy War*:
 on mutiny & missions, II 26, 51
 bibliog., II 532
- Kazbek, Mt.:
 V 220
- Keane, A.H. (1833-1912):
 Kumbum Tree and, IV 349
 bibliog., IV 654
- Kedem:
 the East, V 298
- Keely, John W. (1837-1898):
 corroborates occult sciences, XI 158
 H.P.B. on, VIII 267
 innate ideas and, XII 602
 Roca on, VIII 347
 vibratory force of, XIII 218
 bio-bibliog., XIII 384-86
- Kefa:
 or Sophia of Egypt, XIV 199
- Keightley, Dr. Archibald (1859-1930):
 XI 400
 H.P.B.'s inscription to, IX 431-32
 helped H.P.B. with *S.D.*, XIV xxxiv-vi
 Judge &, visit Dublin Lodge, XII 480
 saw Judge's draft of *E.S. Rules & Preliminary Memorandum*, XII 482, 484
 on Karma, VIII 310-12
 on *Light on the Path*, XI 325-27
 on Mead's revision of E.S. material, XII 500-01
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.
 urged H.P.B. to settle in London, VIII 3
 ——— "The Meaning of a Pledge":
 XII 506-11 q.
 bio-bibliog., IX 427-32
- Keightley, Bertram (1860-1945):
 on E.S. & T.S., XI 379-80
 Gen. Sec'y of Indian Section of T.S., XII 157; XIII 122
 H.P.B. channels *Theosophist* monies through, XIII 135
 H.P.B.'s Open Letter taken to India by, XII 157
 H.P.B.'s representative in India & Ceylon, XII 309
 helped H.P.B. with *S.D.*, XIV xxxiv-vi
 Judge letter to, rf., X 158 fn.
 on *Light on the Path* & Mabel Collins, XI 322-23
 sailed off on Yogi line in 1886, VII 139
 supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.
Theosophist bungled report of, XI 379-83
 urged H.P.B. to settle in London, VIII 3
 ——— *Reminiscences of H.P. Blavatsky*:
 on H.P.B.'s use of pen names, VIII 125
 on Tennyson's poem, IX 319-20 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 432-35
- Keightley, Julia W. (1855?-1915):
 meets Dr. Keightley, IX 429
 bio-bibliog., IX 435-38
- Kelanie:
 Ceylon spring, IV 385
- Kellar, Harry (1849-1922):
 Eglinton and, III 488
- Kelto-Gaulic:
 sub-race, V 214
- Kemper:
 on life, VI 350
- Kenealy, Edward V.H. (1819-1880):
 mistaken for a Master, IV 39 fn.
 ——— *The Book of Enoch* . . . :
 on Ióannēs, III 217 fn.
 ——— *Book of God* . . . :
 VIII 43 fn.; XIV 174 fn., 176 fn.
 on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172 & fn., 178-80, 194
 Hebrew scriptural interpretation, XIV 180, 194-95
 on Horne & Hebrew scribes, XIV 194-95
 Maimonides on *Genesis*, XIV 36 q.
 on modern O.T., XIV 178
 on Ramdagon, III 189
 Seneca on world's end, XIV 257 q.
 on similarity of Gaelic & Chaldaic rite, XIV 258 fn.
 on Solomon's non-existence, XIV 177-78 fn.
 on term lama, III 178 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 462
 bibliog., III 512; XIV 538
- Kennan, George (1845-1923):
 criticizes Russian oppression, XII 281
 bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Kennedy, Col. Vans (1784-1846):
 great Sanskritist, XI 263

- on root of sacerdotal Sanskrit, XI 263-64
- *Researches . . . Ancient and Hindu Mythology:*
XI 264 fn.
- on Babylonian & Sanskrit literature, XIV 92
- *Researches . . . Principal Languages of Asia and Europe:*
XI 264 fn.
- on Babylonia & Sanskrit, IX 138
bio-bibliog., IX 438
bibliog., XI 580; XIV 538
- Kennicott, Benjamin (1718-1783):
— *Kennicott No. 154:*
oldest Hebrew MS. of O.T., III 453 fn.
bibliog., III 512
- Kenotaphia (Gk.):
teraphim as receptacles or, VII 231 q.
- Kenrick, John (1788-1877):
bio-bibliog., XIII 386
- Kephalos:
Venus and, VIII 16
- Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630):
an astrologer, XIV 334-35
astrology a true science acc. to, III 194
conjunction in Pisces and, IX 211 (233)
Laws of, X 390-91
on magnetic nature of sun, I 243
Roman Catholics relied on calculations of, VII 280
thought planets had souls, XIV 334
- *The Principles of Astrology:*
proves astrological predictions, III 194 & fn.
bibliog., III 512-13
- Kerala Utpatti:*
on Sankara's date, V 185, 189-90
unreliable, V 188-89
bibliog., V 365
- Kerasmos (Gk.):
or Mixture, XIII 22, 28
- Kermān Province, Iran:
Alexander's invasion and, V 243, 274
Behedin of, still worship fire, III 212
Fire-worshippers of, II 128-29
Western border of Aryan land, V 220
- Kern, Jan H.C. (1833-1917):
on Saṃvat era, V 232, 273
- *Over de Jaartelling . . . :*
V 242 fn.
- bio-bibliog., V 376
- Kerubim:
symbolism of, VIII 149
See also Cherub(s)
- Keshko, Queen Nathalie (1859-1941):
Queen of Serbia, X 83-86
unjust scandal involving, X 83-85
bio-bibliog., X 87-88
- Keshub Chunder Sen (1838-1883):
II 209
Brahmo Samāj and, I 381
claims of, VI 13
cp. himself to Jesus, VI 12 fn.
cremated, VI 164
influence of, limited, III 286
New Apostolic church and, III 203, 204
new avatāra, III 57-60
New Dispensation Prophet, III 287
not a Yogi, III 60-61
only 50 close followers of, VI 68
- Kether:
the crown in Kabalistic triangle, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.)
definition, VI 212
first Sephira or crown, VIII 144, 145-46, 149
Hokmah & Bināh, X 351-52; XII 545;
XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn.
meaning, XIV 189
or Sephira, X 352, 355
- Key(s):
to esotericism, VII 260
to Mysteries of numbers, XIII 73-74
to Mystery of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.
numerical & geometrical, to mystery-speech, VIII 180 & fn.
one of 7, found by J.R. Skinner, VII 293
to portion of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 40
of septenary progression, XIII 305
to seven planes & principles, XIII 54
seven, to Scriptures, VIII 180-82 & fn.; IX 203 (225)
of Theosophy, XIII 79
three, & meaning of blood, VIII 181-82
two, to mysteries, VIII 207
- The Key of the Creeds:*
VI 19 q.
- Keynote:
H.P.B. strikes, of truth, XII 601
Planetary Spirits strike, of Truth, XII 600-02

- Keyser:
 ——— *Bücher-Lexicon*:
 IV 284 fn.
- Keystone:
 of Arch of Masonry is broken, XI
 173 (181)
- Khabar:
 Carnavon and, V 276
 psychic intercommunication, V 276-77
- Khaemnu:
 Chemmis named after, XIII 239-40
 Khem and, XIII 240 fn.
 mystery-goddess, XIII 239 fn.
- Khai:
 Hai, & year 1881, III 202
- Khalwehs:
 Druse meeting places, III 177 fn., 178
- Kham[s]: (Tib.)
 hotbed of Bhön sorcery, IV 15 & fn.
 province of Tibet, III 419
- Khamsin:
 definition, II 187
- Khanak:
 royal abode, XI 499
- Khaṇḍakāla (Sk.):
 conditioned time, X 358
- Khandalavala, N.D.:
 on after-death states, IV 250-52
 on H.P.B.'s letter to Indian T.S.
 members, XII 156-57
 on life-principle, IX 72-78
 one of H.P.B.'s best friends, VI 296,
 310
 president of Poona T.S. branch, IX
 78 fn.
- *"The Bhagavad-Gita and
 Microcosmic Principles"*:
 VIII 136
 bibliog., VIII 462
- Khandalavala, P.D.:
 on Zoroastrianism, IV 420-21
- Khargak-kurra:
 World-Mountain, XII 543
- Khartumim Asaphim:
 ancient title of Theologians, XIV 350
- Khatvāṅga (Sk.):
 VII 274
- Khechari Mudrā (Sk.):
 sense of, debased, II 119
- Khelang(s) [Tib. dGe-slon]:
 Brotherhood of, III 177, 419
 missionaries of, III 419
 Mongolian Buddhists, XII 337
- Khem (Kham):
 Egypt named after, XIII 240, 331
 Egyptian deity, XIII 239
 male counterpart of Khaemnu, XIII
 239 fn.
 Pan of the Greeks, XIII 240 fn.
- Khen:
 Egyptian temple occult library, VII
 117, 119, 130, 131
- Khien (Chinese):
 definition, IV 242-43
- Khiu-ti, Book of*:
 See *Kiu-te, Books of*
- SS Khiva*:
 Col. Olcott on, III 154
- Khnumū (Egyptian):
 cp. with Elohīm, XIV 198 fn.
- Khonsu:
 Horus and, IX 206 (228)
- Khorasan (Persian province):
 "Salt Valley" in, & ancient
 civilizations, V 165; 267
- K'hordah-Avesta*:
 contradicts dualism, IV 264
 bibliog., IV 654
- Khou(s):
 as astral body, VII 106
 two kinds, VII 115-17, 119, 128, 190-91
 See also Astral Body
- Khryppfs, Cardinal de Cusa:
 See Cusa, Nicholas de
- Khufu, King (r. 2590-2568 B.C.):
 Great Pyramid desecrated not built
 by, IV 287; XIV 297
 Senefru and, VII 98 et seq.
- Khunrath, H. (ca. 1560-?):
 I 138, 330; II 36, 230; V 10 (39)
 cycles illustrated by, II 421
 a great occultist, IV 594
 Medieval Kabbalist, III 264, 312
 on spirit & soul, IV 216
- *Amphiheatrum Sap. Eternae*:
 on elementaries, I 286-87, 298, 329
 bio-bibliog., V 376-77
 bibliog., I 490
- Kiangsi:
 tribes of, V 216
- Kibaltchitch:
 excavations by, II 261
- Kiddle, Henry:
 VI 119 fn.
 accused K.H. of plagiarism, VI 1-3
 bibliog., VI 1, 439

- Kiev (Russia):
 Jews free to live in, I 262-63
- Kievlyanin*:
 on primitive man, II 261
- Kimosas:
 missing link and, III 42
- Kindness:
 can bring out worst qualities in man,
 VIII 169
- Kinetic Energy:
 karma allots one's, IX 76 fn.
 latent energy and, V 113
- King(s):
 divine dynasties and, XIV 252-53
 "evil" cured by, XIV 253 fn.
 of Fifth Race were healers, XIV 253
 & fn.
 Francis the First cured 500 people,
 XIV 253 fn.
 selection of Egyptian, VII 102-03
 Slave-, of ancient Egypt, XIV 297
- King, Charles W. (1818-1888):
 ——— *The Gnostics and Their Remains*:
 VIII 188; XI 28-29
 allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61
 Basilides not a heretic, XIV 162
 on cross symbolism, XIV 151-52
 exhaustive inquiry on missa in, XI 98
 fish symbolism in, XIV 153-54 fn.
 mistranslation in, XIII 79
 numerical value of Abram & Brahmā,
 XIV 92 fn.
Pistis-Sophia portion in, XIII 3
 on Tau as mystic seal, XIV 152
 on the *S.D.*, X 184 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 387-88
 bibliog., VIII 462; X 419; XI 580;
 XIV 539
- King, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough
 (1795-1837):
 ——— *Antiquities of Mexico*:
 on Aztec rites similar to baptism, II
 321
 judicial astrology and, II 316 & fn.
 biog., II 533
- King, John:
 VI 290, 292; VII 209
 appears in London, II 153-54
 generic name for spooks, VI 271
 H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73
 an initiate, I 89
 Lillie on, VI 269, 291-92
 nickname, & Hilarion, VI 271, 291-92
 séance apparition of, I 60
- King, Katie:
 II 57 (63), 60 (66)
 F. Cook and, I 190
 Crooke admits, a "spirit," III 234
 H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73
 Holmes &, discussed, I 63-78
 Spiritualist elegy to, I 57 et seq.
 biog., I 63 fn., 65, 66
- Kingdom(s):
 cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65
 Deva-, & liberated monad,
 V 175
 evolution of seven, & diagram, V
 173-75
 grafting on lower, XIV 164 fn.
 of life & Rounds, X 186 fn.
 lower, use cast off molecules of man,
 X 186 fn.
 mineral, as turning point for Monad,
 V 173
 spiritual impulse & Elemental, V 174
- Kingdom of Heaven:
 attainable now, XIII 49
 on attaining, XIV 55
 Jesus' parable on, XIII 48-49
 when, comes, XIII 48-49
- King-Instructors:
 as Sons of Fire, X 394
 See also Divine Dynasties; Divine
 Instructors; Hierophant(s) etc.
- I Kings*:
 on dance, III 205
 Elijah hears small voice, XIV 131
 on evil, X 103
 on Jehovah as fire, II 35
 on leaping prophets, XIV 316
 on Solomon's Temple, X 163; XIV
 264
- II Kings*:
 VIII 310 q.; IX 95; X 107; XI 77;
 XIV 272 fn.
 on Elijah, III 451 fn.
 on horses of the Sun, III 463
 on Solomon's Temple, XIV 264
- Kingsford, Dr. Anna B. (1846-1888):
 VI, 133
 character & death of, IX 89-91
 on Christianity & Buddhism, IV
 189-90
 H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124
 interested in Hermetic philosophy, VI
 251

- London Lodge and, VII 139
 most competent on mysteries of
 Christianity, VI 132
 not an initiate or seer, VI 132
 on Western symbology & T.S., IV 295
 ——— *A Letter . . . to . . . the London
 Lodge . . .* :
 criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35
 date of release, VI xxiv
 H.P.B. & Subba Row respond to, VI
 131-35
 ——— *The Perfect Way* :
 IV 182, 184, 189-90, 295, 305; VI 132;
 VIII 43 fn.
 gives Esoteric Christianity, IX 90
 never abjured her views on, IX 91 fn.
 represents advanced English thought,
 IV 296
 reveals occult truths, IV 266
 ——— *The Virgin of the World* :
 on Path & human nature, VI 335 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 438-40
 bibliog., IV 654; V 377; VI 439; VIII
 462
- Kingsland, William (1855-1936):
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
 264
 President of Blavatsky Lodge, X
 xxviii, 350 et seq.
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
 X 300
 bio-bibliog., X 419-24
- Kinneir, Sir John M. (1782-1830):
 ——— *A Geographical Memoir of the
 Persian Empire* :
 on the fire of the Ghebers, II 123 fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 533
- Kipling, Rudyard (1865-1936):
 ——— *Kim* :
 Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.
- Kiratarjuniya* :
 See Bharavi
- Kircher, Athanasius (1602-1680):
 II 275
 on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
 restored Jew's encampment, XIV 158
 ——— *Oedipus Aegyptiacus* :
 Ain-Soph as defined by Kabalists,
 XIV 418
 Albumazar on Virgin imagery, XIV
 292 fn.
 on divination, VII 235 & fn.
 drawings in, VII 220-21
 on identity of Jewish & Egyptian
 statues, VII 217, 231
 on Sephiroth, XIV 418
 on teraphim & seraphim, VII 217-18
 & fn., 236
 bio-bibliog., XIII 388
 bibliog., VII 378
- Kischuph:
 XIV 539
 only fragments remain of, XIV 104
 Roman Church on followers of, XIV
 104
- Kisewetter, Karl:
 ——— "The Rosicrucians":
 VIII 257 fn.
- Kislingbury, Emily:
 I 324, 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413,
 414, 418
 too Christian says H.P.B., I 424
 Coleman misrepresents, re Olcott, I
 320
 describes séances with Eglinton, III
 143-45
 on elect & angels, XIII 66
 on London Piśāchas, IV 142
 on loss of spirituality, etc., I 288-89
 praised by H.P.B., I 271
 resignation of, I 424
 signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 treasurer of T.S. European Section,
 XII 331
- Kismet:
 "Will of God" and, II 193
 See also Destiny; Fate
- Kissam, Dr.:
 II 190
- Kissos (Gk.):
 Bacchus crowned with, XI 94 fn.
- Kittara, Prof.:
 interested in Spiritualism, I 213
- Kiu-te, Books of* [Tib. *rGyud-sde*] :
 on Adept's indifference to Time, VI
 112
Kālachakra most important work in,
 XIV 402 & fn.
 laws of disciples in, VIII 294
 on Nature's co-workers for good &
 evil, III 297
 no benefit to most Western students,
 XIV 423-24
 on seven "glories," IV 378 fn.
 on seven qualities needed for
 Chelaship, IV 607-08

- seven secret folios of, XIV 422
 on sound as being seen, VII 68
 on spiritual darkness, III 296 fn.
 Tibetan Buddhist monasteries have 35 volumes of, XIV 422
 on two types of co-workers with Nature, IV 250
- *Book of the Secret Wisdom of the World:*
 archaic, basis of all *Commentaries*, XIV 422
- *Commentaries:*
Book of Dzyan, on secret folios of *Kiu-te*, XIV 422
 digest of all Occult Sciences, XIV 422
 kept by Teshu-Lama, XIV 422
 only fragments of, preserved, XIV 422
 only key to exoteric works, XIV 424
 some, older than *Kiu-te* itself, XIV 422
 bibliog., VI 425; XIV 539
- Kiu-ti, Books of:*
 See *Kiu-te, Books of*
- Kiyun (Hebrew):
 as Siva, VII 232 fn.
- Kladderadatsch:*
 humorous journal, II 151
 bibliog., II 533
- Klaproth, H.J. von (1783-1835):
 IX 145
 great Orientalist, XIV 172 & fn.
 on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172
 bio-bibliog., IX 440-41; XIII 386-87
 bibliog., XIV 539
- Klaus, Samuel:
 “Ensouled Violin” and, II 221 et seq.
- Klippoth:
 beings of 4th Kabalistic world, XIV 302
- Knight, Charles (1791-1873):
 ——— *The English Cyclopaedia:*
 on Chinese works, XI 16
 bibliog., XI 580
- Knight, Richard P. (1750-1824):
 XIV 44 fn.
 ——— *History of Greek Alphabet:*
 VIII 225 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 388-89
 bibliog., VIII 462
- Knights Templars:
 predecessors of the Jesuits, XIV 341
- Knock, Ireland:
 healing at, IV 382
- Lourdes and, III 113, 275
- Knorr von Rosenroth, C. (1636-1689):
 on Kabbalah of, cp. with Chaldean Kabbalah, XI 244 (281)
 ——— *Kabbalah Denudata:*
 I 131-32 & fn., 145 fn.; VII 270; VIII 141 et seq.
 errors in, VIII 155 fn.
 on sacred Tree, VIII 153
 on Tetragrammaton, VIII 150, 151-52
 bio-bibliog., XI 589
 bibliog., I 491; VII 379
 See also Mathers, C.L.
- Knower:
 of All-self, XIII 55-56 fn.
- Knowledge:
 abstract, & Will, VI 265-66
 always respected, I 138
 comes in visions & dreams, XIII 285
 conditions for supreme, III 268; X 95
 continuity of, among Adepts, III 472
 definitions, VI 241, 264
 divine, & higher Beings, X 166
 divine, defined, II 198, 285 fn.
 Divine Fire as, III 461-62
 a double-edged weapon, XIV 41
 of elementals dangerous, IX 112-16
 final, must be found within, IX 31
 first step to, VIII 141; XIV 1, 40
 frees from ignorance & illusion, VIII 125
 higher, & sacrifices, III 4
 ignorance &, are relative, III 357-58
 Initiates & transcendental, XIV 16
 innate, & primitive Revelation, VII 93
 inner, & absolute truth, IX 34
 intuition & absolute, II 95
 key to universal, XIV 181
 of Light by Soul, XIII 60
 modern, superstitious, XIV 121
 of Mysteries, XIII 285
 of Mysteries based on mathematics, XIV 63
 never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)
 occult, based on facts, III 393-94
 occult, won through toil, III 476
 of parts has little value, XIV 9
 Plotinus on intuition & absolute, II 95
 positive, of a better world, II 157
 reasoned, the only exact science, X 165
 sacred, wisely kept by the few, XII 585

- Secret, as divine inspiration, XII 311
of secret doctrine of Buddha, IX 135
secret, & Logos, III 461
of Self, XIII 55-56 & fn.
seven keys to secret, XIV 183
sought for selfish ends, VIII 135
soul-, beyond intellect, IX 61
spiritual, should be hidden, IX 41-42
today's, reflects past, XIII 85-88
Tree of, is One, XII 234
true, is of Spirit, XII 537
true, limited by physical science, I
233, 384
truth is, IX 41
universal, esoteric since Atlantis, XIV
181
ways of acquiring, XII 236
"Wisdom" can mean both blind faith
& Secret, XII 311
worldly, from ideologists, III 485
- Knowledge:*
mocks Kabbala, VIII 157-58
on wart-charming, VI 43-44
bibliog., VI 450
- Kobilyansky:
Polish conspirator against Czar, III
157
- Kobo-dai-shi, or Kukai (773-835):
adept-founder of Shingon Buddhist
sect, XII 301
- Koch, Karl (1809-1879):
visited Zoroastrian monastery, II 124
- Koch, Dr. Robert (1843-1910):
on aging process, XII 388-89
modern discoverer of microbes, XIII
161
biog., XII 753
- Kohn, Julius:
criticisms of J.K. or, discussed, III
262-68, 289-91, 332-43
self-styled "adept," III 262-68, 289-91;
IV 34 et seq., 44-48
why article by, is not published, IV
42-43
- Koilon (Gk.):
Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.
- Kokoreff:
Moscow millionaire, II 122, 124, 125
- Koldun:
enchanter, X 143
Russian term for sorcerer, XII 192 fn.
- Kolhāpur (Kolapur, India):
superstitions at, III 348, 352
- Koliadovki:
Christmas and, II 165
- Kolozsvár (Cluj):
E. Agardi and, I 161
- Konga:
Kings of, V 184, 186
- Konstantin Nikolayevich, Grand Duke
(1827-1892):
involved in regicide, III 164-67 & fn.
- Koords:
See Kurds
- Koo-soongs:
See Ku-sum
- Koot Hoomi:
alleged "forged" letters and, XI 405-06
at Bombay in astral śāra, V 290
cardinal condition for knowing, VI
164
on chief object of T.S., X 77-78 fns.
Coues on, XI 313-15 & fn.
Coulomb trouble predicted by, VI 309
divination by laurel cubes and, VI
163-64
on existence of, V 347; VI 21
H.P.B. at house of, in Tibet, VI 274
H.P.B. defends, VI 308-13
H.P.B. only channel for, since 1885, X
139; XI 210
on H.P.B.'s authority & role, X 138-40
Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264
"Imperator" and, IV 276
leaves notes wrapped in silk, VI 23
letter to Mr. W.T. Brown, VI 29-30
letter to N. de Fadeyev, VI 275 fn.,
276 facs.
letter to Olcott, VI* 24, 25-28 facs.
letters as basis of *Fragments . . .*, IV
482-83 (485)
letters to Hartmann, VIII 446 et seq.
a living man, personally known to
many, V 349
Maha-Chohan's letter to Sinnett and,
XII 240 fn.
Master M. and, IV 355
on meditation & knowledge of Higher
Self, XII 696
name of, a pseudonym, X 126
nonsense about, "dethroned," XI 378,
387
a Northern Brāhman, VI 41
not an alias for H.P.B., IV 184
not an "elderly man," VI 39
not author of *Light on the Path*, XI 314

- note of, to Olcott, VI 30 & facs.
 notes on Lévi's article, III 292-300
 Oxley not contacted by, IV 193
 on panoramic vision at death, XI 446-47
 precipitates letter in Olcott's hand, XII 240 fn.
 a Puñjabi, settled in Kashmir, VI 277
 in *Purānas* name found as a Rishi, VI 40-42, 232
 relations with Sinnett & others, III 274
 Sanskrit name of, not a Tibetan
 Buddhist sect, XI 430
 seen by seven Theosophists, III 332
 on selfishness, X 77-78 fns.
 to Siam via Madras, VI 22
 Sinnett asked to write certain Letters by, IV 304
 suggest translation from Dostoyevsky, III 325
 superior of, a European, X 153
 term found in *Vishṇu Purāna*, XI 20
 Terry and, IV 19
 three passwords authenticate messages from, IV 193
 on Universal Brotherhood, X 78 & fn.
 visits Olcott & Brown, VI 22-31
 on woman & her mission, VI 259-60 & fns.
- Koothoompas:**
 See Kauthumpa
- Kopp, Dr. Hermann (1817-1892):**
 ——— *Geschichte der Chemie*:
 on microcosm, XI 518 (541)
 bio-bibliog., XI 580
- Koran [al-Qur'an]:**
 I 181; IV 201, 418
Adi-Granth explains symbolism of, I 373
 Druses and, III 181
 bibliog., IV 654
- Korf, Baron Modest A. (1800-1876):**
 discovered Lavater's letters to Empress Mariya, XII 205
- Korn, Selig (1803-1850):**
 See Nork, F.N. (pseud.)
- Koros:**
 title of Bacchus, III 460
- Korshid:**
 Fravashi of Ormuzd, XIV 322
 rector of the Sun, XIV 322
- Kosa(s) (Sk.):**
Ātma-Bodha on, IV 582
- five, & monad, V 79
 have six attributes each, IV 582
 meaning, XIV 386
 septenary man and, XIV 386
 sheath or, IV 565
Vedānta & Tāraka Rāja Yoga, XIV 386
 in Vedāntic system, VII 287
 Vedāntic term for human principles, XII 526
- Kosmokratores:**
 See Cosmocratores
- Kosmos:**
 abstract Deity and, IX 167-68
 or Adam-Kadmon, XII 410
 birth of, VIII 110
 "brain" of the Universe, XII 410
 -Builders, XIV 216-17 fn.
 in Chaldean Kabbalah, XIV 209
 of Choos, XIII 28
 Cosmos and, XII 656-57, 677
 cyclic progression in, XIII 265
 Decad and, III 327
 definition, XI 485
 emanates from Quaternary, XIV 186-87
 an Entity, XII 410
 eternal, is divided like man, XIV 209
 infinite, VIII 65 (87)
 Intelligence-Wisdom and, VIII 66 (88)
 knowledge of, & math, XIV 62-63
 Kosmic motion and, XII 355
 manifestation of Parabrahman, VIII 66 (87-88)
 as Number, XIV 187
 physical, IV 307 fn.
 produced geometrically, XII 547
 scientific arrogance about, XIV 5
 sublime symbolism of, XIV 290
 Universal, XII 542
 various meanings of, IV 210-11
 See also Cosmos
- Kossuth:**
 I 325
- Kostomarov, N.I. (1817-1885):**
 II 353
- Kotahena, Ceylon:**
 riots at, IV 427 et seq.
- Köthen (Anhalt):**
 Dr. Hahnemann's refuge from persecution, IV 76
- Kotwal:**
 chief of Police, I 275

- Kotyya, C.:
 ——— “The Hindu Theory of
 Vibration”:
 XIII 61 fn.
- Kotzebue, Count Paul:
 Governor-Gen. of Odessa, I 263
 murder of, III 160
- Koueïs:
 nature of, VII 202-03
- Kreitner, Gustav von (1847-1893):
 Szechenyi &, expedition to Tibet, IV
 349-51
 bibliog., IV 654
- Krest:
 VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)
- Kṛi (Sk.):
 definition, VIII 201
- Kṛīpa (Sk.):
 Rishi, IV 367
- Kris (Gk.):
 root of Christos, VIII 358 (375)
- Krisa (or Crisa):
 on ancient city of, VIII 191-92
 centre of initiation, VIII 191-92 fn.,
 196, 205
- Kṛishṇa:
 allegory of Universe in mouth of, XI
 520 (543)
 appears in every Yuga, XIV 372
 Bacchus and, XI 94 fn.
 battle & death of, as initiation rite,
 XIV 75 fn.
 belongs to Chandra or Induvarṣa, V
 28 & fn. (57 & fn.)
 birthplace, XIV 248
 conquers “serpent,” II 382; XI 212 fn.
 (248 fn.); XIII 57; XIV 287
 crucifixion of, depicted, XIV 286-87
 dance of Gopis around, symbolic,
 XIV 316 fn., 317
 death of, & birth of Kali-Yuga, V 29
 (58)
 derivation of word, I 250-52; VIII 201
 & fn.
 dwells only within, V 100
 a “good Shepherd,” XIV 286-87
 Gopis and, VI 263
 as Higher Self, XII 53
 Kurukshetra rite memorial to, XIV
 74-75 fn.
 legend of other Adepts and, XIV
 139-40
 Ormuzd and, IX 206 (228)
 other name of, I 356
 Purānic allegory of, XIV 247-48
 in rescue of 6 brothers allegory, XIV
 141-42
 the seventh Principle, VI 263
 as Sun-God, XIV 317
 Universal Divine Principle, V 306
 on *Vedas*, IV 366
 Vishṇu animates, VIII 358 (374)
 washes feet of Brāhmins, I 261
 as witness, XI 488
 Wittoba as aspect of, VII 295
 See also *Bhagavad-Gītā*; Vishṇu;
Vishṇu-Purāna; Viṭhoba
- Kṛishṇa-paksha[m] (Sk.):
 dark half of moon, V 262
- Kṛishṇa-Vishṇu:
 full Christos or, XIII 32
- Kṛita-Yuga:
 See Satya Yuga
- Kṛitsita-Sarira (Sk.):
 definition, IV 53 fn.
- Kṛittika (or Kārttika) (Sk.):
 cycle of, & Vernal Equinox, XIV
 362-63
- Kriyāśakti (Sk.):
 Adepts produce pictures by,
 XII 672
 alchemy and, XI 517 (540)
 conducts creative Quintessence & may
 kill, XI 506 (529)
 or creative will, XII 57
 definition, X 248
 emanations and, XII 554
 no need for speech when, active, X
 248
 phrase in *John* and, XI 489
 power of producing forms on
 objective planes, XII 556
 projection of *Māyāvī-rūpa* and, XII
 706-07
 Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.
 Third Root Race created by, XII
 532-33
- Kronos:
 or Kronidae cp. with *Elōhim*, XIV
 200, 202
 Sand-dial of Father-, XII 383
 seven auxiliaries of, XIV 202
 or Seven Kabiri, XIV 202
 See also Time
- Kropotkine, Peter A. (1842-1921):
 murder trial, III 157

- Kshatra:**
 See Kshetra
- Kshatriya(s) (Sk.):**
 degraded, became Vṛishalas or Yavanas, V 307-08
 teachers of Brahmans in ancient times, XII 346 fn.
 traced to Chandra or Lunar Race, V 28 & fn. (57 & fn.)
 tribes of, in *Mahābhārata*, V 307-08 & fn.
 See also Brahman(s); Caste(s); Sūdras
- Kshayatithis (Sk.):**
 V 262
- Kshetra (Sk.):**
 basis, III 405, 406
 definition, VI 158
 Kshetrajña and, XII 329
 as the body, X 254
 See also Chaos; Prakriti(s); Matter; Root-Substance
- Kshetrajña (Sk.):**
 definition, X 254
 embodied Spirit, X 254
 etymology, X 254-55
 Higher Ego or embodied Spirit, XII 329, 358 fn.
 informs our Kshetra, XII 329
 occult axiom on, XII 363
 as "Silent Spectator," XII 358 fn.
 as "Spirit-Substance," X 314
 See also Higher Ego; Purusha; Spirit
- Kshirābhi-tanayā (Sk.):**
 daughter of the Ocean of Milk, XII 168 (178)
- Kudali (Sk.):**
 Brāhmans, V 184
 Maṭham, V 185, 189
- Kuei:**
 Genii of the mountains, XIV 18
- Kuen-Lun Mountains (E. Turkestan):**
 Śambhala and, III 421
- Kugler, Franz Theodor (1808-1858):**
 ——— *A Handbook of the History of Painting . . .*
 IV 176
 bibliog., IV 654
- Kukarmadeśa (Sk.):**
 Atlantis became, XIV 246
- Kuku-ma:**
 of the Bhūtāni, XIV 105
- Kullūka-Bhaṭṭa (fl. 15th C.):**
 the historian, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
- on *Sāma-Veda*, V 34 (63)
- *Annals:*
 on ancient Egypt, XI 227 (263)
- Kumara(s) (Sk.):**
 Angels of Catholics are, XIV 328-29
 Avatāras at beginning of every Race, XII 600-01
 Builders or Dhyāni-Chohans, XIV 328
 definitions, X 252; XII 645
 eternal celibates, XIII 9
 exoteric & secret names of, XIV 329 & fn.
 on incarnation of, XII 608
 first sons of Brahmā, XIV 203, 328
 incarnated under Capricorn, XII 76
 incarnation of, X 343; XIII 9, 16
 not human egos, XII 608
 not Planetary, but Star Regents, XIV 329
 refused to procreate, XI 40; XIV 203-04
 sentenced to rebirth, XIV 204
 Virgin Warrior, cp. to Saint Michael, XIV 329 & fn.
Vishṇu-Purāṇa on period of, XIV 204 fn.
 Western mangling of, XIV 205 & fn.
- Kumārājiva (344-413):**
Amida Sūtra tr. by, XIV 448
 bio-bibliog., XIV 539-40
- Kumārila (fl. 8th C.):**
 IV 366 & fn.
 Barth on, & alleged Buddhist persecution, V 181
 false account of, in *Kerala Utpatti*, V 189
 Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā and, V 181
 bio-bibliog., V 377
- Kumb[h]akonam Maṭham (Sk.):**
 Sankara's date and, V 185, 187, 189
- Kumbeg-dag, Mt.:**
 part of sacred range, III 213
- Kumbha-karṇa:**
 Hindu Rip van Winkle, V 206
- Kumbhuk Mela [Sk. Kumbha Melā]:**
 a festival, VI 38
- Kumbum Tree [Tib. sKu-'bum]:**
 Abbé Huc's rudeness to lama near, III 182
 description & discovery of, IV 347-51
 inscriptions on, in Senzar, IV 350
 Tsong-khapa and, III 186 fn.
- Kumil-Madan:**
 the undine, VI 194

- Kuṇḍalini** (Sk.):
 can kill if misused, XI 488
 illumines pineal gland, XII 697, 699
 vital, & electric fluid, XII 620
 See also Chakra(s)
- Kunduz** (Afghanistan):
 Sambhala and, III 421
- Kung:**
 or "Great Tone," XII 550
- Kunte, M.M.:**
 on Yoga, III 106-08
- Kunti:**
 wife of Paṇḍu, V 305 fn.
- Kura:**
 title of Sun, III 460
- Kurds:**
 III 176
 Armenian patriarch and, III 213
 attitude towards scriptures, III 218
 devil worship and, II 128
 saying of, on Ghebers, II 129
- Kurile Islands** (Japan):
 part of ancient land-bridge, V 222
- Kurios(oi)** (Gk.):
 VIII 188, 213 fn.
- Kuropatkin, Gen. A.N. (1848-1921):**
 biog., III 48 fn.
- Kurukshetra Rite:**
 a most ancient Initiation, XIV
 74-75 fn.
 originated with Kṛishṇa, XIV 75 fn.
 performed in Nepal, XIV 75 fn.
- Kuṣa:**
 one of Rāma's sons, IX 197 fn. (219 fn.)
- Kuṣa Grass:**
 II 460
- Kuṣūli Plant:**
 heart cp. to, X 196
- Ku-sum** [Tib. sKūgsum]:
 cycle of Non-Being, XIV 401 fn.
 last 7 Rounds for Nirvāṇi, XIV
 401 fn.
 trikaya in Sanskrit, XIV 401 fn.
 triple form of Nirvāṇic state, V 255;
 XIV 401 fn.
 See also Trikaya
- Kutais** (Caucasus):
 H.P.B. at, I 387
- Kutch-Bihar, Raja of:**
 tribute paid to, III 60
- Kutchi:**
 gentleman in *Isis Unveiled*, VI 293
- Kuṭichaka** (Sk.):
 lowest stage of Sannyāsis, II 118
- Kutti-Shattān:**
 definition, VI 194
- Kwan-Shai-Yin:**
 definition, VI 103
 same as Vāch, V 100
 Stanza of Dzyan describes, X 377-78
 See also Avalokiteshwara;
 Bodhisattva(s); Kwan-Yin; Vāch
- Kwan-Shih-Yin:**
 Savior of all beings, XIII 57
- Kwan-Yin:**
 definition, VI 103-04
 divine Voice of Self, VI 99; XIV 408
 a dual god with Kwan-Shai-Yin, X 378
 holy voice of Self, XIV 408 fn.
 is Kwan-shai-yin Bodhisat, XIV
 409 fn.
 as Voice-Deity of Brahmins, XIV
 408 fn.-09 fn.
 See also Kwan-Shih-Yin
- Kwei-Shin:**
 vital soul, IV 243
- Kypris:**
 Oriental goddess, VIII 309
- Kyrielle:**
 worship of masses and, XI 74

L

- Labarum:
 Eusebius invented, IX 205 fn.
 (227 fn.)
 standard of Constantine, XIV 148
 symbolism of, XIV 148-49, 151,
 154-55
- Labor:
 resources and, XI 153-54
- Laborers:
 effect of machines on, VIII 64 (86)
- Labre, Saint Benoit:
 canonization of, III 243-44
- Lacedaemonians:
 Pherecydes predicted capture of, XIII
 238
- Lachares:
 despoiled Athaena, XIII 299
- Lachaud:
 counsel for Leymarie, I 195
- Lacour, P. (1778-1859):
 XIV 112
 ——— *Aelohim ou les Dieux de Moise*:
 on celestial hosts, XIV 326
- Lacour, Pierre (1746-1814):
 biog., XIII 389
- Lacroix, Claude (1652-1714):
 on Palmistry, IX 298
 bio-bibliog., IX 441
- Lactantius (260?-325):
 Earth's rotundity unknown to, XIV 43
 on lamps & sun, XI 82
 taught Earth was a plane, XIII 90,
 338
 on wisdom, XII 311
 ——— *Divinarum Institutionum* . . . :
 on Satan, X 149-50
 ——— *Divine Institutes* [tr.]:
 on Chrēstians, VIII 175 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 462; X 424
- Ladd, George T. (1842-1921):
 ——— *Elements of Physiological
 Psychology*:
 on atoms as beings, XII 365
 on memory in each organ, XII 365,
 367-68
 on mind as Real Being, XII 350,
 357-58, 361-62
 on physical basis of mind, XII 353
 science cannot dictate to metaphysics,
 XII 366
 Unit-Being of, is Mind-Ego of
 occultist, XII 368
 bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Ladies' Association . . . :
 seeks to convert Indians to Gospel, VI
 167, 168
- Lady's Pictorial*:
 on Anna Kingsford, IX 91 & fn.
 on *Lucifer*, X 236
- Laghima[n] (Sk.):
 II 119
 sunbeams and, VII 274-75
- Lagrange, J.L. (1736-1813):
 on narrowing planetary orbits, XIV
 230
 bio-bibliog., XIV 540
- Lahore, India (now Pakistan):
 Ārya Samaj & disgraceful attitude to
 chelā, IV 474 et seq.
 on "Shylocks" of, IV 467-78
- Lahul:
 British, & missionaries, III 419
- Laing, Samuel (1810-1897):
 ——— *Modern Science and Modern
 Thought*:
 on *Genesis*, IX 238

- *A Modern Zoroastrian*:
IX 73 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 441
- Laksha (Sk.):
Max Müller's "fish," XIII 109
- Lakshmi:
compared to Venus-Aphrodite, VIII 19; XII 168 (178)
goddess of fortune, XIII 109
- Lalande, Joseph (1732-1807):
——— *Astronomie*:
on meaning of term *aux*, VIII 365 fn.
bibliog., VIII 462
- Lalitavistara*:
IV 418
on Buddha studying 63 alphabets, V 304
life story of Buddha, II 134
Lillie misinterprets, III 397
Mitra translates, V 13 (41)
bibliog., III 513; IV 654; V 365
- Lama(s) [Tib. bLa-ma]:
Bodhisattvas or chang-chubs and, VI 110-11
Christian pilgrim steals from, VIII 30
death of, mourned by Russian Christians, VIII 28-29
do not wear yellow robes, I 240 fn.
early Bön sects and, XIV 427
eldest son in Tibet becomes, IV 160
female succession of, exist, IV 16 fn.
forefathers from idyllic Gobi centre, XIII 330
Tarachan, & H.P.B., VI 294
Initiated, moved in Buddha Spirit, XIII 330
marriage of, permitted before Tsongkhapa, IV 16
meaning of, III 178 fn.
mesmerizes chelā to elicit truth, IV 313
mistreated by Huc, III 182-83
Piṭha is seat of initiating, XIV 126
reform of Tibetan, XIV 427-28
reverses others' prayers, III 182
self-levitated, VIII 136
split after Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427
succession legends, XIV 452 fn.
theory of, origin, XIII 330
Tibetan Chohan-, Buddhist member of T.S., III 398
tonsure knife allegory, XIV 451 & fn.
Yellow Cap, never perform phenomena publicly, IV 160
See also Bön(s); Gelukpas
- Lamad:
"God-taught," III 178
- Lamaism:
anthropomorphic God not in, III 179 fn.
beliefs of, VI 111-12
Csoma de Koros knew only exoteric, VI 272
degenerates into fetishism, IV 15
Druses and, III 177-87
esoteric & popular, differ, IV 14 fn.
hierarchy of incarnations in, III 185
Kalmucks and, VI 293; VIII 28-29
magical schools of, III 183
- Lamaseries:
of Bön sorcerers, VI 198
élite of, are fetish worshipers, VI 198
- Lamb:
as Aja, X 254
in Christian symbolism, XIV 321, 397
dove and, VII 110
emblem of Life & Light, XIII 323
of God, & lamb-cutlet, III 330
as logos, VII 257
sacrifice of, cp. with Purusha's disappearance, XIV 397
- Lamballe, Princesse de (1749-1792):
Saint-Germain and, III 129
bio-bibliog., III 513
- Lambert, Franz:
essays on ancient Egypt recommended, X 62
Le Lotus article, X 48 (55 & fn.)
bibliog., X 424
- Lambert, Louis (1835-1910):
IX 314
on Jesuits, IX 295, 304
- Lambeth Palace:
IX 5 fn.
Archbishop of Canterbury and, X 93
episcopal conclave at, X 107
- Lamedh:
Bible symbol in word Êl, XIV 208
an ox-goad symbol, XIV 207
- Lames:
bear Runic characters of Tarot, XIII 240
- Lamh:
a hand, III 178 fn.
- Lampridus (fl. 3rd C.):
——— *Alexander Severus*:
on bust of Apollonius, XIV 135

- See also *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*
- Lamps:
as symbols of sun, XI 82
- Lampsakano:
errors of, I 239-41
- Lam-rim-chen-mo*:
See Tsong-kha-pa
- Lancashire Evening Post* (Lancaster):
on "The Talking Image of Urur," XI 46
- Lancaster:
Lankester and, I 222
- The Lancet*:
on electricity in humans, III 23
- Lander:
on Mandan superstitions, II 173
- Landscape(s):
desecrated by man, XIII 181
- Lane, E.W. (1801-1876):
— *An Account of the . . . Modern Egyptians*:
on Egyptian spirits, VI 169
bibliog., VI 439
- Lane, Michael Angelo:
treachery of, & T.S., XI 551 et seq.; XII 582
- Lane-Fox, Saint George (1816-1896):
Arya Samāj talk on religious reform, XIV 117 fn.
on authority of inner truth, XIV 117 fn.
- Langley, S.P. (1834-1906):
on ether & radiant energy, IV 221
bio-bibliog., IV 655
- Language(s):
Aeolic, Attic & Oscan, V 302
Alchemist's, a blind, XIV 168
alphabets & numerals in Occult, XIV 95-102, 181, 192
ancient, invented by gods, XIV 96, 196 & fn.
ante-Poseidonian, XIII 320
Arts of past and, XIII 320
colors and, VII 64
Demotic & Hieratic, V 221, 297
esoteric interpretation of Sanskrit, XIV 181, 196 & fn.
Esoteric, related to Tower of Babel myth, XIV 181
foreign, spoken in hypnotic trance, III 43-44
of Fourth & 5th races, V 216
of gods, V 199, 208; XIV 196 fn.
of gods & men, VII 264
Greek & Latin, will be spoken again, V 303
Hebrew, not ancient, XIV 180, 196 & fn.
Jews & Christians rely on dead, XIV 172
keys to Universal, XIV 181, 192
knowing all, without study, XIV 134 & fn.
of men called Laukika, XIII 107
monosyllabic, of Eten tribe
understood by Chinese, II 337
mother of modern, V 198
no written, with Incas, II 334
obscure, of occult teachings clarified, IV 374 et seq.
once a Universal, XIV 169, 181, 183, 192, 196 fn.
Pelasgian, akin to Sanskrit, V 301
relation of, to ideas, IX 250-51
root-, of 1st, 2nd & 3rd races, V 216
sacerdotal, & Vāch, V 298
Sanskrit the most perfect, XIV 196 fn.
secret, was once universal, V 297, 306; XIII 153-54
similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic, XIV 258 fn.
sound of some, & occult effects, XII 642
symbolic, of high priests, I 131
symbolic, very ancient, I 126
on Vaidic, XIII 106-09, 315-16
Western, limited regarding metaphysics, I 332, 360
See also Greek; Hebrew; Mystery Language; Sanskrit etc.
- Lankā:
See Ceylon
- Lankāvatāra Sūtra*:
debates on Nirvāṇa in, XIV 416 & fn.
refutation of nihilism in, XIV 416 fn.
bibliog., XIV 540
- Lankester:
-Donkin alliance & Slade, I 222 et seq., 318
Slade and, I 228
- Lanoo:
or Buddhist disciple, IX 158; XII 505
See also Chelā(s); Disciple(s)
- La Lanterne*:
journal of the insulters, VII 323 fn. (338 fn.)

- Laomedon:
Priam's father, XIII 100 fn.
- Lao-Tse or Lao-Tze:
See Lao-Tzu
- Lao-Tzu (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
alluded to Sacred Island, III 420
on Emptiness, III 423
invocation of, figure, XIV 20
more spiritual than Confucius, I 108
- Lapide, Cornelius (1567-1637):
VIII 12 q.
on "creatura," VII 46-47
on elements, VII 47
"master of all Biblical commentators,"
XIV 216
on seven "Golden Candlesticks," XIV
329
—— *Commentarius Apocalypse*:
on renovation of animals, VII 21
—— *Cornelius a Lapide's Great
Commentary*:
on angels as stars, XIV 216, 319, 328
bio-bibliog., VII 379
bibliog., XIV 541
- Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
(1749-1827):
V 150; VIII 65 (87)
—— *Exposition du système du
monde*:
on celestial change, XIV 230
bio-bibliog., XIV 541
- Lapouge, George V. de (1854-1909):
discovery of, XIII 112
bio-bibliog., XIII 389
- Lapps:
in Finnish myths, X 145
Finns &, on the dead, II 173
- Lara, D.E. de:
founding member of T.S., I 124
biog., I 491
- Lardner, Dr. N. (1684-1768):
low opinion of Eusebius, IV 363
nine reasons of, & Eusebius, XI
404-05
- Lares:
definition, VII 191
as idols & fetishes, VII 215
- Larva(e):
disembodied souls of depraved, VI
195
on earthbound, VI 195-96
play as spirits, V 18 (47)
at séances, I 293, 329-30
or spook as Kāma-rūpa, XII 609 fn.
as terrestrial principle doesn't
reincarnate, VII 198
three classes of, VI 195-96
Umbræ and, VI 188
See also Kāma-rūpa
- Lassa, Vic de (1826-?):
story of, I 151 et seq.
- Lassen, Christian (1800-1876):
Buddha's death and, V 255
—— *Alterthumskunde*:
dates Kailāsa Buddhist monastery,
XIV 442 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 541-42
- Lateran Council:
See Church Councils
- Latin:
English & French corruption of, VI
79 (88)
expression, II 169 q.
Roman Catholics ignorant of, II 163
sound of, & esotericism, XII 642
- Latin Church:
See Roman Catholic Church
- Latini:
V 200
ancestors of Latins & Romans, V 212
- Latins:
league of, V 215
Magna Graecia & primitive, V 216
- Latium Antiquum:
akin to Aeolic, V 302
- Laubardemont:
in charge of witchcraft trial, VIII 104
& fn.
- Laukika (Sk.):
psychic gifts, VI 334
- Laurel Cubes:
divination by, VI 163-64
- Laurence, Richard (1760-1838):
Ascension of Isaiah and, XIII 58
on author of *Enoch* MS., XIV 78,
84 fn.
on Johannine parables, XIV 74
on "mistakes of transcriber," XIV
84 fn.
—— *Book of Enoch*:
angels & magical incantations in, XIV 77
Bruce found, MS. in Abyssinia, XIV
77 fn.
Gill on, XIV 77-80
Messiah's pre-existence shown in, XIV
78-79

- source of Christian "revelation," XIV 77-86
 translated by, XIV 39 fn., 74, 84 fn.
 two texts compared, XIV 79, 83-84 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 390
- Laurens, J.L.:
 ——— *Essais . . . sur la Franc-Maçonnerie*:
 on priests of Egypt, XIV 252
 bibliog., XIV 542
- Lava:
 one of Rama's 2 sons, IX 197 fn. (219 fn.)
- La Valette, Père A. (1494-1568):
 Jesuit missionary at Martinique, IX 309
- Lavater, J.K. (1741-1801):
 discovery of letters by, XII 206-07
 on genius, XII 19
 on honesty, XI 45
 on hypocrisy, XI 3
 Mesmer's system carried to Germany by, XII 223
 Nikoladze and, I 386-88
 spiritualistic tendencies of, XII 207-08
 Swiss Revolution opposed by, XII 206
 virtuous & saintly, XII 206
 ——— *Physiognomische Fragmente . . .*:
 theory behind, XII 206
 bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Lavoisier, Antoine L. (1743-1794):
 investigates Mesmer, II 276
 opposed to Mesmerism, XII 219
 phlogiston and, IV 218
- Law(s):
 abuses of, XII 34, 36-38, 43
 agents of Karmic, XIII 75
 basis of Great, VIII 124
 Blind, as successor to Justice, XIII 189
 children's toys and, X 227
 Christian, based on Mosaic Code, XII 266
 contemptuous of "miracles," IV 74
 correlations of forces & unalterable, III 151, 246-48
 of correspondence, XIV 347
 courts miscalled justice, XIII 84, 189
 criminal, & hypnotism, VIII 104, 106
 English old, & freedom, IV 460-62
 eternal, unconscious, III 423
 first, of Sacred Science, VIII 59 (81)
 Hindu, & Rishis, IV 128-29
 ideal, perceived by intuition, II 103
 "immutable," are effects of free action, XIII 90
 immutable, govern universe, I 296-97
 immutable, of Nature, III 150-51
 immutable, of the occult, XII 515-16
 inexorable, of self evolution, VIII 168, 170
 injustice of, towards women in France, II 516
 of Inquisition, XII 266
 a mantle hiding bigotry, IV 72
 of Mâyavic world, XII 537
 mediaeval, against liars & thieves, VI 64-65
 modern higher courts of, XII 43
 natural, & miracles, II 475
 natural, & occult, III 151; IX 251
 of Nature as secondary effects, IX 58 fn.
 of Nature basis on which life works, IV 453
 no God or Devil only One Uncreated, III 299 fn.
 occult & mysterious, governs world, II 418
 One, as equilibrium, III 313
 One Great, III 436 fn.
 one universal, in Nature, IV 291
 passive will and, VIII 132
 permits licensed robbery, IV 73
 property, in Russia & England, XII 283
 purest expression of, XIV 63
 radical, of Biblical & Vaidic structures, XIV 63
 Secret, of Buddha, XIV 419 & fn.
 Space as field for natural, III 423
 of spiritual gravity, XIV 303
 terrible, of Nature & chelaship, IV 611
 their application, XI 188-90
 Theosophy studies occult, of Nature, II 490
 two primary manifested, IV 291
 unity of eternal, VIII 54 (76)
 Universal, & Absolute, IX 98
 Universal, & Ah-hi, X 318-19
 Universal & immutable, II 9 (20), 146
 Universal, & Motion, IX 98
 of Universal Sympathy, III 192
 See also Correspondence(s); Karma;

- Retribution, Law of
Lawrence, Sir Wm. (1783-1867):
eminent surgeon, XII 359
—— *Lectures* . . . :
XII 359 q.
criticizes psycho-physiology, XII
359-60 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 753-54
Laws of Manu [Sk. *Mānava-Dharma-
Śāstra*]:
V 30 fn. (58 fn.), 34 (63), 221; VI 202;
VII 51; VIII 66 (87)
above caste, XIV 377 fn.
among oldest works, XIV 311
belong to Kṛita-Yuga, V 32 (61)
on communion with dead, IV 553 fn.
elevation of women in, XII 270
on emanation of creatures, XIV 412
evolution and, II 185
on fourteen Manus, IV 576 & fn.
on happiness, V 340
James Mill on, I 240
magic allowed by, XIV 311 & fn.
on marriage of Brāhmaṇas, VIII 66
(88)
on metempsychosis, V 114 & fn.
name for Pitris in, VI 190
number 7 and, IV 575
on reading & writing in days of, XIII
315
silent on Bengal, V 309, 310
on spiritual ancestors, IX 262
on Sraddha, IX 261-62
on Śunaḥṣepa, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.),
173 fn. (183 fn.)
on ten sins, V 341
on *Vedas* source, XIV 92
bibliog., I 497; IV 656; V 365; VI
425; IX 443; XII 758
Lay Chela:
definition, IV 610-11
Lay Chela (pseud.):
See Sinnett, A.P.
Laya (Sk.):
cosmic matter must rest in, state, X
309
Crooke's Protyle is not, X 306
definition, X 301
dissolution or, IV 564
esoteric axiom on, state, XII 133
Father-Mother and, X 333-34
Light and, X 337
matter and, IX 74 fn.
state of, & "upper space," X 378
as "Zero-state," X 333, 385
Layard, Austen H. (1817-1894):
II 271
archaeologist, XIII 328, 338
image of Oannes and, III 217 fn.
—— *Nineveh* . . . :
on Tree of Life, III 460
bio-bibliog., II 533; III 514
Lazarus:
Massey on, VIII 198
versus greed, XIII 131
Leadbeater, C.W. (1854-1934):
had copy of Mahā-Chohan's letter,
XII 240-41 fn.
Leaders:
have shallow drums for heads, X 2
Leadership:
Founders did not offer, to
Spiritualism, I 322
Theosophical Society avoids
authoritarian, XIII 119
true, fosters self-reliance, XIII 119
Leaf:
miracle-working, III 354
Le Bas, Phillipe (1794-1860):
on Astrology, XIV 345-46
bio-bibliog., XIV 542
Le Blanc, T.P.:
—— *Les religions* . . . :
on oracular heads, VII 221
bibliog., VII 379
Lecky, Wm. E.H. (1838-1903):
IX 174
on feudal legislation, XII 267
on pagan woman status, XII 267
on Roman women, XII 271
Le Conte, J. (1823-1901):
—— *Correlation of Vital with
Chemical and Physical Forces*:
on force & energy, IV 214
on science, IX 56
—— *Evolution and . . . Religious
Thought*:
on vital force as term, IV 225
bio-bibliog., IX 442
bibliog., IV 655
Le Couturier, Charles H. (1819-?):
—— *Musée des Sciences*:
on famous scientist-astrologers, XIV
334-35
on tangible celestial influences, XIV
352

- bibliog., XIV 542-43
 Lee, Ann (1736-1784):
 founded shaking Quakers, III 287
 upheld ideal of purity, XII 257
 biog., XII 754
Leeds Mercury:
 on Burgoyne, XI 417
 Left-Hand:
 origin of, science, IV 515 fn.
 See also Black Magic; Evil; Path
 Legate:
 in Gnosticism, XIII 36
 Legends:
 of Jesus & Buddha based on
 Initiatory cycle, X 67, 113
 Legge, Francis:
 rf. to *Pistis-Sophia* intro., XIII 3, 5
 Legge, James (1815-1897):
 tr. of *Yi King*, IV 242-43
 bio-bibliog., IV 655
 Lehmann:
 color & sound investigator, VII 63
 Leibnitz, G.W., Baron von (1646-1716):
 on atom, X 386
 defines monad, V 173
 likens death to sleep, VII 38
 on monad, XII 134
 an occultist without knowing it, VII 39
 on planetary motions, I 243
 on resurrection, VII 38
 bibliog., VII 379
 Le Loyer, P. (1550?-1634):
 ——— *Quatres livres des spectres . . .*
 on lemures & larvae, VII 194-95 & fn.
 on lower souls, VII 197
 bio-bibliog., VII 379-80
 Lélut, L.F. (1804-1877):
 on hallucination, VII 61
 bio-bibliog., VII 380
 Lemaistre, J.G.:
 ——— *Travels . . .*
 on church inscription near Milan, II
 414-15 & fn.
 bibliog., II 533
 Lemaître, Camille:
 H.P.B. replies to criticism of T.S. by,
 X 296
 Lemniscate:
 Gnostic diagrams & the, XIII 18-19
 Lemures:
 lares and, VII 182, 191-92
 Lenclos, Ninon de (1615-1705):
 XII 389
 biog., XII 754
 Lenormant, François (1835-1883):
 II II (22); V 217
 on Chaldean magic, XIII 326, 329,
 339 & fn.
 on religion of Chaldees, XIII 338
 term Akkadians of, III 419
 ——— *The Beginnings of History*:
 Orphics on source of soul, VIII 181
 ——— *La magie chez les Chaldéens . . .*
 Chaldean "Vedas," XIII 339
 on Turanian nations, XIII 329 & fn.
 ——— *Les Premières Civilizations*:
 on Chaldeans, XIII 336-37
 on Scythians & Chaldeans, XIII 334
 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 534; VIII 221, 463
 Leo:
 conception in ancient astrology, XIV
 155
 symbolism of, VIII 202, 287 fn.
 Leo III, Pope (750?-816):
 ——— *Enchiridion Leonis Papae*:
 sorcerers used, to kill Charlemagne's
 enemies, XIV 105-06
 Leo X, Pope (1475-1521):
 on fable of Christ, XI 81
 Sabian missals still used under, X 28
 Leo XII, Pope (1760-1829):
 Archbishop's appeal to, for restored
 Sabian rite, X 28 & fn.
 Leo XIII, Pope (1810-1903):
 Abbé Roca and, IX 200 fn. (222 fn.)
 canonizes Benoit Labre, III 243-44
 Jesuits glorified by, IX 294, 301-02
 bibliog., IX 308, 442
 Leonard, Georgia L.:
 ——— "The Occult Sciences . . .":
 X 62
 bibliog., X 424
 Le Plongeon, Alice D.:
 ——— "Ancient Races":
 noted, XII 382
 Lepsius, K.R. (1810-1884):
 ——— *Königsbuch*:
 on Osiris & Chrēstos, XIV 283
 Lermontoff, M.Y. (1814-1841):
 ——— "Sonnet to A.O. Smirnova":
 XII 287 q.
 bibliog., XII 754
 Lessing, George:
 Ellmore &, on fakir phenomena, XII
 321-26

- Lessing, Gotthold E. (1729-1781):
 great German author, V 294
- Letronne, J.A. (1787-1848):
 on Egyptian Zodiacs, XIV 348
 bio-bibliog., XIV 543
- Letters:
 E.S. rule on purported, from Masters,
 XII 494-95
 genuineness of precipitated, X 129-30
 how, from Adepts written, VIII
 397-98
 Masters rarely write, personally, VI
 120; X 129-30
- Letters from the Masters*
 See Jinarajadāsa
- Letters, Mahatma:*
 See Sinnett, A.P.
- Leuret, F. (1797-1851):
 ——— *Fragments psychologiques sur la
 folie:*
 on hallucination, VII 62
 bio-bibliog., VII 380
- Leverrier, Urbain J.J. (1811-1877):
 V 156
 discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227
 bio-bibliog., XIV 543-44
- Lévi, Éliphas (1810-1875):
 IV 376; X 243, 244
 acknowledged secret Fraternities in
 East, III 265
 on Ain-Soph, XIV 234
 anthropomorphic creation, XIV 237
 on astral currents, XIII 241
 on astral light, X 252
 Catholic slant of, XIV 239-40
 on Chaos & primordial matter, XIV
 233, 237-38
 on Christian Cabalistic Scriptures, I
 132
 deals with Occult Geology not
 Cosmogony, XIV 234
 on Death, III 292-99; IV 250, 253,
 255
 defines Cabala, I 130
 Deity of, male, XIV 235-36
 diagram of, corrected by H.P.B., XIV 236
 died a pauper, III 208
 “elementary” term and, I 265, 299
 expounds Hermetic philosophy
 coarsely, VI 133-34
 extra-Cosmic God of, XIV 234
 great Hermetic authority in Europe,
 III 282, 312
 great occultist, VI 180
 H.P.B. on, IV 290-91; XIV 31, 233,
 240
 Home defames grave of, I 198
 inclined to be Jesuitical, XIV 61
 on Jesus, III 209
 Jewish Kabbalist, III 209, 284
 Judiciary Astrology of, XIV 351-52
 Kabbalistic interpretation of *Genesis*,
 XIV 238-39
 Kabbalistic MS. on Taro(t), XIV 89-90, 93
 on King Iarchus & Hiram, XIV 128
 knew much, III 208
 K. MacKenzie's praise of, XIV 233
 on magic & miracles, III 208
 a magician, I 139
 master of Christian Esoteric Doctrine,
 VI 133
 mystified people, VII 266
 never received right to initiate others,
 XI 523 (546)
 on *Nycthemeron*, XIII 7-8
 on occult teachings, VI 175-80
 only mistake of, VI 175
 pentagram acc. to, III 312
 profound occultist, IV 262
 received annuity, XI 522 (545)
 reconciles Church with Jewish magic,
 XIV 238
 on Satan, III 296, 299-300
 on Secret Science, XIV 89
 Spiritualism derided by, III 210-11
 on suicides, III 210-11
 Talmudic imagery distorted by, VI 133
 teachings of, cp. to Eastern initiates',
 III 291; XIV 233-40
 on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 233-35,
 237-38
 on “Wheel of Enoch,” XIV 93
 ——— *La Clef des grandes mystères:*
 III 208 & fn.
 ——— *Dogme et Rituel de la haute
 magie:*
 I 283; III 208 & fn.; 251; IV 262; V
 32 (60)
 on Absolute unity, XIV 61
 on afterdeath condition of the soul, I
 288
 on deleterious power of spells, XIV 31
 divination, somnambulism, dreams,
 III 431-32
 on elementaries & second death, I
 329-30

- on evocation of Apollonius of Tyana, I 144 et seq.
- on executioners of martyrs, XIV 31
- H.P.B.'s notes on part of, IV 290
- on Initiation cycle, XIII 7-8
- on magnetic currents of Astral Light, XII 373-74
- on martyrdom of Initiates, XIV 278
- on occult elements in conception, I 285
- pentagram's affect on unborn child, III 323
- on sign of the cross, XIV 148-49
- on sorcery, XIV 31
- Subba Row calls, theistic, VI 133
- symbolism of Jupiter & Saturn, XIV 339
- touches on fate of animals, VI 176
- *Grimoire des sorciers*:
Egyptian exorcisms related in, VII 116-17
- *Histoire de la Magie*:
praises Christianity, XIV 239-40
- *Le livre des splendeurs*:
portion of *Zohar* tr. in, VII 270-71
- *Paradoxes of the Highest Science*:
K.H.'s comments & H.P.B.'s notes to, VI 258-60 & fns.
- *La Science des Esprits*:
I 283; VIII 189 fn.
Nature closes door for disembodied, III 283-84 & fn.
on vampirism, necromancy & mediumship, I 286
- "Letters on Magic":
H.P.B.'s footnotes to, and, XII 622 & fn.
bio-bibliog., I 491-95
bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI 439-40; VIII 463; XII 754
- Levitation:
cases of, III 280
due to interchange of forces, IV 30-31
of fakirs & tables, I 243, 244
by lama, VIII 136
by mediums & Robert-Houdin, III 237
Nava Nidhi and, IV 31
polarity and, I 244; IV 168-69
of Simon Magus, XIV 119
of some mediums, XIV 120
witnessed by H.P.B., I 352
- Levites:
practiced degenerate mysteries, VII 256
text of, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.
veiled Pantheism under Monotheism, VII 253
- Leviticus*:
XI 45 q.
on altar fire of Jehovah, IV 531
on burial, IV 506
Code of, in Protestant countries, XII 267
on life in blood, VI 20
on loving neighbor as yourself, XIV 256
mistranslation corrected, VII 19
on nature of Jehovah, IX 42
- Lévy-Bing, L.:
— *La Linguistique Dévoilée*:
by philologist & archaeologist, V 126
bibliog., V 377
- Lewes, George H. (1817-1878):
II 158; VIII 329
contradictions of the erudite and, IX 15
- *History of Philosophy . . .*:
on philosophy, XI 435 q.
bio-bibliog., VIII 463
bibliog., XI 580
- Lewins, Dr. R.:
Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 33 fn., 40, 131-32; IX 51-62, 138-41; X 306
mechanistic theory of science & medicine, IX 87, 88
- *Auto-Centricism . . .*:
on abstract thought as "Neuropathy," IX 54
discussed, VIII 300-05
on objective world of matter, IX 59, 86-87
- *Humanism versus Theism*:
VIII 302-03
Hylo-Idealistic views in, IX 51, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62
bibliog., VIII 463
See also Hylo-Idealism
- Leymarie:
assailed by Home, I 195-96, 198, 201
Revue Spirite edited by, I 195
unjustly sentenced, I 202
victim of Jesuits, I 195, 198-99, 225
on work of T.S., III 72
- Lha(s) [Tib. lHa]:
Adepts called, IX 341

- Adepts or Bodhisattvas, VI 100-01
 Arhat or freed spirit, XIV 408 fn.
 perfect Spirits, Bodhisattvas or, III 303
 Purucker on solar, or agnishwättas, XII 644, 645
 rank next to Buddhas, VI 104, 109
 Tibetan ascetics called, XIV 18
 voluntarily relinquish freedom, VI 112
 See also Arhat(s); Bodhisattva(s);
 Solar Lhas
- Lha-khang [Tib. lHa-khan]:
 Buddhist shrine room, III 321
 double triangle found in, III 321
 inner temple, IV 160
- Lhamayin [Tib. lHa-ma-yin]:
 elementals, XI 500
 evil spirits, IX 160
 See also Elemental(s)
- Lhasa [Tib. lHa-sa]:
 foreign travellers and, IV 10-11
 initiated Lamas form T.S. branch in,
 II 205 (208)
 on real meaning of, III 179 & fn.
- Liar:
 Saint Paul on, XI 103
- Libel:
 English justice and, III 80-81
- Liber Adami*:
 on Holy Spirit & Holy Ghost, XIV 115
 inner God mentioned in, XIV 55
 & fn.
- Liberal* (Sidney):
 attacks T.S., IV 414-15
 on Prof. Denton, IV 557
- The Liberal Christian*:
 formation of T.S. and, I 121-23
 a T.S. Founder was editor of, IV 199
- Liberation:
 not reached quickly, XII 505
- Liberius, Pope (?-366):
 thought that "Son only similar to
 Father," XIV 145
 biog., XIV 544
- Liberty:
 Absolute, of conscience & Jesus, IV 603
 Angel, is Satan's daughter, XII 50
 definition, VI 171
 a synonym for oppression of the
 people, XII 52
 of thought essential, IV 496
- Libra:
 inserted into Zodiac, III 325
- Library(ies):
 Alexandrian, XIII 231-32
 on ancient sites of, XIII 338
 hidden, guarded by Asiatic recluses,
 III 485
 recently excavated, XIII 335
 secret, of Dalai & Teshu Lamas, VI 94
 Theosophical Society founded an
 Oriental, X 132
- Librations:
 gravity and, X 391
- Licht Mehr Licht*:
 on insect mimicry, IV 350
- Lick Observatory:
 nebulous matter discovery, XII 327 fn.
- Liddell and Scott:
 ——— *Greek-English Lexicon*:
 VIII 184, 186 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 463
- Lie(s):
 calumnies and, XI 296-97, 311-12
 deceit &, in conventions, IX 36-38
 impudence and, XI 291
 one who, is not a Theosophist, XII 595
 outweighs greatest crime, VII 125
 preferred to Truth, IX 273
 product of our civilization, XI 287-88
 public accustomed to, XI 290, 366-68
- Liébault, A.A. (1823-1904):
 on hypnotism, VIII 105
 biog., VIII 463-64
- Liégeois, Jules (1833-1908):
 on hypnotic effects, XIII 113-14
 hypnotism and, VIII 105
 bio-bibliog., VIII 464
 bibliog., XIII 390
- Life:
 active conscious, & Fohat, III 423
 alpha & omega of, VIII 126
 Being & the One, VII 38
 or Be-ness, XII 355
 bi-polar nature of, IV 226
 blood and, VIII 181
 borrowed from Universal Life, V 21 (49)
 breath of, IX 80
 a burden & illusion, X 80
 collective, full of endless bliss, XIV 432
 collective spirit of, served through
 Humanity, XI 469

of contemplation or duty & final truth, IX 170-71
 is death, VIII 124
 death &, as illusions, VIII 124; XII 625
 definitions of One, III 423, 424
 a drama or comedy, VI 353
 duration of, & cycles, II 449
 encased in elementary globules, IV 216
 esoteric Buddhists know only One, IV 547
 Eternal uncreated One energy, V 111
 every atom is a, IX 74 fn.
 foetus matter and, IV 297
 four stages of, III 412
 gloomy masquerade, XII 75-76
 Greek letters and, XIII 52
 Hermetic fire and, XIII 354-55
 how to have, everlasting, XII 537-38
 identical with Will, VIII 132
 Initiates will give up, for mankind & truth, XI 100 fn.
 instinct to preserve, IV 260
 Jewish view of, & death, XII 73
 Kabala on Light, Spirit and, XIII 352
 key to problems of science, XII 147 fn., 354-55, 413
 latent, and kinetic, V 113
 latent, even in stone, IV 567
 laws of universal, immutable, XIII 90
 living a spiritual, cp. to material, XII 537-38
 man will merge with, XIII 32
 manifested & unmanifested, IV 547
 meditation makes, worth living, VIII 116
 molecular forces and, IV 226
 more active in a dead organism, II 469
 mystery of, VIII 242
 nature of, & consciousness, VIII 131
 never recedes, III 283
 not a property of matter, XII 413
 Ocean of, and Vedānta, X 369
 Ocean of, or universal Mother, XIII 24
 One, as electricity, X 354
 One, connects bodies in space, VI 228, 229, 350
 One Element or One, VII 43
 One eternal & infinite, IX 62, 78, 80
 One, & knowing *Upanishads*, IV 579

One, & matter eternal, IV 452
 ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117
 outer, determined by Spiritual Ego, III 434-35
 Parabrahm or One, IV 291; V 318 fn.
 Paramatman, IV 548
 polarity of, & Light, XII 629
 Prāṇa or One, IV 579
 present in atoms, V 111, 288
 real, defined, XII 625
 riddle of, XII 147
 a Root-principle of Man, XIV 209 fn., 217
 science of, VIII 240 et seq.
 as seventh state of matter, IV 264
 sin against animal, VIII 249-50
 social, based on self, VIII 139
 soul's series of hard trials, XII 391
 source of electricity, IV 216-17
 Space the Root of, XIV 412
 sun & fire as best emblems of, IV 530
 sun &, -principle of planets, V 154
 -wave or swara, XII 355-56
 three Logoi or One, XII 409
 transfer of, in mesmerism, VII 315-16
 on Trees of, III 460
 tripod of animal, & death, IV 246
 uncreated Law or One, IV 291
 undesirable for most, XII 391
 unfathomable by mechanical theory, XII 141, 413
 Universal, as God, IV 453
 universal lives are One, XIII 32
 universal, or jīva, III 422
 Universal, or Motion, VI 192
 Universally present & indestructible, IV 225
 unmanifested, & ākāśa, VI 228
 Wagner on nature of, VI 349-50
 Waters of, X 367; XIV 241
 of whole depends on death of parts, VIII 124
 See also Akāśa; Jīva; One Life; Prāṇa
 Life-Atoms:
 article on, recommended, XIV 415
 as bluish lambent flame, V 116
 of five principles re-form in next life, V 117
 impregnate objects held, V 116
 jīva and, IX 74-75
 moved by kinetic energy, V 113
 mutual affinity of, V 109
 thrown off in passion, V 115

- transmigration of, IV 559-60; V 109-17
 See also Atom(s)
- Life Beyond the Grave:*
 author of, criticizes Brothers, IV 5
- Life-Force:
 atom and, XII 412-13
 an independent Entity, XII 410
 radiates from Absolute Force, X 387
 too strong, induces sleep, X 257
- Life-Principle:
 of animals & men, VI 200-01
 discussed, IX 72 et seq.
 does not differentiate, IX 76 fn.
 jīva as, IX 76 fn.
 three views about, IX 79-80
 See also Jīva; Prāṇa
- Life-Winds:
 change polarity of body & consciousness, X 398
- Light(s):
 affects magnetism in séances, IX 106
 Ahura Mazda as Divine, XIII 131
 Ākāśic, & Adepts, XIV 53
 Breath emanates Primordial, XIV 236-37
 bright shadow of Buddha, XIV 20
 conflict with Darkness, XIII 128-31
 conflict with Hylē, XIII 27
 contemplation of Divine, III 462
 dark &, side to everything, XII 603
 Darkness &, not opposites, X 337
 Darkness &, of One Element, XIV 210, 241
 definitions, X 331-32
 desire of Pistis Sophia for, XIII 60
 Dhyāni-Chohans 1st emanations of Primordial, XIV 46 fn.
 Differentiation and, X 331, 338
 divine, shut out by Jehovah, XIV 160-61, 185
 eternal, is Darkness, XIV 241
 Fire is father of, X 375
 first self-conscious god, X 375
 form of matter, IV 221-22
 Gods are seven Primary, XIV 51
 Golden, of divine knowledge, II 285 fn.
 the Great, XIII 22, 29-30, 33, 43
 heat & electricity as illusions, XII 359
 heat, fire & cross, II 143-46
 Impressions of, XIII 29
 Inheritance of, XIII 64
 invocation of, XIII 42
 inward, can be known by works not faith, VIII 162
 Jesus is, on subjective plane, XIII 61
 in Kabbalah, XIII 351-54; XIV 236-37
 knowledge of, XIII 60
 Kumāras as Pillars of, XII 608
lux & lumen, XIII 11, 28
 Ocean of Amrita is radiant, X 374
 Ocean of, & personal God, XIV 49
 one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
 one of "Three Mothers," XIV 64-65
 of one's Logos, XIII 73
 our immortal God, XIV 55
 parabrahmic, VII 46
 is parent of vital air, X 375
 as phos in *John*, XI 486-88
 polarity of, & Life, XII 629
 Primeval, & Ahura-Mazda, II 128
 primeval, synthesis of 7 states of nature, X 375
 Primordial, Aur & Ormazd, III 457
 Primordial, reawakens Primordial Germs, XIV 241
 Primordial, unseen, X 375
 Receiver of, XIII 38
 reflected, alters celestial observations, X 374
 science and, VII 65
S.D. on, XIII 42
 sets in motion & controls all in nature, X 375
 on "solitary," in man, VIII 248
 Sons of, vs. Sons of Darkness, IV 263
 sound & experiments on humans, II 284-85
 sound &, in *Vedas*, VII 67
 Spirit is abstract, X 332
 of Sun in Gnosticism, XIII 34
 Svara and, III 401
 three degrees of, XIII 11, 27
 Three, of Kabbalah, III 313, 314
 Treasure of, XIII 27-29, 36, 67
 is twofold, XIII 131
 undulatory nature of, & One Element, IV 220
 Vesture of, XIII 8, 27
 Virgin of, XIII 75-76
 Watcher of, XIII 35
 wave & corpuscular theories of, I 243
 words of, & sound from same roots, VII 66 et seq.
 See also Color(s); Vibration

- Light* (London):
 V 292 fn., 332 fn., 334, 345; VI 53;
 XI 297
 accuses H.P.B. of animus towards
 Christianity, X 243
 alleged spirits, III 391
 critical of T.S. attitude towards
 Christianity, IV 95 et seq.
 criticism of *Isis Unveiled* in, VII 176
 Ditson's article and, VI 159-60
 Elementary spirits, III 477-78
 on "Haunted House," IV 595
 H.P.B. reviews Moses' article, IV
 272-76
 Kiddle incident and, VI 1, 2
 A. Lillie article in, VI 269
 Mahātma letters and, IV 304
 Massey on *Isis* & reincarnation, IV
 182-84
 Massey on *līṅga śārīra*, IV 51
 Moon as "dust bin" and, V 134; VI
 185
 as new Spiritualist journal, III 271,
 345
 supports Theosophy, V 349-50
The Theosophist takes friendly rap
 from, III 365-66
 Wyld on mediums, IV 140
 Wyld's letter and, V 329-34
 bibliog., V 385; VI 450
- Light* (Washington D.C.):
 on reincarnation & karma, XII 194-95
- Light of Egypt* . . . :
 pretends to expose "Buddhistic
 Theosophy," XI 386
 probable authorship of, XI 385, 386,
 417
 See also Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.)
- Light of the World*:
 XI 407, 410-11, 420
- Lightning:
 damages shrine, II 197-98
 exhibits intelligence, X 295
 prevents blood from coagulating, IV 225
- Likhita, Code of:
 written in Dvāpara Yuga, V 32 (61)
- Lillie, Arthur (1831-?):
 errors of, about H.P.B., VI 269-80,
 288-94
 a strong medium, VIII 30-31
 ——— *Buddha and Early Buddhism*:
 IV 463; V 348; VI 94, 95, 98, 269,
 271, 291, 294
 on feminine principle, VI 157
 full of blunders, VI 273
 H.P.B.'s criticism of, ignored, VI 278
 on kshetra, VI 158
 W.S. Moses ["M.A. (Oxon)"] on, III
 396-97
 reviewed, VIII 30-31
 on theory of Buddhist roots, VI 96-97
 wrong about root of Buddhism, VI
 106
 ——— *Buddhism in Christendom*:
 VIII 31, 42
 ——— *Koot Hoomi Unveiled* . . . :
 criticized H.P.B. & Brothers, VI
 269 fn.
 bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI
 440; VIII 464
- Lilly, William (1602-1681):
 much laughed at, XIV 320
 ——— *Zadkiel's Astrological Almanac*:
 II 200
- Limbus:
 as purgatory, VII 227
- Limits:
 Gnostic, or Laya centers, XIII 32
- Limousin, Charles:
 ed. of *Acacia*, VIII 48 fn. (70 fn.)
 wrote under pseud. "Aleph," VIII 70
 ——— "Révolution":
 VIII 48 (70)
- Lin-chi, I-hsüan of (?-867):
 XIV 452 fn.
 ——— *Aphorisms of Lin-tsi*:
 Buddha defined, XIV 452 & fn.
 on True Man within man, XIV 452
 bio-bibliog., XIV 544
- Lincoln, Abraham:
 Alexander II and, III 125
- Linden, C.H. Van der:
 I 410
 phenomena and, III 219-20
 son Peter &, loyal T.S. members, I
 437
- Lindsay, James L. (1847-1913):
 joins T.S., II 403
 bio-bibliog., II 534-35
- Line(s):
 Superficies and, XIII 17
 Vertical & Horizontal, XIII 16-17
- Ling:
 houen and, VII 202
- Linga (Sk.):
 definition, IV 53 fn.

- IHVH and, VIII 147
 same as Biblical pillars, XIV 282
 Siva as the, XIV 190 fn.
 spiritual meaning to, XIV 282
 topes and, V 240 & fn.
- Linga-Purāṇa*:
 on Vyāsa, IV 100
 bibliog., IV 656
- Linga-Sarira (Sk.):
 astral body, III 407
 born in realm of illusion, XII 629
 can survive & affect next life, XII 712-13
 can't leave body until death, XIV 209 fn.
 cannot speak, X 262
 condition of, in sleep, X 261
 connection with action, IV 580
 corresponds to violet, XII 52, 562, 568
 curled up in spleen, XII 699
 decay of, after death, III 414-15; IV 53-54
 definitions, IV 53 & fn., 185
 European philosophers deny, III 404
 evocation of, in sleep, X 261
 interior subtle body, IV 548 fn., 579
 Manomaya sheath and, IV 582
 meaning in Aryan doctrine, III 409
 molecular like the body, XII 694
 most refrangible of principles, XII 549 fn.
 must vanish after death, XII 527, 629
 nature's function of, described, XII 704-05
 one of 3 transitory aspects of 4 Principles, XII 607
 passions of past life impress future, X 176
 or Plastic Body, X 218
 as principle in man, VII 180, 203 fn., 289, 299
 sharp instruments cut, XII 705-06
 vehicle of Prāṇa, XII 547, 699; XIV 209 fn.
 See also Astral Body; Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Linghams:
 See Linga
- Linton, Eliza L. (1822-1898):
 ——— *The True History of Joshua Davidson*:
 a magnificent satire, XII 34-36
 bio-bibliog., XII 754
- Lipi (Sk.):
 as "writing," V 237
- Lipika(s) (Sk.):
 Day of Judgment & Karma connected with, X 405
 Four Recording Angels, X 405
 on highest plane of our globe-chain, X 406
 nature of, X 403-05
 Primordial Seven are, X 403-05
 relation of, to Mahat, X 405-06
- Lippitt, Gen. F.J. (1812-1902):
 I 410
 ardent Spiritualist & friend of Founders, I 437
 biog., I 496-97
- Lipsius, R.A. (1830-1892):
 of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 35
- Liquefaction:
 of gases, IV 215
- Liquor:
 meat & marriage prevent spiritual development, III 27
- Lister, 1st Baron Joseph (1827-1912):
 anaesthetic use of mesmerism, XII 224
- Literary World*:
 distorts Buddhism, XI 207
- Literature:
 ancient Sanskrit, XIII 315
 cycles in production & criticism, XIII 265
 occultism in, VIII 99-100
 public heart & pulse, VIII 100
- Lithophyl (Lithobiblion):
 process of precipitation and, VI 119 fn.
- Litloff, Henri (1818-1891):
 pianist, I 18
 biog., I 22-23
- "Little Albert":
 a half-esoteric literary relic, XIV 105
 "Red Dragon" and, XIV 105
 a vulgar imitation, XIV 105
- Litré, M.P.E. (1801-1881):
 IV 339
 character & funeral of, III 255-57
 on Fire-Philosophers, II 499 (506)
 as great Lexicographer & philologist, III 255
- *La Philosophie positive*:
 synopsis of Comte in, III 255

- bio-bibliog., III 514
- Liver:
cells subservient to our "personal"
mind, XII 370
passional organ, XII 367
- Livermore, Mary A. (1820?-1905):
on Church Fathers' attitude to
women, XII 269
- Lives:
duration of series of human, VIII 115
as elemental centers of force, XI 489
- Livingston, David (1813-1873):
——— *Travels . . . in South Africa*:
on electricity in desert, III 25
bibliog., III 514
- Livius, Titus (59 B.C.-17 A.D.):
XIV 298
——— *History of Rome*:
on corrupt cult practices, VII 124, 134
Niebuhr and, I 232
bibliog., I 495-96
- Livy, Titus:
See Livius, Titus
- Llorente, J.A. (1756-1823):
on victims of Inquisition, VI 238
bio-bibliog., VI 440
- Lloyd, Francis:
questions to Mohini answered by
H.P.B., VI 214-17
- Locke, John (1632-1704):
XI 431 q.
on Bible, XIV 75
"thinking matter" of, VII 30
——— *An Essay Concerning Human
Understanding*:
on time, VII 278
- Lockyer, Sir N. (1836-1920):
Chromosphere term used by, V 156
- Lodge(s):
Adepts', divided into Sections, I 107
H.P.B. a member of the Grand, I 142
mysterious events connected with, I 107 fn.
origin of term, XI 98
secret, in Asia Minor, I 105, 106
supreme initiation and 3 Fraternities
or, III 264
See also The Brotherhood
- Lodge, Sir Oliver J. (1851-1940):
——— *Nature Series*:
teaches doctrine once scorned by
scientists, XII 265
- Lodges of Magic:
impractical, X 124
- likely to produce mediums not
Adepts, X 127
- Logia of the Gospels*:
Christianity and, VIII 272
numbered over sixty, IX 205 (227)
writers of, knew whole truth, VIII 178
- Logic:
Jesuit God is beyond, II 198
Jesuits on wicked, of men, II 198
- Logon:
rational soul, VII 229
- Logos(oi) (Gk.):
allegory of the Solar, XIV 223, 260-61
as Atma, & spiritual death, VI 222
Atma-Buddhi-Manas correspond to
three, X 320
or At-tee-kah, X 108
carnalized by Church, VIII 368 (388)
as Christos, VII 257, 259
co-eternal energy, XIV 216 fn.
Darkness & Light and, X 368
Dhyānis are spiritual aspect of the
seven, X 345
Divine, in every man, VIII 357 (374)
double-sexed, X 241
emanates indirectly from IT, X 302-03
First, disappears into silence, X 320
First, is Tetraktys, X 357
first-born brother of Satan, X 149
or "First-Born," is perfect, XIV 216
& fn., 217
German Pantheists and, IX 13
Greek letter and, XIII 52
of initiate, VIII 151
in *John*, XI 483 et seq.
Kalahamsa and, X 379
as Kether, VIII 149
knowledge of, XIII 60
Kwan-yin and, VI 104
light from one's, XIII 73
male aspect of Anima Mundi, X 353
manifestation of time and, X 358-59
Manifested, a collection of Angels,
XII 561
Manifested, & Fire, XII 553
Manifested, & Gnosis, VIII 177
Manifested & Unmanifested, X 313-14;
XII 526
Manifested, as Triangle, X 351
Manifested, source of 7 Rays, X 352;
XII 567
Mūlaprakṛiti &, dual yet One, VIII
304, 334 fn.; IX 16

- mystic religion of Christos is, XI 377
 mystic voice, not human reason, VI
 II fn.
 is Nārāyaṇa, IV 336
 Non-Manifested, will merge into
 Absolute, XII 533
 the One, VIII 200
 One, & Second, XIII 57
 only begotten Son as, XI 491
 Ormazd, Ahura-Mazda, etc., XIV
 218 fns.
 pentacle & manifested, IX 64
 periodical, & life, IX 62, 64
 Plato on, XIII 268
 pre-Christian, IX 214 (236)
 rays of, incarnated in mankind, VIII
 200
 related to Solar Trinity, XIV 222-23,
 260
 Sarasvati and, X 399
 Saviors of nations and, XIII 56
 or Second God, XI 241 (277-78)
 of *Secret Doctrine* cp. to Mazdean
 thought, XIII 123
 Self-created, XIV 218 & fns.
 seven rays of, & chakras, XII 620
 Seven, their source & synthesis, X 303
 seventh principle or "personal" God,
 V 21 (50)
 spiritual mankind collectively, V 355
 symbol of pit and, VIII 204 fn.
 symbols of, XII 564
 synthesis of manifested universe, X 91
 Third, & Father-Mother, X 397
 Third, & Space, X 406
 Third, or Mahat, X 313
 on three, X 320, 334, 351-52
 three, are one during pralaya, X 332
 three, defined, X 334
 triple, & its aspects, XIII 9
 triply manifested Deity or One Life,
 XII 409
 two aspects of, IX 64-65
 universal, or divine Ego, V 356
 Unmanifested, & Parabrahman, XI
 483; XIV 218
 Unmanifested, is "One God," XIV 218
 & fn.
 Unmanifested, is point in circle, X
 241-42
 Vāchīśvara and, VI 104
 vague notion of, results in God
 concept, VIII 305
- Vajradhara is, of Buddhism, XIV
 401-02
 or Verbum, I 129
 Viśvakarman of *Rig-Veda*, XIV 260-61
 vivifies, does not create, XIV 216-17
 voluntary sacrifice of, VIII 200
 by which all is made, XIII 53 fn.
 as Wisdom, III 461
 or Word, X 252; XII 313
 "Word made Flesh," XIII 257
 See also Demiourgos(i); Mūlaprakriti;
 Vajradhara; Verbum; Viśvakarman;
 Word
- Lohans:
 or solitary Adepts of China, XIV 18
 "sweet-voiced" disciples of Buddha,
 XIV 428 & fn.
 See also Adepts; Arhat(s)
- Lohschmidt:
 on end of sun, II 484
- Loka(s) (Sk.):
 divine & infernal, XII 668, 670-72,
 680-85
 golden palaces in Hindu, II 175
 of penitent, XIII 27
Pistis-Sophia on,
 XIII 28
 related to Greek root of Logos, XI 98
 as seven globes of our Chain, XI 340
 as states of matter, XIII 59
 Table of Gnostic, XIII 28
 Talas & states of consciousness, XII
 664-72
 Treasure of Light has 3 main, XIII 27
 or worlds, III 293 fn.
- Loka-chakshu (Sk.):
 Eye of the World, XIV 279
- Loka-nātha (Sk.):
 title of Buddha, V 249
- Loka-pālas (Sk.):
 definition, VII 275
 personified points of compass, XIV
 92 fn.
- Lokothra [Sk. Lokottara]:
 true psychic development,
 VI 334
- Lokottara:
 See Lokothra
- Lokottaradharmā (Sk.):
 highest world of Causes, XIV 401
- Lombard, Peter (?-1164):
 on Angels, VII 188
 bio-bibliog., VII 380

- London:
 center of vice, XI 11
 cruelty in, VIII 265-66
 squalid population in, XII 278
 Trafalgar square floggings, XII 281 fn.
- London Bridge:
 target of Fenian criminals, XIII 217
- London Lodge, T.S.:
 Anna Kingsford and, IX 90 & fn.
 Council of, issues *The Latest Attack on the T.S.*, VI 295
 esoteric History and, V 225, 226
 Freethought literature and, V 121-25
 Morya on, V 330 fn.
 petitions Masters for Inner Group, XII 479
 president of, V 126
 troubles of, VI 213-14, 217
- London Medical Record*:
 on sounds & colors, VII 64
- London Times*:
 IX 25
 on Protestants, X 31-32
- Long, Col. Chaille (1842-1917):
 I 422, 424
- Long, George (1800-1879):
 ——— *Classical Atlas*:
 on location of ancient Arabia, XIII 332 & fn.
- Longevity:
 cases of, IV 448
 depends on rate of respirations, II 459
 linked to long hair, IV 503
 of Rāja-Yogis, II 461
- Longfellow, H.W. (1807-1882):
 accused of plagiarism, XIII 199
 not a Spiritualist, I 282
 ——— *Santa Filomena*:
 XII 1 q.
 ——— "Christus: A Mystery":
 VI 350 q.
- Longinus (fl. 3rd C.):
 taught by Ammonius, XIV 313
- Longman's Magazine*:
 Tyndall on underlying harmony, IV 303
- Loomis, Prof.:
 on electricity in humans, III 24
- Lopez de Gómara, F. (1510?-1555?):
 on Teotihuacán, II 320
- Lord:
 of Sheep in *Enoch*, XIV 83-84
 of Splendour & Light, XIV 55
 vindictive & meek, VIII 263-65, 297-98
- Loria, Isaac ben:
 See Luria, Isaac ben S.
- Loris-Melikoff, Count (1826-1888):
 II 264
 on gallant army of, I 258, 259
 warned Czar of assassination plot, III 158
 biog., II 266
- Lost Word:
 greater than AUM, XIV 430
- Lotus:
 Buddha seated upon, XII 168 (178)
 Celestial, as Hiranya-Garbha, XII 168 (177)
 Christians replace, with water lily, XIV 100
 sacred to Isis, XIV 100
 symbol of Trimūrti, XIV 100
 symbol of universe, XII 167-68 (177)
 Vedic legend of blue, XII 170-76 (180-86)
- Le Lotus*:
 VIII 48 (70), 64 (85), 341-42, 343; IX 291, 307; X 48 (55), 67 fn., 170, 206; XI 167
 Abbé Roca-H.P.B. correspondence in, X 65
 combative zeal of, X 108
 on suggestion, VIII 103-04
- Le Lotus Bleu*:
 V 11 fn.
 aim of journal, XII 176 (186)
 edited by H.P.B., XII 300
 bibliog., V 386
- Lotus Sūtra* [Sk. *Saddharma Puṇḍarīka*]:
 or White Lotus of Dharma, III 397
 on Bodhisattva state, XI 347
 is cream of revealed Buddhist doctrine, XI 345
 Esoteric aspect of, XI 345
 bibliog., XI 573-74
- Loudon, John C. (1783-1843):
 on *Agnus Castus* plant, X 90
 bio-bibliog., X 424
- Loudon, Nuns of
 See Nuns of Loudon
- Louis, Chevalier:
Art Magic and, I 467
- Louis II, King (1845-1886):
 a melomaniac, IV 328

- Louis XI, King (1423-1483):
 honors women, II 515
- Lourdes (France):
 cures at, no reason for conversion, X 288
 desecration at, II 196-97
 healing at, IV 382
 "miracles" of, absurd, II 279
- Love:
 "affinity" theories of T.L. Harris, XII 259-60
 is essence of cosmic "First-born," XII 49
 essence of World-Soul is, XII 55
 eternal, free of material molecules, XI 120 (133)
 of fellowmen will save human race, VIII 55 (77), 66 (88)
 free, advocates, XII 255, 257-59
 free, is slavery, XII 259
 holy, & consciousness after death, VI 109
 for humanity ends sectarianism, II 57 (63)
 of Humanity is serving God, VIII 66 (88)
 for humanity should stifle urge to convert others, IV 501
 a nightmare, I 5
 personal, tinged with selfishness, IX 257-58
 perversion but not extinction of, XII 49
 results of, for Humanity, XII 537-38
 spiritual, as attraction, I 36
 spiritual, stronger than death, V 79-80
 taught by Buddha as well as Jesus, XIII 168, 170
 terrestrial, a barrier to occultism, IX 257-59
 unselfish, combined with Will, IX 286
 worldly, contrasted to Adept's, IV 341
 See also Affinities; Aphrodite; Compassion; Eros; Venus
- Love, C.E.:
 on eternal nature of causal forces, XIV 226
 railway builder, XIV 226
 system of, on Occult lines, XIV 226
 ——— *Éssai . . . de la lumière:*
 on Electricity as Intelligence, XIV 226
- Lower Manas:
 alter ego of, X 252
- Animal Soul or, XII 54, 628
 brain and, VII 349; VIII 339-40
 can reappear after death, VII 299
 definition, X 246
 dregs of, form "spook," X 220
 fate of, after separation from Divine Ego, XII 636-39
 illusions of space & time and, X 324
 Jesus as, XIII 55
 mayavi-rūpa and, X 219
 one of 3 transitory aspects of 4 Principles, XII 607
 overfeeding, can result in annihilation, XII 598
 a Ray from Higher Manas, XIII 50 fn.
 sports in astral waves, XI 501
 suffers with Ego, X 249, 253-54
 union with Higher Manas, XIII 28, 48
 See also Antaḥkaraṇa; Higher Manas; Kāma-Manas; Manas; Personal Ego
- Lower Self:
 imagines itself the only self, XII 366
 in Kāma-loka, VIII 252
 meditation and, XII 603-04
 yoga and, XII 603-04
 See also Personality(ies)
- Lowth, Robert B. (1710-1787):
 XIV 180
- Loyola, Ignatius de (1491-1556):
 Black Militia of, IX 294, 296, 301
 Jesuits' origin and, IX 299
 Theosophical Society needs no, VII 166
 ——— *Constitutions:*
 of Society of Jesus, IX 316
 bibliog., IX 442
- Luam:
 as spiritual chief, III 178 fn.
- Lubbock, Sir John (1834-1913):
 X 312
 on ants, VII 72-73, 75
 on superstition & Royal Institution, III 74
 bio-bibliog., VII 381
- Luca, de (Italian Consul):
 traffics in boys, I 390-91 (392)
- Lucanus (39-65 B.C.):
 ——— *Pharsalia:*
 belief on rebirth, XIV 258
- Lucas, Louis:
 on living souls, III 284

- Luceres:
 triple alliance of, Ramnes & Tities, V 214
- Lucian of Samosata (120-200 A.D.):
 VII 214
 Greek Satirist, XIII 287
 heard oracular statues, VII 217
 recognized the magi, II 33
 scoffed at the Mysteries, VII 240
 ——— *De Dea Syria*:
 VIII 19
 on Egyptian magic, VII 119-20, 131
 ——— *Iuppiter Confutatus*:
 on Chrestos, VIII 204 fn.
 ——— *Judicium Vocalium*:
 on letter Tau, VIII 194 fn., 229
 ——— *Peri tes astrologies*:
 on ancient respect for Astrology, XIV 350-51
 on source of Greek Astrology, XIV 350
 ——— *Philopatris*:
 VIII 190 q., 226 n.
 ——— *Philopseudēs . . .*:
 on Democritus, XIV 25
 on priest from Memphis, VII 120, 131 n.
 ——— *Sale of the Philosophers* [tr.]:
 II 210
 alternate titles, XIII 287 fn.
 satire on Greek celebrities, XIII 287
 bibliog., VIII 464
- Lucifer:
 Astoreth and, VIII 306-10
 Biblical refs. to, XIV 317 & fns.
 Bishop of Cagliari called, VIII 12 fn.
 Church nonsense about, VIII 26
 Church on, & fallen Angels, XIV 314-15, 317, 327
 connected with Venus, XIV 315
 as fallen Archangel, XIII 271
 "Infernal" Ophidian, XIII 271
 legend of Fall of, VIII 21
 light-bringer, VIII 7
 Milton and, VIII 6
 mistaken for Satan, VIII 6-7; X 236
 as Morning Star, XIV 315, 317 fns., 321
 Pope called, VIII 12
 romance of, built on pagan myths, VIII 25
 Satan's host and, XIV 327
 as "son of morning," II 146 & fn.
 two, for Church, VIII 11
 as Venus, VIII 18, 139
 "wheels" of, not Satanic, XIII 229
 See also Venus-Lucifer; Satan
- Lucifer* (London):
 II 219 fn.; VII 148 fn., 183 fn., 190 fn.; IX 225 fn., 239 & fn., 313; X 134, 154 & fn., 251 & fn.; XII 152, 268-69 q., 299, 319-20, 602 fn.
 Besant edited, after H.P.B, XIII 219
 boycotted in England, XI 460
 broad policy of, IX 38-40, 41
 chronology of articles in, XIII 252
 on criticism of *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 177, 181
 on dating Mahā-Chohan's letter, VII 248 fn.
 denounces evil, not persons, X 198
 does not pander to lies, IX 38
 editorial policy of, VIII 101, 313-14; IX 6-10, 38, 51, 81, 292; X 92-95, 100-01, 170, 232-33; XI 407-08 fn.
 essentially controversial, X 230
 on formation of T.S., I 123
 H.P.B. assumes sole editorship of, X 131
 help from American T.S. to, XIII 174
 on Hindu contribution to, XIII 174
 may expose shams within T.S., X 199
 on "Meaning of a Pledge," X 196
 needs a public fund, XI 454-55
 New Year 1888 predictions verified in '89, IX 318
 New Year's wishes of, X 280, 284
 not a detective for patriarchal delinquents, X 99
 object of, VIII 5-6
 objections to title of, VIII 8-11
 one year old, X 98
 origins of, VIII 3
 reason for unpopularity of, XII 319-20
 sounds the reveille in England, IX 245
 sources for articles in, XIII 252, 273
 subscribers regarded as pupils by H.P.B., XIII 174
 supported by two T.S. Fellows, XI 454, 559 fn.
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*, X 298-300
 two-thirds of subscribers non-Theosophists, X 206
 utters a warning, X 95

- Lucille, Mlle.:
 Donato's experiments with, II 285 et seq.
- Lücke, G.C.F. (1791-1855):
 VI 152
 ——— *Einleitung Offenbarung Johannes*:
 VI 152 fn.
 bibliog., VI 440
- Lucknow *Witness* (India):
 denounces T.S., III 131, 240
- Lucretius (96-55 B.C.):
 ——— *De rerum natura*:
 alleged quote from, VII 199 fn.
 on Kāma-Loka, VII 229
 on simulacrum, VII 193, 205 fn., 229
 on Venus, VIII 19 & fn.
- Lüd (or Lydda, Palestine):
 real Jesus born in, VIII 362 (380); IX 204 (226)
 real Jesus killed near, IV 362; VIII 382 fn.
- Lugues, Hernando de (ca. 1532):
 II 326
- Luke:
 VIII 188, 271 fn.; IX 346 (374); XI 486
 Quoted: VIII 183, 344, 353, 370 & fn. (389); IX 182 fn., 365 (393); XI 95; XII 392
 Esoteric meaning, XIV 58 & fn., 137, 384 fn.
 family ties and, VIII 293
 on John's resurrection, XIV 137
 on Lucifer & the Sun, XIV 317 & fn.
 on right action, III 370
 suggests reincarnation, XIV 58 & fn.
 two divine Potencies in, XIV 214
- Lully, Raymond (1235?-1315):
 I 138; IX 117
 Alchemy and, XIII 312
 bloody death of, XIV 278
 supplies Edward I with funds, I 107 fn.
 ——— *De Angelis opus divinum . . .* :
 refers to *Book of Numbers*, XIV 95-96 fn.
- Lumazi:
 Assyrian name, XIV 202
 compared with Elōhīm, XIV 202
 lead flocks of stars, XIV 202
- Lümholtz, Carl S. (1851-1922):
 ——— *Au pays des Cannibales*:
 on atrocities of Tasmanian colonists,
 XII 289-90
 bio-bibliog., XII 754-55
- Luna, Goddess:
 See Diana
- Lunacy:
 apparent, caused by confused vibrations, X 267
 Kāmic mind functions on astral plane in, XII 408
 paralysis of man in animal portion, XII 408
 Pirogoff on, XII 407
- Lunar Race:
 in South America, II 316
- Lunar Years:
 Dr. Sepp and, IX 212-13 (234-35)
- Lunatic:
 origin of term, IV 396 et seq.
- Lundy, Dr. John P. (1823-1892):
 a Protestant divine, XIV 317
 ——— *A Miracle in Stone*:
 XIV 72
 ——— *Monumental Christianity . . .* :
 XIII 266 & fn.
 on Aryans & the svastika, II 144
 Hindu Crucifix symbolism, XIV 287
 on "Kṛishṇa" crucified in space, VII 295 & fn., 297 fn.; IX 270 ff.; XIV 286-87
 on pre-Christian rites & symbols, XIV 72, 286
 on washing disciples' feet, I 261
 bio-bibliog., XIV 545
 bibliog., I 497; II 535-36; IX 442; XIII 390
- Lunus-Luna Festival:
 related to Moon & Taurus, XIII 23
- Luperci:
 priests of the Arcadian god, XI 294
- Luria, Isaac ben S. (1534-1572):
 ——— *Treatise on the Revolutions of the Souls*:
 I 145 & fn.
 on three kinds of spirits, I 330
 bibliog., I 497
- Lust:
 never satisfied, XII 392
- Lustration:
 ablation and, XI 77-78
- Lustrum:
 time cycle of the Romans, XIV 358
- Luther, Martin (1483-1546):
 XIV 266

- alleged confession of, XIV 166 fn.
alleged to be with Devil, IV 391
- Luxor:
scenes in Temple of, VIII 359 (376-77)
See also Brotherhood of Luxor
- Luys, Jules-Bernard (1828-1895):
II 283
bio-bibliog., II 536
- Lyall, Sir Alfred C. (1835-1911):
admits H.P.B. thought a spy in India,
VI 409; VII 327 (341)
bio-bibliog., VI 440
- Lyall, Walter T.:
III 49
on studying Russian, III 46-47
- Lycanthropy:
of Simon Magus, XIV 119
See also Werewolves
- Lycurgus (fl. 9th C. B.C.):
an admirable leader, XIV 254
disappeared at death, XIV 135
- Lydda:
See Lüd
- Lymphatic:
inoculation to prevent aging, XII 389
on, cells, XII 145, 148-49
- Lysippus:
XI 359
biog., XI 580
- Lytton, Edward George E.L. Bulwer-
(1803-1873):
genuine mystical writer, II 141-42
& fn.
on source of Vrili, XIV 105
"viewless races" of, II 259-60
—— *The Coming Race*:
II 141
—— *The House and the Brain*:
II 141
—— *A Strange Story*:
II 141; IV 344, 613
—— *Zanoni*:
I 100; II 141, 160; IV 613; VI 186; IX
400N
on clear perception of truth, VI 229
mistaken view of Adepts in, IV 341
mystic fact expressed in, XIII 72
bibliog., II 524; IV 637; VI 430
- Lytton, Edward R. Lord Bulwer-
(1831-1891):
II 428
stopped surveillance of H.P.B., X 293;
XIII 206
Viceroy of India & espionage
calumny, II 141-43

M

- M.:
 See Morya
- M. Junior:
 See Olcott, H.S.
- Macabi Island:
 olden vases under *guano* on, II 310
- Macao:
 unchanged since 16th C., XIII 178
- Macauley, Lord Thomas B. (1800-1859):
 Blasphemy Laws and, XI 188
- MacCroskey, Bishop Samuel:
 seduced his daughter, II 45
- Macculloch:
 on depravity of critics, VII 306
- Mace, J. (Paris Commissary):
 chief of Police, I 195
- Macedonians:
 Magadha and, IV 66
- Machell, Reginald W. (1854-1927):
 paintings & description by, XII 354-55, 418
 bio-bibliog., XII 755-57
- Machines:
 invention of, & progress, VIII 64 (86)
- Mackay, Mary:
 See Corelli, Marie
- Mackenzie, Col.:
 MS. of, on Sankara's birth, V 184-85
- Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H. (?-1886):
 ——— *Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*:
 on alchemists, XI 510 (533)
 Brotherhood of Luxor and, I 87; X 125-26 fn.
 on Cagliostro, XII 80 et seq.
 on Jesuit destruction of Masonry, XIV 265-66
 on Jesuits, IX 302
 on Kabalah, VII 268
 on occult fraternities, XII 79
 praises Éliphas Lévi, XIV 233
 on reasons Gnostics stigmatised, XIV 70
 on science of numbers, XIV 96
 secret Brotherhoods cited in, XIV 27-28
 on Sun symbol in Masonry, XIV 281
 on Theosophists' silent influence, II 96
 on various rites, I 309
 on worship of Chrestos, XIV 283
 bio-bibliog., X 424
 biog., II 536
 bibliog., I 497; VII 381; IX 442; XI 580; XIV 545
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell (1837-1892):
 physician to Frederick III, IX 319
 bio-bibliog., IX 443
- Mackey, A.G. (1807-1881):
 ——— *Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry*:
 on adoptive Masonry, I 312
 on MS. of N. Stone, XI 183 & fn. bibliog., I 497
- Mackey, Samson A. (1765-1843):
 on Hindu Yugas, XIV 365-68
 bio-bibliog., XIV 545-49
- MacMahon, Marshal Marie E.P.M. de (1808-1893):
 denies adventure with sorcerer, II 389-90
 H.P.B. on sorcerer and, II 194-95, 388-89
- Macnish, R. (1802-1837):
 ——— *The Philosophy of Sleep*:
 IV 294
 bio-bibliog., IV 656

Macrobius (fl. 5th C.):

——— *Saturnalia*:

on Janus or Ion as gods, VIII 193 fn.,
229 n.

on the Kabiri, XIV 315

Macrocosm:

Adam-Kadmon type of, XIII 52

Diagrams I & IV on, XII facing 524,
657-58

drama of, & microcosm, XIV 303,
393

Esse of Universe, XIV 185

eternal Kosmos and, XII 656; XIV
209

immortal Soul and, XIV 10 fn.

Jivatma and, III 326

Microcosm and, IV 377-78; XII 410;
XIII 124

Microcosm &, symbols, III 250-51,
312, 319, 321

occult powers and, III 403

the One, & human triad, IV 263-64
of Paracelsus, XIV 51

seal of, VIII 154-55 & fns.

seven occult powers in, & Microcosm,
III 411

six-pointed star, III 461

three principles & 4 vehicles, XIV 209
& fn.

Macroprosopus (Gk.):

or Long Face, VI 317

Macroprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149
symbolical "Ancient of Days," XIV 168

See also Microprosopus

Madagascar:

Adept or Lodge in, I 428, 439

Mādan (Sk.):

elemental spirit, VI 193-94

See also Elemental(s)

Maddina Nag:

planet Venus, XIV 258 fn.

Mādhava (Sk.):

Śankara born in month of, V 179

Mādhavāchārya (1199-1276):

or Anandatīrtha, V 183

followers of, on Śankara's date, V
184, 187

founder of Dvaita sect, XII 343, 344 fn.

worshipper of Viṣṇu, XII 343

Mādhava-Vidyāraṇya:

See Vidyāraṇya

Madhwāchārya:

See Mādhavāchārya

Mādhyaṃika Buddhism:

two divisions of, XIV 438

view of Paramārtha, X 347

views of, IX 59

See also Prasanga Mādhyaṃika
Buddhism

Madhyāntika:

Lohan & sculptor of 100 ft. Buddha,
XIV 428 fn.

Madonnas:

colors altered by priests, I 372

contrasted to Pagan idol, XIII 300
of Raphael, XIII 182

See also Virgin Mary

Madras Christian College Magazine:

V 328

bibliog., V 385

Madras Mail:

Rev. Cook and, IV 68-69

libelous innuendos in, VI 55, 58,
63 fn.

on Senate Hall rejection of T.S. use,
VI 166, 167

bibliog., VI 450

Madras Standard:

on the telephone, IV 112

Madras Times:

on Bangalore mounds, II 324

libelous innuendos in, VI 55

"Ooty Chronicler" in, V 321-23

bibliog., V 386

Mādrī:

wife of Pāṇḍu, V 305 fn.

Mafia:

toys with high officialdom, XIII
186-87

Mag, Magh[a](s):

initiates & magicians, IV 514 fn.,
516 fn.

root of word magician, II 33, 90

Magadha:

forefathers of Macedonians, IV 66
its calendar, V 261

Magas, King of Cyrene (?-258 BC.):

V 242

Magavas (Sk.):

"mighty ones," III 456

Magendie, François (1783-1855):

——— *Physiologie Humaine*:

XII 219 q.

bio-bibliog., XII 757

Māgh (Sk.):

Hindu month, II 117

- Magi (or Maginsi):
 as Buddhists in Arnold's poem, XIII 166-67
 Chaldean, & Kabala, III 456 fn.
 Deity of fire of, III 460
 as hierarchy of Adepts, IV 515 fn.
 High-priest of antiquity called, II 32
 kindle altar without fire, III 462
 land of, III 215 fn.
 Mesrobian MS. on, III 459
 on space & time, XIV 202
 Star of Bethlehem, XIV 240
 Theosophy of, Rishis & Buddhists the same, V 35 (64)
 traditions of Deluge, III 214
 on wandering of the soul, VII 192
 of Zoroaster initiated, II 89
 Zoroastrian, XII 72
- Magia:
 definition, XII 551 fn.
- Magia Adamica*:
 See Eugenius Philalethes
- Magianism (or Mazdaism):
 adepts of, existed in Clemens' days, IV 533
 archaic, identical with Sabaeism, IV 531
 correct version of, untimely today, IV 526
 immense antiquity of, IV 514, 522
 not monotheistic at first, IV 528
 pulse of old, still beats, IV 534
 pure & degraded, III 452
 rite of wine & rose, III 465
 on six Gāhambars, III 462
 some primitive, in *Hadhōkht Nask*, IV 528
 universal religion of Central Asia, III 456
 See also Mazdean(s); Sabaeism; Zoroastrianism
- Magians:
 accused of superstition, XIII 230
 initiated at Bactria, XIV 35
 of Persia & Babylon, XIV 46-47
 rites reformed by Zoroaster, XIV 23
 sublime precepts of, XIII 229-30
 See also Mazdean(s); Zoroastrian(s)
- Magic:
 academic disdain for, XIII 211, 234, 335, 338-39
 Adept's use of, power, IX 239
 ancient, believed in by some Theosophists, II 101
 anterior to age of Odin, XIV 23
 Atlanteans misused, VII 93
 based on exact science, II 461
 believed in for thousands of years, VII 103
 Black, infers White, I 117-18, 141; XIV 17, 32, 101-02
 blended with all Religions, XIV 23, 32, 105
 in *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77
 Brāhmins knew science of, XIV 312 fn.
 buried by adepts, VII 93
 ceremonial, & elementaries, I 286-87
 Chaldea as center of, III 150
 characters of, in initiation crypts, VII 107 fn.
 Church, XIV 17, 27, 32, 116-17
 coeval with 3rd Root Race, XII 532-33
 considered fetishism, XIII 339
 course of, I 141
 definitions, II 32, 36
 Democritus on, XIV 25
 differs from occultism, IX 249
 divine and diabolical, XIII 236, 337
 Divine, cp. to human, XIV 311
 Divine, has only one approach, III 266
 "Divine Miracles" and, XIV 116-17
 Divine, only used by pure in heart, IX 157
 Divine Science, VII 122
 does exist, I 141
 a dual power, XIV 59, 103, 105, 163, 311
 effluvia of, & civilization, VII 92
 Egyptian, VII 105 et seq.
 Eliphas Lévi on, XIV 31
 esoteric Theurgy and, I 139
 in every papyrus, VII 92
 facts of, rejected, IV 313
 flourished among Chaldeans, XIII 338
 H.P.B. defends reality of, I 134 et seq.
 Hexagon as absolute key in, XIV 103
 historical, & science, VII 92
 history must include, VII 125
 holiness needed to practice, XII 559-60
 Hypnotism a lesser branch of, XIV 22-23
Isis Unveiled on, hinted at, XIV 22

- karmic results of dabbler in, XII 606
 Lodges of, impractical, X 125
 Magism and, XI 516 (539)
 mesmerism, key to Eastern, II 135
 Mikael patron of 7th work of, XIV 339
 motive determines effects of, XIV 106
 motive of white & black, IX 156, 400F
 natural, never crushed out, IX 119
 or Natural Philosophy, XIV 25
 not Charlatanry, XIV 22, 24, 32
 not founded by Zoroaster, XIV 23
 numerals morally dangerous, XIV 60-61
 Occult forces of constellations and, XIV 224
 in occult science, XIII 218
 as old as man, XIV 22-24, 311
 outcome of primitive knowledge, VII 125
 pentacle is sign of Black or White, XII 623
 performance of, by a Shaman, I 345 et seq.
 performance of Dervishes, I 177 et seq.
 in Prisse papyri, VII 118-19
 Psellus on, VII 123
 psychology practically applied, I 324
 relation to Spiritualism, I 101-02
 in Russia, II 445
 schools of, III 183
 a science, I 137
 scientists forced to study subject of, VII 125
 secret of, can't be revealed to our race, XI 523 (546)
 secrets revealed in true, XIV 311
 of Simon & his disciples, XIV 118-19
 sorcery and, VII 92
 sources of, XIII 339-40
 spell & fascinating gaze of Indian conjurer, XII 326
 Spiritual, differs from natural, XIV 47-48, 54, 163-64, 311
 statues fabricated acc. to, VII 103
 still in full sway, XIV 32, 105
 symbolized by *Litera Pythagorae*, XIV 101
 sympathies & universal ether, XIII 241
 terrestrial mysteries of white & black, XII 626
 Theosophia same as, XII 557
 Theurgy and, XII 559-60
 theurgy &, not understood, XI 234 (271)
 true, feared by Roman Clergy, III 254
 true, identical with Gnosis of Pythagoras, XI 214 (250)
 true, in East, III 254
 true nature of, XII 551-60
 true student keeps silent on, XIV 33, 60
 two branches of, XIV 27, 32, 101, 105-06
 in Udyana, XIV 19
 underlies all faiths, VII 91
 use & abuse in all ages, XIII 237-38, 337
 various degrees of, X 132
 in *Vedas*, II 33-34
 wedded to archaeology, VII 93
 white & black, difference between, IX 156, 400F; XII 604
 white & black not understood, II 96
 White & Black only spider's thread apart, XIV 106
 why, fell into disrepute, II 32
 will power and, I 150
 See also Black Magic; Lévi, Éliphas; Sorcery; Theurgy; White Magic
- Magician(s):**
 Adepts and, IV 263
 ancient High Priests were, I 139
 ancient strongholds of, XIV 19-22
 Apollonius a great, XIV 128
 confession of Saint Cyprian the, XIV 163-64
 control spirits, I 137
 critics exposed by, XIV 27
 Dervishes at work, I 181 et seq.
 fraternity of true, now disbanded, VI 7
 gained power over elementals, XIV 311
 Hindu, the greatest, XIV 22
 as Magha, IV 514 fn.
 many unconscious, XIV 32-33
 on natural-born, IX 259; XIII 347
 need no artificial lighting, XIV 311
 Neo-Platonic, XIV 304
 Padmasambhava a master, XIV 19
 perils await unfit, XIV 60-61
 Pharaoh's, XII 311
 practicing, never marries, III 342

- require long training, XIV 54, 116, 311
 Simon a, XIV 118-19
 source of Church Dogma, XIV 341 fn.
 true, pities sorcerers, XIV 33
 White & Black, & occult law, X 270
 Zoroaster reformer of, rites, XIV 23
Magicon oder das geheime System . . . :
 rf. to description by F. Hartmann, XIV 62 fn.
 on true vs. common Mathematics, XIV 62
Magiism:
 works recommended on, I 126 et seq.
Magna Graecia:
 V 200, 212
 more ancient than believed, V 167-68
 pre-, period & Rājputana, V 238
Magna Mater:
 Virgin Mary is, XI 70, 97
Magnes:
 magnetism and, II 275
 of Paracelsus, IV 290
Magnet:
 celestial, or spiritual buoyancy, III 211
Magnetic:
 affinities, III 21 et seq.
 aura may form strong battery, IV 27, 29, 30
 correspondences, III 220
 current conveys impressions of sound, III 411
 current of earth & astral projection, IV 489
 desire of sitters & séance apparitions, III 395
 equilibrium is health, III 285
 Lucidity, II 280-81
 sympathy between planets, III 45
 vital, current as healing, III 285
Magnetic Fluid:
 cures and, III 253
 man emanates, V 115
Magnetic Power:
 as key to scientific Psychology, II 511
 power as used by Yogi, IV 101-02
Magnetism:
 abnormal discharges of, by humans, III 101
 accepted under name of "hypnotism," XIII 211
 applied in sleep, XII 214
 arises from prana, XIII 364
 aura of humans and, VI 341
 bad, of men & alcohol, IX 160
 blue is color of, X 241
 body's, imbibed by all it touches, VI 72
 crystals and, III 100
 current of, between Devachanees, V 84
 current of, in a circle, I 352-53
 degrading personal, II 398-99
 of earth & position in sleep, IV 405
 effect of, on flowers, IV 312 fn.
 electro-, according to physicists, V 152-53
 escaping through skin may be felt, X 272
 evil, impressed upon objects, VI 249
 experiments in France, II 279-89
 gravitation and, I 244; V 152-53
 in hair, VIII 361 & fn. (379 & fn.)
 history of, II 275-78
 human body in relation to, IV 404-05
 human, described, III 92 et seq.
 Jussieu & Deslon support, XII 218
 key to, & hypnotism, XII 568
 law of mutual attraction & repulsion in, V 152-53
 laws of, studied by true Theosophy, II 490
 lucidity and, II 280-81
 mesmerism & Occultism, V 10 (39)
 now called hypnotism, XII 214, 395
 outer, of persons & objects, IX 157, 159
 pure, needed for occult development, III 268
 radiant heat & ākāśa, III 103
 role of, in human, IV 383 et seq.
 solar, affects Earth, III 45
 still a mystery to Science, XIII 345
 substantial nature of, discussed, VIII 315 et seq.
 terrestrial, currents, VI 340
 terrestrial, & mediumship, III 246-47
 "Therapeutic," XII 222, 395
 transfer of, VII 316
 vital fluid in man and, II 397
 why, denied by science & clergy, II 278
 Will &, as prayer, IV 519-20
 will of man and, II 282
 See also Animal Magnetism; Force(s); Gravitation; Hypnotism;

- Mesmerism; Polarity
- Magnetizer:
sommambulist and, V 22 (50)
- Magnetizing:
by pure magnetizer, II 400
vital force and, II 136
- Magnitudes of Ether Waves*:
on ether, IV 219
- Magos:
- Magi and, IV 516 fn.
- Magusti:
Chaldean, III 51
- Maguvius:
Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360
- Mah:
mystical Kabalistic name, XIV 215
- Maha:
High-priests of antiquity called, II 32
- Mahā Sahib:
See Serapis
- Mah-Abad:
Zerdusht the 13th, IV 508
- Mahabhārata*:
VIII 137
Anuśāsanaparva[n] on tribes of
Kshatriyas, V 307-08 & fn.
Arjuna's victory over Devas in, XII 202
Bhīshmaparva[n] has interpolations, V
245 fn.
Chinahunah and, V 245 fn.
Harivamśa of, on 7 classes of Piṭris,
VI 191
on Hindu navigation, V 300
history of Hercula in, XIV 246
initiated Brahmans and, IV 192
Kala-yavana and, V 239 fn.
Kali-Yuga described in, IX 100
on Krishṇa & Anusālva, VI 7
on language & occult philosophy, V
302, 306
Manusmṛiti closely connected to, VI
425
on merit & charity, V 335
on Nārada's chastity, XIV 286
over 20,000 years old, XIV 365
races & tribes in, V 239
racial history in single drama, V 238
raising of "spirits" found in, II 37-38
Rājadharmānuśāsanaparvan on
Yavanas, V 309
spiritual phenomena pervades 16th
chapter of, II 37-38
Trojan war and, V 238
- Vyāsa and, IV 100
on Yavana & Vrishalas, V 307-08
bibliog., II 536; IV 656; V 365; VI
425
See also *Bhagavad-Gītā*; Vyāsa
- Mahābhūtas (Sk.):
gross elementary principles, IV 581
- Mahābhūtic:
faculty of finite Self, XII 631
Manas linked with personality, V
80 fn.
- Mahā-Buddhi (Sk.):
as Divine Ideation, XII 629
Mahat and, X 324
Universal Soul & Mahat, XII 413
See also Mahat; Universal Soul
- Mahā-Chohan:
Chief of Himālayan Brotherhood, III
401 & fn.; XIV 422 fn. -23 fn.
Compiler on letter from, XII
239-41 fn., 498 fn.
future is like an open page to, VI 24
letter from, XII 239 q., 497-98 q.
sacred residence of, XIV 423 fn.
superior to Masters, XII 239 fn. -40 fn.
views of, on T.S., VII 248-49 fn.; X
79-81
- Mahādeva (Sk.):
II 464
- Mahā-Īśvara (Sk.):
IV 568
- Mahā-Jātaka*:
cp. with Bible, III 223
- Mahā-Kalpa (Sk.):
Age of Brahmā, X 396; XIII 56 fn., 302
arūpa spheres during, XIV 375 fn.
one hundred years of Brahmā, XIV
375 fn.
See also Maha-Yuga(s)
- Mahākāśa (Sk.):
as universe, III 318
- Mahākāśyapa:
See Kāśyapa
- Maha-Manvantara (Sk.):
astral light changes with each, X 361
Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405
every, has its own Manu, X 364
individuality and, VII 52
life-cycle of the, XII 629-30
"Luminous Sons" and, X 347
See also Manu(s); Manvantara(s)
- Mahāmāya (Sk.):
evil & imperfection from, VI 180

- human life and, XI 475
 Indian mesmerizers and, XII 326
 man can become free from, VIII 125
- Mahan Singh:**
 12 divisions of Sikhs and, I 373
- Mahanāma (Sk.):**
 Buddha and, V 254
- Mahānārāyaṇa Upanishad:**
 IV 336
 bibliog., IV 656
- Mahānirvāṇa-Tantra:**
 on natural moral purity of Adept, V 339
 bibliog., V 365
- Mahā-Purāṇa Sūtra:**
 rf., V 258
 bibliog., V 365
- Mahāparinirvāṇa Sūtra:**
 on Nirvāṇa, III 414 fn.
 bibliog., III 515
- Mahāprajñāpāramitā Sūtra:**
 on Ananda's mission, XIV 445
 on Hiuen Tsang's tr. of, XIV 445
 bibliog., XIV 549-50
- Maha-Pralaya (Sk.):**
 Absolute and, X 333
 Brahma and, X 44 fn., 371
 Paramatman manifest of itself at end of, VI 202
 period of rest, XII 58
 Sat is present even during, X 327
 Solar, & 12 Suryas, VI 134, 202
 universal rebirth and, III 270
 See also Pralaya(s)
- Maharāja(s) (Sk.):**
 the Four, in symbolism, XII 545-46; XIII 18
 Four, or Lipika, X 405
- Maharloka (Sk.):**
 fourth dimension and, VII 85
 fourth world of higher septenary, VII 85
- Maha-rshi [Sk. Maha-rishi]:**
 meaning of, V 32 (60)
- Mahā-Sūnyatā (Sk.):**
 Space or, III 423
 See also Sūnyata
- Mahat (Sk.):**
 Alaya-ākāśa or, XII 371
 or Anima Mundi, X 304
 or Brahma, VI 209; XII 411
 as collectivity of Dhyani-Chohans, X 360
 as Cosmic Mind, X 319
 created by Abraxas acc. to Basilides, VIII 213
 definitions, X 252, 313-14
 or Divine Ideation, XII 629
 jiva and, IX 76 fn.
 Logos and, X 399
 Mahā-Buddhi and, X 324
 Manas proceeds from, XII 607 & fn.
 as manvantaric Principle of Intelligence, X 325
 or Pleroma of Gnostics, XIII 31 fn.
 source of Buddhi & Ahankāra, IV 581
 study of, in cosmogenesis, XIII 40
 synonymous with Binah & Chochmah, X 355
 as Third Logos, X 313, 360
 Time and, X 358
 Universal Cosmic Mind, XII 411, 413
 or Universal Ideation, X 251
 Universal Intelligent Soul, XII 629-30
 Vaivasvata an avatar of, X 364
 wisdom as reflection of, XIII 49
 See also Universal Intelligence; Universal Soul
- Mahatma(s) (Sk.):**
 abstract knowledge and, VI 266
 advise & influence, but never order, V 330 fn.
 on Awareness of, VI 240
 at Badrināth, II 121-22
 on becoming a, IV 544
 belief in, endorsed by Rev. Beale, IV 131
 belong to no sect, VI 38
 Brahm-Atma Chief of all, XIV 430
 care for humanity as a whole, VI 240
 Chelas of, protest Hume's remarks, IV 229-30
 compassionate to unhappy candidates, IV 370
 Compiler on objectives of, letters, XII 241 fn.
 concern for civilized races, XII 239 & fn.
 Cosmic Will and, VI 265
 definitions, II 120; IV 101; VI 239
 direct order from, rare, XII 63
 Divine wisdom not external religions sought by, IV 162
 evil counteracted by, VI 20
 existence of, XIV 3 fn., 28
 forced to avoid world's corrupt aura, V 291

- heart of T.S. candidates examined by, IV 369
 identified with Universal Soul, VI 240
 Jīvanmuktas cp. to, XII 159, 634
 know what knowledge best for mankind, VI 265
 letters rarely written in ordinary way, VI 120
 M. & K.H. not Buddhist monks, VI 293
 meeting, depends on self-effort, VI 15
 Mongolian Khe-langs and, XII 337
 never inspire sinful acts, VI 20
 not subject to caste or laws, IV 227
 are omnipresent, VI 240
 our spiritual objectives and, XII 241 fn.
 phenomena of, and, XIII 213
 picture of, in Adyar Shrine, VI 418-19
 practically a creator, VI 262
 proofs of existence of, VI 216
 reason for reluctance to bestow favors, IV 227
 relations with, through one's inner self, V 291
 Rishis same as, IV 543
 S.P.R. and, XIII 213
 sceptics of, XIII 213
 secret, underground Benares and, II 120
 on seeing the real, VI 240
 servants of Karma, IV 611
 seventh principle and, III 414
 some, are Hindus, IV 366
 some, chelas of higher ones, VI 285
 testimony on, by Ramalinga Swami, IV 133-36
 Theosophical Society not directed by, III 5
 as title, XI 458
 tolerate, but do not practice Buddhist rites, VI 293
 unselfishness key to becoming, VI 263-66
 who resides in Southern India, VI 134
 See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The; Hilarion; Koot-Hoomi; Morya; etc.
- Mahatma Letters:**
 See Jinarājadāsa, C.; Sinnett, A.P.
- Mahatmaship:**
 as state & title, VII 157 fn.
 See also Adeptship
- Mahattatva (Sk.):**
 first-born & Mūlaprakṛiti, VI 143, 176
- Mahāvansa [Sk. Mahāvamsa]:**
 accuracy of, V 242
 Buddha's death and, V 249
 Buddha's 3 visits to Ceylon and, V 251
 dynasty of Moryas and, VI 40-41
 mentions secret cave where Arhats taught, X 71
 silent on Buddha's nirvāṇa, V 254
 on Vijaya's landing, V 248
 bibliog., VI 425; X 425
- Mahāvīdyā:**
 definition, IX 252
- Mahā-Vishṇu:**
 is seed of Avatārism, XIV 160 fn., 371
 See also Bija
- Mahāyāna Buddhism:**
 condemns self-torture & solitary life, XI 348
 on fundamental laws to escape rebirth, XI 348
 highest form of transmigration in, V 115
 Hinayana schisms and, XIV 434
 Septenary principles cp. to Tāraka Raja-Yoga, VII 289
 on three aspects of a Buddha, XIV 390-92 & fn.
 on three bodies & Nirvāṇa, XIV 436 fn.
 See also Buddhism; Hinayana Buddhism; Yogacharya Buddhism
- Mahā-Yuga(s) (Sk.):**
 III 423
 Chaldean cycles and, IX 212 (234)
 definition, X 363
 duration of, IV 579; XIV 243-44, 357
 Planetaries and, III 270
 remembrance of personal existences and, IV 121
 revolves between two eternities, II 420
 See also Mahā-Kalpa
- Maheshwara [Sk. Mahēśvara]:**
 the Great Power, XII 356 fn.
- Mahidhara:**
 commentaries are untrustworthy, II 113
- Mahima[n] (Sk.):**
 caused by altered polarity, II 272-73
 Siddhi of aethrobacy, II 272
- Mahinda (fl. 200 BC.):**
 Buddhism brought to Ceylon by, III 358

- Mahmood, Syed (1850-1903):
 Dervish-phenomena and, II 290
- Mahratta* (Poona):
 defines objectives of Theosophists in
 India, IV 22-23
- Mai, Cardinal Angelo (1782-1854):
 VII 96 fn.
- Maikoolal, Lalla:
 ——— “Satgoor Swami”:
 on secondary importance of Siddhis,
 II 511
- Maimonides [Moses Ben Maimon]
 (1135-1204):
 Biblical allegories and, XII 342
 recommends silence, XIV 36
 on true sense of *Genesis*, XIV 36
 ——— *Guide of the Perplexed* [tr.]:
 XIV 36 fn.
 ——— *Moreh Nebuchim*:
 on Jewish tutelary gods, VII 217, 219
 on teraphim, VII 232 & fn., 233 fn.
 ——— *Treatise on Idolatry*:
 on Jewish teraphim, VII 118 fn.,
 130 n.
 bibliog., VII 381-82; XIV 550
- Maine, Sir Henry (1822-1888):
 ——— *Ancient Law*:
 on Roman laws protecting women,
 XII 271
 bio-bibliog., XII 757-58
- Mainländer, Dr. P. (pseud. of Philip
 Barz):
 ——— *Pessimism and Progress*:
 VIII 110-19, 121-22 q.
 on primordial sin, VIII 111
- Maistre, Joseph de (1754-1821):
 ——— *Les soirées de Saint Petersbourg*:
 on killing animals, VII 12
- Maitland, Edward (1824-1897):
 Circular Letter to London Lodge and,
 VI 131
 criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35
 Hermetic Society and, VI 251
 H.P.B. misquoted by, VI 134-35
 on last days of Anna Kingsford, IX 91 fn.
 never resigned from Parent T.S., IX
 90 fn.
- Maitreya Buddha:
 on future coming of, VI 116, 266-68
 old world destroyed after, XIV 161
 teacher of Aryasanga, XIV 451 fn.
 will incarnate in all of Humanity, III
 185
- world saviour of 6th Race, XIV 354,
 436, 451 fn.
 ——— *Champai-chos-nga* [Tib. *Byams-
 pa'i chos na*]:
 five books of, XIV 451 fn.
- Makara (Sk.):
 in Hindu Zodiac, IX 238
 incarnation of Kumaras in, XII 76
 sign of Capricorn, III 326-27
- Ma-Kheru:
 or Word of Truth, VIII 188 fn., 197;
 IX 21
- Malabar (India):
 customs, V 188-89
 Sankara's dates and, V 184-85
- Malachi*:
 IX 346 (374)
 Kabalistic key needed for, XIV 318
 “prophecy” of Christ's coming, XIV
 318
- Malakhim:
 Biblical angels, XIV 338
- Male:
 female &, elements & cross, II 145
 in occult phraseology, XIII 165
 salvation through blood of primeval,
 VIII 208
- Malebranche, Nicolas de (1638-1715):
 on *Anathema Maranatha*, XIII 308
 on Descartes' views, VII 27
 bio-bibliog., XIII 391
- Malech:
 or Melech & Moloch, XIV 338
- Maleville, de:
 on litanies of Virgin & Jesus, XI 96
- Malevolence:
 envy or revenge will stop spiritual
 progress, XII 496-98
- Malhandrèni, H.:
 ——— *Rituel of Initiations*:
 some rules for neophytes, XIV 289
- Malherbe, François de (1555-1628):
 ——— *Consulation à Duprier*:
 XI 231 q. (268 q.)
- Malibran, Marie (1808-1836):
 supernatural voice of, II 237
- Maligawa:
 Founders at, & newspapers
 innuendoes, II 416-17
- Malkuth:
 VIII 151, 152 fn.
 the Bride, IX 64
 bride of Tetragrammaton, VIII 142

- definitions, VI 212; VIII 141 & fn.
 Eheieh and, IX 64
 or lower Prakṛiti, XII 516
 mother of all that lives, VIII 143
 path of, VIII 152
 plan revealed by, VIII 152-53
 Sephirothal Tree and, VIII 154-55
 & fn.
 seventh of inferior Sephīrōth, VIII
 147, 150
 is Tetragrammaton, X 357
 See also Tetragrammaton
- Mallery, Col. Garrick (1831-1894):
The Theosophist and, II 348
- Mallet:
 experiments of, IV 222
- Malmesbury, Wm. of (1095?-1143?):
 accuses Anglo-Saxon nobility of slave
 trade, XII 267 fn.
- Malpas, Philip A. (1875-1958):
 definition of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 5-6
 made recension of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII
 4
 on Saint-Germain, III 526
 bio-bibliog., XIII 391-92
- Mālunkya Sutta* (Pāli):
 XI 346 fn.
- Mama Oella Huaca:
 counterpart of Isis, II 306
- Mammals:
 bodies of, formed of man's atoms, X
 175, 186 fn.
- Mammon:
 Temple of, XII 386
- Mammoth:
 worship in America, XII 382
- Man:
 absorbed in Universal Life when
 purified, IV 453
 Adamic, or fleshly, XIV 199, 204,
 289-90, 302
 Ah-hi and, X 321
 animal brain of, X 169
 with animal heads, VI 204
 animals benefit from cast off
 molecules of, X 186 fn.
 Anosh is, in Hebrew, X 52 (60)
 Anthrōpos, XIV 205 & fn.
 on antiquity of, XIII 146 fn.
 antiquity of, in America, II 335
 as atom, X 386
 atom becomes a, I 334
 becomes demi-god by Yoga, II 160
 Buddha within every, XIV 394-95
 came from Heavenly Man, XIII 44
 can assume any shape, I 227
 can become a god, I 73, 293; VIII
 367 (387)
 can surpass in phenomena average
 "spirits," I 295-96
 cannot become an animal, VII 183
 cannot become Mahātma in one life,
 VI 245
 Carlyle on Real, XIII 97
 Carlyle on the wisest, XII 320
 changes form through cycles, II 336
 Chhāyās of Pitris and, X 364-65
 childhood notions of early, acc. to
 Müller, II 113-14
 Christian creates God in, own image,
 XIV 146
 a complete unit, XII 607
 composite being, XI 505 (528)
 contains all four elemental kingdoms,
 VI 197
 copy of the universe, IX 400J
 creates own future, XI 304
 Cross typifies Kosmic origin of, XIV
 140
 cycle of, incomplete without terrestrial
 life, I 363 (367)
 danger in metaphysics for, XIV 41,
 45, 47-48
 dating of, distorted by science, XIII
 146 fn.
 dies without ever facing his soul, XI
 242 (279)
 as Divine Builder, XIV 26
 divine intellect veiled, XIII 241
 divine nature & future, XII 410
 Divine, rules Sun, XIV 332
 Divinity of, reached by merit alone,
 XIV 51-52
 "door of hell," XIII 164-65
 "Double" of, XIV 209 fn.
 duality is key to, III 434, 438
 early, & alleged tail, XI 209
 elementary, reborn on our planet, I
 112
 Elōhim creating, VIII 145 fn.
 emotions are obstacles to Spiritual,
 XII 55
 in *Esoteric Buddhism*, IX 280 et seq.
 esoterically, a septenary, VII 207
 essence identical with god, XIII 55
 Essence is the Absolute, XIV 213, 310

- ever changes, XII 46
 every creature was, is or will be a, X 321
 every, responsive to kindness & truth, XI 353
 evolution of, & animals, X 186 fn.
 evolution of, & of horse acc. to Huxley, I 228-29
 Fall of, allegorical, XIV 81, 175, 188 fn., 200, 204, 289-90, 302-03, 332-33
 a fallen angel, X 169
 fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26
 is final goal of evolution for lower kingdoms, VII 16
 first, a shadow of a Pitri, IX 240-41
 first, in fourth round, IX 240
 first living being on earth, IX 239
 five the number of, XIII 30
 follows a line of progress, X 313
 forces of, correspond to those of universe, IX 400D
 frame of mind at death and, XIII 74-75
 as free agent, V 144
 future evolution of, a necessity, II 186-87
 genius depends on ensouling ego, XII 15
 geometrical symbol of, X 51 (59)
 gigantic bones of, in Gibraltar caves, II 337
 gigantic, of Gnosticism, XIII 43-44
 glacial period and, II 115
 in Gnostic creation, XIV 205
 goal of evolution for, XIV 303
 "God" or Divine prototype within, X 169; XIV 52 fn., 55, 301, 310
 hates to think, XIV 17, 57, 64
 Heavenly, of Kabbalah, XIV 185, 197 fn., 301-02, 332
 Hierarchical scale of, XIV 379
 higher than animal, VI 200
 highest tabernacle of Nature, V 355
 history of, XIII 348-50
 history of "First," XIV 175, 204-05, 289
 how to comprehend what is, II 110; XII 517
 human nature and, XIV 110, 251
 hypocrisy, XII 241, 247-49, 317-20
 as image of Elōhīm, XIV 184, 188 fn., 197-98 fn., 204-05, 212, 302
 image of God, V 357
 impregnates objects with intense feelings, V 115-16
 incarnation of his God, XII 533
 iniquity of, XIV 41, 57, 81, 302
 inner & animal, X 164
 inner, & astral light, I 284
 inner, & death, X 221
 inner, & dreams, X 247-48
 inner, & occultism, XI 307
 inner, as microcosm, V 355
 inner, as symbol of deity, V 316-17
 inner, can inflict wound, IV 566
 inner, of mediums, III 347
 inner, repressed, VII 308
 interbreeding of, XII 251-53
 invisible can be made visible by, IX 400E
 on irrevocably materialistic, XII 625
 Jehovahists see, as the supreme animal, XIV 184, 188
 Karmic record of each, XIII 76
 Know Thyself, XIV 48, 55-56
 life of, inseparable from Mankind, XII 5, 45-46
 linked with heavenly bodies, XIV 349
 lived among Gods, XIV 68, 92, 205
 love of, should stifle urge to convert others, IV 501
 Lower, is carnal, XIII 37, 165
 mantrams may benefit good, XII 518, 534
 Marcus on celestial, XIII 51-55
 matter & Absolute, IV 195
 meaning of "to slay a", VII 256 & fn.
 measure of the Universe, XIII 71 fn.
 mechanism of, & intelligent force, II 188
 no mere ephemeron, VIII 123
 metamorphosed into wolves, II 167
 Microcosm of the Macrocosm, XII 410, 519; XIII 352
 mortal, & purification, V 356
 must be a, before becoming a spirit, I 298
 must be freed from superstition & priestcraft, XIV 251
 must have ideals, XIV 41
 must know basic truths of Religion, XIV 63-64
 must liberate himself from matter, XI 40
 must love truth before he will believe it, XI 49

- as Nebuchadnezzar, XIV 81
 needs to look within, VIII 116
 new, progeny of old, X 177
 Nicodemus' view of, XIV 57
 number 10 &, in Pythagorean Tetrad,
 XII 578
 numerical value acc. to Gnostics, XIV
 92 fn.
 offspring of gods, XI 410
 oldest doctrine of, XIII 267
 organs of, perform 7 functions on 7
 planes, XII 520
 origin of, acc. to Haeckel, VIII 33 et
 seq.
 originally parentless, XIV 289, 302-03
 outer & inner, III 434-35, 437
 outer & inner, & dissolution prior to
 death, VI 347-48
 outwardly a creature of but a day, XII
 156
 as oval sphere, XII 521
 own creator, IX 177
 is own worst enemy, III 369-70
Paradise Lost on, XII 350
 Pascal on, XIII 97
 path to bliss & eternal life for, XII
 537-38
 perfected animal, X 313
 pineal gland is androgynous in, XII
 698
 Pitris and, IX 262
 Plato classified, among animals, IV
 34
 potentially has all attributes of higher
 Aeöns, XII 555-56
 Pre-Adamite, XIV 205, 289
 primitive, on river Trubezh, II 261
 procreation of, in 3rd Root-Race, XIV
 80-81, 175, 188 & fn., 204 & fn.,
 289-90, 302-03
 prototypes of, or 7 Divine reflections,
 XIV 50-51, 197-98 fn., 198-99,
 204-05, 379, 391
 in Pythagorean system, XII 519
 Races of, predicted in *Enoch*, XIV
 80-83
 real, is not body or desires, VIII 129
 relation of, to earth element, X 366
 resents entering a new path, XIV 17
 riddle of, & Oedipus, I 361 (365)
 right attitude toward outer self, VIII
 128-29
 rises to glory through suffering, XII 55
 of Satya-Yuga God-like, XIV 249
 science & origin of, XIV 23
 seeks the most emotional religion, II
 447
 as seer, XII 367
 seven sounds pertaining to, XIII 52
 as sevenfold being, III 321; VII 290;
 XIV 386-87
 sevenfold Elohim and, XIV 204-05
 is seventh creation, XIV 197-98 fn.,
 198, 204-05, 379
 sexual excesses of, more bestial than
 beasts, VIII 67 (88)
 sexual generation of, not only
 method, VIII 65 (87)
 shaping of, by Pitris, VI 191-92
 should cooperate with Nature, IX
 400E-F
 should master invisible powers, V 317
 is Son of Evil not Son of God, XIV
 287
 Son of, the ideal Messiah of *Enoch*,
 XIV 78-79, 81
 Soul & Spirit, XIV 209 fn.
 source of every Word, XIII 77
 Spiritual, free during sleep, XII 565
 Spiritual, of Valentinians, XIII 26
 Spiritual perception of, paralyzed,
 XIV 333, 462
 Spiritual, the heavenly Power, XII 55
 subtle powers of nature in, II 284
 superior to gods, XIV 205, 213
 supposed progenitor of, XIII 212
 sympathy with nature, XIII 241
 tabernacle, XIV 58
 temple of his own inner god, XI 239
 (276)
 a Tetraktys, II 4 (15)
 Theosophists' duty to help, XI 465
 three transitory aspects & 4 Principles
 in, XII 607
 three Upādhis in, XIV 386
 throws off life-atoms, V 115-16
 tossed about by karma, VIII 299
 transformation in Alchemy, XII 52-55
 a trinity of Egos, but One, IX 257 fn.
 triune nature of, I 292-94, 298, 331,
 361 (365)
 true nature of, XII 519
 two creations of, XIV 199, 204-05
 two-thirds through 5th Root-Race,
 XIII 68
 undergoing barren cycle, XIII 241

- unprepared for primeval truths, XIV 45-48
 vehicle of a dual spirit, XII 46
 vehicle of fully developed monad, X 313
 world's rulers have no sway over inner, II 105
 Yugas and, XIV 68
 See also Adam-Kadmon; Anthrōpos; Evolution; Humanity; Mankind; Men; Principles(s) of Man
- Man: Fragments . . .*
 See Chatterji, M.M.
- Man-God:
 Jesus as, not historical person, IX 203 (224-25)
- Manam [Sk. Māna]:
 measuring methods in India, V 261
- Manas (Sk.):
 agent of, is brain, XII 623-24
 in anthropogenesis, XIII 40
 aroma of, VII 180, 185, 186 fn.; X 51 (58), 54 (62)
 asleep in sense dreams, XII 693
 Astral light's relation to, XII 407
 astral perception and, IX 400G
 both psychic & mānasic, XII 353, 357-58, 364, 371
 Buddhi & brain, XII 618
 Buddhi & chelaship, IV 608
 "Child of the Child," XIII 10
 Chitta & Ahankāra and, IV 550 fn., 581
 combined with kāma, V 144
 in conjunction with kāma-rūpa, VII 188
 conscious Ego, XIV 59 & fn.
 corresponds to Manomaya-kośa, XI 476
 in descent of dove allegory, XIII 8
 differentiation and, VI 126
 Divine when united with Buddhi, XII 630
 dravya, V 79
 duality of, VI 205-06; XII 353, 624, 628, 631; XIII 10, 28, 40, 50 & fn., 65
 during life, VI 328
 Egyptian teachings and, VII 190
 essence of, from Hierarchy ruling Venus, XII 548 fn.
 eternal & non-eternal, V 80 fn.; XII 631
- fifth principle & struggle of 5th Race, XIV 302
 Fohat and, X 392
 gravitates to Kāma, XIII 50
 grows at expense of wisdom, XIV 333
 "half-terrestrial," XIV 49
 or Higher Ego, XIII 9
 higher, purifies the lower, XII 54
 as highly developed intellectuality, VI 198
 as "individual" Ego, XII 58
 is Jiva in Vedānta, XIV 49
 Kāma-rūpa and, IV 548
 lower & higher, are one, X 254
 maha-bhūtic, & tanmātras, V 80 fn.
 no relation to Planetary Spirits, X 341
 nous and, VI 205
 one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607
 perception of, VI 240-41
 perception of self and, VIII 96
 personal self and, IX 256
 phos as light and, XI 487
 phrēnic terrestrial element and, XII 371
 Pistis Sophia and, XIII 61-62
 proceeds from Mahat, X 363
 Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)
 rapid development of, XIV 333
 real ego, VII 179
 reflection of, XII 630
 relation of higher & lower, XII 709-12
 as seat of Jiv, VII 179, 185
 seed of personal intelligence, V 78
 is sexless, XIII 165
 skandhas and, VII 52
 in sleep & clairvoyance, XII 328-29
 in sleep, perceives reality, V 78
 specialized, for each man, XII 679
 as Spiritual Self-Consciousness, V 80; XII 630
 spiritualized portions of, IV 185
 spiritually sterile without Buddhi, VI 198
 Substantialists' name for, VIII 328 fn.
 term preferred to Nous, XII 353 fn.
 thirteen changes of, XIII 60
 Triad of Atma-Buddhi, XIII 30
 triumphs over spirit, XIII 57
 union of Lower with Higher, XIII 28, 48, 50
 union with Buddhi, V 114
 upper & lower, within Spiritual Ego, XII 623-24

- vehicle of Mahat, XII 629
 winning of independent existence and, XII 630-31
 See also Antaḥkaraṇa; Buddhi-Manas; Higher Ego; Higher Manas; Kāma Manas; Lower Manas
- Manasa (Sk.):**
 proceed from each Manvantaric Manu, X 364
 See also Manu(s)
- Mānasaputra(s) (Sk.):**
 Ah-hi and human principles, X 324
 Ah-hi become, on 3rd plane, X 321
 bear burden of sins of personality, X 255
 become Thinkers, X 322
 definitions, XII 644-45 & fn.
 Egos of Humanity, XII 607 fn.
 Fohat is representative of, X 360, 393
 genius as direct light from, XII 18-19
 incarnation of, in humanity, XIV 205
 individual, or Kumāras, X 252
John 2 verse 10 and, XI 502
 Pentad and, XIII 16
 preside over Mercury, XII 545
 rays of Universal Mind, XII 365, 411
 Sons of Mahat, XII 411, 607 fn.
 Sons of Wisdom, XII 18, 545; XIII 16
 See also Kumāra(s)
- Mānasarovara Lake:**
 ancient Brotherhood dwells beyond, V 245
 Āryans and, I 383
 Mt. Kailas and, III 422 fn.
 pre-historic emigration from, into India, VI 99
Ṛig Veda written at, XIV 94
 Śambhala and, IV 526 fn. -27 fn.
Vedas and, III 419
 Yogis gather at, VI 37; XII 701
- Mānasic:**
 inner constitution of man is, XII 371
 Kamic as well as, organs in man, XII 369
 Ray & its mission, XII 371
- Manas-Manu (Sk.):**
 Divine Man or, alone reincarnates, XII 623
- Mānava-Dharma Śāstra:**
 See *Laws of Manu*
- Manchester Courier:**
 VIII 290-91 q.
- Manchester Guardian:**
 XII 286 q.
- Manco Capac:**
 Incas and, II 317
 Osiris and, II 306
 son of the Sun, II 317
- Mand:**
 of Todas, I 356
- Maṇḍanamīśra:**
 See Surēśvarāchārya
- Mandans:**
 superstitions of, II 173-74
- Mandara:**
 Mountain of, XIII 159
- Mandir:**
 house of worship, III 57, 58
- Mandrakes:**
 as magical implements, VII 216
- Mandrin, Louis (1724-1755):**
 French bandit & highwayman, IX 363 & fn. (391 & fn.)
- Mandt, Dr.:**
 physician to Nicholas I, III 124, 160
- Māṇḍūkya Upanishad:**
 on Taijasa, XIV 52
- Manes:**
 Apuleius on, VII 191-92 & fn.
 of Chinese, II 177
 correspond to *nekuas*, VII 96 fn. -97 fn.
 Di or Deae, VII 97 fn.
 expiations to, XIV 99
 of Kings, VII 95 et seq., 125-26
psychai theai and, VII 96 fn. -97 fn.
 reason for worship, XIV 134-35
 Śraddha rites propitiating the, IX 261
 Virgil on, VII 197
- Manes (or Manichaeus) (216?-276?):**
 Church accuses, of sorcery, XIV 163
 cp. to Saint Cyprian, XIV 163
 disciple of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.
 an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
 knew Christian mysteries, XIV 116
 Seleucus a disciple of, XIV 150
 why, called the "Paraclete," XIV 163 & fn.
- Manetho (3rd C. B.C.):**
 Bunsen on, XIII 232 fn.
 corroborates papyri, VII 125
 papyri renderings of, VII 95
 Pseudo-, XIII 232 fn.
 works in Alexandrian Library, XIII 231 & fn. -32 fn.

- Mang(s) [Sk. Matamga]:
 III 388
 aboriginal tribe in India, II 141 & fn.
- Mango-tree:
 phenomenal growth of, I 273-74
- Mani Kah'bum* [Tib. *Ma-ñi bKa-bum*]:
 oldest historical Scripture in Tibet,
 XIV 426
- Manicheans:
 Buddhist origin of, X 67-68, 113
 See also Manes (or Manichaeus)
- Manifestation(s):
 differs from creation, XIV 208-18
 essence of individualities and, IV 535
 in geometrical symbolism, XIII 15-21
 Kabalistic teaching on, I 283; XIV
 237
 nature of objective, I 294
 One Element has 7 states of, IV
 602 fn.
 periodical, & Ah-hi, X 318
 point in circle as primordial, X 242
 produced by magnetic auras, IV 27
 Spiritualistic, not exarnate humans, I
 283
 stages of, X 352
 subjective & objective, I 293
 theories on production of "spirit," VII
 187
 of Universe, XIV 236-37
- Mañjunātha Sūtra*:
 on wickedness at end of age, XIII 189
- Mankind:
 as actors touring Earth, XIV 303
 Adepts renounce Nirvāṇa to help,
 XIV 53-54
 ancient instructors of, & Biblical,
 XIII 236
 Book of Life of, XII 5
 changes little, XIV 110
 collective life of, must be known,
 XII 4
 differences amidst, XIV 57
 dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117
 earliest races soulless, XIV 205
 error encircles, like Boa-constrictor,
 XIV 27
 esoteric *Genesis* on ancient, XIII 100
 First to Seventh Race, has same
 individuals, XIV 303
 God of Comtists, XIII 96-97
 "Gods" of, must not be destroyed,
 XIV 64
 gross minds of present, XIV 290
 herd of sheep, XIV 16, 57
 the horse and, I 229-30
 an infant yet, VI 103
 Initiates instruct early, XIV 252-53
 Initiates vow to die for, XI 100 fn.
 Kingdom of Heaven and, XIII 49
 Occult Truths and, XIV 26, 40-41
 once had universal language, XIV
 180-81
 in period of skepticism, XIII 241
 to rebecome a race of gods, XII 46
 separateness of, illusory, XIII 71
 unity of, & spiritual growth, XI 105
 worse now than in Pagan days, X 171
 See also Humanity; Man; Men;
 Principle(s) of Man
- Manley, A.J.:
 on force & matter, IV 307-08 fn.
- Manliness:
 of not condemning one's fellows, X 201
- Manning, T. (1772-1840):
 Dalai Lama and, IV 14 fn.
 reached Lhasa, IV 11
 bio-bibliog., IV 656-57
- Mannus:
 Germans and, V 219
- Mano:
 Chief Aeon, III 322
 See also Aeōn(s)
- Manoah:
 Samson son of, XIV 272
- Manockjee, D.:
 animal welfare and, IV 282
- Manomaya-Kośa (Sk.):
 corresponds to Manas, XI 476
 as illusive "I," IV 582
 See also Kośa(s); Manas
- Mansel, Henry L. (1820-1871):
 on subject-object annihilation, VIII
 335
 ——— *The Limits of Religious
 Thought . . .* :
 on finite mind & Infinite, XI 415
 bio-bibliog., VIII 464-65
 bibliog., XI 581
- Mansi, J.D. (?-1769):
 ——— *Sacorum conciliorum . . .* :
 "Manual" of elementary occultism,
 VII 223
 bibliog., VII 382
- Mansur, Abul Kasim:
 See Firdausi

- Manteia:**
 or Samādhī, XII 560
- Manthnāmi (Sk.):**
 definition, VIII 143 fn.
- Mantra(s) (or Mantrams) (Sk.):**
 affect animals, IX 118
 affect mind, IX 121
Atharva-Veda gives magic formula of, XIV 428 fn.
 concentrated will and, VI 340
 definitions, IX 118, 252
 effects of, IX 119-21
 E.S. notice has, X 154 fn.
 evolution of Earth and, I 227
 four aspects of Vaidic, XIII 107
 healing use of, XIV 253
 manifesting, during Pralaya, XIV 187
 mesmeric cures and, IV 163 et seq.
 not a prayer, XIV 428 fn.
 is older part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.
 original revelation to Rishis, XIII 109
 Russian cattle breeders & magical, II 446
 sacred, of Lohans, XIV 428 & fn.
 Sanskrit and, IX 120
 secret, of *Chhândogya Upanishad*, V 289
 for snake bite, etc., VI 80-81 (89-90)
 sound of, IX 120
 treacherous weapons, IV 166
 Vaidic, creations of supernal beings, XIII 107
 is "Word" Universe sprang from, XIV 237
- Mantrasāstra:**
 letter *Ha* in, III 413
- Manu(s) (Sk.):**
 I 296
 -bearing globes & attainment of Parinirvāṇa, XI 466
 born of Brahmā, XIV 188
 contains potentiality of all thinking forms, X 363
 definition, X 363-64
 for every Manvantara, XIII 159
 as first human races of 1st Round, IV 576
 of fourth Round, V 221
 generic name for Pitṛis, X 364
 lower than Dhyāni-Buddhas, X 365
 Max Müller on, XIII 314-15 & fn.
 reign of a, XIV 366-67
 Rishis and, X 346
 Root & Seed-, & Rounds, IV 577 et seq.
- Root & Seed-, & "war in heaven," X 371
 synthesis of Mānasa, X 364
 -Vaivasvata in creation allegory, XIV 188
 See also *Laws of Manu*; Vaivasvata Manu
- Manuscript(s):**
 ancient, in Armenia, III 218
 ancient, unavailable to English, II 204 (207)
 of *Replies . . .* by Masters & chelas, VI 160
 secret, stored, VIII 158
 some secret, destroyed, XI 175 (183 & fn.)
 See also Codices; Kennicott; Mesrobian MSS.; Skinner, J.R. etc.
- Mānushi(s) (Sk.):**
 first human school of, XIV 81
 sacred words of Initiation and, XIV 39
- Mānushya-Buddhas (Sk.):**
 or Bodhisattvas, XIV 392
 or earthly Initiates, XIV 289
 originally parentless, XIV 289
 Sutala and, XII 665
 transference to Nirmāṇakāya state, XIV 389
 trinitarian form of, XIV 389
 See also Bodhisattvas; Nirmāṇakāya(s)
- Mānushyas (Sk.):**
 on birth of, XIII 12
- Manusmṛiti:**
 See *Laws of Manu*
- Manvantara(s) (Sk.):**
 beginning of, & planetary spirit, III 269
 causes of existence and, X 335
 cycle & birth of Avatāras, XIV 353
 dawn of, X 318, 320
 definitions, X 363, 365
 on destruction at close of, VII 44
 endless series of, XIII 49
Enoch a narrative of 5 Races in, XIV 80, 82
 first fire of present, VII 293
 fourteen, IV 576
 illusion and, IX 16
 Indras & Manus for every, XIII 159
 key to cycles of, XIII 301-06
 local, & origin of Magianism, IV 514
 a Manu reigned in each, XIV 366

- One Element and, III 423
 period between two, XII 54
 planetary & cosmic, XI 466
 preceding, & Prometheus legend, VIII 367 (386)
 properties of molecules and, XIII 89
 related to Hindu astronomy, XIV 366-67
 Solar, & minor, IV 377
 Space generates, XIV 244
 Spiritual Monad lasts one, XII 58
 star of the Individuality and, XIII 72
 various types of, IV 576-77; X 321-22
 waking state and, X 309
 See also Manu(s); Manvantaric Guardians; Planetary Spirit(s)
- Manvantaric:
 last, hour, V 151
- Manvantaric Guardians:
 XIV 81, 353
 clergy degraded idea of, XIV 63
 as seven Primeval celestial Beings, XIV 379
 watch over 7 regions, XIV 379-81
- Manzoli, Pier A. (1503-1543):
 ——— *Zodiacus vitae*:
 XIV 46 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 399; XIV 560
- Mapes, Prof. James Jay (1806-1866):
 IV 123, 353
- Mar:
 Mary and, VIII 18
- Mara (Sk.):
 armies of, XII 392
 evil principle, X 67, 113; XIV 141
- Marble, Mortimer:
 I 409, 411, 413, 414, 419, 427, 428, 430
 at auction, I 425, 428
 early T.S. Committee member, I 246
 faithful, good & honest soul, I 424, 426
- Marcellinus, Ammianus:
 See Ammianus Marcellinus
- Marcellus I, Pope (?-309):
 Thrason and, X 23
 biog., X 425
- Marcion (fl. 2nd C.):
 on Gnostic Gospels of, IX 23 fn.
 Gnosticism of, & moral effects, XI 108
 on God of hate, XI 69
 on God of Jews, XIV 113
 Good God and, VIII 187 fn.
 intermediate Being of, XIV 113
 stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70
 why, left Christianity, VIII 360 (379)
- Marcus (fl. 2nd C.):
 system of, XIII 51-55, 77-78
- Marcus Aurelius, Emperor (121-180):
 XIV 257
- Mardi-Arabs:
 Druses as mixture of Kurds and, III 176
- Marey, E.J. (1830-1904):
 ——— *La Machine animale . . .* :
 on motion, XII 356 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 758
- Marguerite of Austria (1522-1586):
 appeals for Sabian temple, X 24
- Maria Magdalena:
 appeals to Jesus, XIII 37-38
 esoteric meaning of, XIII 37
 "female Saint Michael," XIII 256
 a Galilean chatelaine, XII 166
 as interlocutor for the disciples, XIII 36-37
 Karma of women and, XII 268
 Mariham or Mariamne names for, XIII 36-37
 most intuitive of Jesus' disciples, XIII 36
 Naaseni claim teachings from, XIII 36
- Mariamne:
 See Maria Magdalena
- Mariette Bey, A.E. (1821-1881):
 II 11 (22)
 as archaeologist, V 168
 ——— *Mémoire sur la mère de Apis*:
 on God & the Gods, XIV 218
 on Sun as Son of God, XIV 270-71
 ——— *Monuments divers recueillis en Égypte . . .* :
 magical feat, VII 102-03
 bio-bibliog., XIV 550-51
- Mario, Alberto:
 on Rome, IV 59
- Mariolatry:
 copied Isis & Venus worship, III 286
 evils of, III 286-87
- Mariya Fyodorovna, Empress (1847-1928):
 Lavater's letters and, XII 205
- Mark:
 VIII 46, 179 fn., 265-66 q., 271 & fn.
 on casting devils out, IV 389
 on faith & damnation, II 365

- on forged passages in, VIII 206-07
 on Holy Ghost, IX 365 (393)
 on Mystery of Kingdom of God, V 333-34
 on parables for profane, IX 30 fn.; XIV 34
 on powers of Christians, III 28
The Mark Lane Express:
 Olcott and, III 12
 Markham, Sir Clements R. (1830-1916):
 ——— *Narratives of the Mission . . . to Tibet . . .*:
 IV 10 fn., 35; VI 106 fn.
 on Brahmputra, III 304 & fn.
 Desideri quoted in, IV 15 fn.
 on First Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.
 on introduction to Buddhism, IV 13-14, 16
 on Tibetan Buddhism, XIV 422-23 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VI 441
 bibliog., III 515; IV 657; XIV 551
 Markoff, V.:
 letter of, on Commission's work, I 216-17
 Markoff, Y.L. (1835-1903):
 assailant of spiritists, II 444
 on magic in Russia, II 445-46
 bio-bibliog., II 444 fn.
 Marmontel, Jean F. (1723-1799):
 ——— *Bélisaire:*
 censured by Archbishop of Paris, II 367 fn.
 Marquette, Dr. L.M.:
 I 408, 436
 on Theosophical Society Committee, I 246
 Marquis of Ripon:
 See Ripon, George F.S.R.
 Marriage:
 Bible & Bishop of Bombay, IV 232 et seq.
 book on divorce &, reviewed, XI 34-42
 celibacy & hierarchy of Adepts, IV 515 fn.
 continence and, XII 244
 cunning priests in India and, IV 128
 as licensed vice, XII 244-46
 meat & liquor prevent spiritual development, III 27
 mystic meaning of, in Cana, XI 499 ff.
 occultism and, IX 256-59
 property and, XII 283-84
 Spencer on, XII 284
 Tolstoy on evil of, XII 244
 Marryat, Florence (1837-1899):
 ——— *A Daughter of the Tropics:*
 VIII 99
 bibliog., VIII 465
 Mars:
 Constantine bore standard of, XIV 151
 Kartikeya, XIII 160
 personified strength, XIV 335
 power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33
 as Saint Michael, XIV 335
 symbolical & glyph of, XIV 151
 Marsh, Bishop H. (1758-1839):
 IV 234
 Marshall, William E.:
 ——— *A Phrenologist Among the Todas:*
 unreliable, I 353, 354
 bibliog., I 497
 Martaṇḍa (Sk.):
 rejection of, or Sun, X 401-02
 Martens:
 on Russia & England in central Asia, III 75-76
 Martin, Rev. W.A.P. (1827-1916):
 alchemy in China and, XI 512 (535), 516 (539)
 bibliog., XI 581
 Martineau, Miss Harriet (1802-1876):
 Ram Mohun Roy and, III 56-57
 Martineau, Rev. James (1805-1900):
 on matter, II 88
 on modern men of science, II 88
 Martinists:
 described, XII 82 fn.
Magicon attributed to, XIV 62 fn.
 Martyr(s):
 followers of, often become tyrants, IV 33
 heirs of, become persecutors, III 471
 Lévi on execution of, XIV 31
 revealers of mysteries as, XIV 84-85
 for truth vilified, XII 29-30
 Martyrdom:
 of genuine students of Hermeticism, I 127-28
 greater, to live than to die for ideal, IV 603
 rare now, I 102
 Martyria Tekmériou (Gk.):
 death of Jesus and, IX 180

- Maruts:
 Pelasgians worship, & other natural powers, V 301-02
- Marvins, Dr.:
 I 136
- Mary Magdalene:
 See Maria Magdalena
- Mary, Sister of Martha:
 esoterically is Manas, XIII 37
- Mary, Virgin:
 See Virgin Mary
- Marylebone Hospital:
 founded by Elliotson, XII 224
- Mashalim*:
 See *Proverbs*
- Maskelyne, John N. (1839-1917):
 Cooke &, as magicians, I 274; II 33
 a famous conjurer, III 488
 on phenomena, III 237
- Masonic Review*:
 VII 257 fn., 260 fn., 262-63, 265; XIV 66 q.
- Masonry:
 Adepts & Universal, XIII 264
 adoptive, I 311, 312
 Ashmole as real founder of modern, XI 176 (184)
 based on Kabalah, XIV 66, 123, 168
 Cagliostro on true, XII 83
 copied Paganism, XI 75
 G. Corbyn and, I 281
 corpse without Eastern philosophy, I 310
 Egyptian Tau and, II 145
 Esoteric Section and, XII 497
 Gnosticism and, XIII 8
 H.P.B. and, I 281, 289, 307 et seq.
 Hiram is great hero of, XIV 264-65, 279
 Initiation modelled on Lesser Mysteries, XIV 279
 Jesuits have destroyed, XIV 265-67
 on lost documents of S. de Lange, XII 84 fn.
 Masonic inch and, XIV 67
 the "master-builder," XIV 123, 168
 Mystae originated, XI 88
 now merely a Benefit Club, XIV 266
 Occult, XIV 168-69, 192, 279
 offspring of Mysteries, XI 84
 originally archaic Gnosticism, XI 71
 rite of Initiation, XIV 264-65, 279
 rite of Osiris described, XIV 279
- Saint-Germain and, XI 175-76 (184)
 Scottish, not real, XIV 279
 secrets of symbolic, lost, XI 173-76 (181-84)
 source of Christian ritualism, XI 84
 speculative & archaic, XIV 192
 split, XI 24, 72 fn.
 Sun in, XIV 281
 triple degrees of, XIV 279
 triple Tau tradition in, XIV 152
 See also Hiram Abiff; Initiation(s); Mystae
- Masons:
 Cagliostro and, XII 79-80, 82-84
 Egyptian origins forgotten by, XIV 264, 279
 of "Grand Orient," XIV 40 fn., 279, 296 fn.
 H. Jennings & the, I 126
 Jesuits cajoled, XIV 266
 Kabalists &, compared, XIV 192
 know little of their symbols, XIV 281
 libelled & accused by Jesuits, IV 55-60
 misuse terms of the Mysteries, XI 172 (180)
 order of Ishmael, VII 294 fn.
Principe Créateur of, XI 24
 Ragon a chief writer for, XIV 296 fn.
 rite of *Loge des Amis Réunis*, XII 82, 84 fn.
 should study Theosophy to understand secrets, XI 76
 symbols derived from Cabala, I 130-31
 terminology of temples and, XI 89
 triple duty of, XIV 279
 Vatican persecutes, XII 80
 wrong about phallicism of archaic symbolism, XIV 192
 See under Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H., *Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*
- Masorah:
 in altered Hebrew alphabet, XIV 182 fn.
 changed meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 67, 182 fn.
 meaning of, cp. to Cabala, VI 320
 put in writing in 506 A.D., III 453 fn.
 scheme a modern blind, XIV 206 fn.
- Masoretic Points:
 affect Biblical interpretation, XI 483, 495

- altered *Sepher Yetzirah*, XIV 206 fn.
disguises meaning of Hebrew words,
VII 262 & fn., 263; VIII 155-56
retrenchment of Hebrew and, XIV
180, 182 fn.
See also Hebrew; Hebrew Scriptures
- Maspéro, Sir Gaston (1846-1916):
—— *Les contes populaires de l'Égypte
ancienne*:
among best Egyptian narratives, VII
101 fn.
—— *Guide du visiteur au Musée de
Boulaq*:
papyri described in, VII 109
—— *Notes . . . de grammaire et
d'histoire*:
on miraculous images made by
Ethiopian priests, VII 102
—— *Sur la stèle de l'intronisation . . .*:
VII 103
bibliog., VII 382
- Mass:
messis, liturgy and, XI 69, 74, 98 et
seq.
relation of, to velocity & energy, IV
316
- Masses:
enslavement of, XIV 251
occult teachings and, XII 235, 320
reform of, XIV 251
resurrection of human spirit in, XII
3-4, 121-22
sense intuitively a "great soul," XII
20
spiritual limitations of, XIV 249
superstition of, XIV 249-51
wretchedness of starving, XII 311
See also Humanity; Mankind
- Massey, C.C. (1838-1905):
IV 353
the Brothers and, IV 228
contacts T.S., I 411-13
criticized as Antichristan, VIII 43 fn.
errors of, IV 51-54
extracts of H.P.B.'s letter to, under
fire, I 325-26
H.P.B. reads unopened letter from, I
415
joined Ārya Samāj, II 42
Morya on, & T.S., V 330 fn.
questions on Devachan, V 70-73
refused to head English T.S., V
330 fn.
- resigns from T.S., I 438; VI 250
Theosophist lawyer in Slade trial, III
20
translates Zollner's work, III 19
—— *The Metaphysical Basis of
Esoteric Buddhism*:
a response to Subba Row, VI xxvi
bio-bibliog., I 438, 497-99
- Massey, Gerald (1828-1907):
art. in *Agnostic Journal*, IX 18 rf.
on Atlantis, V 199 fn.
Bible criticism by, VIII 178-79 & fn.,
219
on blood covenanting, VIII 251
on Chrēstos, etc., VIII 186-87 fn.
Egyptian research of, IX 80
on elementals, III 381, 385
on Jesus, VIII 381-82 fn.
Jesus article cited, IV 361 fn.
lectures on Mysteries, etc., VIII 221
Lucifer called Lady of Light by, VIII
139
J. North's sculpture and, X 240
not in T.S., VI 72
traced Jewish revelations, XIV 199
—— *A Book of the Beginnings*:
Bible an unmitigated muddle, III 486
reviewed, III 484-86
—— *Lectures*:
Elōhīm of *Genesis*, XIV 201-02
on fall of seven Rebel Angels, XIV
200
on "Hebrew & Other Creations," XIV 199
key to *Genesis* in, XIV 203
on septenary division, XIV 204-05
Seven Watchers as transgressing stars,
XIV 200
—— *The Natural Genesis*:
on cross symbolism, IX 263
—— "Gnostic and Historic
Christianity":
VIII 183 q.
on mystical & physical Christ, VIII
212 fn.
—— "The Hebrew and Other
Creations":
on Golden Calf, VIII 309
on Sun & moon god, VIII 308 fn.
—— "The Historical Jesus and
Mythical Christ":
VIII 189 fn.
on Amenhotep born of a Virgin, VIII
359 (376-78)

- on Apta, VIII 363 (383)
- on Orion, birth in cave, etc., VIII 364 (384)
- “Name and Nature of Christ”:
- on Karest, VIII 188 fn., 196-200
- “Paul, the Gnostic Opponent of Peter”:
- on Christos & Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
- “The Seven Souls of Man”:
- on Gnosis of the Mysteries, VIII 182 fn.
- bio-bibliog., VIII 465-67
- bibliog., III 515; VIII 223; IX 444; XIV 551
- Massilians (of So. Gaul):
- legends of Aeolians among, V 218
- Massinger, Philip (1583-1640):
- on malice, XI 418 q.
- biog., XI 581
- Master(s):
- accuse no man, X 296
- advise & influence but never order, V 330 fn.
- advise H.P.B. to go to America, XIV 488
- affection for good acts not persons, X 139
- agents are employed by, X 139
- alleged desecration of names of, VI 5
- on altruism & being a theosophist, X 69
- appearing in kāmārūpa, I 90
- attunement of chela’s &, brain, X 266
- “banished from Ādyar,” XII 164
- belief in, no article of faith, VII 169
- believed in by millions in India, XI 292
- Besant on H.P.B., Theosophical Society and, XIII 117
- cardinal condition for intercourse with, VI 164
- chief desire of, XII 159
- on Christianity, VII 146-47 fn.
- Clement on miracles of, XIII 237
- command immense treasures, IX 117
- conditions to reach, VII 242
- conviction in, strong in Europe & America, XII 158
- counteract intellectual grasp of Sinnett & Hume, XII 241 fn.
- on crucifixion of, XIV 85
- cup phenomena of, VI 418-19
- on Damodar’s visit with, VI 39-40
- danger to, in giving out whole doctrine, IV 539-40
- Daniel a, XIII 100 fn.
- direct action by, rare, X 270
- direct order from, rare, XII 63
- distance of student from, VII 175
- do not give out all they know, IV 539, 547, 570
- do not punish, X 270-71
- doubt in existence of, XII 496
- doubting wisdom of, VII 245
- of Eastern Wisdom, XII 308
- elixir of life and, VIII 400
- enemies of, VII 242
- Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 85
- Esoteric Section and, XIII 115
- European, do exist, X 153
- on European visit of, XIV 27
- excerpts from, writings, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75
- fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C
- family ties and, VIII 293
- fanciful ideas of Hindus on, XII 159
- fidelity to, VII 243
- First Object of T.S. and, XIII 119
- founded T.S. for human service, XIII 117
- function of, VIII 401
- genuine & pseudo, XI 54
- genuineness of, precipitated letters, X 130
- go anywhere thought can, X 127
- handwriting of, X 269
- H.P.B. a chela of, XII 158-59
- H.P.B. direct agent of, X 139
- H.P.B. made, publicly known, VII 241
- H.P.B. meets, bodily, I 3-4
- H.P.B. received letters of reproof from, XII 582, 584-85 q.
- on H.P.B.’s authority & role, X 138-40
- H.P.B.’s oath concerning, XII 158
- help scientists, IX 122-23
- hoaxes about, XI 293-94
- holy mortals, VII 242
- Hopahme is Chief of, XIV 422-23 fn.
- how, guard secrets, IX 114
- how to win regard of, XII 595-96
- immense forces around, X 270
- ingratitude not a vice of, X 139
- Jesus one of the, VIII 402; X 91
- Karma governs even the, VII 243; XII 160-61
- Karma limits good, can do, XII 602

- Karma punishes one, not the, XII 161
 learned in Gupta-Vidyā, XII 158
 letter from, on true Theosophists, VII
 146-48 fn., 169-71
 letter on Karma & Theosophists, XI
 168-69
 letters from, VI 21, 24, 25-28 facs.,
 29-30, 119 fn., 123, 124 fn., 259-60
 & fns.;
- letters from, received by Hume in his
 library, VI 312
- letters from, to F. Hartmann, VIII
 444-51
- letters purported from, XII 494
- as living ideals, XI 293
- living men with abnormal powers, X
 142; XI 159
- Mahatmas & Jivanmuktas, XII 159
- on man in Third Round, VII 69
- met by some Theosophists, VI 216
- Mysteries of Wisdom and, VIII 157
- name alone does much for India, XII
 158-61
- names of, desecrated, X 10; XI 211,
 293
- no need for transmutation, IX 117
- not a "premium" for best-behaved
 Theosophists, VII 245
- not infallible, VII 148; X 132
- not "Spirits," X 142; XIII 134
- Occult law & revelation by, XIV 85
 & fn.
- Olcott believed in, despite S.P.R.
 charges, XII 163
- on Olcott's authority, X 139-40
- on Olcott's relations with, X 139 fn.
- oneness with fellow-workers required
 by helpers of, XII 154
- one's best effort will please, XII 154, 505
- only, & Karma judge E.S. members,
 XII 495
- orders of, never go against universal
 principles, XII 63
- orders *Voice of the Silence* for
 Esotericists, XII 505
- are Pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)
- petition to, for Inner Group, VI
 250-56
- portrait by HARRISSE, I 407, 435
- portraits of, painted without seeing
 them, VI 311
- Prāṇāyāma exercises opposed by, XII
 615
- precipitate letters, VIII 397-99
- present when de Palm's ashes cast
 into sea, I 421
- probation and, VII 243
- rarely communicate on this plane, XII
 492
- rarely found in lamaseries, XIV 423
- real Founders of T.S., VII 157; VIII
 345 fn.; X 154
- real names of, never revealed, X 126
- refuse to interfere with Karma, VII 249
- relation to H.P.B., XI 309-10
- residence of, Chief, XIV 423 fn.
- responsible for new disciples, IX
 155-56, 285-86
- reverence for, XII 492
- role of, in production of *S.D.*, X 140
- saves H.P.B. from death, VII 248
- on Siddhis of, XII 158
- silvery bell sounds and, VI 164
- subservient to laws, VII 242
- take advantage of every opportunity,
 VI 145
- teachings of, H.P.B.'s only authority,
 XI 464-65
- The Theosophist* under control of, II
 83
- on T.S. appealing to fashionable
 society, XII 60-63
- Theosophical Society members
 observed by, IV 557
- try to help humanity, XIV 139, 252-53
- on Universal Brotherhood, X 78
- versed in original teachings by Divine
 men, XI 467
- voice of, heard by Billing, I 427
- we must rise to, XII 492
- who were the original, XIII 236-37
- will interfere in future to curb evil, IX
 113
- wishes of, & authority, XIII 119 & fn.
- work to establish right doctrine &
 action, IX 115
- *Some Words on Daily Life:*
 VII 173-75
- See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The;
 Brothers; Hilarion; Initiates; Koot
 Hoomi; Mahātma(s); Morya;
 Narayan; Serapis etc.
- Master K.H.:
 See Koot Hoomi
- Master M.:
 See Morya

Matariśwan [Sk. Matariśvan]:

aerial being, VIII 143 fn.

Materia Medica, Indian:

Western science knows little of, II 199

Materialism:

advancement in, no sign of progress,
IX 100

age of crass, passing away, XII 2,
121-22

anthropomorphism as source of, IX
168

Aryan philosophy will stem, II 381

based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84

bigoted clergy main cause of, IV 326

breakdown of, XII 140-41, 146, 148

brutal foot of, XII 1-2

Butleroff on, VII 79-80

consequence of Churches, VIII 277

cultured classes honeycombed with,
VII 79

definition, IX 244

dogmas and, VIII 209

fall into, XIV 40, 289-90

giving out esoteric doctrine and, X
153

Idealism &, both negate spirit, VIII
94 et seq.

insanities of, VIII 182

intellect and, III 104

Karma, Reincarnation and, IX 103-04

Locke's thinking matter and, VII 30

makes of Kosmos a tomb, VII 80

mediumistic phenomena and, XII 122

mind and, VIII 94

Nihilism in Russia and, II 360

on our century of, XIV 352

of Patristic Theology, XIII 78

pessimism wedded to, VIII 110

of present mankind, XIV 290

pronouncements of, VIII 328-29, 339

rainbow a symbol of hope for arid,
XI 120-21 (134)

reform of, needs Theosophy &

wisdom of Orient, XI 121 (134)

rejects intelligent principle in Nature,
IV 167

religion cannot cope with increasing,
IX 70-71

result of blind faith, VIII 207

riddles of nature insoluble to, XIII
142

of science, VII 25, 71; XI 408; XII
133-35, 144-45; XIII 138-40, 154-56

scientific & religious, XIII 93

Secularism and, XI 409 fn., 439

of Secularism & Buddhism, IV 173

sorting its pebbles, III 50

as soul-killing Science, XIII 154

as spiritual blindness, XI 505 (528)

Spiritualism and, I 73; XII 124-25

struggle between mysticism &

approaching, XI 117 (131)

Theosophical Society as ark against
deluge of, XI 246 (282)

Theosophy alone can save world
from, XIII 175

will not gain upper hand, XI 117 (131)

worst enemy of Theosophy, VIII 298

See also Anthropomorphism;

Materialist(s)

*Materialism, Agnosticism and
Theosophy:*

on Prof. Holden & nebulae, XII
327 fn.

Materialist(s):

brain of, partly atrophied, X 223

evolution and, I 228-31

Occultists are, IV 307 fn.

as Sadducees, IV 326

Theosophists' quarrel with, VIII 330

transcendentalists and, IV 308 fn.

Materialization(s):

agency of, III 392-93, 395

of animals, VI 199

medium's kâma-rûpa and, III 347

merely a *fata morgana*, IV 484 (487)

nature & types of, I 266-67; XII 706

objective, & shells, IV 344

out of Cosmic unmanifested matter,
III 380, 474

of phantoms not spirits of dead, VII
187

portrait-figures as sense deceptions
and, II 396

reflect image of Spiritualists present,
VI 222

role of elementaries in, I 285-86

role of H.P.B. in, at the Eddy's, I 35

a shadow, VII 187, 229

Spiritual, acc. to Kabalists & H.P.B., I
283

See also Elementaries; Kâma-rûpa;

Mediumship; Séances; Shells;

Spiritualism

Maṭha (Sk.):

VIII 143 fn.

- pramantha and, IX 261
- Matha(s) (Sk.):**
 Kudali, V 185
 Kumbakonam, & Sankara's date, V 185
 Monasteries of Vedantists, XII 345 fn.
 a monastery is called, or matham, V 179
- Mathadhipatis (Sk.):**
 followers of Sankara, V 179
- Mathāmi (Sk.):**
 Svastika & word, VIII 143 fn.; IX 261
- Mathan:**
 Magian High Priest, III 212 et seq.
- Mathematicians:**
 Occultism's 7 dimensions of space and, XII 411
- Mathematics:**
 backbone of Occult Cosmogony, XIV 8, 62-63
 Bible displays pure, XIV 193
 Central Point symbolizes the One, XIV 241 fn.
 Divine, synonym for Magic, XIV 66-67
 of Hindu secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 357-68
 means Gnosis or Esoteric Science, XIV 35, 66
 precision of, glorified, XIV 227
 in Pythagorean code, XIV 35, 62
 Soul and, XIV 10 fn.
 squaring of circle and, XIV 208 fn.
 of systems of measurement, XIV 67, 91-92
 "True" vs. common, XIV 62-63
 Western religion based on, XIV 92, 137-38, 157-59
 See also Geometrical Figures; Geometrical Symbols; Number(s) etc.
- Mathers, S.L. MacGregor (1854-1918):**
 on Elohim, XIV 210, 214
 on *Genesis*, XIV 210
 on *Sepher Yetzirah*, XIV 214-15
 on Sephirothal Tree, VIII 154
 ——— *The Kabbalah Unveiled* [tr]:
 VII 270; VIII 99, 141 & fn., 143 & fn., 147, 150, 152, 153 q., 156 q., 157
 on "Catholic" version of 1st words of *Genesis*, VIII 156 & fn.
 on symbolic Tree, VIII 153 & fn.
 on Tetragrammaton, VIII 145, 149, 150, 151, 152
 bibliog., VIII 467-68; XIV 551
- Mathra Spenta:**
 or "Holy Word," XIII 127
- Mathura:**
 or Matarea & Jesus, V 238-39 fn.
- Matimbas:**
 Akkas, Kimosas, Bushin as "missing links," III 42
- Matouan-lin:**
 V 259
- Mātrī-padma (Sk.):**
 germ and, X 353
 or mother lotus, X 350
- Matritensis:**
 Nuns of, worship Jehudiel, X 29
- Matrix:**
 cosmic, of earth, VII 227 fn.
- Matsya (Sk.):**
 first Avatara, III 188 fn.
- Matsya-Purāna:***
 lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258
 on reigning Moryas, VI 40
 text of, falsified, V 258
 bibliog., V 366; VI 426
- Matter:**
 an aggregation of forces, XIV 413-14
 animated by latent principle, VIII 50 (72)
 baptism with, VIII 117
 Bernard on, XII 413
 both sexes in primordial, X 355
 is "Bride" of Tetragrammaton, VIII 147-48
 Buddhi is essence of, V 172
 chasm between mind and, XII 409, 413
 "eloaca maxima" of, XIII 197 fn.
 co-eternalized with Spirit, XIV 415
 on composition of, XIII 141 & fn.
 consciousness and, IX 12
 Cosmic, end for annihilated souls, III 293 fn.
 Cosmic, & materializations, III 474
 Cosmic, & 6-pointed star, III 315
 Cosmic, or Prakṛiti, III 405 fn.
 crystallized ether, X 370
 on "dead," of Science, XIV 414-15
 definition, VI 126
 descent of Spirit into, V 174 diag.
 dissipation of objective, IV 421
 Dragon symbol of, XIII 56-59

- as Duad, III 318
 duty of man to liberate himself from, XI 40
 electricity beyond Radiant, IV 223-24
 electricity latent within, IV 225
 eternal, & destruction of man, V 317 fn.
 eternal in essence, IX 62
 Ether and, VI 192
 Ether's relation to Spirit and, X 384
 Evil &, are eternal, III 299 fn.; IV 420-21; VIII 112
 evil is coeval with, separated from Spirit, XII 637
 extremely dense, surrounds us, V 152
 fall of spirit into, VIII 367 (386)
 or female element & cross, II 145
 fifth state of, V 148
 Fire & Motion, XIV 87
 five states of, XIII 67-68
 Force &, are one, VIII 317; IX 14; XIII 88
 fourth sense of, VII 90
 fourth state of, IV 220, 223; V 145
 as horizontal diameter, XIII 17
 Humanity helping, to ascend, XIII 98
 or Hylē, XIII 22, 50
 indestructible as an element, VI 111
 indestructible, or Svabhavat, IV 226, 563, 567
 infinite divisibility of, X 371
 invisible, & Hatha-Yoga powers, IV 31
 Jehovah rules, XIV 160-61
 life is not a property of, XII 413
 man & the Absolute, IV 195
 manifest, & Spirit are distinct, IX 55
 as manifestation of unknown Substance, VIII 95
 as manifestation of Will, XIV 414
 manifests Spirit, IV 298
 Mind and, IX 11-16
 mind, & illness, X 287
 is Mūlaprakṛiti & Svabhavat, XIV 234
 nature of, & Force, IV 208 et seq.
 never annihilated only dispersed, XIV 420
 not sufficient for true science, VII 56
 noumenon of, VIII 317, 324
 numerical demonstrations of, & spirit, XIV 63, 97, 99
 observation of celestial, altered by atmosphere, X 374
 old teachings on, XIII 87
 Omega & representation as, XIII 54
 One Life &, eternal, IV 452
 organic & inorganic, IV 225
 Parabrahm inseparable from, XI 468
 particles transmigrate, III 385
 passed through all forms, IX 239
 passage of, through, III 16-17; VII 89-90
 periodical manifestations of, IX 62
 Pessimists & primordial, VIII 119-20
Pistis-Sophia & fallen, XIII 50
Pistis-Sophia's descent into, & ascent from, XIII 60-62
 planes of, domination, XIII 57
 Planetary Spirits concerned with, X 341
 Plerōma Chart & primordial, XIII 15-16
 in pralaya, IX 74 & fn.
 pre-existing, & creator, III 380 fn.
 primeval, & "war in heaven," X 372
 on primordial, XIV 233-34
 primordial, & illusion, IX 241
 productive mother, X 355
 "Protyle" as homogeneous, X 306
 pure, is pure Spirit, X 383
 as purgation of fire, III 315
 real, or substance, XI 506 (529)
 relation to infinitude & spirit, IV 316
 represented by the duad, XIV 99
 roots of, don't exist but *are* eternally, XI 119-20 (133)
 seductions of, XIII 50 & fn.
 seven aspects of virgin, XIII 75
 seven stages of, IV 220, 224, 602 fn.
 seven states of, V 23 (52); X 366
 seventh state of, & 7th principle, IV 558
 sexless, X 353
 shadow of light, II 8 (19)
 six states of, VII 291 fn.
 solar system's, differs from other systems, X 374
 Spirit co-existent with, IV 297-98
 Spirit conquers, in the end, XIII 128
 Spirit & Force, IV 307 fn., 310
 Spirit & Motion, IX 98
 as substance entangles "spirit," VI 176
 as substance is eternal, XII 556
 triangle of, XIII 18
 true, & 4th Round, X 186 fn.
 two properties of, XIII 88-89
 ultimate nature of, V 74

- ultra refined states of, IV 223
 undifferentiated primordial, X 352-53
 union with Spirit, XIII 268, 354-55
 unity beyond veil of, XIII 70
 unity or crystallized spirit, IV 104
 universe called forth out of pre-existing, I 268
 universe made by 7 "Gods" from eternal, XIV 217
 unmanifested, as chaos, III 379-80
 is unreal, III 62
 in Valentinian system, XIII 16
 vehicle of life, IX 80
 vehicles of, more dense further away from Spirit, XIII 71
 of visible & invisible worlds, IV 173
 wall about the soul, II 471
 Will and, II 76
 world of absolute, III 296 fn.
 yielding to Force, IV 310
 See also Atom(s); Force; Hyle;
 Materialism; Mūlaprakṛiti; Prakṛiti;
 Primordial; Protyle; Spirit & Matter;
 Substance
- Matter**, Prof. A. Jacques (1791-1864):
 ——— *Histoire Critique du Gnosticisme*:
 on Egyptian Pantheon, XIII 29 fn.
 shows Oriental influence on Plato & Pythagoras, XIV 15 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 392-93
 bibliog., XIV 551
- *Odes of Solomon*:
 are canonical, not false, XIII 51
- Matteucci**, Carlo (1811-1868):
 Volta and, III 22
- Matthew**, Saint:
 duty of writing about Jesus, XIII 46-47
 Gospel by, & Jerome, IX 203 fn. (225 fn.)
 Jerome distrusted *Gospel* of, XIV 159-60
 true *Gospel* of, unknown to world, XIV 149
 wished to keep his evangel secret, XIV 149
 wrote in Hebrew, XIV 149 fn.
- Matthew**:
 VIII 46, 159 fn., 172 & fns., 271 fn., 291 fn., 297; IX 346 (374); XIII 76; XIV 34, 108
 Quoted: VIII 159 fn., 172 & fns., 173, 264, 292, 344, 346; IX 5 fn., 84, 142, 149, 150, 179, 182, 183, 188, 190, 357 fn. (385 fn.), 365 (393), 369 (397); X 26; XI 81, 84, 197, 486; XII 210, 279, 291, 393
 on adultery, IV 236
 on calling a brother "fool," II 53
 on casting pearls before swine, XIV 35
 Church fears original, XIV 159-60
 contradicts Ten Commandments, X 245
 final words of Jesus distorted, XIV 146-48, 159
 Greek & Hebrew MSS. cp., XIV 146, 149 fn., 150
 Jerome on original Gospel of, VIII 214-15, 235-37
 Jerome perverted original, IV 241; XIV 129 fn., 149-50 & fns.
 Jesus' words from Pagan rites, XIV 148
 on justice, XIII 75
 on master & disciple, III 335
 on mysteries, XI 237 (273)
 original, in Hebrew, IV 238-42
 on peacemakers, XIII 163
 on pearls & swine, XI 221 (257), 293
 on perfection of Christians, XIV 56 fn.
 on whitened sepulchres, IV 74
- Matzebah**:
 definition, VII 231
- Maudsley**, Dr. H. (1835-1918):
 ——— *Body and Mind*:
 V 77 & fn.
 bibliog., V 378
- Maurice**, Thomas (1754-1824):
 ——— *Indian Antiquities*:
 V 179-80
 on astronomical monuments, XIV 359
 bio-bibliog., XIV 551-52
 bibliog., V 378
- Maury**, Louis F.A. (1817-1892):
 XIV 112
 ——— *Histoire des religions de la Grèce antique . . .*:
 VII 121 fn.
 on Homer, XIII 227 fn.
- *La Terre et l'Homme*:
 on Neptune's rotary motion, XIV 228 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 382; XIV 552

- Mauryan (Moriyan):
 dynasty in India, VI 40-41
- Mavalankar, Damodar (1857-?):
 Adeptship possible for, XII 159-60
 on annihilation of man, V 25 fn.
 (54 fn.)
 astral travel to Adyar, VI 69-71
 chela of Brothers, IV 230; V 25 fn.
 (54 fn.)
 Eglinton same age as, III 503
 few like, X 185 fn.
 joins T.S., II 83
 Judge and, I 475
 leaves for Tibet, VI xli; XI 552
 London "Inner Group" and, XII 479
 Masters' called, XII 158
 on Masters' weakening influence at
 Adyar, XII 163
 private letter of Olcott to, published,
 II 489 & fn.
 psychic powers of, VI 71
 on Subba Row's reaction to revealing
 Teachings, V 134
 urges H.P.B. to return to India, XII
 163
- "A Great Riddle Solved":
 on stay in Masters' Ashrama, VI
 39-40
 bibliog., VI 21, 39
- May, Henry de (?-1871):
 —— *L'Univers visible et invisible*:
 VIII 347
 bibliog., VIII 468
- Māyā (Sk.):
 II 464; VIII 305
 AHIH & IHVH are, VIII 143
 allegory of Universal, XIV 408 & fn.
 animal resurrections and, VII 27
 astral light and, X 356-57
 Avatara is a special, XIV 373
 Avidya &, hide true Self, XII 114-15
 Buddhist trinity of, XIV 419 & fn.
 Buddhist view of, IV 173
 curtains of, must be torn away, VI
 264
 deceptions of, XI 198
 definitions, VI 206; X 326-28
 doctrine of, IX 139
 "Doctrine of the Eye" is, XII 236
 duality of Manvantaric, is real, IX 16
 eternity and, XI 475
 is finite & transitory, X 42 fn.
 as great illusion, X 379
- human, & after death conditions, VI
 102
 humanity in masks of, XIII 71
 idea in Christian Science, X 34
 as illusion of senses, III 328
 or illusion shown by duad, XIV 99
 individual soul or Jivan and, IV
 536-37, 582
 light as, XI 487
 mesmeric, & phenomena, IV 359
 motion relating to, XIV 419-20
 nature of sun and, XI 232 (268)
 necessary evil, VIII 111
 Nirvāṇa is, X 311
 Nirvāṇī annihilates, XIV 420
 objective idealism and, VIII 95
 old age and, II 465
 Parabrahman & Īśvara, IV 194, 425;
 XI 476
 perceptions and, VII 350
 of physical body, VI 240
 of physical suffering, XII 239
 of "Planetary Spirits," IV 590
 psycho-physiological, IV 174
 relation of, to Maia & Mary, III
 187 fn., 188-89 fn.
 Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491
 or Sea of Illusion, XII 58
 selfishness and, VI 243-44
 of separateness, X 395
 spirit & matter distinct only as a, XI
 336
 Spirit only is no, XIV 420
 Tetraktys and, III 318
 of theism, VI 10 fn.
 on transcending world of, XII 538
 Universal Unity and, IX 167
 vice &, in chelaship, IV 612-13
 world as, XI 346, 349
 See also Illusion; Mahāmāyā
- Māyāvi-Rūpa(s) (Sk.):
 IV 593
 Adept forms, from Auric Body, XII
 527
 of Adept in Gnosticism, XIII 30
 Adept's will and, X 224
 of Adepts described, V 81 fn., 289-90;
 XIV 375-77
 after death, X 219, 261
 appearance of, at death, VI 138
 condensed, is possible, IV 53
 death and, III 376
 definition, X 219

- dual potential of, X 219
 evocation of, in sleep, X 262
 highest principles, V 148
 illusion or astral body, VII 188, 202
 as illusive "I," IV 582
 Kāma-rūpa and, IV 53; VI 178-79
 mānasic body, XII 707
 nature of, XII 526, 608, 705
 on projection of, II 443-44; IV 145, 192, 566; XII 706-07
 thought-power of, after death, X 220
- Mayer, A.M. (1836-1897):
 ——— *The Earth a Great Magnet*:
 I 244
 bibliog., I 499
- The Mayfair Gazette*:
 on Abdul Ghafur, I 374-75
- Mayo, R.S. Bourke, 6th Earl of (1822-1872):
 II 28
 murder of, I 370
 biog., I 499
- Mayo, Dr. W.S. (1811-1895):
 ——— *Kaloolah*:
 on harmonics of smell, IV 178-79
 bio-bibliog., IV 657-58
- Mazdao:
 of Ahura Mazda, IV 99
- Mazdean(s):
 borrowed from Indian religions, XIV 323
 Brother-powers of the, XIII 123
 religious allegory of, XIII 123-33
 had triple Sun, XIV 322
 have two religions, XIII 126
 See also Magians; Zoroastrians
- Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805-1872):
 IV 55
 on Masonry, IV 59
 monument to, & H.P.B., I 390-91 (391-92)
 Mme. Ragozhin on Nihilists and, III 160
 on revolution & free Church, IV 57
- McClellan, David:
 Mason, I 309
- McTaggart, W.B. (?-1919):
 ——— *An Examination . . . of the Hylo-Idealistic Philosophy*:
 VIII 97
 bibliog., VIII 464
- Mead, G.R.S. (1863-1933):
 Blavatsky Lodge and, XI 482
- claims he edited most of H.P.B.'s work, XIV xxxix
 collaboration of, XIII 135, 176, 204
 on contents of *S.D. III*, XIV xxxvii-xi
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII 264
 on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2-5
 "Preliminary Explanations" and, XII 499-500
 Sec'y. of European Section, XII 331
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*, X 299-300
 ——— *Apollonius of Tyana*:
 Compiler on, III 175 fn.
 ——— *Did Jesus Live 100 B.C.?*:
 VIII 381 fn.
 ——— *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*:
 on his *Pistis-Sophia* commentary, XIII 4
 ——— *Pistis-Sophia*:
 H.P.B. commented on, VIII 238-39; XII 150
 ——— "The Sibyl and her Oracles":
 VIII 228
 ——— "The Sibyllists and the Sibyllines":
 VIII 228
 bio-bibliog., XIII 393-97
 bibliog., III 175 fn., 515; VIII 468
- Measures:
 Bible & system of, VII 293-94
 occult source of, & archaic monuments, VII 292 et seq.
 See also Geometrical Figures;
 Number(s); Pi; Skinner, J.R.
- Meat:
 early Christians did not eat, VII 17-18
 eaters of, more violent than vegetarians, VII 12-13
 injurious to good health, XI 153
 See also Vegetarianism
- Medhurst, Walter H. (1796-1857):
 on Chinese spirits, II 176-77
 ——— *A Dissertation on the Theology of the Chinese . . .*:
 on man's principles, IV 243
 bio-bibliog., IV 658
 bibliog., II 536
- Media (Anc. Persian province):
 Bactria and, III 456
- Mediator(es):
 of ancient days, I 299-300
 conscious, & mediums, I 295, 363 (367)

- of Cyprian not mediums, XIV 165 & fn.
- in Druse hierarchy, III 184
- in Lamaism, III 185
- Medical Faculty of Paris:
 - investigated Mesmer, II 276
- Medical Practice:
 - abuses Hippocratic oath through hypnotism, XII 225-26
- Medicine:
 - ancient, of India, II 199
 - faculties of, & sorcery, IX 253
 - Greeks & Indian, V 241
 - homeopathy & allopathy will be used in, IV 319
 - illusions & quackery of orthodox, IV 200-01
 - judicial, & houen, VII 205
 - legal & unorthodox, IV 73 et seq.
 - payment policy in Chinese, II 189
 - profession of, prejudiced & unjust, IV 380
 - Theosophy and, X 287-88
 - an uncertain science, IX 88
- Meditation:
 - ākāśic records read at advanced stage of, V 93
 - alone won't lead to theosophic development, IX 170-71
 - concentration and, XII 702-03
 - develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01
 - for E.S. members, XII 496
 - heart and, XII 696
 - inner eye open in, XIII 285
 - on inner picture of Master, XII 696
 - mediumship and, XII 612
 - opposed to "sitting for Yoga," XII 603-04
 - pictures in, presented by elementals, XII 693
 - result of silent, VIII 127-28
 - of sectarian is limited, IX 170
 - training in, needed for practical occultism, XII 702-03
 - value of, to mankind, VIII 116
 - See also Concentration; Contemplation; Dhyāna
- Medium(s):
 - Adepts may direct, I 289
 - animal magnetism and, III 247
 - apparitions of, explained, III 347, 474
 - astral body of, III 393
 - Astral Light attracts & absorbs, XII 374
 - aura of, & images impressed on it, IV 62
 - Bhūtas and, III 424-25
 - brain aura of, diffused, VI 268
 - breathe in emanations of corpses, I 286
 - "brides" of, astral realities, X 155
 - cannot discern true from false, XII 372
 - chelas and, VI 223-27
 - considered possessed by ancients, I 140
 - controlled by spirits of many kinds, I 199
 - corporeal machines, IV 245
 - could be cured in Temples, I 140
 - creative imagination of, V 312
 - deceivers & deceived, IV 605
 - definitions, VI 223-26; XII 372-73
 - disintegration of, body denied, XII 328
 - electro-magnetic induction and, III 247 fn.
 - evolved man can surpass, in phenomena, I 363 (367)
 - fake trance addresses by, IV 352-53, 605
 - fakirs are not, VI 189
 - fate of, VIII 67 (89)
 - Fauns, Satyrs, Incubi & Succubi of, XII 194 & fn.
 - Founders will not communicate through, IV 353
 - as galvanic battery, IV 591 fn., 593
 - garbled accounts of, III 359 et seq.
 - geniuses are not, I 363 (367)
 - great scientific discoveries not made by, IV 275-76
 - guided by hierophants in ancient times, VI 329
 - handles burning objects, V 103; IX 96
 - H.P.B. a, in earliest youth, I 203
 - H.P.B. not a, I 73, 191; III 275
 - honest fool better than cheating, III 110-11
 - immorality of many, II 396; IV 142-43
 - infected by "Old Terrestrial Serpent," XII 373-74
 - invest human shells with elementals, VI 189
 - irresponsible, I 267, 300
 - Kama-Loka entities and, IX 164
 - kāma-rūpa of, & cause of apparitions, III 347, 474

- kāma-rūpa of dead and, IV 449
 K.H., & Oxley, IV 192-93
 levitation by, III 237
 life of, hard & bitter, IV 85-86
 magicians and, IV 263
 mediators cp. with, I 295
 at mercy of elementary spirits, I 141
 misuse of, for selfish ends, IX 115
 most, born so, III 29
 nature of materialization and, XII 706
 newspapers and, III 227 et seq.
 no, can be relied upon, X 168
 a nucleus of evil magnetism, II 398-99
 passive, can't tell good spirits from
 bad, I 295, 363 (367); IV 142-43
 passivity and, VIII 132
 p̄risprit and, X 54 (62)
 "physical," differ from psychological,
 III 247 fn.
 piśāchas and, IV 142, 261
 can precipitate, X 270
 protean body of, & phenomena, X
 218-19
 psychics &, distort what they perceive,
 IX 163-64
 pure, can contact a disembodied
 spirit, IV 121
 relation of, to shell & Spiritual Ego,
 IV 120-21
 reliable, wanted for India, III 142
 religion of, affects "spirits," XII 210
 replacing hierophants, VII 237
 Roman Church's attitude towards, I
 197
 Russian investigation of, I 205 et seq.
 see three categories of entities, XII
 560-61
 selected for Russian experiment, I 91,
 120
 self-deceived, XII 373-74
 shells and, I 35; IV 120-21
 should be searched, I 278
 slander H.P.B., I 190-91
 slaves of blind influences, VI 329
 "spirit" wives & husbands, XII 193-94
 "spirits" alleged knowledge and, IV
 293
 spiritual, or sensitives & dreams, III
 437
 spiritual wickedness and, III 298
 Spiritualistic, are passive, III 275
 Spiritualists use, II 430
 spurious, try to swindle, I 119-20
 stand on shaky ground, I 303-04
 stone-showers, & elementals, III
 247-48
 Mrs. Swydam as a, V 103
 tempted to cheat, IX 108-09
 testing, by occult methods, I 201
 transformed into another shape by
force, I 137
 unbalanced, IX 108
 unhealthy often, IV 144
 utter nonsense from, IV 153-54
 vitalize shells, VI 129
 will and, X 262
 worst enemies of, are mediums, I 190
 Yogis and, III 85
 See also Phenomena; Spiritualist(s) &
 specific mediums
- Medium and Daybreak*:
 II 263; III 28-29; VI 35, 290
 abuses Founders, IV 41
 J. Kohn art., in, III 338 fn.
 Massey's letter in, VIII 381-82 fn.
 Dr. Sexton, III 480 fn.
 bibliog., VI 450
- Mediumism:
 dangers of, XI 164
 desire for revenge and, XI 318
 opposed to chelaship, XI 50
 See also Mediumship; Séances;
 Spiritualism; France
- Mediumistic:
 claims about Napoleon & Gambetta,
 IV 391-92
 manifestations & magnetic aura, IV
 27
 W. Moses reports, manifestations, IV
 583 et seq.
 nature of, phenomena, IV 294
 screen of our, perceptions, IV 590
- Mediumship:
 abnormal nervous disease, XII 372
Atharva Veda and, VI 329
 Butleroff on, of Mr. Williams, II
 152-54
 crushed out of H.P.B., VI 271
 dangerous, II 108, 396; III 28, 52; IV
 98, 140, 181; X 262; XII 372-73
 definition, XII 372
 dreaded in India, II 74; IV 122
 ends in moral ruin, XII 560
 faked, & *The Theosophist*, II 200-01
 genuine, VII 93
 germ of, in everyone, III 29

- H.P.B. and phenomena of, VI 289
 H.P.B. never practiced, I 198
 lacks scientific investigation, IV 105
 malpractices of, I 269-70
 mesmerism & keys to psychological science, IV 131
 on nature of phenomena of, III 50-51
 on phenomena of, I 351-52
 on phenomena of genuine, III 50, 146
 phenomena of, & science, III 233 et seq.
 seership contrasted to, XII 371-72
 of Sibyls guided by High Priests, I 139
 of Slade *et al.*, III 14 et seq., 94
 somnambulism and, IV 294
 subjective & spiritual, harmless, VI 329
 terrestrial elements absorbed in, XII 374
 terrestrial magnetism and, III 246-47
 Theosophical ideas and, II 109
 trance speakers and, IV 122-24
 vampirism and, I 286
 warned against, III 346 fn.
 of witch of Endor, III 284
 Yoga required to understand, II 108
 See also Mediums; Phenomena; Séances; Spiritualism; Trance
- Medulla Oblongata:*
 Nādis and, XII 616
 Tridevī and, XII 700
- Medusa:
 Themis and, II 210
- Medwin, Thomas (1788-1869):
 on Shelley, XI 199
 bio-bibliog., XI 581
- Megasthenes (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 V 242-43
 on Indian laws, XIII 314
 "Palibothra" of, XIII 342-43
 on writing in India, V 304
- Meghistom:
 Zoroastrian High-priest, II 32
- Megiddo, Mt.:
 mythical, III 189 & fn.
- Megittuwatte (or Mohottiwatte):
 See Gumananda, Mohottiwatte
- Meh'al:
 learned, wise, II 32
- Mehn (Egyptian):
 men of, VII 117-18, 128-30
- Meir ben Moses:
 See Rugger, Prosper
- Mela, Pomponius (fl. 1st C.):
 ——— *De situ orbis:*
 on Druids of Gaul, XIV 311 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 552-53
- Melanochroi:
 Greeks included in, V 217
 supposed division of humanity, V 213 fn.
- "Mela-Yogin":
 unwashed, & modern Adept cp., IV 40
- Melchisedeciani:
 founded by Theodotus, XIII 39
 main teaching of, XIII 39
- Melchizedec[k]:
 Great Receiver, XIII 65
 heavenly power for angels, XIII 39
 numerical value of, VIII 211
Pistis-Sophia cites, XIII 38
S.D. rf. to, XIII 39
 sons are seven Elohim, XIV 202
- Melek Taus:
 worshippers of, XIII 131
 Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30
- Melikoff, Count:
 character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291
- Mella:
 definition, II 118
- Mélanes:
 II 231
- Mémoires . . . de l'Académie Royal des Inscriptions:*
 articles on Zoroastrianism in, XIV 71 fn.
 Frérêts article in, VII 220
- Memory:
 Adept's & chela's, of illumination cp., XII 618
 of all lives preserved, IV 255
 bits of, linger in dregs of the dead, VI 108
 brain is enemy of spiritual, XIV 52
 "brain-tablets" and, XII 406-07
 cells are only conveyors of, XII 415-16
 in dotage & insanity, VI 221-22
 dreams and, X 247, 258
 of entire life occurs at death, XI 446-47
 in every organ, XII 365, 368, 414
 expectation and, III 410
 imagination in sleep and, X 250-51
 impressed on Astral Light, XII 407, 415

- impressions from the past and, IX 400B
 labyrinth of our, XII 227
 loss of, XII 416
 nature of, XIII 364
 nervous system has, XII 367-68
 of past lives, II 73; VI 103, 179
 physical foundations of, in brain, VI 221-22
 psychic phenomena and, III 172
 Skandhic record and, XII 415
 of the Soul, XI 451
 transferable to new body, XIV 377
 two sources of, XII 366
- Memphis (Egypt):
 Mysteries at, will have a successor, VIII 205
- Men:
 Divine, source of unbroken oral teachings, XI 466-67
 Fall of, & Yezidi legend, XIII 102
 first incarnated, XIII 49
 of future ages, XIII 134
 Holy, & Nirvāṇa, XIII 62
 Jesus born like other, XIII 55
 knowledge of, & cosmogony, XI 473
 masses of, not thinkers, II 447
 reputation of great, disturbed, IV 339
 seek emotional, not rational religion, II 447
 special variety of, known as "elastic," IV 269
 thoughtful, observe cyclic law, XIII 83
 tribes of Israēl as, of matter, XIII 49
 See also Humanity; Man; Mankind
- Ménage, Gilles (1613-1692):
 VII 239 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 383
- Menander (343?-291? B.C.):
 expedition against Ayodhya, V 194
- Menander (fl. 1st C.):
 disciple of Simon Magus, XI 214 (249)
 on emanations of Ennoia, XII 559
 great magician, XII 557, 576
 reason Latin Church stigmatised, XIV 70
- *Monosticha*:
 on dying young, XII 390
 biog., XI 581-82
- Mendaeans:
 sect of, IX 137
- Mendeleyev, D.I. (1834-1907):
 Committee of St. Petersburg and, I 91, 205 et seq., 215 et seq.
 headed mediumistic phenomena Investigation, XIV 498
 bio-bibliog., I 499
- Mendenhall:
 Luxor and, I 142
- Menelao, Pasquale:
 of Corfu, I 409, 437
 president of Ionian T.S., II 442
- Menes (fl. 3100 B.C.):
 Egyptian Mysteries known since, XIV 269
 Hierophant & founder of Thebes, XIV 296
- Menippus of Corinth (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
 Apollonius of Tyana and, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.); XIV 127
- Menses, Don Fre Alexo de:
 cruel bigot, VI 233
- Menstruum Universale*:
 prolongs life, XI 515 (538)
 universal medicine and, IV 3
- Mental:
 behavior, XII 358
 correlations, VII 66
 electricity cause Pineal Gland concretions, XII 619
 faculties, XII 358, 364-68
 loss of, faculties, VI 221-22
 Manas guides, faculties when free of Kāma, XII 358
 superconscious experiences, XII 367
 work & wild verberna, VI 143
- Mental Science:
 or Mind-Cure, X 96
 See also Christian Science
- Mentana (Italy):
 H.P.B. at battle of, I 55 fn.; VI 277-79
- Menthu-hetep, Queen (fl. 2782 B.C.):
 coffin inscription has Mystery Word, XIV 125
 tomb pre-dates Biblical creation, XIV 125
- Mercavah:
 See *Merkabah*
- Mercedes, Queen:
 appears at séance, II 175
- Mercurius Trismegistus:
 See Hermes Trismegistus
- Mercury:
 as Budha, XII 76; XIV 395, 425 fn., 458 fn.

- double of Sirius, VIII 24
 God of Death, XIV 151 & fn.
 God of Secret Wisdom, III 187 fn.;
 XIV 35 fn.
 governs intellectual faculties, X 265
 guard of honor to Sun, VIII 22
 as Hapi, X 48 (56)
 ibis-headed psychopomp, XIV 148
 January 4th is day of, X 278; XII 76
 Jesus inspired by Genius of, XIV 395
 Mānasaputras preside over, XII 545
 Mitra and, VIII 23
 as Nebo, XIV 395
 one of 4 Mahārājas or "Holy Ones,"
 XII 546
 one of Planetary Spirits, XIII 275,
 277
 personified omniscience, XIV 335
 planet & Satan, III 187
 Power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33
Revelation and, VIII 21
 See also Budha
- Mercury* (New York):
 I 53, 54, 133
 H.P.B. misrepresented by, VI
 278-79 fn.
 on "Heroic Women" sketch in, I 53-54
 & fns., 55 & fns., 56
- Mercy:
 of Adept, XIV 386-87, 398-99
 Charity & Hope preside over Higher
 Life, X 197
 divine, of Jesus is Buddha-like, XII 385
 God of, in Jewish theology, XII 73
 justice and, I 200
- Meredith, Evan Powell:
 ——— *Correspondence . . . on Divine
 Origin of Christian Religion:*
 on fire as symbol of Deity, IV 531-32
 bibliog., IV 658
- Merkabah:*
 definition, XI 220 (256)
 esoteric knowledge and, II 89
 initiation into, XIV 38
 known by author of *Zohar*, XIV 88
 vehicle of higher knowledge, XIV 47
 bibliog., XIV 553
- Merodach:
 or Bel, XIII 274
 Master of the Gods, XIII 276
 on pyramid constructed to, XIII 276
- Mēron:
 thigh, XI 93-94 fn.
- Meru, Mt. (Central Asia):
 America and, II 313 fn.
 Bacchus and, XI 93 fn.
 seven circles of, XI 17
- Mesha:
 first sign of Zodiac, VII 257
- Meshiach:
 derivation & meaning of, VIII 203,
 204 fn.
- Meshtchanis:
 petty bourgeois in Russia, II 356
- Mesmer, Franz A. (1733-1815):
 II 368
 alchemical doctrine of, XII 216
 controlled spirits, I 137
 French Academy eventually
 acknowledged, XII 224
 hooted from scientific arena, XII 121,
 216-19, 221, 223-24
 magnetism and, XII 82, 216-17
 magnets used by, to cure disease, XII
 216
 a Mason, XII 84 fn.
 mesmeric methods of, II 275-76
 theories of, appropriated by science,
 XII 222
 See also Hypnotism; Magnetism;
 Mesmerism
- Mesmeric:
 attraction of necromancer &
 earthbound souls, VI 107
 currents can free the inner man, VI
 36
 exhalations & spiritualistic
 manifestations, I 294
 force studied in temples, III 323
 healing & electric shock, III 285
 influence affects development of
 senses, VI 36
 magnetic attraction and, III 21
 or magnetic fluid & cures, III 253,
 285
 See also Magnetic Fluid; Mesmerism
- Mesmerisation:
 by Tibetan monk possible, IV 351
 See also Magnetizing
- Mesmerisation, Self:
 See Hypnotism
- Mesmerism:
 ancient cures of, XII 222
 can cure & kill, IV 566
 Christian Science and, X 96, 157
 clairvoyance induced by, VI 34, 36

- definition, II 275
differs from hypnotism, XII 394-95;
XIII 362-63
esoteric, & will power, IV 566
experiments with, II 279-89
flourishing under mask of suggestion,
XIII 211
French Academy denied, at first, XII
218-19, 221-22, 224
"harmonic societies" of, XII 223
healing by, base of all faiths, IV 73-74
Hermetic fire of mind and, XIII
354-55
history of, II 275-78
hospital of Dr. Elliotson devoted to,
XII 224
investigated by Franklin, XIII 230
invisibility is power of, XIV 134
key to man's interior nature & magic,
II 135
key to occult sciences, VI 335-36
known as hypnotism today, XII 219,
221-22, 395
lamas at Thuling and, IV 160
laws of, II 490
magnetism and, II 135-36
mediumism &, as keys to
psychological science, IV 131
miscalled "hypnotism," XIV 22-23
mysteries of antediluvian, XII 215
not a secret science, IV 600 fn.
Olcott's healing by, ordered by
Master, IV 379
outline of, effects, II 277
powers of, I 159-60
rationale of, IV 164
Red Cap lamas heal by, IV 477
replaced by electro-biology etc., XII
224, 395
as science, IV 301
storing of will-impulses and, IV 315
study of, encouraged, VI 335
transfer of life in, VII 315
used as anaesthetic, XII 224
vital fluid in man and, II 397
will become orthodox medicine, IV
313
Yoga Vidya and, III 7-8
See also Animal Magnetism;
Hypnotism; Magnetism
- Mesmerizer(s):
entrances sensitive, I 168 et seq.
learned, are magicians, I 137
- magnetic energy and, V 84
transfers life-atoms, V 115-16
See also Magnetizer; Magnetic Fluid;
Magnetic Power
- Mesopotamia:
scientific mission to, XIII 279
settlement of Syria and, XIII 330
- Mesotès:
See Midst, The
- Mesrob:
Armenian alphabet and, II 351
- Mesrobian MSS.:
on Magi at Etchmiadzin, III 459
- Messalina:
XII 255
- Messenger of Odessa:*
II 350 fn.
- Messengers:
sent to West since end of Mysteries in
Europe, XII 120
- Messiah(s):
called "Interpreter," XIV 153
comes at conjunction in Pisces, XIV
153
concerning the two, XIV 283-84
designated the "Fish," XIV 153
of different religions ride a white
horse, III 462-63
the Elect One & "angels of power,"
XIV 79
idea derived from Buddhism, X 67,
112
King, or the Sun, XIV 336 fn.
or Lion of Judah, XIV 283
Manes the second, XIV 163 fn.
Messianic Mystery and, XIV 353
origin of term, XI 99 et seq.
Persian, prophecy, III 462-63
practical reformers never pose as, XII
262
pre-existence of, in *Enoch*, XIV 78-79
prophecy of, in *Vishnu Purana*, XIV 356
rash of pseudo-, XII 256-57, 260, 262, 348
religions all expect a, XIV 436
symbolized by fish, sea, water, III
188 fn.
See also Avatar(s); Messianic Cycle;
Saviour(s)
- Messianic Amulet:
ancient, described, XIV 153
- Messianic Cycle:
of Aquarius began about 1900, VIII
174 fn.

- relates to Root Races, XIV 353
- Messias (Greek):
 meaning cp. with Hebrew Meshiach,
 VIII 204 fn.
- Metachemistry:
 solves meaning of cross & fire, II 145
- Metaecheus (Gk.):
 the "Participator," XIII 16
- Metal(s):
 diagram of correspondences of,
 colors, planets etc., XII 532-33
 elementals relation to, IX 127-28
 rings or talismans, XII 382
 used for magical evocations, VII 237
- Metallotherapy (Metallotherapia):
 Dr. Burq [Burke] discoverer of, XII
 398
 of Charcot, II 283
 definition, IV 312 fn.
 experiments discredited by Shiff, XII
 398
 influence on nervous system, XII 398
- Metalosopia:
 known to ancients, IV 311, 312 fn.
- Metamathematics:
 Spiritualists' 4th dimension theory of,
 VII 88
- Metamorphosis:
 of pagan divinities into Church gods,
 XII 95 (102)
- Metanoia (Gk.):
 definition, I 293
- Metaphysical Thought:
 Christian Science and, X 286-88
- Metaphysics:
 Aryan, the Mother science, VII 91
 European, run through with
 anthropomorphism, V 89
 of Herbert Spencer, XIII 96
 science and, II 110
 subtlest, taught at Benares, II 118
 Theosophy more than simple, XI 233
 (269-70)
 Tyndall on, II 158
- Metastasio, Pietro T. (1698-1782):
 ——— *La Clemenza di Tito*:
 IV 427 fn.
 bibliog., IV 658
- Metatron:
 angel of the Jews, XIV 340, 402-03
- Metcalf, Samuel L. (1798-1856):
 "sunforce" theory of, XIV 225
 bio-bibliog., XIV 553-54
- Metempsychosis:
 blindness at birth and, V 116
 doctrine of, V 113-17
 Hume & Shelley believed in, II 92 fn.
 in *Laws of Manu*, V 114 & fn.
 man's 7 states of purification during,
 II 409
 not reincarnation, XI 137
 real meaning of, I 294-95, 362-63
 (366-67); VI 205
 reincarnation &, discussed, XI 145-46
 See also Rebirth(s); Reincarnation
- Meteorology:
 cycles and, II 424-25
- Methodist Times*:
 accuses H.P.B., XII 29
 cp. to *The Theosophist*, XII 117
 lies about T.S., XI 402-05
 misrepresents H.P.B., XI 102
- Methods:
 old & new, in presenting occult truths,
 IV 374 et seq.
- Methuselah:
 age of, VIII 193 fn.
- Metis:
 Goddess of Wisdom, II 89
- Metius, A.A. (1571-1635):
 discovered integral value of pi, VII
 293
 bio-bibliog., VII 383
- Metonic Cycle:
 astronomical Christ and, VIII 363
 (383)
- Metrodorus of Chios (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 on Tetraktys, XIV 50
 bio-bibliog., XIII 397
 bibliog., XIV 554
- Metrology:
 in Bible acc. to Skinner, XIV 65-66
 British & Roman, XIV 67
 Hebrew, VII 264-65, 268
 of Kabalah questioned, XIV 66
 See also Skinner, J.R.
- Metz, Rev. Friedrich:
 Todas and, I 353
- Meurs, Johannes van (1579-1639):
 ——— *Denarius Pythagoricus*:
 or Meursius, XIV 97 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 397
- Mexican(s):
 chief sorcerer, II 318
 "Christian" virtues of Aztec, II 321
 superstitions about dead, II 174-75

- thirteen serpent Gods of, XIII 59
- Mexico:**
 had Adepts & Initiates, XIV 24
 effect of Christianity on, II 322
 prehistoric ruins of, II 303-05, 316, 319-21
 pyramids of, XIV 25, 280
 Quetzalcohuatl of, II 307
 Spanish invaders of, XIV 280
 on Toltecs of, II 315-16
- Mian Gul, Akhund of Swat (r. 1877):**
 son of A. Ghafur, I 369 fn.
- Michael, Archangel:**
 See Mikael
- Michael, Saint:**
 VIII 22
 attributes of, from paganism, VIII 23-24
 Mercury-Mithra and, VIII 12
 or Mikael, VIII 148
 patron of promontories, VIII 23-24
 Sothis and, VIII 24
 Venus and, VIII 12
- Michaelis, J.H. (1668-1738):**
 on translation of Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 468
- Michéa, C.F. (1815-1882):**
 ——— *Du délir des sensations:*
 on hallucination, VII 62
 bibliog., VII 383
- Michelangelo (1475-1564):**
 designed Church for star-worship, X 27; XIV 337
 modern architecture cp. to his genius, XIII 183
- Michelet, Jules (1798-1874):**
 XIV 467
 ——— *Le Prêtre . . . :*
 IX 302
 bibliog., IX 444; XIV 554
- Michiels, Major W.:**
 reports on stone-showers, III 244, 245-46
- Michigan Medical News:**
 on a human storage battery, V 101-02
 bibliog., V 386
- Microbes:**
 Ātma-Buddhi and, XII 660, 679
 See also Cell(s)
- Microcosm:**
 drama of, & macrocosm, XIV 303
 formed of 3 principles & 4 vehicles, XIV 209
 as human triad, IV 263-64
 Macrocosm and, III 26, 326; IV 377-78; XII 600, 656-57
 Man as, XII 410
 mirrors the macrocosmical, XIV 393
 Pentagram as symbol for, III 250-51
 root-principles, exoteric & esoteric, XIV 209 fn.
 See also Macrocosm
- Microcosm:**
 VIII 321
- Microprosopus (Gk.):**
 bride of, VIII 141 fn.
 as letter Vau, VIII 147-48
 Macroprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149
 seven mysteries of, VIII 147 fn.
 on six-fold, VIII 150-51
- Midgard:**
 Thor and, II 144
- Midraschim:**
 as biblical expositions, XIV 171
 drawn on by Moses de Leon, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
- Midrash:**
Midraschim &, no longer extant, XIV 67, 170-71
 See also *Zohar*
- Midst, The:**
 as Kāma-manas, XIII 13
 Region of, XIII 34-35
 Rulers of, XIII 27, 34
 in Valentinian system, XIII 27-28
 Way of, XIII 35
- Migmend:**
 occult properties of, XIII 292 & fn.
- Migne, Jacques P. (1800-1875):**
Pistis-Sophia of, cp. to Schwartz's, XIII 34
 ——— *Dictionnaire des Apocryphes:*
 XIII 3
 ——— *Encyclopédie théologique:*
 VII 214 fn.
 ——— *Patrologiae Cursus Completus:*
 IV 238 fn., 239 fn.
 concerning Daimons, VII 133
 lists authorities on 3 Marys, XIII 37 & fn.
 reprinted Christianized Buddhist legend, V 240 fn.
 bibliog., V 378; XIII 397
- Mikado:**
 celestial machines in temple of, XIV 331 fn.

- dressed as a European General, XIII 178
- Mikael:
alleged conqueror of Solar Gods, XIV 321
Angel of the Face of God, XIV 402
as Archangel Michael, XIV 286, 322-23, 329
Christ &, cp. with Mithra & Ormuzd, XIV 322-23
compared with Kumāras, XIV 329
dragon slayer & "guardian of the planets," XIV 338 & fn., 403
dual role cp. with Vajradhara's, XIV 402
an Egyptian Amsat, X 49 (56)
feats & names of, XIV 338
"invisible virgin combatant," XIV 329, 338
is Jehovah, XIV 338, 402
Mars called, XIV 335
regent of Saturn, Sun, Venus & Jupiter, XIV 338 & fn.
-Sabbathiel, XIV 338
See also Michael, Saint
- Milan, King of Serbia (1854-1901):
Queen Nathalie and, X 83-88, 189-92
biog., X 87-88
- Milky Way:
nature of matter in, X 373-74, 381-82, 402
precosmic state is non-atomic, X 370
Radiant Essence and, X 369
See also Radiant Matter
- Mill, James (1773-1836):
half-forgotten, XIII 346
—— *The History of British India*:
on fakirs, I 240
bibliog., I 499
- Mill, John S. (1806-1873):
II 99, 169; IX 13
champion of Woman's Rights, II 517
defines happiness, V 340
limitations of, IX 171
matter hasn't noumenal existence acc. to, V 318
on motion, IX 15
names the battleground of metaphysics, VIII 94
on thought, VIII 329, 336 fn.-37 fn.
on vice, IX 173-74
—— *Logic*:
E. Darwin's *Zoonomia*, XII 352 fn. & q.
- Millenarians:
beliefs of, VI 116; VIII 173-74
Spiritualists and, III 231 & fn.
- Millennium:
real meaning of, VIII 173-74 & fn.; XI 8
- Miller, Prof.:
defines electricity, IV 207
- Miller, Joaquin (pseud. of Cincinnatus Heine, 1841-1913):
on giving, X 95 q.
on religion, X 162 q.
bio-bibliog., X 425
- Miller, Wm. Allen (1817-1870):
on hypotheses, III 468-69
bio-bibliog., III 515
- Millett, Mr.:
Indian mutiny and, II 295
- Milne-Edwards, Alphonse (1835-1900):
VIII 36
anatomical researches of, XIII 143
bio-bibliog., VIII 468
- Milton, John (1608-1674):
IX 249 q.
anthropomorphized Satan, XII 48
Satanic Lucifer of, a harmful view, VIII 6; X 236
—— *Paradise Lost*:
XII 350 q.; XIII 123 q.
on kingly virtues, VII 309
on man's dominion over beasts, VII 22
on Moon, IV 396 q.
supposed rebellion of hero in, VIII 13
—— *Paradise Regained*:
XIV 26 q.
bibliog., IV 658
- Mimamsa [Sk. *Mīmāṃsā*):
Jaimini and, V 31 (60)
Schools of, & Vedānta, XII 344
- Mimicry:
cases of, IV 350
- Mind(s):
absolute, or No-Mind, XII 412
action of, in seeking knowledge, IX 400L
of Adept in performing phenomena, IX 112
attitude of, for occult understanding, IX 400J
brain consciousness as reflection of, VIII 339
brain is organ of physiological, IX 32

- brain not the limit of, VIII 339; XII 365, 410-12
 cannot return to earth after joining nous, I 233
 confused with soul, III 404
 contrast of matter &, essential, IX 16
 creative power of human, II 398
 Demiurgic, & Will, VI 265-66
 devachanic, capable only of Spiritual ideation, V 91
 devoid of Noëtic element, XIII 93
 Divine, & Ideation, X 304
 Divine, or Nous, XII 366
 Dual, connected with Buddhi & Kama, X 222
 -Ego & Unit-Being of George Ladd, XII 368
 an Entity in its manvantaric functions, X 325
 evolving in relation to brain, XII 362, 410
 gross, of present mankind, XIV 290
 as Higher Manas, XII 366-67
 human soul and, IX 255
 illness removed from physical to plane of, X 287
 influence of one, upon another, III 425-26
 Initiates teach evolution of, XIII 40
 instinctual, & cerebellum, X 324
 to instruct Mind, XIII 40
 interaction of, IX 400L
iota or "I" represents, XIII 54
 Kāmic aspect of, XII 366
 mantrams can affect, IX 121
 many stages of, III 412
 masses prefer religion of feeling to one of, II 447
 matter and, IX 11-16
 memory and, III 410
 must be material to produce effects, IV 307 fn.
 how Occultists influence, for good, IX 114
 only lower, perceives space & time, X 324
 overshadowed by Buddhi, VIII 96
 personal as well as impersonal, XII 353
 as phren, I 292
 -pictures & ākāṣa, IV 356
 Plato on, XIII 268
 or pneuma distinct from soul, XII 364
 principles of, & thinking, X 223
 psychic and noëtic, XII 353, 364
 psychic-, as transformer, XII 362
 public, not ready for occult truths, XIV 64
 qualities which help to grasp truth, IX 400L-M
 a real being, XII 350, 362-63
 relative truth & brain-, XIII 93
 role of, in objective idealism, VIII 95
 spiritually trained, XIII 354
 thirteen changes of, XIII 60
 as viewed by materialism & idealism, VIII 94
 wandering & restless, IX 400I
 we live in each other's, VIII 133
 Western, compressed by personal God idea, V 89
 See also Consciousness; Manas; Universal Mind
 Mind-Born Races:
 revealed primeval truths, XIV 46, 66-67
 Mind-Cure:
 can cause collapse of weak minds, X 96
 Christian Science and, X 96, 287-88
 Minerals:
 plants &, can pass through "solids," XII 328
 Minerva:
 as Budea, III 184 fn.
 crescent and, III 131
 or Divine Wisdom, XIV 111
 Minerva-Athene:
 January 3rd sacred to, & Isis, XII 75
Minerva Mundi:
 See Hermes Trismegistus
 Ministers:
 twelve in Gnosticism, XIII 22
 Minos (Crete):
 cave and, III 465
 Miocene Era:
 source of human race, XII 28
 Miracle(s):
 an absurdity, II 119
 alleged, result of faith, VI 233-34, 235
 Archbishop Seguers definition of, III 276
 Buddhist, IX 136
 Catholic view of, false, III 281
 causes of "divine," same as Sorcery, XIV 117

- Christian ideas on, IX 251
 Church and, III 354; VII 25, 27
 Church built on timely, X 21
 Church holds patent for, II 194
 definition, II 474-75
 denied, VI 43
 do not exist, III 92-93
 Europe believes in, III 208
 faked, in Ceylon, IV 379, 385
 Founders do not believe in, III 61
 "grace" &, only Magic, XIV 116
 hallucinations and, VII 61
 how Occultist regards, XIV 108
 hypnotic powers and, X 21-22 fn.
 idea of, results in violence, III 136-37
 impossible, IV 601 fn.
 Lourdes and, II 196, 279
 Masters laugh at word, XII 558
 misnomer, III 54
 Mosaic, & revised Bible, II 183
 no, for initiates, V 10 (39)
 not a violation of law, I 137
 occult phenomena and, IV 84, 359
 occultism rejects, I 242; IV 106,
 364-65, 464
 patristic writers on, protected by de
 Mirville, XIV 133
 phenomena and, II 70; IX 46-50
 post-Christian, & Adepts, XIV 109,
 133
 result of occult laws, VII 39
 seeming, & correlation of forces, III
 150-51
 seeming, in escaping dangers, VI
 139-41
 Theosophists do not believe in, II 32,
 403, 490; X 131; XI 337
 Theosophy can explain, VIII 50 (72),
 54 (76)
 "true" & "false," XIV 109, 133
 an unscientific idea, III 136
 of water at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.
 See also Phenomena; Psychic
 Phenomena
- Miracle Club:
 of Olcott, I 88
- Miriam:
 Stada or, IV 362
- Mirror(s):
 "bewitched," only for some people, II
 435-36
 black, made by virgins, II 77
 in Buddhist allegory, XIV 451-52
 circular, & Chidākāṣa, III 414
 Eleusinian Mysteries used, XIV
 451 fn.
 magic, & clairvoyance, IV 356
 magic, & Col. Fraser, VI 6-8
 in Thesmophorian mysteries, II 94
 visions in, & crystals, IV 180-81
- Mirror:*
 editor of, ignorant of Theosophy, XI
 437 fn.
- Mirville, Jules Eudes de (1802-1873):
 II 60 (66); VII 79
 believed in magic, I 139
 Comte de Gasparin on, XIII 258
 Council of Lateran and, VII 29
 defends animal life, VII 24 fn.
 destroys own views, VII 23-24
 devil of, XII 374
 the pious Marquis, XIII 241
 rationalized Catholicism, XIV 70-76
 a tool of Jesuits, XIV 343
- *Des Esprits* . . . :
 X 13; XI 450 fn.; XIV 314, 317
 Quoted: VII 55, 56; VIII 20 ff.
 on Angelology of Saint Paul, XIV
 340 & fn.
 on Angels of the stars & planets, XIV
 336
 on animal soul, VII 26 ff., 37, 40-42
 & fns., 46-48
 on Apollonius' "defeat," XIV 129 fn.
 on Astrology, XIV 345 ff., 352
 Aurelian in vision of Apollonius, XIV
 135-36 fn.
 Babinet on ogdoad, XIV 227
 Bailly & Lebas quoted by, XIV 345-46
 casuistry of Jesuits in, XIV 72-73,
 336, 343
 Cedrenus and Selden on angels &
 planets, XIV 327
 Cedrenus on celestial machines, XIV
 331
 confession of Saint Cyprian, XIV
 163-66
 on Damis' narrative, XIV 133
 defines hallucinations, VII 61-62
 describes Mikael, XIV 338
 disfigures Pagan symbolism, XIV
 70-75, 339-43
 distorted Pre-Christian meaning of
 terms, XIII 272
 on divining wheels, XIII 229; XIV
 106

- on early Astrology, XIV 348-49
 on Egyptian God, XIV 218
 on Egyptian magic, VII 105 fn., 107, 109-11, 115-20, 121 fn., 122-24
 on "epidemic" of Spiritualism, XIV 71
 on etymology of Chemmis, XIII 239-40
 on Ferouer as devil, XIV 71 fn.
 on Fetishism, VII 215 & fn.
 on Fetishism & Teraphim, VII 215 & fn., 222
 on forces in space, XIV 225
 on Galileo & Pope Urban, XIV 43 fn.
 on gods as imposters who eat & drink, VII 208 q.
 on "heathen" deities as Ferouers, XIV 71-72, 321
 on "heirloom" of Cain, XIII 239, 241
 Hermes on Fall of Man, XIV 332-33
 on identity of Archangel Michael & Mithra, VIII 11-12
 invented double sets of Angels, XIV 72, 321, 338
 on Jews & sorcery, VII 222
 Lacour on heavenly host, XIV 326
 Lapide on animals, VII 21
 Lapide on 7 branched candlestick, XIV 329
 Le Couturier on Astrology, XIV 352
 on magic of Simon, XIV 118-19
 "Memoirs of Satan" in, XIV 132, 317
 mission of angels acc. to, XIV 111-12, 215-16, 335-36
 on Occultists, XIV 43, 343
 on oracular heads, VII 220, 222
 Pagan rituals & Christian dogmas cp., XIV 73-75, 317-19, 321-22, 336, 338
Pentemenoph Papyrus, XIV 347 q.
 on Pherecydes, XIII 238
 on Pius 5th favoring Astrolatry, XIV 336
 on planets, XIV 225 ff.
 Popes worship stars, XIV 337
 on prescience of Sibyls, XIII 233
 quotes texts rejected by Protestants, XIV 319
 reviles Nabathean Saturn, XIV 338-39
 on Seven Spirits, X 18, 28-31
 on Solar Theology, XIV 319 fn., 321-22
 on souls of animals & view of Saint Thomas, VII 37
 on Star of Magi, IX 211-12 (233-34)
 strategem to protect Church, XIV 133-34, 343
 Suetonius quoted in, XIV 119
 on "Sun," XIV 221, 223, 272, 317-18
 on Taro of Enoch, XIV 90
 on Theurgic powers of Apollonius, XIV 132-33
 on Venus as 2nd Earth, VIII 15 fn.
 on vivisection, VII 15-16
 works authorized by Holy See, XIV 132, 343
 bibliog., VII 384; IX 444; XIV 554
 Mirza, Mr.:
 spoke for Muslim section of T.S., IV 91
 Mirza, Prince:
 Prince Vorontzov and, I 371
 Mirza Murad Ali Beg:
 See Mitford, Godolphin
 Mirzoeff:
 Armenian millionaire, II 122
 Zoroastrian monastery desecrated by, II 122
 Misery:
 how to live beyond, XII 537-38
 necessary as pleasure, VIII 167
 root of, VIII 127
 sometimes agreeable, VIII 167-68
Mishnah:
 silent on Jesus & crucifixion, IV 364
 See also *Talmud*
Mishnah Hagigah:
 on *Merkabah*, XIV 38
Mishnah Nazir:
 on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.
 part of the *Talmud*, III 515
Mishnah Sanhedrin:
 Jesus lapidated acc. to, XIV 153 fn.
 Misl:
 division of Sikhs, I 373
Missale Romanum, 1563:
 seven Mystery-Names and, X 26 & fn.
 Missing Link(s):
 discussed, III 38-42
 never yet found, II 187
 once numerous, X 390
 See also Anthropoid; Ape(s); Darwinism; Evolution; Moneron; Monkey; Prosimiae
 Missionary(ies):
 abuse Theosophists, II 362 et seq.
 backbiting & fanatical, IV 394

- as blasphemers, XI 189
 blot upon Christianity, I 379-80
 bring vice to pagans, VIII 68 (90)
 Buddhist, in Palestine, V 211 fn.
 Buddhist, in So. America, II 432
 coconut and, V 128
 collection of slanders from, III 366
 converts give, troubles, IV 203-04
 Coulombs and, XI 417
 cruelties of, II 441
 Dayānanda and, II 302
 degrade natives & their beliefs, V 120,
 315; VIII 177; XI 195
 destroy much, III 199, 480
 enterprise is largely political, XIII
 155-56 & fn.
 foment riots & ill feeling, IV 430-31
 garrulous & gossiping, IV 196
 "genus" of, XI 205
 hate Theosophists, VIII 62 (84)
 impolite to Grand Lama, III 182
 Indian Mutiny caused by, I 433; II 26;
 III 69-70, 153
 injustice & abuses of, III 137, 153,
 154, 240-41, 439, 490
 liars, II 393; IV 107, 606; XI 102-03
 lose debates with Buddhist,
 Mohottiwatte, II 139
 oblique methods used by, II 378
 Olcott and, III 479-83
 priests of old and, III 217
 real motive of, in India, III 69-70
 report on Chinese spirits, XIV 18
 ridicule Buddhist works, XIV 424 fn.
 schemes of, in India a wretched failure,
 II 258, 260, 267 et seq.
 service of humanity goal of
 Theosophical, VIII 61 (83)
 slander Theosophical work, IV
 199-200; IX 134, 347 fn. (375 fn.)
 slanders & cobra poison, IV 32
 Theosophical, aim at ethical
 revolution, VIII 65 (86-87)
 unfair & sectarian, IV 267-68, 338,
 360
 unfairly judge Hindu phallicism, XIV
 291
 work of, in Ceylon, XI 444-45
- Mistletoe:
 holly &, once used at New Year,
 XII 72
- Mitchell, Isabel B. (1835-?):
 I 406, 417, 418, 419, 434
 comes to see H.P.B., I 429
 moves to Orange, I 415
 Olcott's sister, VI 124 fn.
- Mitchell, Dr. Silas W. (1829-1914):
 II 190
- Mitchison:
 on electricity in Negro bodies, III 24
- Mitford, Godolphin (?-1883?):
 ——— "The 'Elixir of Life'":
 IV 198, 290, 405, 544; XII 202 fn.;
 XIV 53 fn.
 H.P.B. on writing of, VII 350 & fn.
 how written, VI 242 fn. -43 fn.
 on Initiation as slow death, VI 245-46
 on powers for good, VI 246
 on rare incarnation of high Adepts,
 VI 246
 on spiritualizing of man, VI 246
 biog., VI 241-44 fn.
- Mithra:
 Ahura Mazda on, XIV 322
 Archangel Mikael cp. to, XIV 322
 Bull and, XI 43-44
 legend of, II 127-28
 number seven and, II 409
 Persian Savior, X 279
 rites of, & symbolism, XIV 319-20 fn.,
 321-22
 statue of, & Christian symbols, VIII
 24
 symbol of spiritually liberated man,
 XI 44
 Venus and, VIII 22 & fn., 23
- Mithraism:
 in Rome, VIII 364 (384)
- Mithr-As (or Mithr-Az):
 cave of, III 455 fn., 464
 as mediator, III 464; XIII 300
- Mithyā (Sk.):
 illusion, IV 450
- Mitla:
 "abode of the dead" in Mezo-
 America, XIV 280
 Humboldt described, II 304
- Mitra, Peary Chand (1814-1883):
 high praise of, IV 170
 on Spiritualism, I 282
 a Spiritualist, II 71; VI 96
 on supremacy of women in Āryāvarta,
 XII 270
 biog., II 536
- Mitra, Dr. R.L. (1824-1891):
 great Sanskritist, V 13 (41-42)

- on Indian pronunciation of Sanskrit, VI 80 (89)
- *The Antiquities of Orissa*:
on Greek influence in India, V 241, 274
- *Buddha Gayā*:
V 13 (41)
- *Lalitavistara*:
a life of the Buddha, II 134
translator of, II 134; V 13 (41)
bio-bibliog., II 536-37; V 378
- Mitrovich, Agardi (?-1871):
singer whose life H.P.B. saved, I 9-10
testimony about, from N.A. de Fadeyev, I 10, II fn.
- Mitrovich, Teresina:
singer, I 9
- Mittra, Pandit Pramadā Dāsa:
— . . . *Vedāntic Conception of Brahma*:
as One Absolute Being, XIII 310 fn. & q.
- “Brahmā, Īśwara, and Māyā”:
II 216
- Mixture:
in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 28 Table, 29-30, 37
- Mlechchha(s) (Sk.):
no Senzar MSS. in hands of, V 33 (62)
Olcott called an unclean, VI 61
relation to Pāṇḍavas, V 305 fn.
- Mlechchha-Yavana (Sk.):
an outcast foreigner, XII 176 (186)
- Mobeds:
uneducated, II 33
- Mochus (or Mochos):
ancient writer, VII 95 fn.
theogony of, XIII 267
- Moderatus (50?-100):
on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95
- Mogh Nuedhat:
name of Zoroaster, III 462
- Mogila, Archbishop Peter (1596?-1647):
wrote book of Exorcisms, XIII 240 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 397-98
- Mohammed:
Druse Bishop's title, III 184
- Mohammedans:
A. Ghafur and, I 369 fn., 370-72
mystic sects of, VI 8
See also Mussulmans
- Mohini M. Chatterjee:
See Chatterji, Mohini M.
- Mohottiwatte, G.:
See Gunananda, Mohottiwatte
- Moksha (Sk.):
as bliss or nirvāṇa, X 326, 396
definition, II 510
disembodied soul and, II 398
drugs never lead to, IV 352
Hindu masses aspire to, II 73
must be won by own merit, XII 161
Nirvāṇa and, VII 51
non-Ego and, VII 179
real only to a pure soul, XIV 411
rooted in non-being, XIV 415-16
sinful people cannot ascend to, II 177
unified with Nirvāṇa, XIV 411
See also Nirvāṇa
- Mokshatana Boha-eddin:
See Boha-eddin Mokshatana
- Molecular:
force & mediums, III 248
motion, XII 355-57, 359
vibrations analyzed, XII 359, 395-96, 398-400
- Molecule(s):
atom informs, XII 412
divided by universal solvent, IV 564
every, mirror of universe, XII 409, 412, 703
figment of illusion, XII 412
geometrical combinations with, XII 412
as imprisoned force, X 387
Kāma and, XII 707-08
a manifestation of Universal Energy, V 172
material & astral, enter plants & animals, I 362-63 (366-67)
motion of, & radiant matter, IV 223-24
not animated by a psychic something, V 172
occult interrelations of, & atoms, X 370-71; XII 703-04
as postulate only, IV 211, 217
properties of compound, XIII 89
thrown off by man for benefit of lower kingdoms, X 186 fn.
See also Atom(s); Atomic Theory
- Moleschott, Jacob (1822-1893):
IV 309; XII 137
cp. with Hylo-Idealists, IX 23, 52

- materialism and, VIII 94, 338
- Molière, (pseud. of J.-B. Poquelin 1622-1673):
- *Georges Dandin*:
 - comedy on hypocrisy, XII 281
 - on motto of, IX 37 fn.
 - *Tartuffe*:
 - exposure of Spiritualism cp. to simpletons of, I 38
 - biolog., IX 444
- Molinos, Miguel de (1640-1697):
- other Mystics and, III 229
 - bio-bibliog., III 515
- Molitor, Franz J. (1779-1860):
- on Kabalah, XIV 102
 - learned Hebraist, XIV 102
 - *Philosophie der Geschichte*:
 - on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 102
 - on power of Tetragrammaton, XIV 102
 - bio-bibliog., XIV 554-55
- Molloy, J.F. (1858-1908):
- *A Modern Magician*:
 - reviewed, IX 10-11
 - biolog., IX 444
- Moloch:
- Chium &, as Baal or Bel, XIII 279
 - cp. with Christian carefree butchery of animals, VII 14
 - is Jehovah, IX 42
 - worship, XIV 192-93
 - See also Jehovah
- Molokans:
- Russian jumping sect, III 205
- Moma and Momche:
- Bulgarian maiden & bachelor, II 148
- Mommsen, C.M. Theodor (1817-1903):
- V 214
 - *Römische Geschichte*:
 - on closing of Mysteries, VII 124
- Monachesi, Herbert D.:
- Consul de Luca and, I 391 (392)
 - defines original programme of Founders, I 133
 - member of early T.S. Committee, I 246
 - biog., I 500
- Monad(s):
- abortion forces rebirth of astral, VII 178
 - Adept's Will to unite with, XIV 53
 - atom of science and, V 171
 - brain and, VIII 339
 - cannot descend from Devachan, IV 591
 - Changeless Deity of Kabalah, XIV 212
 - connected with Higher Self, XII 507
 - conscious, IV 560
 - as countless rays, XIV 380
 - definitions, V 171-73
 - Deva Kingdom and, V 175
 - in devachan depends upon essence of personal ego, V 78; VII 52
 - Devachan's reality for, lessened by "personal" experience, V 78
 - Dhyan-Chohans and, VI 248-49
 - Duad and, III 318
 - Duad, Tetrad & Dekad, XIV 412-13
 - Duad vice-regent of, XIV 213
 - duads & triads on differentiated planes, XII 634
 - Ego & Manas, X 219
 - ever-concealed, of Platonic doctrine, XIV 186, 413
 - first manifestation on objective plane, XIV 213
 - five sheaths and, IV 582
 - furnished by "Seven Breaths," XIV 380
 - generic term for Egos before incarnation, XII 629
 - Gods or, cp. to earthly Egos, XII 629
 - half-liberated, of somnambule, V 75
 - human, are incorporeal, VII 188
 - human, is Spiritual Soul, V 172
 - Humboldt's, & atom of hornblende, V 172
 - immortal in this Mahāmanvantara, XII 629
 - incarnates in every race, V 16 (45)
 - incarnates on superior planets, V 16 (44)
 - as incarnating "god," VIII 201 fn.
 - individuality of, & physical appearance, V 94
 - individualized at stage of man-birth, V 172-73
 - influences a monad in devachan, V 84
 - interacting, in man, XII 647-48
 - intercourse with, is actual yet illusory, V 79, 80, 82, 88
 - of Leibnitz, XII 201
 - man is vehicle of fully developed, X 313
 - manas as vehicle of, XIV 59 fn.

- manifested by incarnating Ego, XII 630
 mineral, V 171-75
 Monas and, V 171
 most subjective entity conceivable, V 93
 neither personal nor objective, V 87
 new clothing of, & life-atoms, V 109
 not a separate entity going through the kingdoms, V 172
 not separate to Seer, XIII 70
 has one state of consciousness in devachan, V 82-83
 our "Father in Heaven," XIV 382
 personal ties of, become inert before new birth, V 93-94
 preserves only noble aspects of previous lives, V 18 (46); VII 52
 Principles and, III 406; XII 530-31
 diag.
 Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)
 prototype, XIV 49, 380, 382
 Pythagorean, II 90; VIII 145; X 351, 368
 reclothed with same life-atoms, IV 559
 recollection of personality derived from Manas, V 93
 remains till end of kalpa, XIV 57 fn., 386
 represented as a Point, XIII 16
 reservoir of human, XIV 49, 380, 386
 rests in heavenly oasis of Devachan, V 85
 Root-Races and, VIII 115 fn.
 seven entities and, VII 286
 spirit of a star, XIV 349
 as 6th & 7th principles, V 172
 three classes of, in Buddhism, V 91
 three conditions of, V 74 fn.
 no time, space or locality, V 89
 "Tree of Life Eternal," XII 632
 triune, XII 630
 ubiquitous, V 79, 89
 Universal Pralaya and, VII 52
 upper-arūpa region and, V 92
 vegetable, V 173
 without form, color or weight, V 93
 See also Divine Ego; Life-Atoms; Monad, Spiritual; Parabrahm[an]
- Monad, Divine:
 of adepts, V 23 (51)
- clothed in human forms, IV 186
 devoid of qualities, IV 581
 as divine Ego, XIV 57 fn., 382
 human, irresponsible for 3½ Rounds, IV 559
 human soul ascends with, after death, VII 188
 identical with Parabrahm, V 13 (41)
 majestic path of, VII 52
 spiritual soul and, V 5
- Monad-Ego:
 on incarnation of, VII 179
- Monad, Spiritual:
 astral and, IV 184-86
 cyclic rebirth of, IV 549
 emanation of One Absolute, IV 185
 or Individuality, V 54
 Nārāyaṇa and, IV 336
 persistence of, XII 58
 Philosopher's stone and, IV 291
 second death process and, VI 328
 starts each cycle at higher point, VII 52; XII 58
- Monadic Essence:
 begins to differentiate in vegetable kingdom, V 173
 differs in scale of progression, V 172
- Monas:
 cp. with 1st Logos, X 320
 each atom a manifestation of Universal, V 172
 Monad is not quite the, V 171
 Peripatetics use of, V 173
- Monasteries:
 Theosophical, would benefit world, VIII 134
 true asceticism not gained in, VIII 134
 See also names of Monastic orders & Monasteries
- Monasticism:
 not a matter of "cowl," XII 277
 Tolstoy favored continence not, XII 244-45
- Monck, Dr. Frances Ward (ca. 1878):
 child-apparition and, I 351
- Moner:
 may have never existed, II 187
- Moneron:
 or *Bathybius Haeckallis*, XIII 212
 Darwinists on, XIII 212
 once considered seed of human race, XIII 212

- a transfigured Bathybius Haeckelii, IX 92
 why not evolved, VIII 35, 36
- Money:
 evils of, & moneyed classes, XI 152-53
 occult sciences and, XI 523 (546)
 Theosophical Society and, III 2-3
 true occult knowledge and, X 285
- Mongolia:
 secrets of Gobi Desert of, XIV 18-19, 21
 Ssanang-Sstzen's chronicles of, cited, XIV 21 fn.
- Mongolian(s):
 as ancestors of Akkadians, XIII 328
 Chinese, & Europe, IX 307
 race of Scythians, XIII 335
 traditional origin of, XIII 329
- Mongoloids:
 or Fourth root-race, V 216, 222
 in Huxley's classification, V 213 fn.
- Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819-1899):
 V 180
 belittled *Light of Asia*, XIII 165-66
 on Buddhism, IX 142, 146, 147, 148-49
 denied esotericism of Buddha's teachings, XIII 146; XIV 4
 misconceives Buddhism, X 5-6
 on mystical Buddhism & Theosophy, X 4-5
 on Patañjali's date, V 193-94
 on religion of Zoroaster, III 450
 on Yoga, X 7-8
- *Buddhism* . . . :
 scholarship of author and, XI 205 et seq.
- *Hinduism* . . . :
 VIII 208 q.
- *Indian Wisdom*:
 V 30 fn. (58 fn.)
 on Annamaya, IV 565
 Kuthumi and, VI 232
 on meaning of *Upanishad*, IV 579 fn.
 on Nirvikalpa, IV 564
- *Mystical Buddhism*:
 claims no esoteric system in, XI 207
 bio-bibliog., XIV 555
 bibliog., III 516; V 378; VI 441; VIII 468; XI 583
- Moniño, Joseph (fl. 18th C.):
 Spanish Ambassador to Rome, IX 311
- Monism:
 of esoteric philosophy is
 transcendental, VIII 334 fn.
 Secularistic, & Theosophical, XI 336
- Monkey(s):
 Adam with a tail, XIII 212
 science thinks Man progeny of, XIII 212
- Monks:
 Buddha's teaching to, on women, IX 148-49
- Monorhinae:
 definition, II 185
- Monotheism:
 Christian, idolatrous as Pagan, XII 201
 compared to Polytheism, IX 169; XII 199-201; XIV 51, 207 fn., 373
 degraded Magianism, III 456 & fn.
 of Jesus opposed Moses, XIV 207 fn.
 Jewish, a myth, VIII 306-10; XIV 170, 207 fn.
 Pantheism veiled under mask of, VII 253
 replaced polytheism, XIII 340
 rests on abstraction, XII 199
 See also God; Polytheism
- Monsoon:
 H.P.B. on nature of, II 81-82, 441
- Montagu, Lord Robert (1825-1902):
 ——— *Recent Events* . . . :
 on diabolical scheme of Jesuits, IX 300-01
 on Jesuitism in England, IX 300-01
 on Roman Catholic Church, IX 293
 bio-bibliog., IX 444
- Montague, (Mrs. Elizabeth?):
 on hypocrisy, XI 2 q.
- Montaigne, Michel E. (1533-1592):
 ——— *Essais*:
 on biting his fingers, XII 277
 bibliog., XII 758
- Montanus (fl. 2nd C.):
 Bishop & heretic, VIII 213 fn.
 biog., VIII 468-69
- Monte Cavalli:
 II 369
- Montecchi:
 Capuletti &, of 19th C., I 128
- Montesquieu, C.L. (1689-1755):
 ——— *Lettres Persanes*:
 on madness, XIV 467 q.
- Montezuma I (1390?-1464?):
 II 309
- Montfaucon, Bernard de (1655-1741):
 ——— *Antiquity Explained*:

- on title Suria, III 460-61
 bio-bibliog., III 516
- Month:
 occult meaning of lunar, X 241
- The Month:*
 VII 329 (344)
- Monthly Repository* (Calcutta):
 Ram Roy on religious indoctrination,
 III 59 q.
- Montyon, Auguste (1733-1820):
 prizes of, XI 223 (259)
 biog., XI 583
- Monument(s):
 as abode of a god, XIII 278
 Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274 ff.
 Drogheda Castle, XIII 272
 so-called pagan, XIII 272
 temple at Epidaurus, XIII 272
- Monumenta Germaniae Historica:*
 Latin quote from, VII 196 fn.
 bibliog., VII 384
- Moody, D.L. (1837-1899):
 III 135
- Moon:
 Adepts' views on, V 171
 astral substitute for invisible planet,
 XII 546
 astral-living body relation & Earth-,
 XII 549 fn.
 ceremonials of sorcerers at new, XII
 204
 Prof. Deezy on approach of, III 40-41
 dual nature of, XIII 23
 as "dust-bin," V 134, 330-31; VI 185
 Earth &, interchangeable, XI 70
 effect on man chiefly Kāma-Mānasic,
 XII 712
 four septenaries of, X 241
 Fourth Principle of Earth System,
 XIV 142
 as giver of life, X 244
 good energy from bright side of, XII
 203-04
 greater initiations during Full, XIII 11
 H.P.B. on, V 133-34
 influences Earth in helpful & lethal
 ways, XII 203-04
 influences of Sun and, XIV 142-43
 light in Druidic practices, XIV 311
 "living" painting of, XIV 331 fn.
 lunacy & diseases from, XIV 143
 lunar body of man and, XIII 23
 man from, & science, I 384-85
- Metonic Cycle, & Christos, VIII 363
 (383)
 nocturnal eye of Osiris, X 50 (58)
 numerical values connected with, X
 53 (60)
 orbit is narrowing, XIV 230
 pernicious influence of, IV 396-98
 Qū-tāmy and, VII 230
 reflects Earth's passions, XIV 142
 relation of, to invisible planet, X 341
 Socrates on, XIV 35-36 fn.
 as Soma in *Purāṇas*, VIII 53 (75)
 Soma in Sanskrit, XII 203
 sorcerers influenced by dark side of,
 XII 204
 Sun, Horus & Astarte, XI 96
 worshipped in South America, II 316
 See also Luna; Lunar Race; Soma
- Moor, Edward (1771-1848):
 ——— *Hindoo Pantheon:*
 X 52 (59-60)
 Kṛishṇa mistaken for Vishṇu in, XIV
 286
 man crucified in space explained in,
 VII 295 fn.
 plate of Eastern neophyte in Chrēst
 condition, VII 296; XIV 286
 on Wittoba, IX 270 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 384
 bibliog., IX 445; X 425
- Moradabad:
 Damodar's astral travel from, to
 Adyar, VI 69-71
- Moral(s):
 backsliding Theosophists to be given,
 help, XII 591
 cancer of denunciation, X 202
 charitable work must have, basis, XII
 598
 courage fires heart of true adept, I
 102
 courage lacking in this age, XII 139
 courage required to face criticism, III
 220
 crime of abortion, V 108; VII 178-79,
 182
 fluctuation of, XII 45-46
 fog of vicious exhalations hanging
 over us, II 399
 group work fosters, advancement, VII
 160-61
 influence of bad company, II 398
 law of nature, VII 207-08

- mediumship ends in, ruin, XII 560
 only, nature will take one to
 immortality, XII 632
 paradoxes of human, X 102-03
 regeneration of cultured but degraded
 classes, XII 5-6
 strength unknown until tried, IV 611
 taint is transmissible, II 398
 today's, cp. with those of older days,
 XII 42-43
 torture of higher courts of law, XII
 43
 See also Ethics; Virtue(s)
- Morality:**
 affected by magic numerals, XIV
 60-61
 altruistic, not limited to physical
 plane, V 339
 is assimilation to Universal Law, V
 341
 of atheist & theist cp., IV 498-99
 Buddhist or Adwaitee, is best, V
 336-37
 Churches sapped, VIII 277
 as cooperation with universal purpose,
 V 336-37
 definition, V 341
 esoteric knowledge disastrous without,
 XIV 45, 309 & fn., 310
 exoteric religions and, V 335-36
 first principle of strong, XIV 251
 godly, based on reward & punishment
 is selfish, V 335-36
 high, & holiness needed to practice
 Magic, XII 559-60
 Laws of, can never be violated by
 Mahatmas, V 339
 Mahatma is one with, of Great
 Nature, V 339
 of man can sink much lower than
 animal, XI 137
 must replace egotism, VIII 55 (77), 64
 (86)
 Mysteries cultured, XIV 250 fn., 256,
 274, 276
 needed for soul development, XIII
 357
 obedience to universal law of, is true
 religion, V 341
 oneness best realized by means of, V
 337
 only way to happiness is through, V
 341
 planetary Gods source of, XIV 345
 root of true, V 336-38, 341
 Secret Doctrine unified by, XIV 289
 of selfish theist, IV 497-99
 selfless, can overcome material
 Karma, V 338
 of this age false, XIII 84
 transforms intellectual knowing into
 true wisdom, V 337
 true, acts only in unison with Nature,
 V 337-38
 of world affected by each person, IX
 3
- Moravian Brothers:**
 glossary of, VI 277
- More, Hannah (1745-1835):**
 ——— *Daniel: A Sacred Drama:*
 on truth, IX 30 q.
 bio-bibliog., IX 445
- More, Henry (1614-1687):**
 abused by Th. Vaughan, IV 41
 H.P.B.'s note on, XIII 225 fn.
 helped with *Isis Unveiled*, II 342; IX
 178
 letter to Glanville, XIII 225
 sidereal phantom of, XIII 225
 bio-bibliog., IV 658-61
- More, Robert:**
 an Initiate, II 342
- Moreri, Louis (1643-1680):**
 on de Cusa, XIV 378 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 555
- Morgagni, Giovanni B. (1682-1771):**
 ——— *De sedibus . . . :*
 on pineal gland, XII 619
 bio-bibliog., XII 758
- Morgan, J.J. Marie de (1857-1924):**
 III 93
- Morgan, Gen. Henry Rhodes:**
 article on Kiddle, VI 1, 2
 Coulombs and, XI 388
 H.P.B. and, V 129
 letter to, a forgery, VI 312
 on phenomenon of broken China tray,
 VI 418-19
 phenomena of H.P.B. and, VI 59 fn.,
 63 fn.
 ——— *Reply to a Report . . . by J.D.B.*
 Gribble . . . :
 VI xl
- Morison, James A.C. (1832-1888):**
 on God, VIII 6
 on religion, IX 71

- bio-bibliog., VIII 469
- Moriya-Nagara (India):
town founded by Buddha's relatives,
VI 41
- Morley, H. (1822-1894):
——— *The Life of H.C. Agrippa . . .* :
Agrippa on after-death states, IV
594-95
bibliog., IV 661
- Mormons:
blind leaders of, XII 257
- Morning Post*:
on electricity disasters in early period,
XII 111
on Sister Rose Gertrude, XII 112
- Morphomata (Gk.):
shining likenesses or teraphim, VII
231
- Morphy, Paul (1837-1884):
marvellous chess player, I 325
- Morsier, Émilie de:
V 1
Secretary of Paris T.S., VII 334 fn.
- Mortification:
in moral sense, XIV 307 fn.
- Morya:
answers "J.K.", IV 42-43
borrows \$100 from Olcott, I 429
brings orders to found Society, I 73
dissatisfied, I 412
forbids H.P.B. to help Mrs. Holmes, I
120
gives H.P.B. money, I 412, 423
H.P.B. & H.S.O.'s Master, IV 524
H.P.B.'s phenomena and, I 73
Jesus considered one of greatest
Adepts by, VIII 402
Kingsford admired by, V 124
letters to Hartmann, VIII 444 et seq.
on London Lodge, V 330 fn.
note to W.H. Terry, V 11 fn.
on "orders" or advice from, V 330 fn.
outlines *S.D.* for H.P.B., XIV 470
on painting of, VIII 399-400
praises W.Q. Judge, VIII 448
protects Prince Wittgenstein, IV
354-55
reads fortunes in cards, I 421
"Sahib" probably is, I 414
Subba Row and, V 133
talks with Judge, Wimbridge &
Olcott, I 430
visits the Founders, II 83
- See also Adept(s); Masters
- Moryas:
chiefs of Nāgara, V 248
Chohans of Kāśyapa's lamasery and,
V 246 fn.
dynasty of, V 246 fn., 258
are Kshatriyas, VI 41
Purāṇas on the, VI 40-42
- Mosaic Law*:
or Bible unknown to West, XIV 191,
193-94
false claims on date of, XIV 240
few scrolls of, remain, XIV 182
from Egyptian sources, XIV 172 fn.,
197
not to be taken literally, XIV 197
true, kept secret, XIV 182 & fn.
- Moscow:
heart of Russia, II 357
old book of Baronius printed in, XI
360
- Moscow Gazette [Moskovskiya
Vedomosty]*:
III 122, 163, 201; VI 138
Bensenger report on Singhalese, VI
139
calls for Jewish support of Russian
army, I 263
on growth of boy to manhood in 6
years, VI 115
H.P.B.'s letter on Katkov, XIII 359-61
H.P.B.'s stories on India and, II 161;
III 82 fn.
"Letters to the Motherland" of H.P.B.
in, XIII 210
Turgenyev and, II 360-61
bibliog., VI 450-51
- Moses:
alleged author of *Genesis*, III 45; XIV
172
angels mentioned by, XIV 328
Books of, cp. with real teachings of,
XIV 11 fn., 172-75
Books of, need occult key, XIV 12,
42-43, 65 fn.
brazen serpent of, XII 373
"children of men" and, XIV 121
died after initiating Joshua, IV
100-01, 265; XIV 263-64
earth & water make a Soul says, XIV
242
exile & solitary death of, XIV 278
given key geometric figure, XIV 95-96

on God of the living, XIV 58
 no Hebrew in days of, XIV 172
 horns of, III 131
 an Initiate, XIV 68-69, 172, 175 fn.,
 182 fn., 193, 195 fn., 242
 initiated by Jethro, XIV 175 fn.
 initiated in Egypt, I 110
 initiated 70 Elders, XIV 43
 initiates of Eastern School know true,
 VII 263
 Jehovah &, same, XIV 208
 Kabala and, XIII 353-54
 laws of, basis of modern laws, XII
 266-67
 laws of, & Talmudic laws, XII 272
 line of Kings preceding, XIII 232 fn.
 Magical Books of, mention Uriel, X
 16
 meaning of *Genesis* in days of, XIV
 67, 157, 172, 328
 met Divine Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69
 miracles of, XIII 237
 the murderer, a Christian "Yogi," III
 27
 mystery language of, VII 254, 262 fn.
 name of Jewish exoteric God, XIII
 101 fn.
 narrates his own death & burial, IV
 523; XIV 177
 no, before Kabalist Ezra, XIII 102 fn.
 numerical symbolism used by, XIV
 65 fn., 69, 172
 original writings of, lost or disfigured,
 VII 254, 263
Pentateuch during time of, XIV 172,
 177
 Pharaoh and, XII 200
 pre-Mosaic relics tell legend of, XIV
 72
 prohibition of, against magic, VII 223
 Promised Land never reached, XIV
 193 fn.
 responsible for Jehovah myth, I 110
 "reveiled" the teaching, XIII 99 fn.
 Sargon prototype of, XIII 266 fn.,
 280 & fn.
 square of INRI and, XIV 158
 triple adaptation of Books of, VII 255
 uses alchemical language, XI 44
 veiled his *Pentateuch*, XIV 69, 172,
 177
 See also *Book of the Law of Moses*;
Pentateuch

Moses ben Shem Tob de Leon:
 See Moses de Leon
 Moses de Leon (1250-1305):
 accused by enemies, XI 29-31
 editor, not forger of *Zohar*, XIV 171
 influenced by Syrian & Chaldean
 scribes, XIV 171
 on interpolation made by, XIV 171
 on Kabalah of, VII 259
 Kabalah of, not authentic, VIII 215;
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
Zohar of, cp, to *Book of Numbers*,
 XI 244 (280-81), 525-26 (548-49)
 ——— *Ha'Nephesh ha-Hakamah*:
 dissertation on the soul, VII 270
 or "The Soul of Wisdom," XI 30
 ——— *Sepher has-sodoth*:
 or "Book of Secrets," XI 30
 bio-bibliog., VII 270
 Moses, William Stainton (1839-1892):
 beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.
 Buddhists respond to book review by,
 VI 94
 challenges from, I 302 et seq.
 editor of *Light*, I 435; XII 294 fn.
 founder of Soc. for Psychological
 Research, XII 294 fn.
 friend of T.S. Founders, I 435; III
 271; IV 588
 H.P.B. & Brothers criticized by, IV
 273 et seq.
 H.P.B. advises, V 345-50
 "Imperator +" and, III 394-95
 or "M.A. Oxon," IV 353; V 345; XII
 294 fn.
 on mediumistic manifestations, IV
 583-88
 not an occultist, IV 589
 on, review of *Buddha & Early
 Buddhism*, III 396-99
 on Spiritualism in Buddhism, III 396-97
 as Spiritualist, III 475
 on T.S. antagonism for Spiritualism,
 III 391
 T.S. member, XII 294 fn.
 writes to Maloney (H.S.O.), I 407
 ——— *Psychography*:
 IV 588
 ——— *Spirit Identity*:
 IV 588
 ——— *Visions*:
 Olcott on, IX 178
 reviewed, IX 176-78

—— “Soul and Spirit”:

I 291

bio-bibliog., I 500-01

bibliog., IV 661

Mosheim, J.L. von (1684?-1775):

on derivation of Rosy Cross, I 105

describes many “heresies,” XIV 112

on *Zohar*, XI 526 (548)

—— *Institutes of Ecclesiastical*

History . . . :

on Ammonius, XIV 306-07

on Cerinthus, XIV 112

on Simon Magus, XIV 109-10

biog., I 501

bibliog., XIV 555-56

Moskvitinoff, Barbara:

queries on knowledge & service, XI
103-04

Moslem(s):

philosopher has 2 eternities, V 76

say Jesus a Prophet, XIV 108

See also Islam; Mohammedans

Moslem Friend:

on Christian attacks, IV 434

Mother:

abortion shortens life of, V 107-08

Barbelô as, in Gnosticism, XIII 24-25

care for young children right of the, X 83

Egyptian first, origin of Eve, XIV 203

Father force and, XIII 352

in Gnostic teaching, XIV 205

imagination affects foetus, X 218

immaculate, & manifested universe, IX
64-65

Initiates all born of a virgin, XIV 139-40

of Jesus, XIII 22, 24

matter as productive, X 355

symbolized by Space, XIV 202, 205,
243-44

Third Logos and, X 397

Virgin-, X 359

Mother-Father:

meaning of seven-skinned, X 304

Mother, the Woman Clothed with the

Sun:

VIII 290 fn.

Mother-Thoughts:

Cahagnet and, III 61-63

Motherland:

H.P.B. dedicates story to, XIII 209

Mothers, Three:

as 1st Properties of Nature, IX 290
& fn.

Motion:

Absolute, differs from, on Earth, XI
340

of celestial spheres, XIV 330-31

Duration & One Universal Law, IV
291

Duration & Space, IV 220

energies as, in Ether, IV 221

eternal, is dark fire, X 375

everything subject to, XII 356

first law of, III 408

force & matter, IX 14-15

in gravitational theory, XIV 229-30

as Great Breath, XII 139, 355-56
& fn.

Kosmic-, & Sound, XII 355

one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620

on perpetual, VI 10 fn., 13

perpetual acc. to Science, XIV 229

perpetual, or Breath, XIV 236-37, 419

Pralaya and, IX 74 & fn.

psychic, & Swara, XII 354-57

space & time, XII 414

Spiritual Soul & Eternal, IV 220

velocity of, mass & energy, IV 316

viewed by science & Occultism as Life
Principle, XII 133-40, 355-56

Motive:

danger of impure, XIV 309 & fn.

determines nature of magic, IX 156

love should be, for all acts, XIII 168

Motto:

of every Initiate, IV 100

Motwani, Kewal:

—— *Col. H.S. Olcott* . . . :

III 13 fn.

bibliog., III 516

Mouchards:

VII 78

Mounds:

antiquity & symbolism of, II 314-15,
316-17, 323, 325, 329-30

or cromlechs near Bangalore, II 324

See also Huacas; Pyramids

Mountain:

of Light image, XIV 20

secret meaning of height of Snowy,
VI 97, 101

spirits of China, XIV 18

Mousseaux, Gougenot des:

See Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.

Movers, Franz Carl (1806-1856):

on Fire pillars, XIII 353

- on light of Iaō, XIV 272 fn.
Mozart, W.A. (1756-1791):
——— *Requiem*:
written for himself, VI 344-46
Mozumdar, Rev. Protap Chundee:
Brahmo Samaj preacher, III 55
Mudrā(s) (Sk.):
definitions, II 119
power of Unumani, II 470
Muhsin-Fānī:
——— *Dabistan*:
millenniums earlier than *Avesta*, IV
507-08
on religions as offshoots of
Magianism, IV 514-15
bibliog., IV 661
Muir, John (1810-1882):
on Sumangala, II 138
——— *Original Sanskrit Texts . . .* :
on Yavanas & Vṛishalās, V 307-08
& fn.
bibliog., V 378
Mukhtar Pasha, Ahmed (1832-1919):
lies of, I 258
Mukta (Sk.):
cp. with Baddha, III 326
definition, III 423
Mukti (Sk.):
bhuts and, VI 169
definition, II 118
goal of every aspirant, VI 242-43
knowledge & morality lead to, V 337
See also Moksha; Nirvāṇa
Mūlabandha (Sk.):
effect of, posture, II 465
Mūlādhāra (Sk.):
as center of force, IV 165
See also Chakra(s)
Mūla-Kurumbas (Sk.):
on Nilgiri hill tribe, XIV 556
sorcerers of Nilgiri, XIV 29, 105
Mūlaprakṛiti (Sk.):
Aditi of *Vedas*, X 305
Akāśa potential form of, XIII 67-68
aspect or veil of Parabrahman, VIII
119, 368 (388); X 303, 336; XI
490-91
is Brahma, VI 141-42
cp. to Shekhinah, XIV 87
Crookes and, V 148
definitions, VI 141-42, 179
eternal root of all, XIV 234
Logos and, IX 16
Logos &, at beginning of Manvantara,
XI 484
Logos &, dual yet One, VIII 304,
334 fn.; IX 16
manvantaric aspect of, &
Parabrahman, XII 710
material to the Logos, VIII 325
Prakṛiti and, IV 581-82
three states of differentiation, V 173
undifferentiated cosmic matter, IV
580, 582; VI 141
the Word and, XI 487-88
See also Aditi; Cosmos; Prakṛiti; Root
Substance
Mule:
reproduction and, V 112
Mullahs:
England and, II 271
Müller, Carl:
painting by, rf., VIII 290 fn.
Müller, E.:
——— *Der Sohar und Seine Lehre*:
VII 271
bibliog., VII 384
Müller, F. Max (1823-1900):
II 104; V 204, 205, 206, 209 q., 223,
257; VI 78 (87), 158; XIV 362
Anugita and, X 338
on common ancestry of Indian &
Englishman, XII 294
on Confucius & gods, XIII 357
desecrates *Vedas*, XIII 109-10, 314-17
on difficulty translating ātman, VI
83-84 (92)
no esoteric Sanskrit literature
according to, XIV 3-4, 6, 446
on four Śruti and, V 178-79
on *Gupta-Vidya*, XIII 146
H.P.B.'s critique of, XIII 104-10
ignorant of esoteric philosophy, IX
141
inconsistent view on Nirvāṇa, XIV
416 fn.
on magic, XIII 339
Mahāvāṇsa and, VI 41
mistaken views of, XIV 446
on mother of all languages, V 198
parody of *Rig-Veda* by, XIII 106
praised T.S. for translation of Sanskrit
works, XII 299
on religion, XIII 296, 300
on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.
Sanskrit and, V 178-79

- spelling of Indian terms, I 250
 on Sūtra period, V 196
 on Theosophists, XIII 146
 on Theosophy, XIII 104
 on third faculty of man, XIII 346
 on what a thing is & is not, II 311
 on writing & Pāṇini, V 237
 ——— *Chips from a German Workshop*:
 on Aryan migrations, II 209
 on Aśoka's inscriptions, IV 26
 on Brahman & divine Self, XIV 259-60 fn.
 on historical character of Buddha, IV 25 fn.
 on India as birthplace of mathematics, XIV 360
 on moral code of Buddha, II 133
 on Parsees, IV 529
 on prayer, XIV 20
 on *Vedas* & their age, II 34, 52, 112 et seq.
 on William Jones & *Vedas*, I 239
 ——— *A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature*:
 V 202, 206, 207, 209, 210, 223, 242 fn., 272; XIII 314-15 fn.
 on Alexander's conquest of India, V 233
 on Buddha's birth, V 256
 on Buddha's prophecies, V 253
 on Ceylonese & Buddhist chronology, V 229, 249-52, 254
 on Code of Manu, V 308-09
 on exaltation of "Ka," XIV 446
 on location of Palibothra, XIII 342 & fn.
 mistaken ideas in, XIII 314-17
 on Pāṇḍu's wives, V 305 fn.
 on Pāṇini & art of writing, XIII 314
 on Pāṇini, tradition & writing, V 295, 296
 ——— *Introduction to the Science of Religion*:
 IX 212 fn. (234 fn.)
 on Aztec julio, II 171, 173
 on Buddhism & Confucianism, XIII 168
 Castrén on Tchuvashes' exorcism, II 178
 on childhood notions of early man, II 114
 on faculty above reason, II 179
 Medhurst on Chinese spirits, II 176-77
 on spirit, breath or ghost, II 171, 173
 on Wilford's Brāhmanical errors, XIII 259
 on worship of spirits, II 169
 ——— *Languages of the Seat of War in the East*:
 on Turanians, XIII 329, 333
 ——— *Lectures on the Science of Language*:
 on Aphrodite, VIII 19
 ——— *Sacred Books of the East* [ed.]:
 Shankara on Parabrahman, XIV 393 fn.
Vedānta Sūtras quoted in, XIII 163-64
 ——— *Sāhitya Grantha* [tr.]:
 hiraṇya and, II 285 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 378-79
 bibliog., I 502; II 537; IV 661; VI 424; VIII 469; IX 445
 Müller, George (1805-1898):
 prayer as unconscious magic and, XIV 116
 bibliog., XIV 556
 bio-bibliog., XIII 398
 Müller, Johann (or Regiomontanus) (1436-1476):
 valued astrology, XIV 334
 Mulliss, William M. (1877-1932):
 interview with Annie Besant, XIV xxxi-ii
 bio-bibliog., XIV 556-57
 Mummy(ies):
 astral soul and, III 282-83
 burial, XIV 288
 -Christ of Egypt, VIII 188 fn.
 Egyptian dirge and, X 208, 213 fn.
 exit of soul and, VII 113
 made to move, VII 95
 & resurrection from the dead, VIII 188 fn.
 taxed, VII 106
 throw off atoms, IV 559; V 109
Mundaka Upanishad:
 on Brahman, VIII 97
 on OM, Self & Brahman, XIII 74
 on the "Undecaying," IV 337
 bibliog., IV 661; VIII 414
 Munk, Salomon (1803-1867):
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 on authorship of *Zohar*, XIV 171
 on Vulgate *Genesis*, XIV 216
 ——— *Mélanges de philosophie juive et arabe*:
 on Kabbalah, VIII 216, 238

- bio-bibliog., VIII 469-70
 bibliog., XIV 557
 Münter, Friedrich (1761-1830):
 ——— *On the Most Ancient Religion* . . . :
 on rites of Norse Valas, XIV 23 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 557-58
 Muntra Wallahs:
 Mohammedan sect, VI 6
 Murchison, Sir Roderick (1792-1871):
 corresponded with H.P.B.'s
 grandmother, VII 304-05 fn.
 Murder:
 as a profession, XIII 187 & fn.
 abortion is, V 107-08
 great obstacle to initiation, IX 305
 by means of black arts, VII 223-24
 religion and, III 27, 248-49
 Murderers:
 "safe in the arms of Jesus," II 437
 See also Jack the Ripper
 Murray, Mrs.:
 Theosophical Society and, II 496
 (503)
 Murray, Sir Robert (?-1673):
 on "barnacle goose," VII 82 & fn.
 biog., VII 384-85
 Murugessa, M.P.:
 Rev. J. Cook and, IV 69-70
 Freethought Union and, IV 156-57
 Muscles:
 electricity and, III 22-23
Le Musée des sciences:
 XIV 352 q.
 Muses:
 or Greek nymphs of the poets, XII
 148-49
 Music:
 Āryan, VII 263
 Sanskrit as, notation, XIV 196 & fn.
 Music of the Spheres:
 or Harmony, XII 55
 Musical Notes:
 chromatic scale, XII 621
 correspondence of, with colors,
 metals, etc., XII 532-33 diag., 562
 Hebrew letters as, VII 263
 Musical Scale:
 Shadja and, IV 166
 Musset, Alfred de (1810-1857):
 ——— *Rolla:*
 verse to Voltaire quoted, II 159 & fn.,
 537
 bibliog., II 537
 Mussulmans:
 prophesy about, I 374
 secret societies among, & Abdul
 Ghafur, I 370
 See also Islam; Mohammedans;
 Moslem(s)
 Mut-em-ua, Queen (17th Dynasty):
 Virgin-Mother of Amenhotep the 3rd,
 VIII 359 (376)
 Muth:
 Egyptian cognomen of Venus, XIV 155
 glyph has double meaning, XIV 156
 as Isis, XIV 155
 Myalba [Tib. dMyal-ba]:
 state of Avichi on earth, XII 637-38
 Mycenae:
 Pelasgi and, V 164
 treasures arouse cupidity, XIV 21
 Myer, Isaac (1836-1902):
 ——— *Qabbalah* . . . :
 account of sources, XIV 171 fn. rf.
 as masterpiece & boon, XI 33
 on Moses as "Red-skinned," XIII
 101-02 fn.
 reviewed, XI 21-33
 turned down by timid publishers, XI
 31-32
 valuable & rare work, VII 271
 Zohar, XIV 38 q.
 bibliog., XI 583
 Myers, Frederick W.H. (1843-1901):
 IV 286
 on Devachan, V 141-42, 263
 experiments of, & introversion of
 mental vision, VI 135-38
 inquiries of, on *Esoteric Buddhism*, V
 139-42
 Replies to an English F.T.S. written
 for, V 129-38; VI 134-35
 Replies to, and *S.D.*, V 138
 on Sankara's date, V 141
 T.S. member for three years, VII 319, 332
 writes to Ionian T.S., V 358
 ——— *Phantasms of the Living:*
 an excellent soporific, VIII 41
 bio-bibliog., V 263-64, 379
 bibliog., VIII 470
 Mylitta:
 the Assyrian Venus, XI 97
 Mystae (Gk.):
 Egyptian dirge chanted over,
 X 213 fn.

- Epilogue for, as "Soul transformation," XIV 304
- Epoptai and, XII 532
- from Mystes or "veiled," XI 88
- originated modern Masonry, XI 88, 172 (180)
- Mystagogos (Gk.):
- definition, XI 172 (180)
- Initiates of highest mysteries, XI 172 (180)
- Mystai (Gk.):
- See Mystae
- Mysteries:
- Acanthus used in, X 90
- active today, VIII 204 fn.
- of Adept's body, XIV 53
- Alesia, last European stronghold of, XIV 294-95
- anastasis or last act of, XIV 304
- Ancient, Foundation-stone, XIII 266-67
- ancient, & Spiritualists, I 118
- on antiquity of, XIV 246, 249-56, 259, 269-70, 274, 279
- appreciated rarely, XIV 26, 250
- Aryan, foundation of Great Pyramid, XIV 157 fn.
- ass & swine in the, XIII 26
- both sexes partook in, XIV 275
- brought from India by Orpheus, V 305
- building cities & symbolism of, XIII 100 fn.
- Bull or Taurus symbolism in Mithraic, XIII 23
- carried by Atlanteans into Americas, XIV 279-80
- chief object of, XIV 276
- Christian, influenced by Archaic, XIV 268, 308
- Christian, Simon & Manes, XIV 116
- Church ceremonies copied from pagan, II 164
- Church, same as those of Brāhmaṇas, VIII 370 (390)
- circle dance of, XIV 316
- codified all civilizations, XIV 250 fn., 269
- of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54
- cross and, XIV 151-52
- cultured altruism, XIV 256
- date from time of "Great War," XIII 260
- of Demeter & Ceres, XIV 164 & fn. derived from 7 planets & Sun, XIV 142, 332
- dirge chanted in, X 213 fn.
- disappearance coincided with Alexander, XIV 294
- disdained by modern science, XIV 5
- earliest, in Samothrace, XIV 274
- of Eastern Scriptures, XIV 45, 74-75 fn., 167-68, 260-62
- Egyptian, & Christian idea of Paradise, XII 627
- in Egyptian rites, XIII 23, 26, 29
- of Eleusinia & Agrae, XIV 270, 274
- end of European, & Messengers to West, XII 120
- Esoteric philosophy known to compilers of Christian, IX 270
- of ever-concealed Deity, XIV 249-50
- forstalled brutality in men, XIV 250-51
- Fourth Root Race profaned, XIV 86, 246, 251
- geometrical symbolism and, IX 270
- Gnostic records of, VIII 210
- Gospels and, VIII 179 fn.
- gradation of, XIV 275-76
- greater secrets of, XIV 7, 13-16, 40, 84, 123, 142, 249-51, 254-56, 270, 290, 294
- Grecian derived from Indian, XIV 123 fn., 254, 256, 269-70, 308
- heirloom of archaic wisdom, XI 85 et seq.
- of Hermaphrodite, XIV 83, 290
- Hermes & Indian, XIII 99 fn.
- Hierophants & ancient, XII 15-16
- of Initiation are allegorical, XIV 142, 249, 260 ff., 304
- of Initiation experienced by all Adepts, XIV 139
- Inner, & Esoteric canon, XIV 12, 257
- as Interior communion, XIV 276
- Jesus & Pagan, XIV 147-48
- Jesus taught, XIV 162
- Jews veiled, XIV 62
- of Kabalah, XIV 37-38, 74, 167-68, 220-45
- Katharsis of, XIV 275
- Keys to the Hebrew-Egyptian, XIV 40 & fn., 102, 157-59, 168
- King Initiates established, in Atlantis, XIV 246, 250 fn.

- of Kingdom of God, V 333-34
of kingdom of heaven, VIII 271
of Kurukshetra rite, XIV 74-75 fn.
language, XIII 153-54, 316
last Theophany of, XIV 276
on Lesser & Greater, XI 220 (256),
237 (273), 493-94; XIV 274, 279
Masonic Rite confused chronology of,
XIV 264
Masonry reestablished Temple, XIV
168, 250-51, 264
de Mirville & Döllinger on, VII 122
Mithraic, & "Star Rites," XIV
319-20 fn.
mixed with fables & fiction, I 105
Mystae and, XIV 277, 304
name of septenary host, XIII 127
Nazarenes initiated into, III 451 fn.
in New Testament, VIII 210 fn.
no, in Satya Yuga, XIV 248-49, 290,
294
not divulged, III 337
numbers & geometry Key to, XIV
62-63, 112 & fn.
in occult arcana, XIII 215, 260
once most sacred institution, XIV 12,
36, 250 & fn., 251-57
one object & subject of, XIII 40, 259
ordeals in, III 252
origin of, IV 515 fn.
on Orphic, XIV 308
Pagan acc. to Jowett, XIV 15
Pagan, & Jesus' title, VIII 187
Pagan, & verse in *Matthew*, XIV
147-48
Paul & Clement initiated into, XIV
43, 114, 123, 274-75
performed in Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.,
297
Philo on, VII 123
Plato on, XIV 7, 15-16, 256, 276
Proclus on, XIV 277, 308
profanation of, X 107; XI 85-88, 91;
XIV 40-41, 81, 84, 246, 249-51, 270,
279, 294-99, 304
punishment of those who transgress,
XIV 84-85, 222 & fn.
of Rāsa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn., 332
reasons for, XIV 47 ff., 83-84, 246,
249-52, 254-57, 276
recollection of, depends on purity,
XIV 52, 249
religious, & keys to them, VIII 207
resisted left-hand adepts, XIV 251
revelation did not die with, XIV 269
sacramental formula and, IX 279-80
sacred Egyptian formulary and, XIV
125
sacred rites of the Epopteia, XIV 123,
276-77
sacrificial, & Pāṇdu, V 300
of Samothrace, I 141
Scorpio symbol of, VIII 202
secret annals of Occult, XIV 36 & fn.,
84, 142, 251, 290-91
selfishness leads to need for, XIV
249-51
seven, of wisdom, VIII 157
of Seven Planets, XIV 88, 142, 316
seven-fold, of initiation, V 305
silent for ages, VIII 205
Solar, XIV 142, 221, 260 ff., 319-20
& fns., 332-33
of Spiritual rebirth, XIV 57 & fn.,
304
successors to the, VIII 205
superhuman origins of, XIV 256-57
symbol of animals in, XIV 83-84
of Syrians & Phoenicians, XIV 274
terms used in, XI 171-73 (179-80)
theatrical, revived, IV 327
those refused entry into, VII 122
three & four days in, XI 499
of transferences, XIV 371
true, never publicized, XIV 270
unapproached by science,
XII 135
universal language in, XIII 153
Universal, of man & Divine, XIII 55,
153
use of stone tablets during, XIV 124,
126
veiled in symbols, VIII 178
will be proclaimed, VIII 370 (389)
Wisdom Religion based on, XIV 143
withdrawal from body during great, II
10 (21)
of Yavah-Aleim, XIV 181
See also Eleusinian Mysteries;
Epoptēs; Initiates; Initiation(s)
Mysteries, Gnostic:
of Dodecahedron, XIII 71
of dual Manas, XIII 65
First & Ineffable, XIII 54
First & Last, XIII 7-9, 29, 31-32, 36
First Precept of First, XIII 35

- Four-&Twentieth, XIII 7-8, 22, 31
of Gnosticism, XIII 21-30 ff., 37-40
great, of Gnosis, XIII 40
of Intercourse opposed by IEU, XIII
34, 37
Key to, of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.
of Light, XIII 34
Names, XIII 33
of Numbers & Initiations, XIII 306
of Osirified, XIII 76
of Salvation, XIII 47
of series, XIII 73-74
of thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 38
of three Triple Powers, XIII 32-33
Words on Vesture, XIII 31
- Mystery:**
consciously tasted, VIII 168
future is greatest, VIII 371 (391)
of life, VIII 170, 241-42
- Mystery Language:**
is allegorical & symbolical, XIII 153-54
Ammonius Saccas and, XI 236 (272)
esoteric meaning of texts and, VIII
355 (372)
essential for study of Occultism, XI
235-37 (272-73)
Gospels and, VIII 210 & fn.
H.P.B. taught, XIII 154
international tongue, IX 65; XIII 153
lost by Church, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
MSS. on key to, VIII 211
numerical value of letters and, XI 237
(273)
Scriptures and, VIII 180, 212
- Mystery Names:**
Adepts never reveal their, X 126
Bonggren article on 7, rf., X 32
Cardinal Albizzi and, X 28
are magical potencies, X 19, 26
Missale Romanum of 1563 and, X 26
& fn.
of the Triple Powers, XIII 33
open Door to Hall of Truth, XIII 76
are permutations of The Ineffable,
XIII 41
Sabian, of the seven gods, X 26 & fn.
“Sepharial” on, rf., X 32
substitutes for, X 20 et seq.
See also Mysteries, Gnostic
- Mystery-Numbers:**
ciphers used as blinds in, XI 499
- Mystēs (Gk.):**
became Seers, II 89-90
- See also Mystae
- Mystic(s):**
on achieving state of, XIV 51-52
allegorically one with Trinity, XIV 111
bogus opportunities offered to, XI
304-05
can become Adept, XIV 55
characters of Kabalah dangerous, XIV
60
Ecstasy obtained by, XIV 54
first, taught by Divine Instructors,
XIV 47
five, powers, XIII 32
life of all Initiates similar, XIV
139-40, 142
literature on inner God, XIV 54
mediaeval, & Kabalah, XIV 168-69
natural, chosen for chelas, IV 607
nomenclature of the, II 215
Pythagoras & Plato were, XIV 15, 63
reason for secretiveness, XIV 6
same, philosophy of all Adepts, XIV
130-31, 139
secrecy in vows of, XIII 263
Simon Magus a, XIV 110
suspicions of some Christian, XIV
197
Theosophy and, XII 303
today’s, cp. to Middle Ages, XIV 63
true, rarely born, II 443
words addressed to, on crisis, XI 119
(132-33)
- Mysticism:**
forcing its way into science, II 418
Jowett on “Pagan,” XIV 15
lore of gems & crystals and, XII 382
not criticism, XIV 14
Oriental, and 1st Object of T.S., XII
304
Oriental, influenced Plato &
Pythagoras, XIV 15
origin of, in Eastern occult
philosophy, III 382
practical, of Druse system, III 180-81
as reflection of a central doctrine, III
382
struggle of, with materialism, XI 117
(131); XII 2
veil of translucency hiding Truth, XI
117 (131)
See also Esotericism
- Myth(s):**
Creuzer finds keys in, XIII 227-28

as defined by ancients, XIII 226
 Egyptian & Hindu, similar, VI 170
 of emasculation, XIII 31 fn.
 mythology and, II 113 et seq.
 as personifications of cosmic Powers,
 XIV 241
 pervades religion, II 171
 perversion of, XIII 298
 poetical, revived, IV 327
 of primeval man, XIII 59, 298
Rig-Veda & origins of, XIV 241
 Solar, VIII 13
 See also Gods; Goddess(es); Isis &

other deities
 Mythology(ies):
 ancient, perverted by Christianity,
 XIII 298
 foundation stones of religions, XIV
 241
 on sun-gods & music, VII 67
 three aspects of Heroic, XIV 91
 Vedic influence on Chaldaean, XIV 91
 & fn., 200-01
 vital spirit behind, III 105
 will never die out, XIII 298

N

- Naaseni:
 on Adamas, XIII 35
 received teachings from Mariamne,
 XIII 36-37
 school of Ophites, XIII 35
 teaching on the Exodus, XIII 37
- Nabang Lob-Sang [Nag-dbañ-bLo-bzañ]
 (1617-1682):
 Fifth Dalai Lama, IV 12 fn.; XIV 428 fn.
 Tashi Lama and, IV 12 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 559
- Nabathaea:
 Ebionites and, IV 239
- Nabatheans:
 of Lebanon, XIII 228
 secret Kabbalistic documents of, IV 265
- Nabhachakra [Sk. Nābhichakra]:
 Sakti in, III 409
 “spirit” knows nothing of, IV 176
- Nabi:
 Nazars and, XI 220 (256)
- Nachapunarāvartī (Sk.):
 declaration at death, prevents return
 of soul, VI 190
- Nachmanides, Moses (1194-1270):
 on passage in *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.;
 XIV 67
 bio-bibliog., VII 385
 bibliog., XIV 558
- Naden, C. (pseud. of Caroline Woodhill,
 1858-1889):
 goes to India to learn Occultism, IX
 140-41
 ——— *The New Gospel of Hylō-
 Idealism*:
 reviewed, VIII 305
 ——— *What is Religion?*:
 VIII 33 fn., 131-32 q.
- on the Ego, VIII 97-98
 bio-bibliog., VIII 470
- Naḍi-Grantham (Sk.):
 records of men’s lives and, IV 399-400
- Nāḍis (Sk.):
medula oblongata and, XII 616
 niddhis and, IV 166
 spinal column and, XII 701
- Nāga:
 King of Pātāla, II 79
 tribe, II 318
- Nāga(s) (Sk.):
 or Anata as Eternity symbol, XIV 284
 Āryan, V 223
 Asuras and, X 372
 of Buddhists are superior beings, XIV
 285
 Church degrades, to tempter, XIV 284
 as Hindu spirits, VI 194
 Initiation legend and, XIV 284, 435
 Sēsha-, as Viṣṇus couch, XIV 284
 or Vāsuki in Hindu Pantheon, XIV 284
 veiled name for Initiates, XIV 435
- Nāgārjuna (fl. 120 B.C.):
 authored contemplative school in
 China, XIV 449
 Bodhidharma and, XIV 449
 Chinese allegory about, XIV 435-36
 driven from India by Brāhmins, XIV
 285
 an Initiate, XIV 285, 435
 Mahāyāna school of, XIV 434-35, 449
 received Sūtras from Adepts, XIV 285
 taught same secret doctrine as
 Gautama, XIV 435
 bio-bibliog., XIV 558
- Nāgasena (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
 defines Nirvāṇa, XIV 374, 416

- Nagual:
 chief sorcerer in Mexico, II 318
- Nagy, Joseph (1804-1849):
 ——— *Mémoire sur le système solaire*:
 on light, XIV 225-26
- Nahash:
 Hebrew word for serpent, XI 512
 (535)
- Naiden:
 writing characters, VI 373
- Naidu, P.I.:
 on three kinds of Karma, XI 144
- Naimittika Pralaya (Sk.):
 follows Brahmā Kalpa, XI 468
- Naljor [Tib. rNal-'byor]:
 sinless man, XII 634
- Naljor-chod-pa [Tib. rNal-'byor
 spyod-pa]:
 Yogacharyā school of Buddhism, XIV
 450
- Naljor-ngonsum [Tib. rNal-'byor-
 mnon-sum]:
 meditation by self-perception, XIV
 438-39
- Name(s):
 of Ākāśa, XIII 75
 ancient, of Sun, XIV 270-71
 Biblical, closer to Physiology than
 Religion, XIV 61-62
 of Biblical God, XIV 188
 Christ Jesus, XIII 78
 of Creators, XIV 217 & fn.
 for days of week, XIV 350
 of highest Egyptian Hierophant, XIV
 288
 incommunicable, XI 174 (182)
 Ineffable, XIII 31, 41
 Ineffable, in every heart, XIV 131
 influence of, in life, IX 45
 loss of, & age in discipleship, VIII
 195 fn.
 of Mikael & Michael, XIV 338
 as Motion, XIII 41
 power of a, VIII 5
 real, of Adepts & Occult Schools
 never revealed, X 126
 of seven angels, XIV 315 fn.
 of seven Elōhīm, XIV 202
 of seven Kumāras, XIV 329 fn.
 seven, of Sephirah, XIV 189
 of seven worlds of Kosmos, XIV 209
 Silence of Great, XIII 54
 of the One, XIV 310
- See also Mystery Names
- Namur Nor, Lake:
 Sambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.
- Nāna Sāhib (or Dandhu Panth)
 (1825?-1860?):
 allegedly exhibited in a cage, II 293
 led reprisals on English, I 275
 still alive, I 337
- Nanak (1469-1539):
 Buddhism and, III 179
 Druses and, III 177
 Sikhs and, I 372
 16th representative of, III 60
 See also Sikhs
- Nanda, King:
 supported Buddhist Council, V 257
- Nanda Dynasty:
 V 258
- Nankin:
 Porcelain tower of, XI 359
- Naphtha:
 Mithra provided, II 127
- Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821):
 ablutions of, XII 276
 abolished Inquisition, XIV 104
 alleged reincarnation as Gambetta, IV
 391-92
 brain of, IV 509
 candles and, VII 115
 downfall of, XII 384-85
 earthly hero, XIV 381
 sacrificed masses of men, II 515
 as "Solar myth," VI 215
 world at "armed peace" since, XIV
 356
- Naquet, Alfred J. (1834-1916):
 ——— *Révélation antique . . .*:
 on mesmerism, II 279-81
 bio-bibliog., II 537
- Nārā (Sk.):
 the Great Deep, XIV 244
 Nara &, Supreme Spirit, XIV 244
- Nārada:
 II 464
 a founder of the Mysteries, XIV 286
 Hari-ashvas and, XIV 286
 an Initiate, XIV 285-86
 one of the 7 Rishis, XIV 286
 on Pātālā, XIV 285
 prototype for Archangel Mikael, XIV
 286
 refused marriage in Kṛishṇa's time,
 XIV 286

- Rishi & Vaidic author, XIV 285
 son of Brahmā, XIV 285-86
 symbolism of, VIII 148 fn.-49 fn.
- Naraka (Sk.):
 metaphorical meaning of, IX 136
- Narasapatnam Mts. (India):
 Chendry hid in, before mutiny at
 Rumla, II 295
- Narayan, Swāmi:
 original thinker, II 209
- Nārāyaṇ[a] Temple:
 Śankara's message about, on copper
 plate in, II 121
- Nārāyaṇa (Sk.):
 a form of Vishṇu, XIV 317
 fructifies Mundane Egg, XIV 241
 as unmanifested Logos, X 313
 Self-created Logos, XIV 218 fn.
 seventh Principle of solar system, IV 336
 sexless "mover on the waters," XIV
 79, 187 fn., 241, 317
 undifferentiated Space, XII 555
- Nārāyaṇ[a] (or Tirivellum Mahātma):
 on "Greeks & Romans," V 135-36
 "leaves watch" to *Sahib*, I 414, 420
 letter from, I 438
 message from, I 439
 Olcott calls, "old horse," I 429, 439
 sends Chela to visit Olcott, V 137
 signature of, in Diary, I 431, 32,
 439-40
 symbol of, I 426
The Theosophist and, II 83
 wrote part of *Replies . . .*, V 134,
 135-36
- Nārāyaṇa Upanishad*:
 mantram in, V 288
 bibliog., V 366
- Narcissus:
 VIII 20 fn.
- Narcotics:
 esoteric meaning of, in scripture, XIII
 316-17
 prevent function of third eye, XII 496
- Naros (Neros):
 first secret cycle, XIV 359
 Saros and, III 150
 transformations of the, XIV 359-60
 See also Saros
- Nasā (Sk.):
 dead matter, IV 506, 508
- Nasals:
 in Sanskrit, II 120
- Nasht Patrikā (Hindi):
 branch of astrology, III 310
- Nasmyth, James (1808-1890):
 sunspots and, XI 232 (268)
 willow-leaf theory of, V 159-60
- Nasr-Allah [al-Nasir? 1284-1340]:
 Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.
- Nasr-ed-Dīn:
 as title, I 371
- Nāstika(s) (Sk.):
 definition, XI 372
 hatred of Brahmins for Buddhist, IX
 130-31
 H.P.B. called a, IV 335-36, 474
 implies atheistical, V 33 (61)
 pre-Buddhistic, as Atheists, XI 427
- Nasus (Sk.):
 elementals, VI 340
- Nathalie, Queen:
 Milan and, X 83-88, 189 et seq.
 mistreatment of, X 83-88
- Nation(s):
 altered by small events too, XII
 384-85
 horrible crime in modern, XIII 188
 involved in slave trade & opium, XIII
 188-89
 so-called Christian, XIII 188
 unknown to history, I 104
- National Congress of India:
 Theosophical Society and, XI 394
- National Reformer*:
 IV 172, 368; XI 336, 339, 409 fn., 412
 Besant on 3 objects of T.S. &
 Pantheism, XI 334
 Bradlaugh on Theosophy, XI 332-33
- Nationalist Movement:
 is Theosophy applied, XII 155-56
- Nationality:
 lost when aping occurs, XIII 186
- "Native Volunteers":
 Indian movement, IV 454-55
- De Natura Deorum*:
 See Cicero, Marcus T.
- Natural Selection:
 Grant Allen on, XII 251
 inadequate doctrine of, X 388
- Naturalism:
 definition, III 277
- Nature:
 abortion a crime against, V 107-08;
 VII 178-79, 182
 abstract, in Kabala, IX 64

- Adept alone can communicate with intelligence of, III 294
- Adepts servilely copy, VI 119 fn.
- aggregate sound of, III 434
- on alchemy of concrete, VII 75
- all in, has special purpose, IV 502
- altruism merges one with laws of, V 340-41
- ancients revered, XIII 189, 311
- Āryan & Jewish veils of, XIV 62
- axiom on God and, XIV 97
- basis of Schelling's, philosophy, XIII 311
- brain is organ of sensuous, XIV 52
- Butleroff on, VII 75
- celestial Host creators of visible, XIV 216
- clockwork guided by immutable laws, III 150
- concrete & abstract, XIV 10 fn.
- co-workers with, for destruction, XII 638
- definition, IX 168
- divine Beings do exist in, XIV 63
- divine forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.
- Divine Spirit in, XIII 154, 189, 309-11
- does not arise from a void, XIV 243 fn.
- does not proceed by jumps, III 282
- dual, XIV 17
- Egyptian symbolism, XIII 75
- elementals &, -worship, II 259-60
- Elohim are forces of, XIV 184
- endowed with living Intelligences, XIV 226
- ever struggling towards perfectibility, XII 583
- everything in, triune, III 313
- expansive force of, III 424
- facts of, VIII 50 (73)
- freaks of, II 192-94
- general objective followed by, IX 400E
- greatest mystery of, XIV 142
- grinds material particles, III 385
- how to become co-worker with, III 297
- identified with Deity, IX 58 fn.
- illusion of senses and, XI 213 (249)
- immaculate cp. with art, XIII 189
- impressions of, conditioned by senses, VII 75
- inanimate or animate, XII 139-40
- inner, reflected inner man, V 355
- intelligent principle in, III 294; IV 167
- laws of, IX 58 fn.
- laws of, basis on which Life works, IV 453; V 339
- magic is Philosophy, XIV 25
- Mahātma incapable of violating laws of, V 339
- mantras & knowledge of, IX 252
- merging with Mother-, gives true happiness, V 341
- on metaphysics of concrete, VII 75
- middle, III 313, 314
- monotheism & polytheism both in, XIV 373
- moral, of man needs refreshment, IV 296
- Mother-, & Virgin Goddesses, XI 97
- motion of, V 340
- never proceeds backwards or stops, II 20; VII 183
- no dead matter in, V 112
- no impassable walls in, VII 87
- numerical values and, VII 292
- occult, & second brain, XIII 347
- occult, based on vibrations, VIII 333
- Occult Science and, XIV 64, 226
- Occult Sciences & kingdoms of material, IX 252
- Occultist a beneficent force in, IX 254
- is One, VIII 50 (72)
- outer skin of, deceives fools, XI 507 (530)
- Pan or, figured as Baphomet or Satan, IV 263
- perfect justice in, VIII 299
- personified as Virgin, XIV 292 & fn.
- polarity in, III 298
- potencies of, dormant until disturbed, IV 31
- powers of, conquered, XIII 57
- prevents life from receding, III 283
- process of, V 116, 340-41
- provides antidote against moral poisons, I 380
- repeats itself, V 338
- sacrificed by civilized man, XIII 181, 189
- Science "powerless" vs., XIV 10 fn.
- on secrets of, I 102, 108; III 150, 459
- secrets of, can be murderous, XIV 104-05
- septenary, IV 224
- seven forces of, listed, XII 620

- seven kingdoms of, infused by 7
 Hierarchies, XII 567
 -spirits, III 477
 as Svabhāvat & bi-polar, IV 226
 Theosophy is metaphysics of, VIII 54
 (76)
 three positive & 3 negative states of,
 X 375
 tries again, VII 182
 true morality is oneness with, V 341
 Truth will overcome secretive, X 231
 two-sided, IX 400F
 unbiased study of, reveals truth, XIV
 249, 466
 unity of, X 166-67
 use & abuse of, XIII 181
 See also Pan; Pantheism
- La Nature*:
 on color-sounds, VII 63
- Nature* (London):
 on sacred tree near Kumbum, IV 350
 on smell, IV 177-79
 on Szechenyi's expedition, IV 349
 Tyndall on Radiant Heat, III 103
 Whymper on living at high altitudes,
 III 140-41 & fn.
- Nautch Girls:
 temple virgins, II 118; V 244
- Nautchis (Nāchnīs):
 Galli and, XI 77
- Nava Nidhi (Sk.):
 levitation and, IV 31
- Navel:
 center of Kāmic consciousness, XII
 695
 generative organs and, XII 699
- Nazar (or Nazir):
 See Nazarenes
- Nazaratus:
 Zoroaster called Assyrian, III 451
 & fn.
- Nazarene, The:
 See Jesus
- Nazarenes (or Nazars):
 allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61
 a class of Chaldaean Theurgists, XIV
 123
 copy of original *Matthew* in library
 of, VIII 214
 existed ages before Christ, III 451 fn.
 a Gnostic fraternity, VIII 186, 361
 (379)
 have original Gospel of Matthew, IV 238
- Initiates &, wisest of Jews, VIII 308
- Jesus a, VIII 357 (374); XIV 123,
 148-49, 154, 160, 162
- John of Apocalypse a, IX 210 (232)
- John the Baptist a, III 451 fn.; IV
 265; IX 210 (232)
- Joshua the, & Jesus, VIII 215
 as Kabalistic Gnostics, XIV 150
- Kabalistic meaning of letters in word,
 IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)
- long hair worn by, IV 503
- Nabi and, XI 220 (256)
- Nazareth means out of sect of, XI
 498
- Paul one of the, at first, IX 209 (231);
 XIV 123
- Peter a, XIV 127
- root of term, defined, III 451 fn.
- sect of adepts, III 451 fn.
- true followers of Christ, XIV 83, 121
- Nazca (Peru):
 old ruins at, II 332
- Neander, Johann (1789-1850):
 on woman, XII 271
- Neapolitans:
 once picturesque, XIII 183
- Nearchus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 V 243
 on Indian laws, XIII 314
 on making of cotton-paper in India,
 V 304
- Ne-ba-bel:
 built in honor of Nebo, XIII 274
 earthquake destroyed, XIII 277
 pyramid rebuilt by Nebuchadnezzar,
 XIII 274-76
 seven storied Tower, XIII 274-76
 summit left unfinished, XIII 277
- Nebi'im:
 of Judaea, XI 220 (256)
- Nebo:
 attached to names of Chaldean
 adepts, XIII 277
 attribute of Planetary Spirits, XIII
 277
 Babylonian, II 89
 Bel and, XIII 272 ff.
 cuneiform Inscriptions on, XIII
 275-77
 deity connected with Birs-Nimrud,
 XIII 274-81
 of Divine Wisdom, XIII 273-75, 277
 exaltation of, by Khaldi, XIII 275-79

- God of esoteric wisdom, VI 204; XI 257
 inspired Babylonian civilization, XIII 279
 Moses buried on Pisgah of Mount, XIII 278
 or Nebu, XIII 277
 personified Higher Self, XIII 277
 presides over planet Mercury, XIII 275
 sanctuary of, XIII 281
 self-generated, XIII 275
 tower of Borsippa reserved for, XIII 281
 Nebuchadnezzar II (d. 562 B.C.):
 address of, XIII 276-77
 Jewish scriptures perished in times of, XIV 178
 King who reconstructed Babel, XIII 273-74, 277
 prefix of, affixed to initiates' names, XIII 277
 Nebulae:
 forces other than gravity at work in, XII 327 fn.
 Milky Way and, X 374
 Nebular Theory:
 Adepts only deny completeness of, V 150 et seq.
 found in Archaic cosmogony, XIV 87
 Necepsō (fl. 13th C. B.C.):
 an Egyptian astrologer, XIV 344
 Necroideograph:
 in tale of 24th C., XIII 291
 Necromancers:
 Spiritualists are unconscious, III 293 fn.
 See also Black Magician(s); Sorcerer(s)
 Necromancy:
 St. Athanasius accused of, VII 203-04 fn.
 condemned by all religions, VI 106
 disincarnate suffer from, VI 107
 rites of, VII 191
 Roman Church and, I 197
Sāma-Veda promotes, V 34 (63)
 in some *Tantras*, IV 534
 Spiritualism is, I 74
 two kinds of, IV 595
 unconscious black magic and, XII 32
 See also Black Magic; Sorcery
 Necropolis:
 world becoming a vast, XIV 462
- Neff, Mary K. (1877-1948):
 dates H.P.B. article, VII 12
 ——— *The "Brothers" of Mme. Blavatsky:*
 VI 355
 ——— *How Theosophy Came to Australia and New Zealand:*
 V 11 fn.
 on H.P.B.'s healing by her Guru, VI 279 fn.
 bibliog., V 379; VI 441
 Negation:
 of Nature & man, XIII 181
 science and, IV 307, 309, 315, 319
 Negators:
 endanger mankind, XIII 155
 or materialistic Scientists, XIII 138
 Nègres, Marconis de:
 legality of Masonic Sanctuary supported by, I 309
 Negro(es):
 Bible verse upheld enslavement of, VII 21
 citizenship, XIII 188
 Ethiopians and, XIII 332
 oppression of, in U.S.A., XII 281
 Negroids:
 in Huxley's division of human races, V 213 fn.
Nehemiah:
 III 130 fn.
 on Sabbath, IX 70
 Neith:
 called "Heavenly Virgin," XIV 351
 Goddess, II 89
 as Jehovah or Aditi, XIV 218 & fn.
 meaning of, X 302
 mother of Rā, XIV 351
 Neith-Isis:
 Virgin Mary and, V 280
 Nemesis:
 Jesuits will face Karma-, IX 305-06
 See also Karma; Retribution, Law of
 Neo-Buddhism:
 on Ancient Wisdom, VIII 54 (76)
 Occident must accept, VIII 54 (76)
 Neomenia (Gk. for new moon):
 sacred to Diana, XI 70
 Neophyte(s):
 or Defunct, VIII 195; XIII 26
 Egyptian dirge sung over, X 208-12
 must expect to be crucified, XIV 85
 must have "heart of a lion," XIV 85

- must take vow of poverty, XIV 56 fn.
 secrecy imposed upon, XII 600-02;
 XIV 308
 transformed into Hierophant, XIV
 286
 trials of initiation and, III 252; VIII
 195-96; XIV 74-75 fn., 83-84,
 261-62, 288-89
 See also Chelā(s); Disciple(s);
 Initiation
- Neo-Platonic School:**
 chief aim, XIV 310
 compared with Brāhmanical, XIV 312
 founded by Ammonius, XIV 11 fn.,
 12, 300, 305, 308
 Hypatia an ornament of, XIV 312
 Indian influences on, XIV 310
 on Initiation & failures in, XIV 310
 Orpheus & Pythagoras influenced,
 XIV 308, 310
 prototype for the T.S., XIV 308
 taught Theurgy & Magic, XIV 308
 See also Ammonius Saccus
- Neo-Platonism:**
 in essence Theosophy, XI 438, 459
 Pantheistic speculations cp. with, XII
 347 fn.
 not understood, XI 227 (263)
- Neo-Platonists:**
 absurdities of, XIV 6, 12
 Ammonius & the, XIV 300 ff.
 chief aim of, Initiation, XIV 310
 Christian theology influenced by, XIV
 305, 308
 clairvoyance and, II 281
 compared with Vedāntins, XIV 301,
 309
 confused with Philo, XIV 11 fn.
 ecstasy and, II 94
 Eleusinian Mysteries and, XIV 300
 impressed the aristocracy, XIV 312
 Jowett on interpretations of, XIII 147;
 XIV 11-12
 last era of Wisdom Teaching, XIV
 467-68
 mixed freely with world, XIV 312
 reincarnation in writings of, XIII
 79-80
 Theophania acc. to, XIV 52
 vow of secrecy, XIV 7, 48-49, 308
 Wilder on, XIV 301-02, 310, 312-13
- Nepal:**
 metaphysical schools of, I 268
- Nepat, Mt.:**
 III 213
 oldest Christian monastery in
 Armenia near, III 216
- Nephesh:**
 after death state of, VII 192
 animal soul and, X 246, 354
 blood and, VIII 181 fn.
 as Breath of Life, IX 80
 "breath of life" or Kama-manas, XII
 353 & fn., 374
 in *Leviticus*, VII 19
 or life principle, VII 37; XII 364
 ruach and, VII 19
- Neptune:**
 māyāvic link of, with our solar
 system, XII 292
 not of this system, XIV 227
 occult theory on, XIV 228
 validity of discovery, XIV 227-28
 velocity of thought and, IX 105
- Nergal:**
 female companion to Kabalistic
 practice, XII 192 fn.
- Nero, Emperor (37-68 A.D.):**
 as an "Icarus," XIV 119
 cp. with modern aristocracy, XIII 187
 denied initiation, IX 304
- Neros:**
 See Naros
- Neroses:**
 is not Eternity, X 308
- Nerthus:**
 a Mother-Goddess, IX 323 & fn.
- Nerve(s):**
 action of minute substances on, IV
 319-20
 anesthetized under hypnosis, XII 220
 diseases & moon, IV 397
 fibres & cells, XII 357
 involved in hypnotism, XII 394-95,
 399-400
 nerve-time and, IV 321-24
 nervous centers and, XII 355
 psychic activity produced through,
 XII 355
- Nerve-Aura:**
 ethnic varieties of, V 213
 reveals true race of person,
 V 212-13
- Nerve-Force:**
 life-principle and, VII 316
 Magnetism or, a Son of Fohat, XII 620

- Nervous System:**
 as organ of psychic manifestations, II 186
 sound and, XII 621
- Nestorius (?-451?):**
 Church Council condemns, XI 97
 bio-bibliog., XI 583-84
- Neter Khari:**
 divine speech of Egypt, V 298
 hieratic alphabet of the Egyptians, XIV 97
- Neteru:**
 "Elohīm" of the Egyptians, XIV 218
- Netherclift, Frederick G. (1817-1892):**
 "forged" letters and, XI 405
 H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.
- Netzach:**
 7th Sephiroth, VIII 148
- Neuralanalysis:**
 Jaeger invented, IV 311
 nerve-time and, IV 321-24
- Neurine:**
 of brain & child, I 297
- Neurosists:**
 psychomaniacs and, VII 62
- Neurypnological:**
 subject & visions, III 437
- Neurypnology:**
 Dr. Braid and, II 278
- Neutrality:**
 religious, in India & Bombay bishop, III 119-20
 religious, & Queen's Proclamation, VI 165-66
- New Age:**
 of Aquarius will begin about 1900, VIII 174 fn.
 psychologists will work overtime in, VIII 174 fn.
- New American Cyclopaedia:**
 II 314-19 fns., 321 fn., 324 fn.
 acknowledges magicians, III 254
 on animal magnetism, II 275
 on Central & South American ruins, II 322, 323, 324
 "elemental" used in, III 251
 on Lake Titicaca, II 316
 on medicine of ancients, II 199
 on Ohio mounds, II 314, 315
 on pentagram, III 251
 on Saint-Germain, III 128
 Schelling on magic, III 254 q.
 on Tiahuanaco, etc., II 318-19
 on Todas, I 357-58
 bibliog., I 502; II 537; III 516
- New Dispensation:**
 See Brahma-Samaj
New Dispensation (Calcutta):
 IV 328, 371, 407, 414-15
 article by Sen, IV 326 rf.
 name coined by Quakers, III 287
 pious ramblings of K.C. Sen, IV 372-73
- New Moon:**
 hellish rites of sorcerers at, XII 204
 See also Full Moon; Moon
- New Testament:**
 See also Bible; and specific books of N.T.
- New Year:**
 of 1888, IX 3-5
 Christ's circumcision festival and, XII 72
 cp. to time of Julian, XII 96 (102)
 importance of, IX 3-5
 Jewish, cp. to Pagan, XII 72-73
 pagan festival, XII 71, 91-92 (98)
 sacrifices of old, XII 94 (101)
 Theosophical, XII 76
 warnings on, XII 68-69
- New York Herald:**
 art. in, I 429
 on Beecher & Ingersoll, III 138
 reviews Tolstoy, XII 243
 story about Christmas, II 166-67
- New York Medical Record:**
 on deadening pain by rapid breathing, II 465
- New York Observer:**
 editor of, on T.S., II 511
- New York Sun:**
 I 189, 233, 239, 261, 413; II 302, 379; XI 191
 Blavatsky termed Spiritualist in, I 323
 Dana and, XI 368
 on H.P.B.'s iconoclasm, I 241
 H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354
 infamous editorial in, I 411
 libel suit against, XII 332-34
 on millenarians, III 231 fn.
 on Mollie Fancher, II 191
 Olcott's art. on Mrs. Thayer, I 121, 122
 prints Curtis' article on Baron's ashes, I 414
 published H.P.B.'s story, IV 566 fn.
- New York Telegram:**
 on Buddhism, III 89

- New York Times*:
 III 9
 Coues expulsion & false report in, XI 463
 on decadence of Protestantism, II 447
 B. Keightley's letter and, XI 383
 on Spiritualism, II 176 fn.
- New York Tribune*:
 "fossilized reviewers" of, I 322
 Greeley and, IV 147
 Olcott and, III 12
 on Dr. Tanner, II 459, 461
- New York World*:
 I 239, 244, 246, 278, 396 (400), 423;
 II 203 (206); III 9
 on adepts in *māyavi-rūpa*, V 289-90
 on Founders' poverty, III 78
 Rotura's experiments on goats and, I
 389, 399 (403)
 bibliog., V 386
- Newark Daily Journal*:
 I 214
- Newman, Cardinal John (1801-1890):
 among world's "Elect," XII 317
- Newspapers:
 as mischief breeders, III 83
 unfair & cowardly, III 227, 232
 See also Reporters
- Newton, Bishop:
 on Saint Barnabas, VIII 211
- Newton, Dr. Alonzo Elliot:
 ——— *Modern Bethesda*:
 on healing, IV 381
 bibliog., IV 662
- Newton, Rev. C.B.:
 accused of abuse of power, IV 267-68
- Newton, H.J. (1823-1895):
 Olcott &, pay for de Palm's
 cremation, I 233
 once T.S. treasurer in N.Y., VII 149
 biog., I 502-03; VII 385-86
- Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727):
 I 242; II 198; XIII 143; XIV 177
 anticipated by Borelli, I 243
 concerned about moon's narrowing
 orbit, XIV 230
 correct on the whole, X 386
 indebted to Kepler, III 194
 mirroring old philosophers, XIII 87
- Newton, Dr. J.R. (1810-1883):
 great mesmeric healer, II 197; IV 380-81
- Ngag-pa [Tib. *sNags-pa*]:
 revered, permits "Tibetan Teachings"
 article, VI 105
- Ngawang Lobzang Gyatso
 See Nabang Lob-Sang
- Ngo-dhūb [Tib. *dNos-grub*]:
 spiritual powers, IV 160
 See also Siddhis
- Ngo-vo-nyid-med par Mraba [Tib. *No-
 bo-ñid-med-par-smra-ba*]:
 Tibetan sect of, XIV 438
- Nicanor, Saint:
 derivation of the term, XII 76 fn.
- Nicaragua, Lake:
 ancient sculptures on, II 322
- Nicastro, Ottavio:
 Cagliostro and, XII 81
- Nicea, Council of:
 See Church Council(s)
- Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*:
 IV 241 fn.
- Nicephorus, Patriarch (758?-829):
 ——— *Stichometry*:
 Hebrew *Matthew* included in, XIV
 150 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 398
- Nicholas, Grand Duke (1831-1891):
 on cruel Turks, I 257
- Nicholas of Tolentino, Saint
 (1246?-1306):
 on partridge revived by, VII 26
 biog., VII 386
- Nicholas V, Pope (?-1455):
 Cardinal de Cusa and, XIV 378-79
- Nicodemus:
 a Master in name only, XIV 57 & fn.
- Nicolas:
 theological scholar, VI 152
- Nicolini, G.B.:
 ——— *History of the Jesuits*:
 IX 298 & fn.
 bibliog., IX 446
- Nidāna(s) (Sk.):
 based on the "Four Truths," XIV
 432 fn.
 as causal connection, IX 287; XII 385
 & fn.
 as causes from prior life, VII 113
 causes of existence cp. with finite, X
 335
 definition, X 326
 eternal, X 398
 occult aspect of an attitude, XII 63
 root of all, XIII 34
 Tibetan word for, IX 287; XIV
 432 fn.

- twelve causes of existence, III 428;
 XIV 432 & fn.
 undeserved misery and, X 47
 Niebuhr, B.G. (1776-1831):
 V 301; XIV 466
 butchers Livy's *History*, I 232
 on Eusebius, IV 363
 on King Cyaxares & the Scythians,
 XIII 334
 on origin of Herodotean Scythians,
 XIII 334-35
 bio-bibliog., I 503; XIII 398-99; XIV 559
 Niemand, Jasper:
 See Keightley, Julia
Nighantū:
 medical work, II 117
 Night-Flower:
 legend of, I 6-7 (7-8)
 Night of Brahmā:
 individuality and, VII 52
 Nightmares:
 causes of, X 263
 kāma-loka and, X 262
 Nigidius:
 See Figulus, P.N.
 Nihil:
 Absolute Deity, XIV 418
 "Infinite All" of ancients, XIV 418
 term degraded by Materialists &
 Monotheism, XIV 418
 Nihilism:
 full of activity, II 359-60
 Nihilists:
 murderous Russian, VI 213
 pitiless use of weaponry by, XIII
 215-16
 Socialists &, in Russia, III 159, 207
 Nikoladze (Newspaper ed.):
 on H.P.B.'s book, I 385 et seq.
 Nikolaevich, Nikolai
 See Nicholas, Grand Duke
 Nikolay Konstantinovich, Grand Duke:
 Nihilists and, III 167
 Nikolsky, M.V.:
 ——— *Sketches of Chaldean Cultures*:
 on influence of Scythians, XIII 334
 Nilgiri Hills (India):
 Todas and, I 357
 Nimrod:
 dominion of, XIII 327, 332
 fabled builder of Tower of Babylon,
 XIII 273
 identified with Sargon I, XIII 328, 332
 lineage, XIII 327-28
 Nina, Saint (276-340):
 brought Christianity to Armenia, II
 125 & fn.
 biog., II 537-38
 Nine:
 dreaded by ancients, XII 68
 materializes spirit acc. to Pythagoras,
 XII 68
 natural depravity of, XII 69
 sacred to the Spheres, XII 69
 symbol of Cosmic & social change,
 XII 68
 symbol of Matter, XII 69
 Nineteenth Century:
 age of destruction, I 221
 artificiality of, XII 95-97 (102-04)
 close to its death, VIII 205
 cp. to ancient times, XII 42
 cruel, boastful & wicked, XI 200
 fatal, now in decline, XII 69
 hypocritical & sacrilegious, XI 187 et seq.
 little hope for, II 191
 most criminal, XI 121 (134)
 "royal lions," XII 42
Nineteenth Century:
 VIII 61 (83)
 Spencer on evils of anthropomorphic
 God, VI 171-72 q.
 bibliog., VI 451
 Nineveh (or Ninivia):
 gigantic cities of, XIII 279, 281
 Ņingmapa [Tib. rŅing-ma-pa]:
 Buddhist sect resists reforms, IV 10
 Ning-Po:
 benevolent & poetic governor, XIII
 220-21
 Ninip Sandan:
 Babylonian God, XIII 281
 Ninons de l'Enclos:
 astral brides from Kāma-loka, X 156
 Nipang:
 freedom of, IV 35; VI 111
 Nipher, F.E. (1847-1927):
 ——— *Experimental Researches*:
 on theory, truth & scientists, II 311
 bio-bibliog., II 538
 Nippold, F. (1838-1918):
 ——— *Handbuch der Neusten*
Kirchengeschichte . . .:
 IX 302
 ——— *Die Wege nach Rom . . .*:
 IX 302

- bibliog., IX 446
 Nirguṇa (Sk.):
 spirit is, IV 581
 Nirmanakaya(s) (Sk.):
 Apollonius was a, XIV 49 fn.
 astral Ego of Adept, XIV 161, 384
 astral of W.Q. Judge blended with a,
 VII 138
 Bodhisattvas or "late" Adepts, XII 31
 on Bodhisattvas who become, XI
 348-49
 conscious incarnations, XIV 375
 on "consciousness" of the, XIV 387
 definitions, VII 188 fn.; XI 63; XII 560
 as degrees of Light in Gnosticism,
 XIII 11
 Dharmakāya cp. with, XIV 376, 384,
 397, 439 & fn.
 Higher Principles may be in Nirvāṇa,
 XIV 375, 384, 387, 389-90, 396-97
 Humanity guarded by, XII 601
 linked to Great Sacrifice, XIV 397
 Mānushya-Buddha cp. with, XIV 389
 modus operandi of, XII 209
 one of three Buddhic bodies, XIV
 392 fn., 436 fn.
 primeval Sacrifice, XIV 397
 Sambhogakāya body and, XI 349
 Śamkara's spirit used, of Buddha,
 XIV 393
 save a man's life only if useful to
 Humanity, XII 31
 state, not infallible, XIV 439
 stay to help humanity, XIV 373, 376,
 384, 392 & fn., 397, 437
 Trikāya doctrine and, XI 470
 Tul-pa'i-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.,
 436 fn.
 two kinds of, XIV 376, 389
 See also Dharmakāya; Sambhogakāya;
 Trikāya; Tul-pa'i-Ku
 Nir-Narrain Sect:
 on fakirs of, I 241
Nirṇaya Sindhu:
 See Kamalakara Bhaṭṭa
Nirukta:
 II 117
 proves writing known in archaic
 India, XIV 269 fn.
 on Viśvakarman, XIV 261
 See also Yāska
 Nirvāṇa (Sk.):
 IX 206 (228)
 of a Buddha, XIV 371 fn., 373-74,
 387-93
 an Absolute condition, XIV 375, 376
 an actionless state, XIV 374, 420-21
 Adept merged in, after death, XIII 32
 Adepts renounce, to help Humanity,
 XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373, 386-87,
 396-97, 406 fn.
 Ādi-Buddha and, IV 100
 alchemy and, XI 515 (538)
 as Amitābha's paradise, VII 202
 Bhagavad Gītā passage and, X 396
 Buddha's, came 20 years before death,
 V 249
 of Buddha's precursors & Csoma de
 Körös, V 255
 Buddha taught only way to, X 239
 Burnouf on, X 66, 111
 as Chaldean "life eternal," III 292
 on content of, XIV 375-76, 393
 definitions, III 297, 412, 414; V 354;
 VII 184; XIV 421
 Devachan is, of Initiate, XIV 262, 371
 & fn., 375
 Dhyān-Chohanship and, VI 248-49
 differs among lesser adepts, XIV
 371 fn., 375-77
 differs in kind from any type of
 consciousness, VIII 114
 in Druse teachings, III 188
 Ego becomes non-Ego in, VII 179
 Ego nearly immortal if, avoided, X
 219
 "entering," not really possible, XIV
 375
 is eternal, XIV 374, 416, 432-33
 extinction not, XIV 415-19, 420-21
 full purity needed to reach, II 398
 Hell and, III 88 et seq.
 Higher Principles of Adept may
 remain in, XIV 375, 376, 389-92
 an illusion also, X 311, 327
 immoral inferences to, XIV 437
 immortality and, IV 250-51; X 219
 as Impersonal life-eternal, XIV 432
 an impersonal state, III 184 fn.
 Invisible & imponderable, XIV 421
 is but does not exist, X 175; XI 240
 (277)
 Jaina text on Buddha's ascent into,
 XIV 416
 jivas and, XI 468
 legend about Buddha's, XIII 343

- as Moksha, is a state, XIV 58 fn., 411, 415, 421
- Mukti is freedom or, XIV 459 fn.
not annihilation, VII 51; X 66 & fn.;
XIV 415-21
- Nyr-Nyang and, V 255
- Occult Metaphysics based on, XIV 415
- one of three Eternals, XIV 408, 411
- Parabrahman identical with, XIV 376
- as quest for Life-Eternal, XIV 432
- as re-absorption, XIV 416, 433
- on reaching, I 294, 298; XI 345; XII 407; XIII 62
- is real life, VIII 114
- refuge against rebirth, XI 218 (254)
- remembrance of past lives and, VI 179
- on renunciation of, VI 101; X 396; XI 348-49; XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373, 386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.
- result of link with inner Deity, XIV 55, 375
- rooted in non-being, XIV 416
- Sahajānanda and, I 335
- Samādhi is not real, XIV 53, 371 fn.
- Seven Paths or faculties to, X 326; XIV 388, 436 fn.
- six keys to, XIV 392 fn.
- spiritually evil man & final, III 298
- a state of "no return," XIV 375 fn., 389-92, 406 fn., 420, 437
- temptations leading to, XIV 262
- of the Vedāntins, XIV 392-93, 415-16
- threshold of Parinirvāṇa, XIV 392
- as totality of Spiritual Wisdom, XIV 371
- has triple positive & negative meanings, XI 470
- two kinds of, XIV 436 fn.
- ultimate end of aspirant, VI 242-43, 248-49
- the "unconscious whole," VI 111
- vanishing point, V 174
- See also Buddha; Buddhism; Enlightenment; Moksha; Mukti; Parabrahman
- Nirvanee [Sk. Nirvāṇī]:
on attaining state of, XIV 375, 400-01, 420-21
can reflect its Buddhi in former astral body, XIV 387
cannot return, XIV 375 fn., 406 fn. 420
- immortality not inconsistent with, XIV 449
- of seventh degree, V 256
- with & without "remains," XIV 376, 384, 436
- See also Jivanmukta(s); Tathāgata
- Nirvāṇic:
era, V 254
limited, state of Devachan, V 93
triple form of, state, V 255
- Nirvikalpa (Sk.):
IV 563
definition, IV 564
- Nisroch:
Babylonian deity, XIII 281
- Nissi:
Jehovah, & Passover month of Nisan, XIV 273
- Nitiśāstra*:
meaning, IV 417
- Nitrogen:
as primordial element, X 381
- Nitroglycerine:
in medical compounds, XIII 216 fn.
- Nitya Pralaya (Sk.):
definition, X 393
See also Pralaya(s)
- Nivṛitti (Sk.):
pravṛitti and, I 268
- Nizida:
—— *The Astral Light*:
line in, criticized, XII 58
- Noah:
Ark of, and sacred cubit-value, XIV 195 fn.
ark of, should be scuttled, II 347
Deluge of, taken seriously, XIV 46
Greek, or Deukalion, V 219-20
Hindu, type of 5th race, V 223
Jewish, V 223
kept secrets of initiation, XIV 39
monsoon and, II 81
Patriarchs and, V 207
period in terms of pyramid measures, XIV 65, 195 fn.
personified mankind of 5th Root Race, XIV 86
picnic of, on Ararat, V 348
progeny of, XI 15
stands for Vaivasvata Manu, IV 577-78
See also Flood, Great
- Noel, Roden (1834-1894):
IV 353

- Noëtic (Gk. Nous or Noetikós):
 action of Double-Faced God, XII 374
 Mind or Reincarnating Ego, XII 411
 psychic &, aspect of mind, XII 353-74
 seership, XII 371
- Noëtic Work:
 Plato & Plotinus used expression, II 92
- Nofre:
 means Chrēstos, XIV 283
- Nomenclature:
 problems of, XII 655-56, 677
- Nonagous Envelope:
 of Pythagoreans, XII 68 fn.
- Non-Being:
 Eternal Absolute and, X 335
 given Being, XIII 55
 See also Absoluteness; Being
- Non-Resistance:
 to evil 1st rule of discipleship, VIII 59
 (81)
- Non-Self:
 how to reach, XIII 55
 See also Self-Forgetfulness;
 Selflessness
- Non-Separateness:
 essential for occult progress, IX 159
 inner, & outer magnetisms, IX 159,
 161-62
 is One Truth, IX 24
- Norendro Nath Sen (1843-?):
 Masters and, VI 257 fn.
- Nork, F.N. (pseud.):
 on Jesus, VIII 187, 362 (380); XI 100
 bio-bibliog., VIII 470
- Norman, Prof.:
 Armenian inscriptions and, II 350-51
- Norremberg Polarizer:
 reveals occult symbols, VII 292
- Norris, Rev. Henry H.:
 ——— *The Principles of the Jesuits . . .* :
 on truth of charges against Jesuits,
 IX 297 & fn.
 bibliog., IX 308, 446
- North American Review*:
 XII 348 fn.
 Dr. Hammond's "Elixir" art., XI
 459 fn. rf.
 Ingersoll in, IV 80
 policy of, II 216
- North, Josepha:
 Theosophist & sculptor, X 240-41
- North, Justice:
Freethinker and, IV 456 et seq.
- North Pole:
 change of, noted, XIV 366-67
 land of the Gods, XII 543
 magnetic current and, VI 340
 or Meru, XIV 367
- Northern Whig*:
 on H.P.B., XI 371
- Nosk*:
 reading of, IV 506
- Nostrils:
 correspond to Sun & Moon, XII
 545-46
 Kabalistic Guardian Angels and, XII
 546
- Notaricon (or Notarikon):
 definitions, VIII 155, 156 & fn.
 Kabalah and, XI 244 (281)
 used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95
 & fn.
 See also Gematria
- Notation:
 reversed in E.S. diagrams & tables,
 XII 561-62
- Notes and Queries*:
 on ghosts, VI 71-72
 bibliog., VI 451
- No-Thing:
 of Basilides & Kabalah, XI 240-42
 (276-78)
- Nothing:
 the All and, XI 114 (128)
 as No-Thing, X 43 fn., 44 fn.
- Noumena:
 of matter is ultimate matter, VIII 317,
 324
 world of, VIII 95
 See also Phenomena
- Noumenon:
 phenomenon and, IX 168
- Nous:
 Divine Mind or, XII 366
 is divine soul, VII 205 fn.
 dual soul and, II 7 (18)
 in Greek terminology, XII 353 fn.
 mind does not return after joining, I 233
 or Mind in Gnostic symbolism, XIII
 16
 Plato never confused, & pērisprit, II 5
 (16)
 psychē &, in Paul's letters, I 292
 or ruach, I 299
 at second death, I 294, 298
 or spirit & psychē, I 361 (365)

- union of soul and, I 293
whisperings of our, I 335
- Novensiles:
Atlanteans and, V 222
- Novikov, Olga A. de (1840-1924):
characterized in British novel, X 291
on H.P.B.'s musical chord
phenomenon, VI xxxv
bio-bibliog., VI 441-42
- Novoye Vremya*:
II 431 fn.; IV 510; IX 24; XII 110 q.
Burenin and, II 151 fn.
defense of Buddhism in, XII 274-75
on medium Pelagueya, III 97
on periodicity of events, II 420
on Dr. Pirogov, XII 136 & fn.
reviews Lühholtz's work, XII 289
on Russia & England, III 76-77
on séances with Slade, I 315
- Novy Mir*:
II 431 fn.
- Nowotny, Mlle.:
a sensitive, III 100-01
- Numa Pompilius (715-673 B.C.):
books of, destroyed, XIV 298
Collegia Fabrorum and, XIV 192
tomb of, XIV 105
- Number(s):
abstract power of, III 196
Arabic system of, from India, XIV
360-61
on becoming all, XI 212 (248)
color & sound, X 406
Cosmic evolution &, 4-3-2 cycles, XIV
353-54, 357
deep significance of, II 408
as emanations, XIV 243-45
are entities, X 372
figure of man and, XIII 353
four & nine, & descent of spirit, VI 222
fourteen & 12, IV 378
of Great Kabalah dangerous, XIV
60-61
guides sound, XII 517
harmony &, at base of Occult
Doctrine, IV 303
Hebrew interpretation of, 1881, III
202
Hebrew letters as, VII 262
in Hindu chronology, XIV 361-68
ideas, figures and, XIV 10 fn., 62-63,
95-99, 359
importance of, X 277
Kabalistic meaning of, III 194-95;
XIV 212-15
of Kabalistic "Tohu-vah-bohu," XIV
244 & fn.
key to, five, seven & twelve, XIII 67,
73-74
keys to scriptures, XIV 43-44 & fn.,
61-63, 65 fn., 95-102, 112, 157-59,
207-08, 359
keys to universal knowledge, XIV 181,
192, 243-44
Kosmos produced by, XII 547
lucky & unlucky, XIV 99
of man, XIV 112
manifestations of Time, XIV 244
measure and, VI 206
mental magic and, XIV 96
mysterious Gnostic, XIII 21
mysterious influence of, II 426
mystery of 7 & 10, XII 525
Naros related to, XIV 359-60
Occult combination of, XII 67
occult nature of, III 196
Padmapani myth and, XII 518-19, 520
the perfect, VIII 149; XIII 17; XIV
112 fn.
Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.
power of, III 195
Roman, & Alphabet, XIV 360
at root of Universe, XII 517
sacred, reconciles spirit & matter, XIV
63, 112 fn.
Sanskrit letters as, VII 264 fn.
science of, key to practical occultism,
IX 44-45
secret cycles and, XIV 357-60
of Septenary ratio, XIII 301-06
symbolism of Brahmā & Abram, XIV
92 fn.
system of Marcus, XIII 51-55
two facts about, twelve, XIII 71-72
& fn.
usage of, in Kabala, X 398
value of letters & mystery-language,
XI 237 (273)
in yugas delineated, IV 579
See also Nine; Seven etc.
- Numbers*:
VIII 263 q.
on Balaam, III 230
on census, III 117-18
on Nazars, IX 209 (231), 210 fn.
(232 fn.)

- on whoredom of Israelites, III 116
 See also *Book of Numbers, Chaldean*
- Numerals:
 found in a rock, II 192
 secret meaning of, VIII 210
 See also Number(s)
- Numerical:
 influences in life of Alexander II, III 201
 value of 1881, III 84-85
- Numismatics:
 can be reliable science, V 227
- Nuns of Loudun:
 IV 391
 phenomena of, II 261
- Nurho de Manhar:
 See Ginsburg, C.D.
- Nüssbaumer, Dr.:
 first investigator of color-sound impressions, VII 62
- Nutrition:
 accretion in crystals and, X 383
- Nutt, Joseph N.:
 on women & Masonry, XI 527 (550)
- Nyaya (Sk.):
 logical school of Indian philosophy, IV 579-80; XII 343 fn.
- Nyayaratna, Pandit Mahesa Chandra:
 criticizes Dayānanda's *Veda-Bhāshya*, II 34
- Nyāya-Sūtra*:
 See Gotama Akshapāda
- Nychthēmeron (Greek):
 meaning of, XIII 7-8
- Nying-po (Chin.):
 See Ālaya
- Nymph(s):
 as idols, VII 217, 218 fn.
 or inferior goddess, XII 148
 inspire poets & seers, XII 149
 Sylphs and, XII 192-93
 term *lympa* derived from, XII 148
- Nyr-Nyang:
 Buddha's *nirvāṇa* and, V 255
- Nysa, Mt. (Afganistan):
 Dionysos and, XI 94 fn.

O

- Oannes:**
Dagon or, III 85, 215-16, 217-18 & fn.
Gnostics and, XI 75 fn.
Man-fish among Druses, III 188, 189
- Objectivity:**
abnormal, of elementaries, V 312
conditioned, & atoms of body, V 111
Devachanee and, V 74
monad has no, V 87
terrestrial, & reality, V 91
- Object(s) of Theosophical Society:**
chief, X 77, 78 fn.
See also under Theosophical Society
- Oblations:**
libations & piśachas, II 399
- Oblong Squares:**
Masonic term & symbolism, XI 78
& fn.
See also Geometrical Figures
- Obrenović, Prince Mihailo (1825-1868):**
known as Michael Obrenović III, I 23
murder of, I 163, 164 fn.
uncle of King Milan, X 191
youngest son of Miloš, I 164
- Obrenović, Prince Milan (1854-1901):**
I 165 fn.
- Obrenović, Prince Miloš (1780-1860):**
I 23, 164 fn.
- Obrenovitch, Michael (1825-1868):**
See Obrenović, Prince Mihailo
- Obscuration(s):**
of Globe, X 393
origin of Magianism after an, IV 514
periodical, IV 514
Root-Races and, IV 538
Rounds and, IV 378
śiṣṭas and, VII 44 fn.
See also Root-Races; Rounds
- Observer (Columbo):**
on slanderous editor of, IX 151
- Obsession:**
alleged, III 278-79
astral sexual unions can cause, X 156
cured by positive polarization, II
399-400
degrading magnetism can cause, II
398-99
demoniac, & exorcisms, IV 387-91
dreaded in India, IV 122
mediumship and, I 140
nature of, II 397-99
possession and, III 280-81
at séance by controlling spirit, II 395,
397-98
See also Possession
- Obstinacy:**
distinct from will, XIII 365
- Obzor:**
on H.P.B. & her book, I 385 et seq.
insults H.P.B., I 389
- Occident:**
doomed without ancient wisdom, VIII
54-55 (76-77)
needs esoteric philosophy, XII 295,
308
- Occult:**
Alphabet system, XIV 99, 100-02,
172, 181, 206-08
Arch-Druid lore, XIV 32
architecture, XIII 278
astronomy on Electricity, XIV 225
danger of, realms, X 270
direct, teachings now given out for
first time, IV 404, 409
experiences to be kept secret, III 219
fate of English, Societies, XIV 267

- forces & their abuse, XII 225-26
 history of, societies an impossibility
 now, VIII 255, 262
 Lore alone doesn't reveal Nature, XIV
 192
 lore even in dark ages, XIV 45
 Lore must be studied in Aryan light,
 XIV 192
 Mysteries & its martyrs, XIV 26
 Natural Magic, XIV 32
 promise of, teaching cannot be given
 in *Lucifer*, X 95
 properties of metal, wood, color, etc.,
 XIII 278
 real work of, societies, VIII 256
 secrets may be revealed too soon, X
 267
 selfishness and, IX 260
 selflessness prerequisite for, training,
 XII 491
 sins of pupils in connection with, IX 156
 study & "authorities," III 472
 study in small groups of uneven
 numbers, XI 230-31 (266-67)
 symbolism in *Genesis*, XIII 99-101;
 XIV 207-08 & fn.
 Symbology of the Jews, XIV 61-62,
 157 & fn., 188, 206-08 & fn.
 teaching about memory, XII 368
 Theogony, XIV 188 & fn.
 training and tests, X 226, 242
 training in schools, I 267
 truism on world cycles, XIII 83
 truth satirized, XIV 46
 truths revealed gradually, XIV 64
 two main divisions of, students, XII
 537-38
 Unity real basis of, Science, XIV 61
 use & abuse, XIII 237-38
 Wisdom & Delphic Oracle, IX 162
 See also Occult Doctrine; Occult
 Knowledge; Occult Powers
- Occult Aphorisms:*
 on nature of *līṅga-śarīra*, XII 712
- Occult Arts:
 Occultism cp. with, IX 251-53, 260
 See also Magic; Occult Power(s);
 Occult Science; Occultism
- Occult Commentary:*
 on Spiritual Ego, VII 113
- Occult Doctrine:
 based on numbers, harmony &
 affinities, IV 303
- as key to scriptures, IV 573-74
 taught by obscure & clear methods,
 IV 374 et seq.
- Occult Knowledge:
 cannot be bought, X 285
 deals with mental states, VII 267
 mighty mountain of, III 476
 never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)
 of Yanadis, IV 288-90
 origin of, VII 124
 unrelated to money, XI 523 (546)
- Occult Phenomena:
 See Phenomena
- Occult Philosophy:
 based on ubiquitous presence of
 Absolute Deity, XII 569
 based on vast psychic experiences, IV
 598
 basic concepts of, listed, V 74
 Fundamental principle of, XIV 235
 outer mystic knowledge and, III
 382-83
 postulates a seven-dimensional
 universe, XII 411
 requirements for European student of,
 V 74-75
 Space of, is *Plērōma*, XII 570
 uses scientific methods, IV 569
 winnows grains from chaff, IV 534
- Occult Power(s):
 as seed of individuality, III 411
 Atlantis and, III 402, 403
 classification of, III 403
 dangers of, & E.S., X 296-97
 extinguishes superstition, IV 171
 of initiated, XIV 175 & fn.
 law of, & Black vs. White magicians,
 X 270
 of nature inherited from Atlantis, III
 402; VII 347
 not for the married, III 27
 of Plants, XIII 241
 of Runes, XIII 240 & fn.
 seven, VII 285, 300
 seven, passed to Initiate, XIV 175 fn.
 seven, relate to principles, III 411
 See also Magic
- Occult Primer:*
 on eternal truths, XII 601
- Occult Schools:
 real name of, never revealed, X 125-26
- Occult Science(s):
 based on ancient oral teachings, XI 467

- based on Law of Universal Sympathy, III 192
 bases of all, IX 252
 begins to be accepted, IV 312 fn.
 both saves & kills, II 499 (506)
 of Correspondences, XIV 61, 64, 157 & fn.
 dangerous, XI 230 (266)
 devil and, II 403
 difference between, & Occultism, IX 249, 250, 289
 difference between, & Theosophy, IX 155 et seq.
 discussed, VII 55 et seq.
 few fit for, XIV 54, 64
 first instructors in, XIII 236
 founded on service, VIII 61 (83)
 great thinkers and, V 294
 helped by advanced occultists, IV 356
 in India, XIV 22
 instruction in, II 494 fn. (501 fn.)
 key to mysteries of nature, VII 55
 modern science &, cp., VIII 57 (79)
 are Nature itself, VIII 57 (79)
 needs union of students, III 31
 old maxim of, IV 355
 origin of, X 153, 166
 personified as Sophia, X 155
 pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)
 pledge of secrecy and, II 494 (501)
 psychology an important branch of ancient, XII 225
 pursuit of, limited to few, IV 470
 re-affirmed today, XII 222
 rediscovery of ancient, XII 222
 on stone-showers, III 247
 superficial knowledge of, dangerous, I 127
 verification of, possible, XI 399
 world not prepared for, I 73
 Yogis and, IV 544
 See also Magic; Occultism
Occult Word:
 about Mahātmās, VII 241 et seq.
Occult World:
 See Sinnett, A.P.
 Occultism:
 absolute unity of Root-Substance basis of, IX 55
 admits no miracles, XII 328
 all great Avatāras recognized by, XIV 240, 372
 all schools of, lead to same goal, VIII 257
 ancient Spiritualism, I 199
 aphorisms on, VIII 14
 Apollonius' biog. reveals secrets of, XIV 127
 on atoms, XII 406, 408
 attitude needed by student of, XII 492-93
 axiomatic truth of, XIV 61
 backbone of, XIV 8, 63
 based on Nature's facts, XIV 64, 101
 baser branches of, III 85
 believes in immutability of nature's laws, I 242
 book-learning in, insufficient, I 103
 book-study of, & journey to Orient, I 133
 Britain not a good place to study, IX 289
 can accomplish needed reform, XI 121 (134)
 candidates for, XII 315
 cements all religions, VII 91
 Chaldean, & offshoots, I 107 fn.
 Chaldean Wisdom and, XIII 228, 337
 Church dogmas & rites taken from, I 118; XIV 339
 claims of, to intelligent adoption, III 473
 Colleges of, exist today, I 103
 colorless & determined by motive, IX 400F
 committee for study of, V 358
 common key to, XIV 3, 12, 61, 181, 192
 concerned with *inner man*, XI 301
 dangerous to average mind, XIV 54, 59-60, 64
 demonstrated by reason, XIV 372
 denies miracles, I 242
 derided by modern materialism, XIII 234
 desire for, & resulting restlessness, IX 254
 on differentiation after Mahāpralaya, XIII 90
 disintegration of living creatures denied by, XII 328
 dual in nature, I 117
 East as cradle of, I 103
 Eastern, compared with Western, XIV 232 & fn., 233-40, 444
 Eastern, conflicts with Jewish Kabbalah, VII 253

- Eastern, never lost key, III 288 & fn.
 Eastern, veils pantheism with
 polytheism, VII 253
 "enchantment" and, IX 251
 essence of Spiritualism, I 295
 essential basis of, X 349-50
 false ideas about, IX 249
 first law of, VIII 59 (81)
 first steps in, VIII 126 et seq.; X 226
 foundation stones of Oriental, V 10
 (39)
 fundamental doctrines unchanged, VII
 347
 jealous mistress, IX 10
 Jesuits opposition to, XIV 267
 key to, cannot be divulged, XI 523
 (546)
 in literature, VIII 99-100
 magic figure of Eastern, XIV 236
 magic not, IX 156, 249, 250
 married state and, III 27; IX 258
 mastered by violence, XI 523 (546)
 mastery of, makes one a Mahatma,
 IV 544
 most important step in, X 226
 mysterious lever of intellectual forces,
 I 128
 mystery of being and, VIII 168
 natural-born magicians and, IX
 259-60
 no personal God in, XII 533-34, 569
 Noëtic mind of, XII 411
 not accepted now, VIII 336
 occult sciences confused with, IX
 249-50, 400C-D
 omniscience & timelessness of
 Immortal Ego taught in, XII 232
 one key of, in hands of science, VIII
 103
 one law of, VIII 126
 one of sciences of Theosophy, XI 433
 opposed to promiscuous hypnotic
 suggestion, XII 402
 origin of most of what we know, I
 116
 philosophy must precede practical, X
 226
 philosophy needed to stop evil
 experiments in, VIII 107
 on practical, I 103, 106-07, 126; X
 395-96; XII 191
 practical, & celibacy, XII 702
 practical, & falsehood, V 341
 practical, & seven-fold division, VII
 349
 on pretensions of this Age, XIII 85,
 233-34
 priceless works saved for, XIV 295 fn.
 proceeds from Universals to
 Particulars, XII 599
 is prudently acquired, XI 159
 qualifications for practical, IX 155-62,
 249-60
 reasons for secrecy in, XIII 215; XIV
 47-49, 59-60, 181, 232 fn.
 rejects Creator & Creation, XIV 415
 rejects historic Christianity, IX 20 fn.
 is renunciation of self, IX 254
 rules of, binding on all, IX 400N-Q
 a science, I 128; IV 412
 science of sciences, double-edged
 weapon, I 101
 Scientific discoveries verge into, XII
 139-40, 222, 410
 secrets in, yet to be discovered, XIII
 215, 241, 278
 sects of, guilty of heresies, I 104
 selfishness obstructs study of, IX 289
 student of, non-sectarian, XIV 107-08,
 240
 study of cosmology and, XI 473
 study of, possible anywhere, but not
 ideal, IX 289
 teaches how to guide impressions
 from plane to plane, IX 164
 teaches union with Higher Self, XIV
 51
 Theophany or psychological, IX 289
 theoretical, is harmless, XIV 59
 triumph of, by 21st century, XIV 27
 true, destroys false idea of Self, XI
 105
 two branches of, XIV 27, 101
 two sides to, II 108
 on Universal Life & Deity, XII 134,
 139, 407-11
 as Universal Science, III 268
 a universal solvent, XI 229 (266)
 unknown to Pundits, IX 140-41
 why opposed by Science, VII 77
 will remain despite attacks, XII 333
 works on, written for the few, I 132
 writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522
 (544-45)
 See also Esoteric Science; Occult
 Science(s)

- Occultist(s):
- accepts man's need for religion & "Gods," XIV 41, 64, 107-08
 - advanced, are sworn Initiates, XIV 60 fn., 85
 - after-death states and, IX 171-72
 - all men cannot be, IX 244
 - on "ancient," in East, XII 313
 - Āryan light imperative key for, XIV 192
 - auric shades of man reveals race to, V 212-13, 214
 - beneficent force in Nature a goal of, IX 254
 - Buddha is Patron of Tibetan, III 267
 - chief aim of, & Devachan, VI 245
 - Christians borrow from, XIV 341
 - closed mouths of, VII 78
 - compared to clergy, XIV 160, 267
 - compared to Scientists, XIII 215, 218
 - confused in the West, IX 250
 - continental, as Kabalists, XIV 167
 - crowds avoided by, XII 535
 - difference between, & ordinary man, VI 243-45
 - difficult to become practical, I 130
 - don't reject original Bible, XIV 84
 - duty of, to teach on death of the Soul, XII 627-28
 - duty of, towards Science & Theology, I 128-29
 - epigraph of Eastern, XIV 61
 - fearless yet forgiving, XIV 85-86
 - fewer each century, XII 315
 - forsee results of actions, IX 286
 - on genuine Eastern, XIV 232 fn., 233, 444 ff.
 - go beyond the five senses, XII 115, 139, 315
 - honors martyrs of all religions, XIV 108
 - Indian, rarely teach Westerners, IX 141
 - Inquisition's torture of, XIII 237
 - Jesus known as Initiate to, XIV 160
 - judge not by externals, V 148
 - know "Gods" are 1st principles, XIV 50
 - know power of "Gupta-Māya," XII 321
 - legitimate science and, XII 351, 354, 411
 - on letter from T.S., to *Bulletin*, V 7 fn. (36 fn.)
 - are Materialists, IV 307 fn.
 - Matter always alive to, XIV 414-15
 - de Mirville's view of, XIV 43
 - motto of true, X 285
 - must live the life, XIII 218
 - must not scorn public opinion, I 129
 - must unlearn all he knew before, I 128
 - never seeks revenge, XIV 86
 - not all cycles can produce, VI 247-48
 - once venerated, XIII 234
 - Parabrahm is ultimate subjectivity for, V 76
 - place consciousness on higher planes, IX 172
 - practical, & phenomena, IV 245
 - on properties of matter, XIII 88-89
 - ready for persecution, I 127-28
 - records of, V 211
 - relation of, to science, VII 78
 - respect all beliefs, V 19 (48); XIV 107-08
 - reticence of advanced, IV 374-75
 - reunites Ideas to Numbers, XIV 62-63, 95-99
 - self-forgetfulness the greatest virtue of, V 18 (46)
 - sense of separateness must be destroyed by, VIII 305; X 395; XIII 70
 - society's lower grades often produce, IV 37
 - Theosophists &, contrasted, VII 78
 - Theosophists &, revere the unknown, XII 115-16, 134
 - true, conceal their knowledge, XII 314-15
 - as Unitarians, IX 55
 - use spiritual faculties & bodies, IV 224
 - vindicated, XIV 27, 43, 64, 267
 - waits for calmer era, VII 90
- Ocean:
- analogy of Universal, & drops, VI 10 fn.
- Ocharan:
- large burial mound, II 330
- Od:
- See Odyle
- Odessa (Russia):
- H.P.B. witnesses uprising in, I 263
- Odin:
- Buddha confounded with, III 64

- magic anterior to age of, XIV 23
 oracular head and, VII 222
- Odium Theologicum:
 fury of, felt by H.P.B., IX 345 fn.
 (373 fn.)
- Odnodvortzi:
 deprived of noble rank, II 356
- O'Donovan, Wm. Rudolf (1844-1920):
 sculpting H.P.B.'s head for plaque, I
 409-10
- Odors:
 vast, from small sources, IV 318-19
- Od-pad-med [Tib. 'Od-dpag-med]:
 is Amitābha, XIV 426
 derived from Ādi-Buddhi, XIV 426
 & fn.
 "Hopahme" or, means Infinite Light,
 XIV 422 fn.
 Mahā Chohan or Chief of
 Bodhisattvas is, XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.
Mani Kah-'bum personifies, XIV 426
 Western paradise of, VI 101
 See also Amitābha Buddha
- Odyle (or Od):
 the aura of Reichenbach's
 investigations, XII 210
 a key to psychological science, IV 131
 Reichenbach and, II 135; III 23,
 98-101
- Oeaoohoo:
 X 373
 lifts veil of reality, X 377-78
 permutation of, is Oi-Ha-Hou, X 398
 or sound, XI 489
- Oedipus:
 enigma of Sphinx and, I 127, 291
 riddle of man and, I 361 (365)
- Offen, Von:
 new airship of Henrizzi and, III 70-71
- Ogdoad:
 dwelling of Sophia, XIII 40
 eight superior powers, XIV 315-16
 God of the Gnostics, XIV 218
 meaning of gnostic, XII 68 fn.
 Sophia-Without falls from, XIII 28
- Ogilvie, John (1797-1867):
 ——— *Imperial Dictionary*:
 on mediums, VI 223
 bio-bibliog., VI 442
- O'Grady, Wm. L.D.:
 on Hindu Spiritualists, II 71, 72, 78
- Oi-Ha-Hou:
 See Oeaoohoo
- Oils:
 candidates anointed with, VIII 196
 Massey on, VIII 196-97
- Olaus Magnus (1490-1558):
 ——— *A Compendious History of
 Goths . . .*:
 on men metamorphosed into wolves,
 II 167
 bio-bibliog., II 538
- Olcott, Emmet R. (1846-?):
 brother of Henry S., I 422, 439
- Olcott, Henry S. (1832-1907):
 abused by *Rast Gofstar*, IV 33-34
 accepted as Chela, IV 610
 had access to store of knowledge, I
 302
 accused of Caesarism, VII 154
 appoints B. Keightley head of Indian
 Section, XIII 122
 article of, on ancients, I 88
 attitude towards religions, IV 126-27
 beloved colleague & President-
 Founder, XII 153, 263
 Blavatsky &, as Hermetic Science
 Twins, I 187
 Boston visit, I 72
 Brāhmanical thread and, V 324
 British Section and, XII 116
 Brothers mentioned publicly by, IV 354
 Buddhism and, I 510-12
 Buddhism not promoted in India by,
 IV 283
 Buddhism preached in Ceylon by, IV
 438 fn.
 a Buddhist, IV 95; X 65, 116, 121
 Buddhist Canon and, VI 83 (92)
 Buddhist Mission of, V 287
 builds retreat for H.P.B., IX xxiv
 calls a Master "Old Horse," I 429
Ceylon Observer attack on, III 302-03
 Ceylon visited by, III 154, 481
 chosen to form T.S., I 94-95
 on Christianity & Golden Rule, IV
 97-98
 cocoanut tree and, IV 90, 107; V 128;
 VI 61; IX 131-32
 consultation with M., I 430
 on cowardice of slanderers, III 240
 cremation idea and, I 278
 on crisis in Spiritualism, I 95
 criticized, V 321-23
 criticized by Chatterji & Gebhard, VII
 140 et seq.

- crystal exhibited by, IV 180
 in danger, I 433
 defence of, by H.P.B., VII 137, 165-67; XI 12
 on difficulty of Theosophical path, XII 27
 doubts of, about E.S., X 135
 Edison visited by, I 429
 on Esoteric Section, XII 481
 Esoteric Section and, I 514-15
 E.S. founding and, XIII 116
 European Section turned over to H.P.B. by, XII 330, 378 (381)
 exhausted from magnetic healing & told to stop, VI 70 fn.
 expelled Dr. Coues from T.S., XII 378 (381)
 fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C
 fate of, depends on being ready, I 424, 439
 first inspiration of, always better, I 412
 genuine Buddhist, III 374
 gets ore samples for M., I 426
 government credentials of, I 426, 429, 439
 healings by, ordered by his Master, IV 379
 healings of, IV xxv, 385, 418, 464-65
 H.P.B. &, karmically responsible for T.S., XI 382
 H.P.B. &, question numerous yogis, II 78
 H.P.B. appoints, E.S. representative for Asia, XII 89, 484
 H.P.B. implored, to permit her return to Adyar, XII 163
 H.P.B. met, at Chittenden, Vt., IV 137
 H.P.B. notes errors of, X 10
 H.P.B. on scope of, presidential powers, XII 263-64
 H.P.B.'s hope for, XIII 120 fn.
 H.P.B.'s retirement from office and, VI 339
 helped H.P.B.'s literary work, XIV xxxix
 on Henry More, IV 659-61
 Hilarion letter to, V 129, 130-31 facs., 132
 ignorant of Aryan philosophy in 1875, VII 50
 in India, XIII 134
 on Indian Press, I 378
 Indians urged by, to study their ancient knowledge, IV 150-51, 283
 "Inner Group" Committee member, XII 479 & fn.
 integrity & high morals of, IV 278-79
 intended to promote trade between India & U.S.A., II 482
 investigates Holmeses, I 60
 Irenaeus and, VI 148
 on Isis Branch problem, X 136-37
Isis Unveiled and, XIII 198-99
 in Japan doing special work, XI 299
 John Brown and, I 506
 joins H.P.B. at Ooty, V 129
 joint declaration of, & H.P.B., X 142
 Kislingbury on, & Coleman's falsehood, I 320
 K.H. on authority of, X 139-40
 K.H. praises, XII 594
 K.H. precipitates letter in hand of, VI 23; XII 240 fn.
 K.H. restores, trust in H.P.B., X 135, 137, 138-40
 K.H. seen personally by, VI 22-31, 216
 last visit with H.P.B., XII 484
 learned truth after 1875, VI 270
 lectures in England & Ireland, XII 153
 lends \$100 to M., I 429
 letter of H.P.B. to, VII 139-40
 libel against, & H.P.B., VI 56-57
 as M. Junior, I 407, 410
 Master of, is also H.P.B.'s, IV 524
 on Master saving H.P.B.'s life, VI 325
 meets a sannyasi at Karli Caves, II 488
 mesmeric healing taught to a few, IV 386, 600 fn.
 missionaries misrepresent, III 479 et seq.; IV 90-91, 284
 mistaken about SPR, VI 326 fn.
 Moloney is nickname for, I 277, 406, 420
 on W.S. Moses, IX 178
 no papal powers held by, VII 163-64; XI 382
 not an adept, III 28
 not an ignoramus, IV 209-10
 not penniless in India, III 80
 notes on H.P.B.'s life and, XIV 483
 only complaint of, VII 150-51
 only, & H.P.B. knew real names of Masters, X 126

only white man in Brotherhood of Luxor, X 125
 Open Letter of, to Bishop of Madras, VI 56
 ordered to go to India with H.P.B., I 415, 420, 421, 431
 over-cautious about mentioning Masters, X 134-35
 paid all expenses of T.S., II 482; VII 149
 on de Palm, I 233
 personal akaṣā of, V 132
 personal God rejected by, IV 519
 on physical phenomena, I 292
 on plan for S.D., XIV 470
 pours oil on troubled waters, X 108
 praised highly, XI 161-62, 380-81, 394
 president for life, VII 146
 on private letter from, to Dāmodar, II 489 & fn.
 qualities of, VII 151, 155
 reasons for becoming a Buddhist, IV 26
 receives orders for indignation meeting, I 412
 record of, defended by H.P.B., III 11-13
 relations with Masters on psychical plane, X 139 fn.
 rushes into print, I 328
 S.D. III and, XIV xxviii
 sings on board & seasick, I 434
 social status of, in U.S.A., III 447
 as Spiritualist, I 34, 188; II 396
 Spiritualist at first, IV 590; VI 270
 on Subba Row, V 268-69, 272
 supplies means for T.S., III 442, 446
 sustained by exceptional influences, IV 386
 Mrs. Thayer's phenomena acc. to, I 121, 122
 throws out worthy hints, I 303
 on Tiravellum Mahātma, V 137
 tours Ceylon & South India, V 129-32
 uncompromising honesty of, VI 161
 wife of, thinks of arresting, I 429, 431, 433
 will not return to America, III 490
 works for purification of creeds, IV 25
 — *A Buddhist Catechism*:
 IV 14 fn.; VI 83 (92); VIII 66 (87)
 cp. with *Roman Catholic Catechism*, III 358

on karma & personalities, IV 571
 in light of science, III 358
 paid for by Mrs. Ilangakoon, XI 445
 on primacy of personal experience, XIV 417
 Rhys-Davids and, V 346
 tr. into many Eastern languages, XI 397
 tr. into Spanish by 1889, IX 459
 — *Diaries*:
 I 379 fn.
 on H.P.B.'s start of the S.D., VI 185
 on Hilarion en route to Tibet, VI 280
 on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
 promotes Syndicate, I 415, 416, 418, 421, 422
 receives message from Divine Brother, I 415
 on receiving of Adept letter, V 129
 S.D. plans laid out by Masters, VI 185
 — *Old Diary Leaves*:
 II 342, 477 fn.; III 15 fn.; V 287; VI 29, 30, 52, 71, 124 fn., 184, 214, 278 fn., 326 fn.; XI 363 fn.; XII 484 fn.
 on D.M. Bennett, IV 627-29; X 141 fn.
 on E.G. Brown, I 46
 on W.T. Brown, VI 32
 on Circular about T.S., I 375 fn.
 on Circular of Brotherhood of Luxor, I 87
 on formation of T.S., I 122, 123
 on Godolphin Mitford, VI 242-44 fn.
 on H.P.B.'s "First Occult Shot," I 100
 on H.P.B.'s land, I 83 fn.
 on H.P.B.'s writing from dictation, V 129
 on Henry More & *Isis Unveiled*, IX 178; XIII 225 fn.
 on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
 on letter precipitated aboard SS Shannon, X 135
 on Master "Old Horse" incident, I 439
 on de Palm's burial, I 214
 on Subba Row's death, V 271
 Vol. I of, written from memory, I 123
 writing of, I 516-17
 — *People from the Other World*:
 I 32 fn., 462, 509
 on Mrs. Compton, I 339
 date when published, I 321 & fn.

- on H.P.B.'s "mediumship," I 203; VI 270
 H.P.B. tr., into Russian, I 2
 on importance of Spiritualism, II 155-56
 reviewed by Wagner, I 212
 on spirits at seance, VI 290
 ——— *Posthumous Humanity* [tr.]:
 V 284 fn.
 ——— *Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science*:
 III 449; VI xxxii
 ——— "The Common Foundation of all Religions":
 on electricity as matter, IV 205
 ——— "Mrs. Watts Hughes' Sound-Pictures":
 illustrates sound as Logos, XIII 53 fn.
 ——— "The Spirit of the Zoroastrian Religion":
 IV 513 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 503-18
 bibliog., II 538; III 516; V 370, 379; VI 442; IX 446
 See also Founders of Theosophical Society
 Olcott, Mrs.:
 Kali is nickname for, I 411, 437
 thinks of having H.S.O. arrested, I 429, 431, 433
 Old Age:
 conservative & reactionary, II 405
 little, in future races, VI 117
 Old Johan:
 ageless guide of *Polar Lands* tale,
 XIII 250-51
 Old Testament:
 See Bible & specific books of O.T.
 Old, Walter R. (Sepharial) (1864-1927):
 Preface to *Gems from the East* by,
 XII 427
 signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 writes on Mystery-Names, X 32
 Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888):
 on Christian "Brotherhood," VII 246
 on Churchianity, XII 28
 on Thomas Lake Harris, XI 58
 ——— *The Land of Gilead*:
 on Druses, III 175-76
 on phenomena, III 54
 ——— *Scientific Religion* . . . :
Genesis and, XII 258
 on Sympneumata, X 156
 ——— *Sympneumata*:
 refrain of Shekhinah over world's
 woe, IX 268 q.
 bio-bibliog., VII 386-87
 bibliog., III 516; IX 446; X 426; XII 758
 Oliver, George (1782-1867):
 ——— *The History of Initiation*:
 on Zoroaster's cave-temple, III 464-65
 bio-bibliog., III 516
 Oliver, J.F.:
 on Theosophical Society Committee, I 246
 Ollantaytambo:
 ruins of, II 331
 Ollas:
 Buddhist, burnt by Indian invaders, X 71, 119
 sacred, of Sanskrit letters, XIV 196
 Olshausen, H. (1796-1839):
 ——— *Nachweis der Echtheit* . . . :
 VIII 215 fn.
 on Greek & Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV 149 fn.
 on Hebrew Gospel of *Matthew*, IV 239; VIII 233
 bio-bibliog., VIII 470-71
 bibliog., IV 662
 Olympiades:
 V 201
 Olympus, Mt. (Greece):
 Atlanteans plead with gods of, V 218
 Gods of, & Parnassus, XII 95 (102)
 Prometheus and, V 220
 Om:
 See Aum
 Om̐ Maṇi Padme Hūṃ (Sk.):
 Aum and, XII 520
 geometrical equivalent of, XII 567
 nature & meaning of, XII 517-19, 561
 relation of, to number, color &
 sound, XII 517, 519
 seven results of, intonation, XII 517
 a seven syllabled phrase, XII 520
 in spiritual affinity with cosmic
 forces, XII 642-43
 talisman of, falls from sky in ancient
 Tibet, XIV 441 & fn.
 Omar Khayyām (?-1123?):
 ——— *Quatrains*:
 on illustrations in, X 381
 Omens:
 cloud forms as, VIII 284-86
 of great change in spiritual life of
 humanity, VIII 286

- portents and, IV 137
 study of, in Europe, III 193-94
- Omniscience:
 path to, VIII 117
 See also Universal Intelligence;
 Universal Mind
- One:
 Absolute as Becoming, VI 10 fn.
 Absolute, is relationless, XIV 212-13,
 216
 after death there is only, present, XI
 453
 Brahma is stainless, Element, VI 142
 cannot create, XIV 216-17
 as Deity, III 318
 Deity inaccessible, XIV 249
 Element in Life, VI 142
 Eternal Substance or Essence, XIV
 210, 233-34
 "God" of Theosophists is, Substance,
 VI 10 fn.
 Gods symbolized properties of, XII
 569-70
 heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187
 Kabbalah anthropomorphises, XIV 211
 Logos an emanation from the, VIII
 200
 Logos as Energy of, XIV 216 fn.
 Number, is Ten when manifested, XIV
 187 & fn., 212, 412-13
 Numberless names for the, XIV 310
 on, Substance, VI 10 fn.
 perfect circle becomes, XI 506 (529)
 sacred number, III 194
 Spiritual Hosts & the, Unknown, XI
 64
 as Sun, X 278-79
 the, of Pythagoras, VIII 144-45
 Unity & homogeneity, XIV 235
 See also Oneness; Unity; Universal
 All; Universal Principle
- One Life:
 Ākāśa and, VI 228
 Being and, VII 38
 holds all planets together, VI 229
 Omnipresence of, VII 43
 as Root of All, XII 611 fn.
 Second World of Simon Magus and,
 XII 554
 Sun and, V 154
 work for Humanity is work for, XI 469
- Oneida Community:
 "mystic coupling" in the, XII 253
 spiritualistic dangers in, XII 258
- Oneiromancy:
 definition, III 431
- Oneness:
 realization of, V 337-38
 no separateness for an Occultist, X
 395; XIII 70
- Onnofre:
 a title of Osiris, XIV 283
- Onomacritus (530-480 B.C.):
 compiler of Orphic literature, XIV
 293
 reissued Orphic Hymns, XIII 235
- Oodeypore (Udaipur, India):
 V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
 sovereigns of, descended from Rāma,
 V 238
- Ookerdhaboy Shewjee:
 published Jaina Bible, I 373 fn.
- Ooza:
 tau and, VII 298
- Open Court*:
 English journal, X 62
- Ophanim:
 "Auxiliaries" in work of creation, XIV
 217 & fn.
 or cosmic Wheels, XIV 190, 217
 first Sephirōth and, VI 317
- Ophidian:
 Infernal, XIII 271
 offshoots in Dragon Lore, XIII 271-72
- Ophiomorphos:
 Michael-, head of inferior group, XIII
 44
 spirit of base matter, XIII 43
 terrestrial plane dominion of, XIII 45
- Ophite(s):
 allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61
 on Barbēlō, XIII 24
 on Gabriel, XIII 23
 Gnostic school of, XIII 1, 24, 35
 on leaders of Planetary Rulers, XIII
 44-45
 Naasini school of, XIII 35
 offshoots of, I 105
 serpent allegory & Adam & Eve, XIII
 57
- l'Opinione Nazionale* (Florence):
 Editor of, a Theosophist, I 391 (392)
- Opinions:
 others, to be respected, III 226
- Opium:
 morphia and, VI 144

- whiskey trade and, XIII 188
- Oppert, Jules (1825-1905):
 on Babylon, XIII 279-81
 distinguished Orientalist, XIII 275-76
 on invention of Cuneiform, XIII 333
 on meaning of Babel, XIII 273
 translated Babylonian cylinder, XIII 273, 275
 ——— *Inscription de Nebuchodonosor*:
 on Birs-Nimrud cylinder, XIII 275 fn.
- Optimism:
 factors influencing pessimism and, X 223
- Oracles:
 as teraphim, VII 220 et seq., 231
- Oracular Heads:
 idols or ex-human fetishes as, VII 220 et seq.
- Oral Teaching:
 ancient unbroken, still known, XI 466-67
 revealed by Divine Men to early races, XI 467
 Dam-ngag or, of Tsong-kha-pa on sacred truth, VI 99-100
- Orange:
 corresponds to Prāṇa, XII 529, 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Orangoutang:
 missing link, III 39, 41-42
 spiritualistic manifestations and, VI 199
- Orante:
 treads on serpent, XIII 57
- Orbigny, Alcide d' (1802-1857):
 II 305
 on Tiahuanaco, II 317-18
 bio-bibliog., II 538-39
- Orbiney Papyrus*:
 on Ani, XII 569-70
 bibliog., XII 759
- Orcus:
 the Underworld, XIII 59
- Ordainers of the Hour:
 or Astrologers, XIII 38
 in Gnosticism, XIII 38
- Organ(s):
 desires of, issue as electro-vital sparks, XII 370
 each, performs 7 functions on 7 planes, XII 520
 every, has distinct thinking apparatus, XII 624 fn.
- every, has memory, XII 368
 Mānasic & Kāmic, XII 369
- Organic:
 erroneous idea of inorganic and, X 383
 inorganic &, full of Life, V 111-12, 288
- Organism:
 life of, & death of parts, VIII 124
 visions of Kāma-Loka distorted by psychic's, IX 163-64
- Orient:
 door of, in temples & churches, XI 78
 journey to, might open doors to mysteries, I 133
 See also East
- Oriental:
 Mysticism in Plato, XIV 15-16
 philosophy & Spiritualism, I 270
 Sanskrit pandit-schools, XII 306
 scriptures profound, XIV 45
 Secret Doctrine source is, XIV 26
 system flourishes in secret retreats, IV 493
- Oriental Church:
 See Eastern Orthodox Church
- Oriental Department:
 proposed by Judge, XII 419-20
- Oriental Literature:
 in Adyar Library, XII 300-01
 revived by T.S., XI 396-97; XII 306
 wisdom of, needed to destroy materialism, XI 121 (134)
 See also *Bhagavad Gītā*; *Upanishads*; *Vedas* etc.
- Oriental Miscellany*:
 misprint in, II 349
- Orientalists:
 on ancient beliefs, XIII 337
 antiquity of *Vedas* and, V 177
 on Babylon, XIII 279-81
 biased by Bible, V 177
 Bōns & Dugpas influenced, XIV 433
 books on Buddhism and, V 178
 cramped by ecclesiasticism, V 204
 development of languages and, V 178-79
 disagree on Sanskrit texts, V 227
 erroneous ideas about India, V 210 fn.
 ignorant of true nature of Buddhism, V 342, 344; XIV 409-10, 432-33, 446-47

- Indian names and, V 179
 learned nothing from Northern Buddhists, V 256
 misjudge Hindu Smritis, V 230
 mistranslate Scriptures, XI 344-45
 place Indo-Germanic period before Vedic, V 308
 pre-Christian antiquities and, V 205
 promote respect for all religions, II 104
 records of true Esoteric Schools unknown to, XIII 264; XIV 447 fn., 450-53
 scientific conceit of, XIII 90-91, 262-63, 337
 should study *Zohar*, XIV 38 & fn.
 wrong on Indian astronomy, V 234-35
 wrong on Indian chronology, V 176, 258-59; VI 32 fn.
- Orifices:
 hermaphrodite man and, XII 532
 ten, of human body, XII 524-25, 532-33
- Origen (185?-254?):
 VII 46, 198, 225; XIV 36
 Ammonius and, XIV 313
 Bible allegories and, XII 342
 on Simon Magus, XII 572
- *Adversum Celsum*:
 Chart of Ophites, XIII 44-45
 on Ophites, XIII 23
 on Planetary Rulers, XIII 44
 on prayers of the Defunct, XIII 26
 on Simon Magus, XIV 109
 on soul allegory in Gnosticism, XIII 45
- *Comm. in Evangelium Joannis*:
 on female Holy Ghost, X 54 fn. (61 fn.)
 quotes *Gospel of the Hebrews*, IX 361 (389)
- *Comm. in Job*:
 XIV 115 & fn.
- *Contra Celsum*:
 on planetary rulers, XII 546 fn.
- *Homilia In Leviticum*:
 shows Bible is symbolic, XIV 37
- *De Principiis*:
 on Garden of Eden, XIV 37, 313 & fn.
 bibliog., XII 758-59
- Original Programme of T.S.:
 See Theosophical Society
- Orlog:
 Skuld and, IX 338
- Ormiston, Dr.:
 II 190
- Ormuzd (or Ormazd):
 -Ahriman, XIV 282
 Ahriman and, IV 263, 420, 520-21
 Ahura Mazda or, XIII 123
 as Anti-Christ, XIV 321-22
 as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.
 cp. with 4th emanation in Hinduism, XIII 123
 Deity of manifested plane, XIII 123 fn.
 depends on Ahriman, XIII 124-25
 emanates from Primordial Light, XIII 124
 as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 321
 as good, XIII 124
 Jehovah and, X 315
 Krishna and, IX 206 (228)
 Mithra and, XIV 322
 revealed law to Zarathustra, XIII 125
 Sun as visible type of, II 442
 is synthesis of seven Ameshāspends, XIII 126-27
 of unmanifested Logoi, XIV 218 fn.
 See also Ahura-Mazda
- Orohippus:
 horse and, I 229
- Orpheus:
 XIV 331
 brought Mysteries from India, II 95; XIII 235; XIV 269-70, 293, 308, 350
 dating of, XIV 293
 founder of Mysteries, XIV 273, 293, 308, 350
 Indian origin of, V 306; XI 94 fn.
 "murder" of, XIV 278
 on nature as creative mother, XIV 65 fn.
 oracular head of, VII 220
 Orphic Hymns and, XIII 233; XIV 293
 popularized Indian metaphysics, XIV 186, 254
 Ribhu and, V 304
 scorned by Age, XIII 224
 seven-stringed lyre of, XIV 269
 taught Kings, XIV 350
 taught Trinity of divine hypostases, XIV 186
 trial of, XIV 141

- Varro &, on Kabiri, XIV 314
writing brought from India by, V 306
Zagreus and, V 306
- Orphic Hymns:
on Evolution, XIII 267
older than 6th C. B.C., XIII 235
Pausanias on, XIII 235
re-edited by Onomacritus, XIII 235
See also Orpheus
- Orphics:
blood and, VIII 181
Jewish idolatry and, VII 220
- Orphnos (Greek):
definition relates to Orpheus, XI 94 fn.
- Orthodoxy:
impossible to impose on Theosophy, IX 243
in Theosophy not desirable, IX 243
See also Sectarianism; Secularism
- Orthrinus (Gk.):
early rising, VIII 11, 25
- Oscan:
language of Sabines, V 302
- Oscillations:
molecular, & hypnotism, XII 400
- Osirified Soul:
definitions, VII 94 & fn., 190
at Judgment Day, VII 125
- Osiris:
Bel symbolism and, XIV 318 fn.
a "black God," XIV 241
as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.
"Day Come to us" and, XIII 32
as divine sponsor of Initiate, XIV 148
Egyptian Zagreus, XIV 273 & fn.
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 148
as Fire, XIV 243
Hiram Abiff modelled on, XIV 279
Horus, & other sun-gods, II 164
Hymn to, II 11 (22)
Initiate awakened by rays of Sun-, IX 273-74
Initiatory rite of, XIV 241, 279, 288
Isis &, as parents of natural life, XII 545
Isis &, as Spirit-Matter, XI 65
Isis &, symbolism, XIV 292
Isis legends found in India, XIV 126, 279
Mercury &, -Sun, X 48 (56), 50 (58)
"Onnofre," XIV 283
Oseth and, XI 96
as "Osirified" divine state, VII 189-90; IX 21 fn.
raised in Nysa, XIV 273 fn.
represented life, XIV 148, 151 fn.
as seventh principle, XIV 381
son of Zeus, XIV 273 fn.
Sun or Heavenly King, XIV 270, 282, 321
symbolized, XIII 322
Typhon emasculates, XIII 31 fn.
union with, prevented spiritual death, II 11 (22)
- Osmogrammes:
show human sensitivity, IV 324
- Osmosing:
letters from sealed envelopes, explained, VI 123-26
See also Precipitation
- O'Sullivan:
black lock of H.P.B.'s hair and, I 408
- Osymandyas:
See Ramses II
- Otechestveniya Zapisky*:
on Spiritualism, I 217
- Otumla (Mexico):
plain of, II 319
- Ouden (Greek):
definition, XI 244 (277)
- Ouida (pseud. Louise de la Ramée, 1839-1908):
XII 248
—— *Don Gesualdo*:
on prejudice, VIII 101
bio-bibliog., VIII 473
- Ouranos:
Kronos and, VIII 367 (387)
- Ourches, Count d':
Cagliostro and, I 160-61
- Ouseley, W. (1767-1842):
—— *Oriental Collections*:
on Zaratusth's Irish name, III 462
bio-bibliog., III 517
- Outflowing:
inflowing and, I 113
- Overeating:
fasting and, IV 296-97
- Oversoul (or Over-Soul):
as "Guardian Angel," XIV 48
normally only overshadows a man, XIV 48
soul as "victim" of, VIII 116
Theosophists don't believe in under-soul or, VI 10 fn.

- Ovid (43 B.C.-17 A.D.):
 on man after death, VII 199 & fn.,
 201, 209
 not an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.
 reason for banishment, XIV 222 fn.
 on slander, X 197
 ——— *Metamorphoses*:
 XII 457 q.
 on Hadēs, XI 89
 on learning from an enemy, IV 117 & fn.
 on man & heaven, VII 16
- Ovsyaniko-Kulikovskiy, D.N. (1853-1920):
 ——— *Essay on the Bacchic Cults . . .* :
 on Sanskrit root *arch*, VII 67
 on Sun-Gods & music, VII 67
 bio-bibliog., VII 387-88
- Owasso:
 control of Slade, I 225, 316
- Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877):
 IV 353; V 291
 defended by H.P.B., I 68
 Holmes and, I 60 et seq.
 Spiritualism and, I 53, 59
 on the brain, XII 617
 ——— *Footfalls on the Boundary of
 Another World*:
 account of astral double in, V 292
 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 518-20
 bibliog., V 379
- Ox:
 of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.
 symbol of divine power, III 131
- Oxford Mission:
 fair attitude of, to Theosophists, VI
 164
- Oxley, William:
 ardent Spiritualist, XI 302
 article of, too long, IV 190
 not in touch with K.H., IV 193
 petty spite of, XI 302
 ——— *Angelic Revelations*:
 XI 302
 ——— *Philosophy of Spirit*:
 IV 99, 398; XI 302
 ——— “Hierosophy and Theosophy”:
 V 109
 bibliog., IV 662; XI 585
- Oxon., M.A.:
 See Moses, William Stainton
- Oxus River (Central Asia):
 assumed cradle of civilization along,
 V 202, 210, 222, 224
- Oxygen:
 can be split into other elements, X
 349
 from Hermetic standpoint, XII 110
 hydrogen and, X 349, 377
 a means of producing, XIII 223
 a primordial element, X 381
 water and, X 349
- Ozanam, Jacques (1640-1717):
 death premonition of, VI 345
 bio-bibliog., VI 442-43
- Ozone:
 as a primordial element, X 381
 “Elixir of Life” and, XII 110
 excess of, can cause influenza, XII
 109-10
 nervous system and, XII 110

P

- P***:**
 a messenger, I 89
- Pacenic Corpuscles:**
 poison and, III 37
- Pachacamac Temple (Peru):**
 II 309
 of great beauty, II 323
- Pacific Ocean:**
 remnants of Atlantis in, II 434-35
- Padārtha (Sk.):**
 Abhāva and, I 332
- Padmapāda (fl. 500 B.C.):**
 saved Sankara from sorcerer, II 218
- Padmapāṇi (Sk.):**
 real nature of, XII 518, 520
- Padma-Purāṇa:**
 names Kuthumi as Rishi, VI 232
 bibliog., VI 426
- Padmasambhava (fl. 8th C.):**
 a chief apostle of Tibetan Buddhism,
 XIV 19
 master magician, XIV 19
 bio-bibliog., XIV 559-60
- Padma-yoni (Sk.):**
 "bosom of the lotus," XII 168 (177)
- Paducachaytra [Sk. Pādūkākshetra]:**
 in Tuluva, V 184
- Pādyamīthi (Sk.):**
 definition, V 262
- Paestum (Italy):**
 ruined temples of, XIII 189-90
- Pagan(s):**
 accused of Devil dealing, XIV 43, 73,
 314
 ancient philosophers were, IX 347 fn.
 (375 fn.)
 Brothers & Adepts are, IX 357 fn.
 (385 fn.)
 called "fiends of Hell," XIV 71
 Christianity and, XIV 221, 305-06,
 314, 335, 353-56
 Christianity "anticipated" by, XIV
 71-73, 143, 148-49, 271, 340 & fn.
 Church destroyed, MSS., XIV 271
 Church falsely accused, XIV 224
 Constantine died a, XIV 148
 definition, IX 349 fn. (377 fn.)
 Deities of, appropriated, XII 71, 94-95
 (101-02), 149, 200; XIV 71-72
 Deity impersonal, XIV 335
 etiquette of, XII 270-71, 276-78
 festivals & Christianity, XII 71-72,
 91-92 (98-99)
 Gods consecrated in nature, XIII 299
 Gods superior to Angels, XIV
 71-72 fn., 330 & fn., 335
 H.P.B. a, IX 349-50 fn. (377-78 fn.),
 358 fn. (386 fn.)
 ideas in Christianity, XIII 337, 340
 influential, wooed by Latin Church,
 XIV 70
 Jesus &, emblems, XIV 154, 271, 307,
 320-21, 324, 335 fn.
 Jesus used, rite, XIV 147-48
 loved virtue, XII 240
 meaning of, Circle Dances, XII 278
 Oracles & Christ's coming, XIV 271,
 324
 "plagiarisms," XIV 143, 148, 314, 325,
 335-36 fn., 340
 plurality of, gods, XII 200-01
 rites of ancient, XII 16-17, 278
 secret cycles & life of Christ, XIV
 353-56
 seven Rectors of Demiourgos and,
 XIV 330-31

- Sidereal worship, XIV 314-16, 326 ff., 330-31, 335
 source of Church dogma, XIV 341 fn.
 "superstition," XIV 335
 on symbols, XIII 296-300
 symbols engulfed by Christians, XIV 167, 292, 307 & fn., 314-31, 335 & fn.
 taught Earth's rotundity, XIV 43, 330-31 fn.
 Virgin Mary based on, symbolism, XIV 292 & fn.
 See also Heathen(s); Pantheists; Polytheists
- Paganini, Nicolo (1782-1840):
 sorcery of, II 219-20, 222-23, 238-39
 ——— *The Witches*:
 II 253
 Stenio duels Paganini by playing, II 226, 250, 254-56
- Paganism:
 Masonry & Theology as historical trinity, XI 101
 See also Heathenism; Pantheism; Polytheism
- Pageantry:
 simplicity of true religion vs., III 58
- Pain:
 on every plane, XIII 170
 how to live beyond, XII 537-38
 main causes of, VI 331-32; VIII 127; XII 538
 of spiritual growth, VI 331-32
 as task master & teacher, VIII 169
- Paine, Thomas (1737-1809):
 III 257
 books of, V 119, 120
 vision of, VI 17, 20
 wisest apostle of Freethought, II 381
 ——— *The Age of Reason*:
 high praise for, II 381
- Pakkā (Sk.):
 phenomena, IV 85, 439
- Pāla Dynasty:
 Kings of, V 309
- Palaeography:
 Catholic interest in, XIV 70-71
- Palanquans:
 studied Vāch, V 298
- Palazzo Barberini:
 old Roman Missals in, VIII 21 fn.
- Palenque (Mexico):
 hieroglyphics of, II 315, 316
 monoliths of, II 319
 ruins of, II 322
- Paléologue, Maurice (1859-1944):
 ——— *Le Roman tragique . . .* :
 by French Ambassador to Russia, III 168 fn.
 bibliog., III 517
- Palermo Church:
 dedicated to Buddha or "Saint Josaphat," II 133-34 & fn.
- Palestine:
 Bennett debunks biblical events in, IV 285-86
- Paley, William (1743-1805):
 ——— *A View of the Evidences of Christianity*:
 on forgery in Josephus, IV 363
 on Jesus' letter to Abgarus, III 175
 bio-bibliog., III 517
 bibliog., IV 662
- Pāli Literature:
 donated to Adyar library, XII 300-01
 reviving, & T.S., II 439
- Palibothra (Patna, India):
 ancients on location of, XIII 342-44
- Palingenio[us] Stellato, Marcel:
 See Manzoli, Pier
- Pall:
 worn by Pope, XI 101
- Pall Mall Gazette*:
 II 203 (206); VI 215 & fn., 308; XII 28 q.
 on books prohibited in Russia, XI 461
 on cremation, III 301-02
 discloses evils, IX 149
 on freedom of expression, XI 188
 libel in, X 290
 prophecy in, X 106
 Remenyi's account on Japan in, XIII 177-78
 on women, XI 443
 bibliog., VI 451
- Palladium:
 Greco-Phrygian, VII 221
- Pallas-Athene:
 sacred day of, X 278
 See also Athena
- Palm, Baron J.H.L. de (1809-1876):
 I 428
 ashes cast into sea, I 421
 cremation & alleged fortune of, XIV 493-94
 H.P.B. on, I 214, 233

- only effects of, XIII 194-95 & fn.
Spiritualists claim, MSS. source of
Isis Unveiled, XIII 194-95
biog., XIV 560
See under Olcott, Henry S.
- Palmyra (Syria):
ruins of, II 303
- Pamir (Central Asia):
as cradle of human race, III 180
& fn.; XIII 330
as cradle of initiated only, III 187
- Pamphilius (240?-309):
library held true *Matthew*, XIV 149
- Pan:
as All-Nature, III 296; XI 293
five elements and, XIV 100 fn.
or Nature, III 296; IV 263
“pan-aeonie eternity” and, III 296
Sanskrit Pañcha and, XIV 100 fn.
- Panacea:
Theosophy as universal, X 164
- Panadure:
padris at, & Olcott, III 479
- Panaetius (2nd C. B.C.):
and Xenocrates, VI 209
bio-bibliog., VI 443
- Panama Canal:
diversion of Gulf Stream, XIII 181
- Pañchadaśa (Sk.):
five words of Gnostics and, XIII 32
- Pañchakoṇa (Sk.):
VIII 154 fn.
Shatkon and, III 321
- Pañcha-Kośa (Sk.):
five sheaths & Monad, IV 582
See also Kośa(s)
- Pañchatantra*:
V 186
bibliog., V 366
- Panchen Lama [Tib. Pañ-chen bLama]:
Ban-dhe-chan Rim-po-che or, III 185
Chief of secret Archives of, in T.S.,
III 398
or Great Jewel of Wisdom, XIV 431
& fn.
incarnate Buddha, III 185
Panchen Rimpoche or Teshu Lama,
VI 105
prophecy of, Western incarnation, VI
105; XIV 431
represented active earthly wisdom, III
185
of Tashi Lhünpo, IV 160
- See also Tashi Lama
- Pañchkoṇ:
See Pañchakoṇa
- Pañch[a]-Kukkuṭārāma:
Kāśyapa’s vision at convent of, V 245
- Pancoast, Dr. Seth (1823-1889):
a Philadelphian occultist, I 123
bio-bibliog., I 520-21
- Pāṇḍavas:
See Pāṇḍus
- Pandira, Jesus Ben:
See Jehoshua ben Pandira
- Pandira, Joseph:
See Joseph ben Pandira
- Pāṇḍus [Sk. Pāṇḍavas]:
five Lunar, built *topes* of India, II 316
outcasts, V 305 fn.
Pococke’s views and, V 306
taught Mysteries in 3300 B.C., V 300;
XIV 269
- Pāṇini:
XIII 314 fn.
art of writing and, V 195-96, 294-310;
XIII 315; XIV 269 & fn.
explains *Yavanani*, V 195
as Grammarian, XIII 147, 314; XIV 4
on importance of accents, XIII 108
last of Rishis, V 295, 307
restored classical Sanskrit, V 303
rules of, easier than ancient
Brāhmanical Lit., V 208
Sanskrit of, differs from modern
usage, VI 79 (88)
Śiva-taught, V 295
—— *Sūtras*:
V 196
bio-bibliog., V 362, 379; XIV 560
- Panoramic Vision:
at death, described, XI 446 et seq.
- Panpsychism:
definition, IX 13
- Panta (Greek):
is objective manifestation, XI 485
Zoë cp. with, XI 485
- Pantaenus (155?-216):
influenced by Ammonius, XIV 13,
308
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental
systems, XIV 16, 306
- Pantheism:
XII 347 fn.
Atheism not the outcome of, III 355
Chaldean Kabalists had pure, III 314

- definitions, III 63, 277
 Eastern polytheism masked, VII 253
 endows Nature with living
 Intelligence, XIV 226
 goal of Eastern, VIII 114
 of Hindus & Buddhists, VIII 113-17
 Jewish monotheism masked, VII 253
 Pessimism &, contrasted, VIII 110 et
 seq.
 of pessimists, VIII 123
 philosophical vs. objective, IX 167-68
 real Theosophy is, XI 333, 409-10, 414
 Roman Catholic Monotheists and,
 XIV 226
 in Soul Force theory, XIV 226
 true described, VIII 57 (79)
 as ultra-Spiritual & true religion, III
 142
 Vedanta not absolute, XII 344 fn.
 See also Polytheism
- Pantheists:**
 German, IX 13
 Kosmos & Deity same to untrained,
 IX 167-68
- Pantheon(s):**
 ancient, compared, XIV 91, 155-57, 291
 Hindu & Buddhist, XIV 403
 Hindu, cp. to Biblical, XIV 92, 403
 Indian explains cosmic mysteries, XIV
 208
 Indian, represented by stars, XI
 242 fn. (279 fn.)
 three levels of interpretation, XIV 91
 See also Gods; Goddess(es)
- Panthera, Jeshu ben:**
 See Jehoshua ben Pandira
- Pantophonograph:**
 or Echograph, XIII 292
 use in future, XIII 293
- Papal Bull:**
 of Pope Pius V fostered worship of 7
 planets, X 29
 See also under Roman Catholic
 Church & specific Popes
- Papheronmes Papyrus:**
 addressing the Sun, XIV 270-71
- Papus (pseud. of G. Encausse)**
 (1865-1916):
 on adepts & initiates, XI 170 (178),
 177 (185)
 ——— *Traité élémentaire de science
 occulte:*
 reviewed, IX 44-46
- bio-bibliog., IX 446-47
- Papyrus(i):**
 of Anastasi, VII 120, 131
 Harris, VII 104 et seq., 126
 on Judgment of soul, VII 109
 magic and, VII 92, 94-95
 magical scenes from Lepsius, VII
 97-101
 magically prepared, VII 107
 of Nêvo-loo, VII 109-10
 occult meaning of animals in, VII 110
 on Osirified soul, VII 94, 125
 of Prisse, VII 118-19
 Reuven on historic value of, VII 121
 of Rollin, VII 128-29
 sorcery and, VII 114
 types of writing in, VII 105 fn.
 witnesses to magic, VII 105
- Parable(s):**
 of casting into outer darkness, XIII
 76
 of Kingdom, XIII 48-49
 of the Talents, XI 219 (255)
- Parabrahm[an] (Sk.):**
 Absolute All, XIV 212-13, 433, 446
 Absolute of Vedānta, III 424, 435 fn.
 is Absoluteness, X 336
 Ādi-Buddha or, VIII 66 (88); XIV 458
 Ain-Soph (En-Soph) is, of West, III
 313
 Ain-Soph of Kabalists as, VIII 143;
 XI 221 (257), 240 (276); XIV 87,
 184, 197
 Ātman and, V 172
 Brahmā sprang from, XIV 241 fn.
 “Brahman-killer” and, V 114
 is causality, X 336
 definitions, I 335; III 27, 29, 62, 269;
 IV 337, 450; XI 414 fn., 468, 476
 a deific power to some Brahmans, III
 406 fn., 410 & fn.
 Demiourgos and, XIV 218
 Dhyān Chohans and, VI 126
 Druse teaching on absorption into, III
 188
 duality and, VIII 334 fn.
 ego merged in, VII 52
 eternally manifesting as
 Avalokiteśvara, VI 179
 Eternity and, X 308
 ever-unmanifested Deity, VII 259
 identical with Nirvāṇa, XIV 376,
 432-33

- impersonal Principle, III 184 fn.; V 21 (50); VII 51
 individual soul and, IV 582
 infinite, IV 194
 inseparable from every jiva, XI 468
 Jivan and, IV 536
 as Kalahansa, X 379
 on killing the light of, V 114
 Kosmic Veil of, & Logos, VIII 325
 kosmos, manifestation of, VIII 66 (88)
 Logos is co-eternal with, XIV 216 fn.
 Malkuth and, VI 212
 man's essence is, XIV 212-13, 459
 Manvantaric aspect of, XII 710
 in motto of Initiates, IV 536
 Mūlaprakṛiti and, VIII 325, 368 (388); XII 630, 710; XIV 87
 -Mūlaprakṛiti cp. with Avestian allegory, XIII 123 fn.
 not "God" in Christian sense, IX 137
 occult powers and, III 403
 one of "Three primary causes," III 405; VII 286
 as One Principle, IV 537
 Paramātman and, IV 547 & fn.
 personal life is not, V 318 fn.
 renounces contemplate, II 118
 as Rootless Root, X 242, 303
 as space & "waters of space," X 367
 is Spirit & Matter, XIV 393 & fn.
 the Supreme, XIV 55, 241 fn., 446
 ultimate subjectivity, V 76
 unconscious purposiveness of, IX 80
 universal Divine Essence, V 354
 universal divinity, XII 344, 624
 universal energy of Vedānta, VI 351
 as Universal or One Life, IV 291, 423-24, 453, 535; V 318 fn.
 Universal Principle, VI 126
 or Universal Spirit, VII 51
 Unmanifested Logos, XI 483, 488
 unspeakable, XIII 167
 in Vedānta, IV 491, 536
 Vedāntic term, XIII 167
 Vedāntin claims kinship with, XIV 111
 Vedāntin sect on, IX 137
 Vedic deities dependent on, III 63
 is Zarvan- or Zeruana-Akarana, IV 421; XIII 123-24 fn.
 See also Absolute; Ain-Soph; Universal Spirit
- Paracelsus (1490-1541):
 I 131, 138, 141; II 36, 230; III 264; IV 594, 607; XIV 5
 animal magnetism and, II 275
 a Catholic overtly, XIV 169
 considered a quack, XII 215
 on Faith & Imagination, XII 403
 first of modern Theosophists, I 106
 greatest alchemist of the age, XII 215
 harbinger of modern chemistry, XI 524 (546)
 healing magnets used by, XII 215-16
 a Kabbalist, XIV 167
 Magnes and, IV 290
 on man as microcosm, III 321
 on man's three Spirits, XIV 51
 not a quack, XI 459
principium vitae, scoffed at, XII 139
 secret of magnetism held by, XII 223
 slandered, IV 339
 teaching on Hermetic fire, XIII 354
 Theosophy of, V 10 (39)
 trials of, XIV 278
 ——— *Philosophia sagax*:
 on astral light & inner man, I 284
 bibliog., I 521
- Paraclete:
 advent of T.S., possible before 1897, X 11
 the "comforter," XIV 163 fn.
 Manes called, XIV 163
- Paradise:
 abode of Christ-Sun, XII 93 (99)
 Adam & Eve cast out of, XIII 44
 Mahā-Chohan's residence in, XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.
 mistaken views on Amida Buddha's, XIV 448 & fn.
 notion of, based on Devachan, XII 627
 Western, of Buddhism a real place, XIV 422 fn., 448 & fn.
 See also Devachan; Heaven; Sukhavatī; Tushita Devaloka
- Paradox(es):
 of human morals, X 102-03
 language of occultism, VIII 125-28
- Paralya:
 round table, II 147
- Paralysis:
 of senses needed for true perception, IX 34
- Paramaguru (Sk.):
 Guru of H.P.B.'s Guru, VII 248

- message warns T.S. not to become
"miracle club," VII 248-49
of Śankara, V 193
See also Mahā-Chohan
- Paramahaṃsa Shub-Tung:
disciple of Brothers, IV 230
- Paramahansa(s) [Sk. Paramahansa]:
definition, II 118
are rarely Initiates, VIII 58 (80)
- Paramānanda Vihāra:
Buddhist of, compiles *Sūtras* for
H.P.B., II 438
- Paramāṇu (Sk.):
definition, IV 336
- Paramāṇu-rūpa (Sk.):
atomic nature of Manas, V 80 fn.;
XII 631
- Paramapada (Sk.):
jīvas and, IX 63
- Parama-Purusha (Sk.):
Universal Soul, II 465
- Paramārtha (Sk.):
absolute impersonal consciousness,
XIV 436
Adepts gave, to Nāgārjuna, XIV 285
book refers to *Prajña-Pāramitā Sūtra*,
XIV 285 & fn.
definition, X 346
Mādhyamika view of, X 347
See also Absolute; Absolute Existence
- Paramārtha-Satya (Sk.):
Absolute Truth, XIV 436
Don-dam-pa'i-den in Tibetan, XIV 436
source of true knowledge, X 356 *
- Pāramārthika (Sk.):
definition, III 422
- Paramātma[n] (Sk.):
as Adṛṣṭa, V 33 (61)
beyond Auric Egg, XII 623
cannot perish, IV 548
cause of every principle, XII 623
Egotism disappears in, XIV 377 fn.
ever-existing Root-Essence, XII 624
as high Yogi, is always innocent, XIV
376-77 & fn.
Jīvātma and, III 326, 409-10; X 369
Mahā-Pralaya and, VI 202
manifests through Jīvans, IV 536
Mukti and, VI 243
not a principle, XII 623
the One in Vedānta, IV 580
only eternal, living reality, XII 624
or Parabrahman, IV 547 & fn.; XII 624
- the real Self, III 142
soul distinct from, V 76
as "Spirit itself," VII 43
Spiritual Sun, XII 623
the "Supreme" as title of Viṣṇu, XII
149
is Supreme Soul, II 92; IV 547 fn.
Supreme Spirit, III 106
See also Parabrahm[an]
- Pāramitās (Sk.):
for all who enter the "Path," XII 505,
598
keys to Path to Nirvāṇa, XIV 392 fn.,
436 fn.
Masters alone have perfected, XII 504
meditation and, XII 603
transcendental virtues, XI 348 fn.; XII
505
- Paranirvana:
See Parinirvāṇa
- Paranishpanna:
See Parinishpanna
- Parāśara:
account of great Pralaya by, XIV 257
— *Parāśara Code*:
IV 552 fn.
written for Kali-yuga, V 32 (61)
bibliog., V 366
- Paraśurama (Sk.):
cruelty of, IV 367
Malabar customs and, V 188
- Parent:
Eternal, X 303-04
-Space, X 331
- Parent Brotherhoods:
esoteric truths & Elect of, XII 601
- Parent Society of T.S.:
See Theosophical Society
- Parents:
allow Jack the Ripper play, X 226-28
respect for, & discipleship, VIII 294
- Pariahs:
regeneration of, V 314-15
- Paricshit [Sk. Parikshit]:
successor of Yudhishtīra, XIV 367-68
- Pariṇāma (Sk.):
definition, VI 142
- Parinibbana (Pāli):
See Parinirvāṇa
- Parinirvāṇa (Sk.):
absolute perfection, X 335
Adept in, can no longer incarnate,
XIV 401

- alchemy and, XI 515 (538)
 ego enters, VII 52
 highest Nirvāṇa, X 6
 lasts seven Rounds, XIV 401 fn.
 man's spirit preserves individuality in,
 VII 51
 Parinirvāṇi is one who reached, XIV
 401
 refusal of, by Tathāgata, XIV 401
 when esoteric, reached, XI 345 fn.,
 466
 Yong-Grüb in Tibetan, X 335
- Parinishpanna (Sk.):
 the Builders and, X 347
 perfect, changeless state of, XIV 436
 state of absolute perfection, X 335
 voidness of conditionless Reality, XIV
 436
- Paris:
 l'Hermès T.S Lodge in, XII 300
 patroness of, XII 96 (103)
- Paris:*
 on H.P.B., IX 291
- Paris Exhibition:
 XI 357-58
- Parker, John A.:
 quadrature a perfect measure, XIV
 195 fn.
 ——— *The Quadrature of the Circle . . .* :
 on rediscovery of, VII 293 & fn.
- Parker, Mrs. Sarah:
 I 411, 414
 worker for women's rights, I 438
- Parker, Theodore (1810-1860):
 humbugging spirit, I 135
 ——— *Autobiography:*
 XII 104 q.
 bio-bibliog., XII 759-60
- Parkhurst, H.:
 II 190
- Parkhurst, John (1728-1797):
 ——— *An Hebrew and English
 Lexicon . . .* :
 on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 471
- Parliament, French:
 Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 298, 309-10
- Parmenides (fl. 5th C. B.C.):
 One Beingness of, XIV 239 fn.
 postulate of, VI 206
 sought wisdom of Hierophants, VII 123
- Parnasi (Sk.):
 huts of Hindu ascetics, XIV 90 fn.
- Parnassus, Mt.:
 Himālayan origins of Greek, XIV 90
 Paropamisus and, XIV 90 fn.
- Paroksha (Sk.):
 definition, V 337
- Paropamisus Mountains:
 V 220
 the hill of Bamiān in, XIV 90 fn.
 location of, V 273
- Parrots:
 hatching out of almond shells, VII 81
- Parsis (Parsees):
 III 214, 216, 467
Avesta a sealed book to, III 455
 charged with heliolatry, XIII 229
 did not tolerate starvation, XIII 133
 do not worship ordinary fire, II 35
 Fire-worshippers, II 122, 124, 128,
 129; XIII 125 fn.
 ignorant heirs of Chaldean wisdom,
 IV 517
 lost key to their faith, III 453
 migrations of, IV 529
 missionaries and, II 268
 no needy people among, XI 196
 not Dualistic, XIII 125 fn., 229
 numerical strength of, II 129 & fn.
 Persian, have ancient book of magic,
 III 463-64
 "Pharsi" and, III 453
 relic of ancient Magi, XIII 125 fn.,
 229-30
 scriptures of, distorted, III 458-59
 as Sun worshippers, II 442; XIV 142
 Zarathushtra instituted sun worship
 among, III 452
 Zoroaster, Initiate of 5400 B.C., III
 460
 Zoroastrianism kept unveiled by, IV
 530
 See also Ghebers; Zoroastrian(s)
- Pārthivapūjā (Sk.):
 Śiva ceremony, II 117
- Partiality:
 Theosophists must avoid, in service,
 XI 466
- Participant:
 Gnostic term for Positive-Negative
 forces, XIII 31 fn.
- Pasamayo:
 vast burial ground, II 328
- Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662):
 XIV 378 fn., 379

- on man, VII 23 q.; XIII 97
 ——— *Thoughts*:
 on incertitude of God's existence, VI 360
 bibliog., VI 443
- Pashai:
 sorcery in, or Udyāna, XIV 19
- Pashkoff, Countess Lydia A. de:
 takes T.S. circulars to Japan, I 375 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 521-22
- Passingham, C.A. (?-1891?):
 on *Light on the Path*, XI 320
- Passion(s):
 animal soul seat of, IX 256
 chelaship and, IV 611
 at death & at rebirth, X 176
 death of, needed for union with Master Self, IX 257
 on destroying, XII 31, 392
 distort spiritual into worldly judgment, XII 584-85
 human, personified in mythology, XI 90 fn.
 of man permeate nearby objects, V 115-16
 material, VIII 51 (73)
 natural-born magicians are, -proof, IX 259
 occultism & mastery of, IX 255-60
 passionate organs and, XII 367
 sole bond of union in future, XII 386
 Spirit crucified by, VIII 173
 as weapons of karmic law, X 176
- Passivity:
 dangers of, X 262
 mediumistic, VIII 132
- Passwords:
 of Mason, XI 75-76
 Theosophists', similar to Druses & Lamaists, III 183
- Past:
 Present & Future are one, XIV 303
 records of Secret Wisdom destroyed, XIV 467
 sorrows of, & "Promethean Vultures," XII 70
- Past Lives:
 recollection of all, comes at "great day," V 93
- Pasta, Judith (1798-1865):
 II 237
- Pastoral Religion:
 on lamb worship of, XIII 322-23
- Pātāla(s) (Sk.):
 allegorical nether regions, XIV 260, 262, 284
 as America, II 79; XIV 284
 esoterically the Earth, XIII 159
 identical to Hebrew Shiac, XIV 284
 initiates descent into, XIV 260, 262, 284
 ruled by Vāsuki, XIV 284
 seven, XIII 159
 See also Hades; Hell; Sheol
- Paṭālas (Sk.):
 as chapters in sūtras, XIII 315
- Paṭaliputra (India):
 Buddha's prophecies and, V 244, 245, 258
- Patañjali:
 II 57 (63), 99; V 178; VIII 97
 affirms one of the Siddhis, II 217
 on Agni, IV 367
 date of, V 193-94, 196
 Gauḍapāda and, V 193
 Govinda Yogi same as, V 192-93
 Śāṅkara's guru, V 192-93, 197
 Sanskrit and, V 303
 Theosophical Society revived interest in, XII 307
 Theosophists follow, II 11 (22), 34
 wrote on medicine & anatomy, V 196
 Yoga system of, III 106, 401; XII 343 fn.
 Yogis of, knew union with God, II 94
 ——— *Mahābhāshya*:
 V 193, 196
 date of, V 194, 196
 ——— *Yoga Sūtras*:
 III 106-08
 historical data on, V 193, 196
 inner God idea in, XIV 55
 other names for, II 76, 457 & fn.
 on powers of Yogis, II 466-67
 study of, needed to comprehend mediumship, II 108
 symbolic language of, IX 166
 bibliog., II 539; III 517; V 365, 368
- Pater Aether:
 Jupiter or, XII 612
 Zeus, X 384
- Pater Innatus:
 as Archon, XI 242 (278)
- Path(s):
 all traditions agree on basics of, VI 331

- altruistic action takes one up the, XI 469-70
- Antaḥkaraṇa as the, XII 631, 633
- Buddha high on, of Dzyan, XIV 400
- Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189
- Christos is, & goal, VIII 189
- of Compassion means helping even evil ones, XII 587-88
- easier if Buddha is one's spiritual lode-star, VIII 446
- easier for poor & singlehearted, XII 596
- entrance to, & E.S., XI 310
- four steps on, to Arhatship, XIV 434 & fn.
- goal of aspirant on, VI 332-33
- Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596
- keys that fit one to enter, XII 598
- leading to divine truth, XI 120 (134)
- Left, desecrated Towers of Initiation, XIV 281-82
- Left, use thunderbolts, XIV 104-05
- lower nature must be subjected on, VI 331
- must be trodden to be known, VIII 125
- not engineered for comfort, XII 236
- of Occultism harder than Theosophy, IX 155
- only Heart Doctrine can lead to, XII 236
- over-anxiety cause of evil on, VI 332
- painful nature of, VI 331-32
- Pāramitās for all who enter, XII 505, 598
- Perfection, leads to Buddhahood, XIV 400-01
- personal exertion needed to tread, XII 236
- powers of, are effects not causes, VI 333
- progress on, should be balanced, VI 332
- qualifications to tread, IV 608; VIII 294; IX 155-62; XI 122 (135)
- real esoteric, XII 236
- Right from Left, must be discerned, XIV 60
- selfish seeking for powers on, condemned, VI 333
- to Self-Knowledge, XIII 40, 55-56 & fn.
- two important lessons on, XII 625
- two ways entering, to Nirvāṇa, XIV 438-39
- The Path:*
VI 121; VII 191 fn.; X 170, 206
appraised, VIII 44
on aspirant & initiation, IX 162 & fn.
on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV 137 fn.
high praise for, IX 245
letter of H.P.B. in, I 224 fn.
on libel suit against *N.Y. Sun*, XII 332-33
notes on "Egyptian Magic" essay, VII 104, 200
on occult novels, VIII 98-99
ought to be supported, XII 596
part of Mahā-Chohan's Letter in, XII 241 fn.
on plagiarized writings, X 281-82
on *S.D.* publication, X 158-59
suave & gracious, X 108
- Pathāns:
clan of Yusufzai, I 369 fn.
- Patmanabhan Temple:
at Trivandrum, III 58
- Patnā:
See Pātaliputra
- Patriarchs:
Adam & seven fallen, XIV 203
Biblical, XIV 16, 92, 252 fn., 380 fn.
Indian gods and, XIV 91-92 fn., 380 fn.
Jewish, were not priests, XIV 252 fn.
original meaning of, XIV 252 fn., 380 & fn.
Progenitors of human race, XIV 252, 380 fn.
- Patrick, Saint (389?-461?)
resurrects 60 men, VII 32 fn.
- *Confessio:*
VII 33 fn.
- *Epistola:*
VII 33 fn.
- Patriotism:
can be greed, ambition etc., IX 337
India and, II 181
often a disguise for selfishness & greed, X 200
- Patrizi, Cardinal (1798-1876):
petitioned for Star-Angel worship, X 29
biog., X 426
- Patterson Correspondence:
H.P.B. and, XII 29-30

- Patterson, H.T.:
 on H.P.B. & T.S., XIII 117-21
 H.P.B. thanks, XIII 115
- Paul, Saint (fl. 1st C.):
 XIV 54, 55 q., 322, 396
 abrogated law of circumcision, XIV 122
 admits Secret Doctrine, XIV 218
 on anastasis, I 293
 on Biblical allegories, XII 342; XIV 37, 48
 Brāhmanic teachings and, VII 45
 on Christ as Spirit of Man, XIV 122
 Christologia of, & Vatican, VIII 178
 Christos of, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
 Church Fathers evaded real meaning of, VII 20
 compared to Vedāntin, XIV 56
 contrasted with Peter, XIV 114, 123-24
 date of conversion, analyzed, VIII 366 (385-86)
 Eclectic doctrines of, XIV 304
Epistles of, allegorical, XIV 121
Epistles of, mutilated by Church, VIII 365-66 (385); XIV 169 & fn.
Epistles of, not Canonical at first, VIII 365-66 (385); IX 20 fn., 351 fn. (378 fn.)
 esoteric view of, teachings, VII 43-45
 eternal gnōsis and, XII 312
 founder of Christianity, not Jesus, XIV 121-22
 founder of sect of Gnosis, VIII 212
 a Gnostic, VIII 176 fn.; XIII 6
 Gnostic adversary of Peter, IX 210 (232)
 Gnostic term Plērōma used by, XIV 162 fn., 340
 hated by Peter, John & James, XIV 123
 historical personage, IV 361; IX 205 (227)
 immortality of brutes and, VII 42
 an Initiate, VII 43; VIII 176 fn., 217; XII 15-16 & fn., 312; XIV 43, 48, 114, 122-23
 king of preachers, VII 20
 knew God as a Principle, XIV 413
 knew of Celestial orders, XIV 340, 348
 on Living God, XIV 48, 55-56
 man not personality acc. to, XIII 128
 the "Master Builder," XIV 123
 master Mason & Initiate, X 242
 may not be historical, III 88
 meaning of Christos and, IX 20 fn.
 meaning of his "sons of God," VII 44-45
 on Mt. Sinai, XIV 37
 a Nazar at first, IX 209 (231); XIV 123
 not infallible, XIV 122-23
 opposed to Gnosticism of Hebrew-Egyptian school, XIV 304, 341 fn.
 Peter opposed *Epistles* of, XIV 114
 Plato and, XIV 114, 218-19
 on prostitution, XI 39
 recognized plurality of "Gods," XIV 348
 scarcely understood by his time, XIV 322
 second birth of, IX 272
 on secret Gnōsis & Archōns, XIV 114
 Simon Magus may have been, XIV 113-14, 124
 Skinner on, as Apotheosis of Christ, XIV 122
 on spiritual body, VII 189
 struggle of, with Peter, VIII 212 fn.
 on triune man, I 292
 uses Platonists' language, XIV 219, 304
 See also *Corinthians*; *Hebrews*; *Romans* etc.
- Paul I, Emperor (1754-1801):
 incognito as Count Severni, XII 207
 medium's garbled account of, assassination, III 362-63
 mediumistic view of, corrected, I 92-93
- Paul, Dr. N.C. (or Navīnachandra Pāla):
 Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.
 ——— *Treatise on Yoga Philosophy*:
 III 152 fn.
 comments on, II 453-73
 how author wrote, III 108
 on spirits of dead, III 107
 on Supreme Spirit, III 106
 bibliog., II 539; III 517
- Paul III, Pope (1468-1549):
 Inquisition in Italy introduced by, IX 311; X 24 & fn.
 sympathized with Jesuits, IX 299
 bio-bibliog., IX 311, 447
- Paul IV, Pope (1476-1559):
 built church for Astrolatry, XIV 337

- restored "mystery names" to Church edifice, X 27
 biog., XIV 560-61
- Paul of Samosata (?-272 A.D.):
 denied Christ's divinity, XIV 144
 bio-bibliog., XIII 399
- Paurāṇika (Sk.):
 eclectic school, XII 343 fn.
- Pausanias (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 descended into den of Trophonius, XIV 135
 praises Initiation, VII 122
 sacrifice of wives and, V 305 fn.
 ——— *Description of Greece* [tr.]:
 on Magi kindling altar without fire, III 462
 on Orpheus, XIII 235
 ——— *Periēgēsis*:
 VIII 309
 on Bacchus, XI 93 fn.
 on Eos, XI 243 (279)
 bibliog., III 517
- Pauthier, J.P.G. (1801-1873):
 ——— *Essai sur la philosophie des Hindous*:
 on India as primitive focus of human thought, VII 91, 124
 bio-bibliog., VII 388
- Pavlovsky Military College:
 I 93
- Pay'quina River:
 gold in, II 341 & fn.
 tunnel to Inca treasure near, II 343
- Peace:
 "elementals" of India, II 75
- Paz Soldan, M.F. (1814-1875?):
 ——— *Geografía del Perú*:
 on Buddhist missionaries in America, II 432
 bio-bibliog., II 539
- Peace:
 only permanent joy, IX 4
 philosophic mind and, IX 4
- Peacemaker(s):
 blessed be the, XIII 163
 gun called, XIII 163
- Peacock:
 the Angel, or Melek Taus, XIII 129, 131
 Devil's Own, XIII 133
 King of Birds, XIII 129
 messenger of arch-fiend, XIII 129-30 & fn.
- Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30
- Pearson, Norman:
 ——— "Before Birth":
 Theosophical influences in, VII 185-86 fn.
 bibliog., VII 388
- Peary Chand Mitra, Baba:
 See Mitra, Peary Chand
- Pedactyl Horse:
 Huxley and, I 228, 232
- Peddler:
 Tibetan, & account of K.H., VI 21
- Pedrono, Dr.:
 VII 63-64
 bibliog., VII 388
- Peebles, Dr. James Martin (1822-1922):
 II 70, 72, 74
 belief in Hindu & Buddhist Spiritualists, I 282, 290
 enjoined to secrecy by Brāhmins, I 305
 on "mediums" or Spiritualists in India, II 71, 75
 Spiritualist missionary, I 264
 Spiritualists ignored views of, I 269
- Peeplaj Temple:
 Baptist preacher violates image in, V 284
- Pelagos (Gk.):
 definition, V 301
- Pelagueya:
 Russian girl medium, III 94 et seq.
- Pelasgians:
 culture of, V 167
 fore-fathers of Hellenes, V 166
 kshatriyas and, V 308
 origin & language of, V 301-02
 sub-race of, V 214
 Thracia and, V 307
 writing and, V 302
- Peleg:
 Pelasgians and Biblical, V 167, 301
- Pelican Club:
 prizefights at, XII 36-39
- Peling(s) [Tib. Phyi-glin]:
 cause of animals' suffering, IX 287
 meaning, IX 287
 Tibetans call foreigners, V 235
- Peling-pa [Tib. Phyi-glin-pa]:
 or Europe & Tibetan prophecy, XIV 431
- Pellisson, Paul (1624-1693):
 pet spider of, III 243-44

- Pember, George Hawkins:
 ——— *Earth's Earliest Ages* . . . :
 VIII 174
 very fair, VIII 43
 bibliog., VIII 471
- Pemiongshi Lamasery:
 learned Lama from, XI 430 fn.
- Pen-lobs:
 four, under authority of Lhasa, IV 18
- Penna di Billi, F.A. della (1680-1747):
 Tibet and, IV 10 & fn.
 ——— *Brevia notizia del regno del
 Thibet:*
 VI 106 & fn.
 on Tibet, VI 97, 100-01, 110
 ——— *Memoirs:*
 ridicules Buddhist books of *Kiu-te*,
 XIV 422-23 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VI 443
- Penna, Horace Della:
 See Penna di Billi, F.A. della
- Pentacle:
 meaning of, IX 399
 sign of Black or White Magic, XII
 623
 symbol of manifested Logos, IX 64
- Pentad:
 mysterious symbol, XIII 16, 26, 30
- Pentagons:
 man & twelve, XIII 71 & fn.
- Pentagram:
 animal magnetism and, III 323
 healing value of, III 219-20, 252 et
 seq.
 meaning of, III 250 et seq., 312, 322,
 327
 as microcosm, III 319
 sacred, & the Magi, XIV 240
 unborn child and, III 323
 widely spread, III 321
- Pentateuch:*
 III 443
 apotheosis of Phallicism, XIV 177
 Astrolatry & Sabaeon worship in, XIV
 76, 328
 Book of Enoch basis of, XIV 82
 corrupted by ambitious Rabbis, XIV
 194
 differs from Mosaic *Book of
 Creation*, XIV 177
 full of allegories, XII 342
 Jewish angelology of, XIV 328
 latest of all scriptures, VII 294
- Levite text replaced Mosaic, XIV
 183 fn.
 mainly astro-physiological, VII 254-55
 Moses narrates his own death in, IV
 523
 not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172-73
 & fn.
 present not original, XIV 172, 177,
 191, 194
 re-written by Ezra, VII 254, 263
 Rig Veda earlier than, XIV 240
 Sadducees rejected, XIV 182 fn.
 Samaritan, XIV 46 fn., 172, 173 fn.,
 182 fn.
 seven keys to, IX 203 (225)
 symbols of, & Moses, I 111
 synopsized in *Genesis*, XIV 65
 veiled by Moses, XIV 69, 172
 See also Bible
- Penza (Russia):
 crime & superstition in, III 350-51
- People:
 as Gods or monkeys, XIII 212
 prefer prejudice to truth, XIII 83-84,
 210-11
- People from the Other World:*
 See Olcott, H.S.
- People's Advocate:*
 Blavatsky T.S. and, XII 23
- People's Journal:*
 on Rājah saved by Yogi, XIII 162
- Perception:
 consciousness and, XIII 288
 of Infinite, XIII 346
 of light, VII 72
 self-observation and, XII 147
 spiritual, & senses, VII 68
 will and, XII 147
 See also Consciousness; Intuition; Self
 Knowledge; Wisdom
- Perfectibility:
 human, gives dignity to man, IV 170
- Perfection:
 of Adept, XIV 55, 56 fn.
 of Dhyānchohanīc form, VII 46
 human, is no dream, XII 46
 man can only reach, of God within,
 XIV 56 fn.
 Nature intends, of human being, VII 178
 Paul & Essenes on Initiate's, XIV
 56 fn.
- Periëgēs:*
 See Pausanias

- Peri-nous (Gk.):
 or "materialized form," VII 187
- Periodicity:
 cyclic, in events, II 408
- Periods:
 See Cycle(s); Era(s) & specific ages
- "Peripatetic":
 views of, discussed, III 109-15
- Peri-psyche (Gk.):
 or p risprit, VII 187
- Perishim [Aramaic Perushim]:
 meaning separated, III 453
- P risprit (Fr.):
 after death becomes outermost body,
 I 364 (368)
 Greek division of, I 361 (365)
 as K ma-r pa, X 54 (62)
 nature & source of, I 361-62 (365-66)
 only a simulacrum, II 7 (18)
 as psych , I 361 (365)
 reincarnation and, VII 179, 186-87
 reincarnation of dead child's, I 363
 (368)
 skandhas and, I 362 (366)
 soul & spirit, II 5 (16)
 union of, with spirit makes man a
 god, I 362 (366)
- Perjury:
 E.S. Pledge and, X 201
- Perkin's Tractors:
 on metallic treatment of, II 189-90
- Permanent:
 seeking, in impermanent a cause of
 pain, VI 331-32
- Permeability:
 fourth dimension and, III 16
- Permutations:
 in Kabala, X 398
- Perovsky, Sophia L. (1853-1881):
 alleged mediumistic manifestation of,
 III 359-61
 scene from examination of, III 161-62
- Perrault, Charles (1628-1703):
 fairy tale of, XI 507 (530)
 bio-bibliog., XI 585
- Persecution:
 of believers in phenomena, III 219
- Persepolis:
 founding of, III 460
- Perseverance:
 force of, XI 391
- Persia(n):
 -Iran called Western India, III 420
- Medo-, settlement, XIII 330
 oldest languages in, XIV 180
 proverb, XI 366, 389
 remnants of Akkadians on, Gulf,
 XIII 328
 temples with celestial images, XIV 331
 traditions mostly old  ryan, XIV 199
- Person:
 every, affects mental & moral aura of
 world, IX 3
- Personal:
 individual consciousness vs., XII 353,
 357, 366
 Mind as ray from "Son of Universal,"
 XII 371
 Mind as temporary "principle," XII 371
 only, exertion will move one on the
 Path, XII 236
- Personal Ego:
 VIII 96
 annihilated in wicked, V 14-15 (43), 18
 (46)
 appears but once on earth, IV 549
 eidolon and, VII 227
 essence of 5th principle and, V 14
 (42-43)
 immortal only if united to divine
 parent, XII 374
 impersonal ego and, XII 353
 has no memory when severed from
 body, V 77-78
 one of the Ko as, IV 582
 soul and, IV 120
 spiritual ego and, VI 83 (92)
 Lower Manas; Lower Self
- Personality(ies):
 Adept can use same, after death, XIV
 53, 375
 of Adepts & private lives differ, XIV
 140
 of Adepts related to astronomical
 pattern, XIV 138-39
 after death is K ma-r pa, XII 374
 annihilated, not the Man, V 317 fn.
 to be obliterated, VIII 201 fn., 311
 born as ray from one of 7 Planets,
 XIV 349
 Buddhi-Manas culls, XIV 50
 cause of pain, XIV 432
 chela's chief task and, VI 286
 clinging to, distorts truth, IX 177
 compound of 4th & 5th principles
 destroyed, IV 185

- deals with passional organs, XII 367
 definitions, VII 185, 186 fn.
 depraved, & Karmic drive, IV 570-73
 Devachan retains only essence of, IV 256, 548 fn.; V 82
 differs from Self, XIII 129
 disappearance after death, IV 256, 548 & fn.
 exiled God within, XII 16
 false, does not reincarnate, VII 185, 187
 fate of, without Divine Ego, XII 636-39
 focus on, slows spread of Theosophy, XII 293
 grafted to triune Monad becomes immortal, XII 630
 higher Ego and, XIII 74, 129
 illusion of, XI 213 fn. (248 fn.)
 impersonality and, VI 264-65
 individuality contrasted with, IV 186, 253 et seq.; XI 246 (283); XII 353, 366, 415, 626
 Jesus is, XIII 55
 on loss of, IX 135; XII 598, 622-41
 lower, is animal man, XII 415
 monad has no, V 87
 must be disregarded, XII 601, 630
 must disappear on path of altruism, IX 254
 neither exalt nor neglect, XII 62
 new, & former Astral Double, XII 712-13
 noble, remains in Devachan, IV 256
 nucleus of, remains until Kalpa ends, XIV 57 fn.
 old & new, & devachan, V 82
 only quintessence of, is immortal, XII 626-27
 overfeeding Lower Manas can annihilate, XII 598
 Personal God and, XIV 49-50
 preservation of, after death rare, VI 101-102
 probation leads to renunciation of, IX 254
 provides experiences for Ego, or real man, XII 17
 rebirth and, X 176; XII 608-10
 reincarnation of, an exception, IV 185-86, 549; VII 178-82, 185, 187
 results of, suppression, XII 537-38
 rooted in selfish motives, XIII 133
 sacrifice of, IX 6
 selfishness and, VI 264; XIII 128-30
 selfishness of, led to Mysteries, XIV 249
 on shell of false, VII 205
 Sophia as, XIII 50
 source of all sorrow, XII 538
 star of Individuality and, XIII 72
 survival of Individuality but not, VI 111
 as tabernacle of "Parent-Spirit," XII 636
 ties become inert in Devachan, V 93-94
 unbroken preservation of higher, VI 14
 union with Individuality in Gnosticism, XIII 48
 See also Impersonality; Individuality
 Perty, Prof.:
 Geneva scientist, III 236
 Peru:
 earthquakes raze city in, II 333
 hieroglyphics of, II 334
 history of Incas of, II 305-08
 Inca treasure hidden in, II 339-43
 length of stone walls in, II 332
 Manco Capac & ancient races of, II 317
 records of Mysteries in, destroyed by Spanish, XIV 280
 ruins of ancient, II 303-04, 305, 308-10, 312-13, 317-18, 323-33
 Peshāwar (or Purushapura, India):
 cave of Buddha's shadow in, XIV 19
 Pessimism:
 a blessing to the spiritual man, VIII 116-17
 due to erroneous ideas of evolution, VIII 124
 materialistic & metaphysical, VIII 110 et seq.
 optimism and, express Mind's duality, X 222-23
 two-fold nature of, VIII 116-17
 Petavius or Pétav Dénis (1583-1652):
 ——— *De angelis*:
 VIII 28 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 471
Petemenoph Papyrus:
 Hermetic law of correspondences in, XIV 347
 Petephre (or Potiphar):
 priest of Heliopolis, XIV 257

- Peter, Saint:**
 adversary of Paul, IX 210 (232)
 alleged to be in Parthia, IX 137
 denies Christ, VIII 363 (383)
 as double-faced Janus, XII 92-93
 (98-99)
Epistles of Paul opposed by, XIV 114
 a heretic, VIII 366 (386)
 Janus and, X 279
 Jesus taught secret doctrine says, XIV 162
 Kabalistic rendering of, as Earth, XIV
 159
 knees impressed on stone, XIV 119
 lived & died at Babylon, XIV 127
 may not be historical, III 88
 "miracle" of, acc. to Church, XIV
 113, 119-20
 not a martyr, XIV 126
 not founder of Latin Church, VI 238;
 XIV 124, 126
 not initiate, XIV 123-26
 persecuted Paul, XIV 123-24 & fn.
 preached circumcision rite, XIV 124
 on "Seat of," XIV 125, 126
 as symbolic link between Soul &
 Spirit, XII 210-11
 "triumph" over Simon, XIV 113,
 119-20
- I Peter:*
 VIII 188, 362 (380); IX 188 & fn.
 on Jesus as Lord Chrēstos, XIV
 282 fn.
- II Peter:*
 VIII 28 fn.; XI 486
 on Balaam & talking ass, III 230
 & fn.
 on destruction of 5th Race & Christ's
 coming, XIV 257-58
 on divine Lucifer, XIV 317
- Peter of Alcantara (1499-1562):
 aura and, V 103
- Peterborough, Bishop of:
 XII 35, 349 fn.
 on "practice" of Christianity, XII
 27-28
- Petermann, Julius H. (1801-1876):
 edited Latin *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3
- Pétis de la Croix (1653-1713):
 Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.
 biog., III 517-18
- Petition to Masters:
 for an Inner Group & background, VI
 250-56
- Petosiris (fl. 13th C. B.C.):
 Necepso &, first Astrologers of Egypt,
 XIV 344
- Petra (Syria):
 II 303
- Petrie, Sir W.M.F. (1853-1942):
 XI 358
 bio-bibliog., XI 585
- Petroma (Gk.):
 secrets of initiation engraved on, II 10 (21)
 stone tablets used in Mysteries, VI
 238; XIV 124, 126
- Petronius, Gaius (?-66 A.D.):
 ——— *Satyricon:*
 on Democritus, XIV 25
 bio-bibliog., XIV 561
- Petrovich, Paul (Grand Duke):
 See Paul I, Emperor
- Pets:
 forbidden in occult training, IX 159
- Petty Boys:
 mediumistic investigation of the, I 205
- Phadke, Wasudew Bulwant:
 III 49
 a Hindu rebel, II 294, 296
- Phaëton:
 horses of the Sun and, III 463
 as Lucifer, VIII 17
- Phäg-dal [Tib. 'Phags-dal]:
 lamasery of, IV 11 & fn.; VI 272
 meaning of, IV 11 fn.
- Phäg-pa [Tib. 'Phags-pa]:
 definitions, IV 11 fn., 19
- Phag-pa Sang-gyas [Tib. 'Phags-pa
 sañs-rgyas]:
 See Buddha, Gautama
- Phäg-yul [Tib. 'Phags-yul]:
 Buddha preached in, IV 11 fn.
- Phainomena:*
 See Aratus
- Phala (Sk.):
 fruits of causes produced, IV 608
- Phālgunī (Sk.):
 Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV
 362-63
- Phallicism:
 of Christians idealized, XIII 258
 confounded with Occultism, XIII 254
 of Hebrew Bible, XIV 177, 195, 198,
 205, 207 & fn.
 phallic stones and, XIII 257
 popular with materialistic thinkers,
 XII 519-20

- real meaning of, VII 294
 reason for contending with, XIII 254
 Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92
 symbol of generation, XIV 207 fn.
 too crude for *Lucifer*, X 99
- Phallus:
 Kabalistic, & cross, VI 133
- Phantasma (Gk.):
 definitions, I 293, 299
- Phantasy:
 memory &, as obstacles to truth, IX 400J-K
- Phantom(s):
 appearance of, at death, X 220-21
 of body & Vedantins, VII 349
 depends on intensity of thought, X 221
 real, evoked by Slade, contrasted with opaque, I 223-24
- Pharisaism:
 of fellow-Theosophists, X 94
- Pharisees:
 beliefs of, not Law of Moses, III 453
 as bigots, IV 326-27
 borrowed doctrines from Magians, III 453; XIV 301
 denounced Jesus, XII 30
 derivation of name, III 453
Mishnah and, IV 364
Pentateuch rejected by Saducees, XIV 182 fn.
 pretensions of, XIV 181-82 fn.
 term of reproach, IV 38
- Pharsi:
 See Parsis
- Phasma (Gk.):
 definitions, I 293, 299
- Phenomena(on):
 VIII 44
 Adepts and, IX 112
 after-death, explained, IV 244 et seq.
 ancients attributed, to various entities, II 108
 aroused idle curiosity, IX 48
 astral body of medium and, X 218-19
 astral light, III 376
 based upon scientific ground, III 113
 belief in, causes persecution, III 219
 belief in objective, II 74
 belief in spiritual, commands sympathy, III 113
 cannot be easily doubted, II 490
 cannot be proved in court, XII 333
 causes of, & scientists, VII 71, 77, 83
 certain occult, are intensified hypnotism, X 132
 claim scientific investigation, II 80
 of clairaudience, VI 34, 36
 conscious spirits of dead and, IV 169
 contrasted with Christian wonders, III 230
 contrasted with reality, VIII 312
 cup, at Simla, II 492
 are cyclic, VII 251
 dangerous desire for, XI 165
 Dayananda denounces, IV 94
 destroy materialistic view of man, II 510
 Dialectical Society notes, III 234
 differences between occult, & hypnotic hallucinations, X 132
 disbelief in, & "spirits," III 228
 of electricity & humans, III 23-26
 elementals and, IX 111-12
 elementaries role in, I 285-86
 essence of, cannot be seen, XII 148
 essence of "supernatural," XII 215
 every, has its genesis in motion, XII 354-55
 exist per se, VII 72
 exists impalpable to our senses, VII 75
 faith in reliable testimony and, IV 249-50
 of fakirs, III 85
 few have courage to tell truth about psychological, II 137
 forces of nature and, III 277
 fourth dimension and, VII 84, 86
 future of science and, III 93
 genuineness of, does not establish identity of agency, III 146
 H.P.B. defends reality of mediumistic, VI 289, 292
 H.P.B. ordered to abandon, IX 50
 H.P.B. taught real cause of Spiritualistic, III 240
 of human consciousness, XII 357
 hypnotic hallucinations and, X 132
 in ancient Egypt, VII 125
 interchange of, between two worlds, VII 84
 involve non-human entities, I 283
 jugglers acknowledge, III 237-38
 Kāma-rūpa and, IV 449
 key to, in the East, II 99

- laws of occult, known to H.P.B., II 491
 learn what they are & are not, I 274
 of magic based on exact science, II 461
 man can produce, greater than mediums, I 296
 matter passing through matter, VI 123, 126
 may be produced by more than one agency, II 109
 mediumistic, & scientists, III 14 et seq., 107, 112
 mediumistic, can be done by embodied man, II 108
 mental, XII 357-58
 of mesmerism affirmed by French Academy, XII 224
 Mesmerism and, II 135
 miracles & Biblical, II 70
 modern, repetition of those of former epochs, II 107
 molecular nature of psychic, XII 354-57
 must be defended, I 45
 natural explanation of, must exist, IV 601 fn.
 natural, mastered by Brothers, XI 337
 natural, only type accepted by Theosophists, II 194, 490; III 111
 nature of, in India, II 68-69
 nature of mediumistic, IV 294
 nature of, must be investigated, III 50 et seq.
 never done for worldly ends, IX 112
 no low or high, III 136
 no physical, offered by T.S., X 242
 not miracles, III 92-93; IV 84, 601 fn.
 not supernatural, XI 425
 objective physical, are glamour, X 131
 objective, & subjective experiences, III 415
 of objective world an illusion, IX 241
 occult, VII 125
 occult, & "miracles," IV 84
 occult, opposed by T.S., IV 468-78
 occult, rejected by science, III 93; VII 77
 occult, scientific in nature, III 93, 136-37
 of "Orientals" visitations, III 220
 outburst of, a great opportunity for study, II 110
 people's temperament and, II 436
 photographic testing of, XII 327
 physical, agency, III 392, 395
 physical, as psychological illusions, VIII 50 (72); XI 336
 of "possession," II 261-62
 post-mortem appearance of man, VI 127-29, 138
 as power over natural forces, IX 49-50
 of precipitation, VI 118-23
 produced by natural causes, II 194
 produced by non-mediums, III 51
 on production of, II 490-92; V 113; VIII 57 (79)
 psychic, VII 290
 psychic, & trend of public thought, VI 341-42
 psychological, and Damodar, VI 69-71
 psychological, denied, IV 308
 psycho-physiological, & man's will, III 172-73
 purpose of occult, failed in early T.S., IX 46-50
 rationale of apparitions, III 474
 rationale of materialization, III 380
 reality of, admitted at Church Congress, III 345
 reality of, must be proved, III 488
 reason for flood of, VII 85
 reason why forbidden, V 145
 scientific denial of, II 188; VII 77, 83
 scientific meddling into mental & Occult, XII 351-52
 scientists note, III 112, 233 et seq.; IX 48-49
 sexual force and, IX 108
 for simple folk, X 131
 Sinnett vouches for, IV 111-12
 in sky, III 86
 of sound, VIII 332
 spirit agency in, repudiated, III 29
 Spiritualistic, can be duplicated by adepts, II 37
 Spiritualistic, not hallucinations, II 36
 Spiritualists and, IX 49
 starting of T.S. and, I 393-94
 of stone-showers, III 244 et seq.; IV 174-75
 subjective, & Hindus, II 80
 takes years to master, XI 337
 of telepathy, VIII 40-41
 theories about, III 368 et seq.
 T.S., failed to produce desired effects, IX 46-50

- Theosophists do not deny
 Spiritualistic, II 37
 unfathomable by current physiology,
 XII 141, 148, 351-52
 unwise call for, & chelaship, IV 610
 various classes of, XII 307, 322-29
 vital, goes beyond external senses, XII
 147-48
 Wallace on, II 38
 will and, VI 289
 witnessed by H.P.B., III 54
 witnessed by strangers, I 246
 Yellow-Cap Lamas do not perform,
 publicly, IV 160
 Yogis and, II 77-80, 119
 See also Clairvoyance; Mediumship;
 Occult Phenomena; Precipitation;
 Spirit-Photographs; Spiritism;
 Spiritualism; Telepathy etc.
- Phenomenal Growth:
 of body explained, VI 114-17
- Phenomenalism:
 not true Spiritualism, I 282
 Theosophical Society & wave of, IX
 243
- Phenomenalists:
 blind worshippers of phantoms, XI 164
- Pherecydes of Athens (fl. 480 B.C.):
 confused with Pherecydes of Syros,
 XIII 284
 contemporary of Herodotus, XIII 284
 a logographer, XIII 285
- Pherecydes of Syros (fl. 544 B.C.):
 abuse of magic by, XIII 238
 Apollonius and, XIII 237-38
 called soothsayer, XIII 238
 disciple of initiates, XIII 283
 Eastern influence on, XIII 285
 Encyclopaedists on, XIII 283-84
 fragments, XIII 231
 de Mirville on, XIII 238
 prophecies of, XIII 238
 on septenary principle, XIII 284
 teacher of Pythagoras, XIII 283
- *Eptamuchos*:
 also called *Theokrasia* or *Theologia*,
 XIII 284
 first Western text on metempsychosis,
 XIII 284
- Phidias (fl. 5th C. B.C.):
 Athena Promachos of, XIV 14
 immortalized Jupiter & Athaena, XIII
 183, 298
 modern sculpture, XIV 14
 tribute to Divine Inspiration of, XI
 357
- Philadelphia:
 center of dynamite trade, XIII 216
- Philadelphia Inquirer*:
 biog. of Katie King and, I 63 fn.
- Philadelphus:
 See Ptolemy Philadelphus
- Philaetheian(s):
 of Alexandria, XI 92
 Ammonius Saccas founded, II 88;
 XIV 306, 313
 eclectic system of, XIV 309
 few tenets of, remain, XIV 313
 instructions for, XIV 308
 lovers of truth, XI 214 (250)
 noble ethics of, XI 227 (263)
 Plotinus, Origenes & Longinus, XIV
 313
 Secret Brotherhoods and, XIV 27,
 309, 313
 true & false, XIV 12-13 & fn.
- Philaethes, Eugenius:
 See Vaughan, Thomas
- Philaethes Lodge:
 based on Martinism, XII 82
 Count Grabianca and, XII 84 fn.
 grievance with Cagliostro, XII 82-83
- Philanthropy:
 personal salvation and, VIII 166-67
 physical, only is worthless, VIII 296
 practical, VIII 162
 reticence of Adepts a far-seeing, V
 143
 so-called, of Theosophists, V 325-26
 true, expresses aspirations of trampled
 masses, XII 4-5
- Philastrius, Bishop (fl. 4th C.):
 on Simon Magus, XII 572
- Philip, Apostle:
 duty of writing about Jesus, XIII
 46-47
 explained Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia*,
 XIII 60
- Philippus of Thessalonica:
 poetic tribute to Phidias, XI 357 q.
 biog., XI 585-86
- Philips, Francis Charles:
 ——— *The Strange Adventures of Lucy
 Smith*:
 VIII 99
 bibliog., VIII 471

Philistine Rites:

David influenced by, XIV 316

Phillips, W. (1811-1884):

lecture on Lost Arts, I 231 & fn.

biog., I 522-23

Philo Byblius (42?- A.D.):

VII 217, 218 fn.

denounced Pherecydes, XIII 238

mistranslated Sanchoniathon, V 299

bio-bibliog., VII 95 fn.

Philo Judaeus (20 B.C.-54 A.D.):

on allegory in Bible, XIV 197

Archangels of, XIV 218

in Aristobulus' school, XIV 11 fn., 306

on Divine Reason, XIII 267

failed to reveal Mysteries, XIV 39

Jesus not referred to by, IV 363; IX 204 (226)

knew Bible to be allegorical, XII 342

on *logia theochrēsta*, VIII 186

Mosaic Books source of Platonism, XIV 11 fn., 306

on origin of evil, XIV 217 fn.

or Philo of Alexandria, VII 217-18 fn.

on rising Sun, XIV 271

Septuagint and, XIV 178-79

Biblical Antiquities:

on Jews consulting demons, VII 217

Philo not author of, VII 217-18 fn.

— Questiones et solutiones in Genesin:

on "Second God," XI 241 (277)

— De Septenario:

on sacred events, XIV 137

— De specialibus legibus:

on mysteries, VII 123, 133

Philoctetes:

See Attius

Philolaus (fl. 450 B.C.):

VI 206

a Pythagorean, XIV 223

on Solar Fire, XIV 223

— Fragments:

on number, XIV 10 fn.

biog., XIV 561-62

Philology:

Alexander the Great and, XIII 227

archaeology more important than, II 311

floundering in mere hypotheses, XIV 196

helps explode Western theologies, II 107

scientific progress in, XIII 229

students of, as cold anatomists, II 133

Philopseudes:

See Lucian

Philosopher(s):

accused of demonology, XIII 238

Adepts respected by Chinese, XIV 18

always held similar beliefs, VII 198

esoteric presence in works of ancient, XIV 3, 48, 277

God of, infinite, XIV 8

Greek, on Universe, XIII 86-87

initiated, had no right to reveal

sciences, VI 203-04

limited, not worthy of name, XIII 95

modern, believe in blind chance, XIV 9 fn.

most Greek, initiated, XIV 7, 276-77

old, intellectual quarries, XIV 6

"physical," & Universal Mind, XIV 10

sacred obligation of old, XIV 6

teachings of ancient, VI 202-10

true, is impartial, XIV 459

unpopular, & society, XIII 245-47

Western, inspired by Eastern, XIII 92

works of some, dangerous, XIV 60

See also Hermetic Philosophers; Neo-Platonists; etc.

Philosopher's Stone:

Aristotle on, VIII 248

brought by Divine Builder, XIV 26

Hiranyagarbha and, II 285 fn.

key to problems of Life & Death, XIV 26

no special, IV 291; XII 603

purpose of, XI 515 (538), 517-20 (540-43)

seventh principle, IV 290

Philosophia sagax:

See Paracelsus

Philosophic Inquirer (Madras):

IV 69, 155, 157, 230, 599; V 65; XIV 117 fn.

brave & outspoken, IV 92

editor of, abused, III 67-68

on editor of the, XI 409 fn.

errors in, IV 172-74

on Hindu pantheism, III 355

The Thinker and, IV 277 et seq.

bibliog., V 386

Philosophical Vine:

meaning in alchemy, XII 54

Philosophism:

Philosophicules as progeny of modern, XI 439

Philosophumena:

See Hippolytus

Philosophy(ies):

Adepts & universal, XIII 264

all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI 331

ancient esoteric, vitally needed by West, XII 295, 308

archaic, has many rays, X 154

best test of, under trying circumstances, IV 97

complete only if physics & metaphysics embraced, II 158

conceit of modern, XIII 262

crippled by sensual perceptions, XIII 94-95

deductive or metaphysical, XII 308

definitions, XI 434-35

Eastern, and Pantheistic speculation, XII 347 fn., 407

Eastern occult, is main stream of knowledge, III 382

how to study Eastern, XIII 264

identity between separate schools of, IV 492

Indian, XII 343, 347 fn.

modern & H. Spencer, VI 171-73

modern, only chips of Theosophy, XIII 84, 92

most religious, reject *ex nihilo*, XIV 415

occult, deals with principles, not details, III 383

outflow of religious feeling, III 349

requisite of true, XI 439

Theosophy as highest, XI 435-36

true, sneered at, XI 438-39

unshakeable foundation of religious, XII 308, 347

Western, based on exoteric thought, XIII 92

See also Platonic Philosophy & specific Philosophers

Philostratus, Flavius (170?-245):

on Ammonius, XI 228 (265)

on sidereal globes in Babylonian temples, XIV 331

——— *Life of Apollonius* [tr.]:

III 175 fn.

cp. with New Testament, XIV 138

kept hidden by Church, XIV 137-38

N.T. life of Jesus may be based on, VIII 203 fn.

reads like a fairy story, XIV 128, 132

Philozoism:

on opponents of Eastern, VII 22

Phinehas:

thrusts javelin through woman, III 116

Phineus:

as symbol of entranced seer, X 209 fn.

Phlegethon:

river of Initiation in Tartarus, XI 90 & fn.

Phlogiston:

meaning, IV 217-18 & fn.

Pho (or Pha):

as animal soul, IV 243

or Fo, X 354

"Man" or "Father," IV 18 fn.

Phoebe:

as Moon in heaven, XI 97

Phoebus:

associated with sound & color, VII 67

as Sun in heaven, XI 97

Phoenician(s):

cosmogony, XIV 156, 202, 272 fn.

cult of Venus and, VIII 309-10

divine origins of, XIV 94

divinities were Elohim, XIV 202

la of, same as Jehovah, XIV 272

India and, V 300

reverence for Sun, XIV 272 fn.

sacred alphabet, XIV 97

Sanskrit and, V 298

writing and, V 167, 297, 299

Pho-hat (Chinese):

See Fohat

Phonograph:

Olcott visits Edison about, I 429, 430, 439

Phonographic Foil:

of 24th century, XIII 291

Phorminx:

Orpheus and, V 305

seven-stringed lyre, XIV 269

Phos (Greek):

as Atma-Buddhi, XI 488

light & exoteric teachings, XI 486

as Manas, XI 487

Phosphoros:

as Lucifer, X 231

Lucifer & Jesus, XI 496-97

or Phaëton, VIII 17

Pho-ta-la [Sk. Potala]:

IV 11 fn.

- Photismous (Gk.):
one translation of teraphim, VII 231
- Photius (ca. 820-891):
first quarrels in Church and, IX 340
warrented Cyprian's confession, XIV 163
bio-bibliog., IX 447-48
- Photograph(s):
magnetic emanations and, VI 341
of "Spirits," IV 60 et seq.
- Photos (Greek):
of Iamblichus, XI 233 (270)
- Phren:
divine soul and, VII 205 fn.
as mens or mind, I 292
perisprit and, I 361 (365)
- Phylakitēs (Gk.):
or 7 Luminous Ones as guardians, X 49 (57)
as vigilant guardian of Church, X 49 (57)
- Physical:
spiritual falling into, IX 240
- Physicians:
allegedly, alone sane, VII 60
conceited & obstinate, II 274
derive income from human suffering, II 189
druggists &, often legally kill, IV 73
prejudiced, spiteful & selfish, IV 380
- Physicists:
incapable of acquiring knowledge by spiritual faculties, X 128
must leave spiritual causes to others, II 158
- Physico-Materialism:
IV 307 fn.
losing ground, IV 309-10
- Physics:
psychology and, II 158
supersensuous, & chemistry, VII 75
- Physiognomy:
reviewing books and, I 386 et seq.
- Physiology:
ABC of, II 186
"definition," II 274
destined handmaiden of Occult truths, XII 139
overstepping its limits, XII 351-53
prejudices in, & effect of drugs, II 189
progress of, XII 138
science of death, VIII 240
vitalism and, XII 139
- Pi (Greek):
circle and, X 399
See under Circle & Geometry
- Pico della Mirandola, G. (1463-1494):
I 131
adepts and, IV 607
challenged Church, XIV 169 fn.
Drach a follower of, XIV 220
Kabalah is full of Christianity, VII 252 fn.
on Magic & Kabalah, VII 252 fn., 258-59
Theses posted in Rome by, VII 252 fn., 258-59
bio-bibliog., XIV 562
- Pictet, Raoul Pierre (1846-1929):
VIII 353
gases and, IV 215
bio-bibliog., VIII 471-72
biog., IV 662
- Pictorial Language:
& ciphers, VII 268
of New World, II 315
See also Hieroglyphics
- Pictures:
aura of newly born has, from past, IX 400B
See also Astral Light; Astral Plane
- Pierre Soleil (or Sun-Stone):
identified with Christ, XIV 221
- Piety:
frenzied Christian, IV 202-03
- Pigmyes:
Herodotus and, III 41
- Pike, Albert (1809-1891):
bio-bibliog., XIV 562-63
- Pilgrim:
must accept truth of collective individuality, XI 212-13 & fn. (248 & fn.)
- Pilgrim (pseud.):
as writer, VIII 45 & fn.
- Pillai, Kashava:
secretary of Nellore T.S., IV 288
- Pindam [Sk. Piṇḍa]:
at Gya & bhutas, V 310-13
- Pindar (522?-443 B.C.):
XIV 257
on Zeus & Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.
—— *Dirges*:
on death & initiation, VII 121, 132
—— *Ode to Pythia*:
on chrēsen, VIII 187, 223

Pindus, Mts. (Greece):
V 218

Pineal Gland:
cause of, concretions, XII 619
chief organ of spirituality in brain,
XII 619
corresponds to uterus, XII 698
illuminated, corresponds with Divine
Thought, XII 698
Kuṇḍalini and, XII 699
nature & function of, XII 616-19,
695-96, 697
pernicious action of drugs or alcohol
upon, XII 496
seven rays of consciousness and, XIII
289
or Third Eye, XII 616, 619
See also Third Eye

Pīṅgalā (Sk.):
Idā & Sushumṇā, XII 616, 701-02

Pinjrapole [Sk. Pañjrapol]:
animal hospital & refuge in Bombay,
IV 282

Pinto:
Cagliostro and, XII 80
The Pioneer (Allahabad):
II 362, 388, 428, 439; III 8-9, 75; IV
92, 333
Anglo-Indian surveillance and, X 293
on astronomy & astrology, III 45
on dissolved religious orders, III 65
on Druse sect, III 176
editor of, II 262
Fadeyev letter about H.P.B., III
444-45
friendly notice in, II 414
H.P.B. translating for, II 391; VII 5,
10
on metempsychosis, XI 145-46
on missionaries, II 270-71
on opposition to Church, III 66
on phenomena & T.S., II 99-100
on study of Russian, III 46
on Viceroy & espionage calumny, II 141

Pipelets:
Great Army of, XII 93 (100 & fn.)

Pippal Cave:
sacred to Buddhists, V 247 fn.

Pirani, F.J. (1850-1881):
IV 222
biog., IV 662

Pirogoff, Dr. N.I.
See Pirogov, Dr. N.I.

Pirogov, Dr. N.I. (1810-1881):
declines to intimate beliefs in God,
XII 405
follower of Goethe in his youth, XII
405
foot operation named for, XII 405 fn.
knew Universal Mind as Demiurge,
XIII 90
Mephisto influences, XII 405
on non-material of the ego, XII 137
regarded as Agnostic by ex-colleagues,
XII 404
ritualism opposed by, not religious
ideals, XII 405
surgeon & pathologist, XII 135, 403
at University of Dorpat, XII 405

— *Memoirs*:
on atoms, XII 408
on consciousness & brain, XII 414
“empiricism” as used by, XII 414
ethereal element believed in by, XII
406
on existence, XII 407
fifth dimension a possibility to, XII
411
imbued with scientific mysticism &
Theosophy, XII 138, 405
on lower self, XII 406
on nature & composition of Universe,
XII 409-11
profoundly intuitional nature of, XII
415
on space, time & motion, XII 414
speculations on lunacy, XII 407
on Universal Mind, XII 136-38, 404
on Vital Force & Life Principle, XII
136-37, 404
bio-bibliog., XII 135-36 fn., 760

Piśācha(s) (Sk.):
IV 553; VI 194
apparitions and, III 417
or bhūta, XII 171 fn. (181 fn.), 201
definition, IV 189
or Elementals, IX 109
haunts woman, IV 125
mediums attract, IV 55, 139, 141,
174-75, 181
passions and, VII 299
Dr. Peebles on, II 75
Sama-Veda and, V 34 (63)
séance worship of, IV 261; IX 108-09
state of, & relation to the living, II
399

- Pisces:**
 conjunction of planets and, IX 211 (233)
 cycle began about 255 B.C., VIII 174 fn.
 Messiah comes in, XIV 153
- Piscinas:**
 well of lustral waters, XI 78
- Pisgah, Mt. (near Dead Sea):**
 Moses and, IV 265
- Pisistratus (600?-527 B.C.):**
 XIV 293
- Pistis (Gk.):**
 knowledge, VIII 191
 not just Faith, XIII 6
- Pistis-Sophia (Gk.):**
 definition, XIII 5-6
 drama of, "fall," XIII 40
 drama of, sufferings, XIII 6
 falls from Ogdoad, XIII 28
 as first & last of female Aeōns, XIII 40
 Hymn of, & 107th *Psalm*, XIII 60
 is Intuitional knowledge, XIII 6
 Jesus and, XIII 61-62
 Jesus as Syzygy of, XIII 40
 lower Manas and, XIII 62
 Mystery of her Name, XIII 33, 39, 41
 Repentance of, XIII 46 & fn., 60-62
 Repentant personality, XIII 50, 56 fn.
 seeks to regain stolen domain, XIII 24, 28
 or Sophia-Achamoth, XIII 24, 26, 28
 standing on 7 headed Basilisk, XIII 59
 thirteenth Aeōn Region of, XIII 39, 52, 60
 Venus and, XIII 33
 without Syzygy, XIII 42
- Pistis-Sophia:**
 allegory of evolution of Mind, XIII 40
 on Barbelō, XIII 24-25
 Church Fathers on, XIII 5
 compared with Egyptian teachings, XIII 80
 Coptic MS., XIII 1
 dating of, XIII 1
 description of, binding, XIII 2 fn.
 dialect written in, XIII 1
 earliest rf. to, XIII 2
 on Elias & John, XI 492-93
 English translations, XIII 3-5
 on fourth section of, XIII 35
 Gnostic origins, XIII 1, 3, 6, 35
 H.P.B. on, VIII 216
 on Ialdabaoth, XIII 43-44
 Jesus on the Name, XIII 41-42
 key to portion of, XIII 40
 lists 3 Deities of the Right, XIII 39
 Lokas & sub-planes in, XIII 27-28
 noblest Gnostic system derived from East, X 403
Odes of Solomon and, XIII 51
 revised notes on, X 300
 rich in Esotericism, XIII 32, 80
 septenary name in, XI 489
 taught by Jesus, XIII 7, 35
 term in, used for divisions of Kāma Loka, XI 486
 versions, XIII 4, 24, 25 fn., 35
 bibliog., VIII 238-39
- Pit:**
 symbol of, VIII 204 fn.
- Pitaka(s):**
 Buddhist, grand philosophy not religion, IV 201
 Gunananda & synod about, II 178
- Pitar:**
 See Pitri(s)
- Piṭha-Sthāna (Sk.):**
 in Tāntrik Mysteries, XIV 126
- Pitri(s) (Sk.):**
 according to Buddhism, VII 184
 Chhāyā and, IX 241
 collective wisdom of, XII 203-04
 definition, VI 189-90
 Dhyānis &, cp. with 7 Elohim, IX 136
 as disembodied Mahātma, XIV 278
 early man and, XIII 23, 26
 early Races and, IX 262
 exoteric fable about, VI 191 fn.
 fatherhood of, X 397; XIII 150
 first humanity as astral chhāyās of, X 365
 identical with 7 Elohim, XIV 202
 influence bright side of moon, XII 204
 intercourse with, V 34 (62)
 invoked by Qu-ta-my, XII 204
 lunar ancestors, VI 190
 lunar and solar, VI 190
 Lunar, not "spirits," XII 203
 lunar progenitors & their descendants, X 364
 Patriarchs and, XIV 202

- planetary gods as, XIV 202, 277
 revealed in final Initiation, XIV 277-78
 reveals Presence for chela, XIV 278
S.D. rf. to, XIII 50 fn.
 seven classes of, IX 262
 shaping of man by, VI 191-92
 two classes defined in *Rig-Veda*, VI 191
- Pitri-Rishis (Sk.):
 sons of Flame, VI 193
- Pituitary Body:
 alcohol & fever effect, XII 698
 nature & function of, XII 616-19, 697
- Pius II, Pope (1405-1464):
 awed by de Cusa's learning, XIV 378-79
- Pius IV, Pope (1499-1565):
 on papal Bull of, X 24
 biog., X 24 fn.
- Pius V, Pope (1504-1572):
 Bull of, endorsed Astrolatry, X 29
 fostered star-worship, XIV 336
 biog., XIV 563
- Pius VI, Pope (1717-1799):
 Cagliostro's death sentence commuted by, XII 81, 87
- Pius VII, Pope (1740-1823):
 Jesuits and, IX 300, 313
- Pius IX, Pope (1792-1878):
 IV 395
 abused heretics, III 68
 death of Christianity began with death of, I 374
 elected in 1846, IX 308
 Encyclical of 1864, IV 371
 Gladstone prints speeches of, III 68 & fn.
 "infallibility" of, IX 294
- Piyadasi [Sk. Priya-darśin]:
 inscription of, & Alexander, V 242 & fn.
 title of two Kings, V 237, 257
- Pi-yun-si Pagoda (China):
 Hall of Lohans, XIV 429
- Pizarro, Francisco (1470?-1541):
 II 304, 313, 326
 kidnapped & murdered last Inca King, II 339-40, 343
- Plagiarism:
 alleged, by K.H., VI 2-3
 examples of, XIII 200
 H.P.B. accused of, XIII 199-201
- Plague:
 Biblical, stopped by violence, III 116-17
- Plane(s):
 Adepts work on various, VI 247
 of ants, VII 85-86
 or bases of triangles, XIII 17
 called the Treasure, XIII 64
 communication between, VII 87-88
 of consciousness & matter, XIII 57
 contact between, X 166
 each, reflected in another, XIII 58 & fn.
 every, has own attributes & creatures, X 381
 fourth dimension and, VII 85
 higher, & Ah-hi, X 320-21
 higher, as goal for aspirant, VI 332
 higher, within our 3 dimensional world, VII 86
 impressions of one, translated into another, IX 163-64
 Jesus on objective & subjective, XIII 61
 many higher & lower, than ours, X 313
 of non-being, X 369
 not in, or to be thought of, in Space & Time, XII 528
 our, reverses notations, XII 561
 Principles of man & seven, XIII 75
 Rūpa & Arūpa, XIII 53
 segregated by mind & consciousness, XII 679
 seven, & lower four, XIII 54
 are seven in One, XII 528
 seven sub-planes on every, XII 399
 as Silence or Sigē, XIII 16
 sub-planes &, in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 17
 sub-planes of consciousness and, XII 657 et seq.
 Table of, & Lokas, XIII 28
 thoughts must be placed on highest, XII 687
 three higher Arupa, beyond our comprehension, X 357
 trichotomy of, XIII 53
 unmanifested, also septenary, X 373
 Yoga states & three sub-, XIII 65
 See also Lokas; Talas
- Planet(s):
 celestial work of seven, XIV 88, 142, 210, 328

- colour of ruling, & Temple of Borsippa, II 410
 conjunction of five & three, III 197-98
 correspondence between, & Archangels, X 50 (57); XII 546; XIV 322, 335-36
 correspondences, XII 532-33 diag., 536-37, 544-46, 548-49 & fns.
 co-workers of Unknown All, XIV 330
 dual aspect as celestial bodies, XIV 322
 dwellings of Sun's lictors, XIV 327-28, 332
 of Earth Chain & colors of constitution of man, VI 14-15
 Earth globes are not Sacred, X 340
 eighth, & wicked men, III 298
 Elohim as architects of physical, XIV 212
 every, a Septenary, X 30-31
 exoteric order of, XII 551
 fragments of former suns, X 402
 ideations of, acted upon by Planetary Builders, X 342
 influence talismans, XII 382, 535
 intra-Mercurial, invisible by end of 3rd Root Race, XII 549 fn.
 light of, & magical statues, VII 219
 Messiah's coming & two, XIV 153
 misprint for "cycle" in *Isis Unveiled*, VII 183-84; X 215-16 fn.
 mysteries of Initiation & seven, XIV 142, 315-16 fn., 332
 mystery, of Pagan initiates, X 31 fn.
 mythological transformation from gods to devils, VIII 16
 not thrown out of sun, X 402
 origin of, X 402
 personified, XIV 335 & fn.
 Rectors or Angels of, XIV 336
 Root-Races and, VII 113
 on Rulers of Sacred, X 340
 sacred circular dance of, XIV 316 & fn.
Sépher Yetzirah on mysteries of, XIV 88
 seven, and Séphirôth, XIV 189, 210
 seven physical, as lower Séphirôth, XII 546
 Seven Sacred, & our senses, XII 532
 Seven Sacred, ruled by 7 Hierarchies, XII 567-68
 seven spheres of the, in symbolism, II 411
 sevenfold & twelffold transformations of, IV 377-78
 seventh, a mystery, XIV 332
 "Skins" as symbols of, X 304
 slandered by Church, VIII 15
 are spiritual forces not globes, XII 546
 "Star-Regents" informing deities of, XIV 329
 system of, & cyclic motion of ideas, IV 451
 visible, are bodies of Sidereal Beings, X 31; XIV 210, 315 fn., 322, 327, 330, 334-35
 week-days and, XII 535
 See also Globes; Jupiter; Mercury; Saturn; Venus etc.
- Planetaries:**
 must live in every sphere, III 269-70
- Planetary:**
 five, Rulers & Soul, XIII 28, 45
 hosts, XIII 277
 overseer, XIII 277
 progression in, realms, XIII 265, 301-06
 realm of Jesus & disciples, XIII 72-73
- Planetary Chambers:**
 soul at death and, VII 113
- Planetary Spirit(s):**
 ancient Kings prayed to, XIV 351
 as angels, XIV 210, 314, 321, 334, 336
 or Angels are real Gods, VII 120
 collective host, XIV 164 fn.
 constitute Adam-Kadmon, X 345
 deal with 4th Principle but not 3 highest, X 341
 definition, X 340
 or Devas, III 269
 Dhyān Chohans a class of, VI 111-12
 as "divine Powers," XIV 314
 Egyptian, X 48 (56)
 Elect Angels and, XIV 89, 314, 336-37, 349
 high spiritual & moral influence, XIV 345
 human, was a, III 269
 inspire men, I 295
 intermediary agencies, XIV 330
 Jehovah as, of visible Sun, XIV 272
 Kabiri as highest, XIV 314-15
 man's soul and, XIV 300
 Mayavic appearances of, IV 590
 Mysteries of, XIV 315, 330-33

- not an Entity but Forces of Nature, X 342
- nothing to do with spiritual man, X 341
- once human beings, VI 126
- Pitris, revealed in final Mysteries, XIV 277
- Popes worship, XIV 337
- pralaya and, X 344
- are Regents not the physical planets, XIV 328-29
- remain in our spheres of being, XI 63
- rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII 567-68
- ruled by hidden Hierophant, XIV 332
- Sacred Planets and, X 341
- are sidereal, X 344; XIV 328-29
- strike keynote of Truth, XII 600-02
- taught One Wisdom to early man, VI 331
- Theoi of Plato, XIV 326
- universe formed by, XIV 334
- unprogressed, simulate deities at séances, VI 189
- See also Regent(s); Seven Planetary Spirits
- Plant(s):
- consciousness in, X 330, 362
- elementals and, X 362
- have nerves, sensation & instinct, XII 134
- juice of secret, may extend life, II 460-61
- Karma of, X 363
- used by Hatha-Yogins produces coma, II 460
- Plasma:
- as image in Gnosticism, XIII 30
- Platino, Bartolomeo de (1421-1481):
- *Vitae Pontificum*:
- papal biographies, XI 79 fn.
- bibliog., XI 586
- Platiy:
- Bulgarian New Year's cake, II 147
- Plato (427?-347 B.C.):
- VII 62
- age of, & current age, XII 310
- Atlantis of, XIV 46
- Books of Thoth* used by, XIV 39
- called Initiates "Perfect," XIV 56 fn.
- concept of Divinity, XIII 267
- crucified God of, XIV 287
- cyclic motion of ideas, IV 451
- on Deity & Cross, IX 270
- Deity defined by, XIV 9, 62, 186
- doctrine of Monad, XIV 186
- on duality of soul, II 5 (16)
- follower of Pythagoras, XIV 15, 62, 308
- on Gods geometrizing, X 399-400
- hidden meaning in, XIV 7-8, 14-15, 46, 62-63, 340
- on Homer, XIV 8
- Ideas as aeons or emanations in, XIV 340
- ignorance of, XIII 264
- immutable essences of, IV 451
- influenced by Orpheus, XIV 308
- an Initiate, VI 203, 207; XI 5; XIV 6, 8, 15, 257, 274, 276
- on Initiates, XIV 256, 274-77
- Jowett on, XIV 8 ff., 10-16
- life cp. to Jesus, XIV 139
- man crucified in space and, X 52 (59)
- method of, III 196
- monotheism & Gods, XIV 7-8
- on mysteries of rebirth, XIII 80
- mysticism of, XIII 151, 153-54
- "myths" of, XIII 226
- Oriental mysticism in, XIV 15-16, 63, 308
- on origination, XIII 268
- planets are Gods acc. to, XIV 326, 340
- Pythagoras and, XIII 268
- selective breeding as old as, XII 253
- severe morality of, XIV 274
- Solomon not mentioned by, XIV 177 fn.
- on soul, VII 204 fn.-06 fn.
- on Soul and body, XIV 10 fn.
- on Sun and Son, XIV 271 q.
- on Sun as a living being, XIV 324
- taught at Heliopolis, XIV 254
- transcendental mathematics of, XIV 63
- "Unchangeable Existence" of, cp. with Sat, VI 207
- on Universe as a cross, II 145
- Valentinian system and, XIII 14
- view of Being & Becoming, VI 206-07
- *Banquet*:
- II 313 fn.; XIV 7
- *Cratylus*:
- XIV 7, 326 fn.
- *Critias*:
- on Atlantis, IV 262

- *Dialogues*:
 secret doctrine in, VI 207
 spirit of mysticism in, XIV 4, 8, 14-16
- *Epinomis*:
 VI 187
- *Epistles*:
 enigmatic teaching in, XIV 7 fn.
 on source of Plato's teachings, XIV 16
- *Gorgias*:
 VI 201
 on Socrates' patience, VIII 46-47
- *Laws*:
 on prayers, XIV 42 & fn.
- *Parmenides*:
 XIV 7, 413 fn.
- *Phaedo*:
 on founders of Mysteries, XIV 256
 on initiates & gods, XI 170 (178)
 on object of Mysteries, XI 87
- *Phaedrus*:
 VIII 186, 204 fn., 222-23
 on communion with the Gods, XI 218 (254)
 cp. to *Upanishads*, XII 347 fn.
 on judgment of souls, XIII 80-81
 on man's original purity, XIV 68, 277
 on Mysteries, XIV 7, 274, 276
- *Republic*:
 on Er, III 451
 on Gnosis, XIV 218-19, 340
 on man crucified in space, VII 295 fn.
 on marriage & race improvement, XII 254
- *Theaetetus*:
 on becoming God-like, XI 218 (254)
 on *chrestos*, VIII 192 fn., 229
- *Theages*:
 on Socrates, III 279
- *Timaeus*:
 III 428; VI 201; VII 194
 Jowett downgrades, XIV 11, 15
 on men as pure spirits, XIV 68
 an occult treatise, XIII 147, 154 fn.
 only Initiate can understand, XIV 7, 15
 a Pythagorean Dialogue, XIV 11
 bibliog., III 518; VI 443; XII 760
- Platon, Metropolitan:
 visited by a "spirit," VI 219-21
- Platonic Method:
 descends from universal to individual, XII 517
 key to Buddhism, XIV 419
- Platonic Philosophy:
 compend of ancient Indian systems, VI 203
- The Platonist* (Saint Louis):
 III 269 fn.
- Pleasure:
 misery as necessary as, for some, VIII 167
- Plebs:
 servilely follow majority, IV 72
- Pledge:
 to follow true lines of Masters, X 77-78
 H.P.B. took, never to reveal whole truth about Masters, XII 158
 mutual, between Master & disciple, VII 242
 sacred bond of 7 yrs. probation, VII 242-43
 of secrecy & occult sciences, II 494 (501)
 Theosophical Society, of secrecy, II 476
 violation of, dishonorable, II 478
- Pledge Fever:
 one effect of, XII 586
 is raging, XII 588 fn.
 warning against, XII 515-16
- Pledge of Esoteric Section:
 aim of, not adeptship, XII 501, 583
 binding nature of, XII 501, 503, 592, 640
 characteristics needed to carry out, X 196
 clause of, recommended for entire T.S., X 207
 disloyalty to, can lead to expulsion, XII 166
 effort to keep, must continue, XII 493
 faith in Higher Self and, XII 583
 meaning of, XII 506-11
 no interference with family duties, XII 488
 part of, discussed, X 196-208; XII 589-90
 of Probationers, XII 506
 real, is to Higher Self & Mahâtmic aspect of Masters, XII 166
 rewards of trying to fulfill, XII 537-38
 sacredness of, XII 585, 601
 withdrawal of, possible, XII 488, 504-05

- See also Esoteric Section of Theosophical Society
- Pleiades:
at Solar Pralaya, V 162-63
- Plenum:
vacuum and, X 318
- Plērōma (Gk.):
all fullness, XIII 10
Chart of, XIII 15
Church transforms, into Heavenly Host, XIV 162
definitions, XI 491; XII 570; XIV 162 fn.
found in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 162 fn., 340
Fruit of, XIII 16
in Gnostic scheme, XIII 11, 28
or Height, XIII 22
Hierarchies & chart of, XIII 71
Name of Aeōns of, XIII 78
secrets of, hide the Truth, XII 570
several Types of, XIII 32-33
Sophia projected Ideas of, XIII 40
Space of occult philosophy, XII 570
Table including, XIII 28
Unknown of Gnostics, XIV 162
vacuum, X 311
Valentinian Dodecad is, XIII 28
See also Space
- Plexuses:
chakras and, XII 619-20
nāḍis &, acc. to Haṭha Yoga, XII 616
Solar, of sympathetic system, XII 701
See also Chakra(s)
- Pliny the Elder (23-79 A.D.):
I 232
believed in Chaldean astrology, XIV 351
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
on philosophy, VII 36 q.
——— *Natural History*:
II 93 fn.
Celtic wisdom cited in, XIV 311
on Zoroaster, III 451, 461; XIV 23 & fn.
bibliog., II 539; III 518
- Plotinus (205?-270):
aimed to free Greek philosophy from Oriental influences, XII 347 fn.
Ammonius taught, for 11 years, XIV 13 fn., 313
ecstasy of Theophania defined by, XIV 48-49
ecstatic illumination of, XI 233 (270)
felt divine fountain, XIV 49 fn.
a guardian of Roman orphans, XI 215 fn. (251 fn.)
Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)
Jowett's opinion of, XIV 12
lack of appreciation for, XIII 147
lived for the world, XI 219 (255)
practiced Theurgy, XIV 304
on three degrees of gnosis, II 95
triple emanation doctrine and, XIV 186
united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
worthy disciple of Ammonius, XI 215 (250)
- Plough:
symbol of, VII 279 fn.
- Plummer, L. Gordon (b. 1904):
——— *The Mathematics of the Cosmic Mind*:
clarifies esoteric geometry, III 321 fn.
bibliog., III 518
- Plurality:
comes from unity, VIII 119-20, 204 fn.
returns to unity, VIII 122
- Plutarch (46?-120 A.D.):
II 93 fn.; V 244, 257; VIII 204 fn.; XIII 154; XIV 139, 257
on after-death states, I 294, 362 (366)
on age of Zoroaster, III 461
Avesta and, IV 525
on circle of celestial worlds, XIV 330
knew heliocentric system, XIV 332
on Pherecydes, XIII 284
on psychē & nous, II 6 (17)
on soul after death, XIII 138 q.
——— *Consolatio ad Apollonium*:
on initiation, VII 122
——— *De defectu oraculorum*:
VI 209 fn.
bibliog., VI 443
——— *Isis*:
on Muth as Isis, XIV 155-56
——— *Lives*:
VIII 184 fn., 200
on chrēstos, VIII 192 fn., 229
on Mithraic cult's founding, VIII 364 (384)
——— *Morals*:
on Egyptian rite, XIII 23
——— *Quaestiones Romanes*:
on lares, VII 194

- Pluto:
 Latin Church rite and, XIV 99
 Orpheus in kingdom of, XIV 141
 Roman's 2nd month and, XIV 99
 the sun of lower regions, XI 97
 See also Hades
- Pneuma (Gk.):
 Demeter and, I 295
 Holy, is female, XIV 115
 or nous & second death, I 294
 semen and, VII 239 fn.
- Pneumata (Gk.):
 spirits of elements in ancient divination, VII 234, 239
- Pneumatic(s):
 Plērōma is region of, XIII 28
 prayers of, XIII 26
 or Spiritual Treasure of, XIII 28
 See also Defunct
- Pneumo-Dyno-Vril:
 destroys millions of soldiers, IX 338
- Po:
 Maoric word, V 288
- Pobedonostsev, K.P. (1827-1907):
 as censor, XI 460
- Pococke, Edward (1604-1691):
 on Pandavas, V 306
 ——— *India in Greece*:
 on word origins, XIV 90 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 400
 bibliog., XIV 563
- Poe, Edgar Allan (1809-1849):
 delirium tremens influenced poetry of, XI 198
 ——— *Nevermore*:
 I 60
- Poetry:
 borrowing, discreditable in Sanskrit, XIII 109
 four aspects to Vaidic Mantras, XIII 107
 Müller's parody of Hindu, XIII 106
 sacred meter not used for common, XIII 108-09
- Poets:
 glimpse the Mysteries, XIV 222-23 fn.
- Pogodin, M.P. (1800-1873):
 disputed Rurik's roots, II 353
- Poimandres:
 See Hermes Trismegistus
- Point:
 circle &, meaning of, X 241-42
 emanates Circle, XIII 16
- First Logos, XIII 18
 in Mundane Egg, X 351
 produces the Line, XIII 17
 within the circle, X 314, 351
- Poiret, Pierre (1646-1719):
 ——— *Cogitationum Rationalium*:
 XIII 308 fn.
- Poison(s):
 dual nature of, XII 602-03
 gas foretold, III 71
 psychological cure and, III 36-38
- Poita:
 Olcott and, V 324
- Polanco[us], Juan A. (1516-1576):
 Jesuits' secret constitutions and, IX 298
 bio-bibliog., IX 448
- Polar Star:
 Vega once the, II 338
- Polariser:
 in our consciousness, IX 31
- Polarity(ies):
 of body, consciousness & life-winds, X 398
 change of, & flight of birds, IV 168-69
 cosmic, & early worlds, VI 193
 levitation and, I 244
 in nature, III 298
 See also Levitation
- Polarization:
 of inorganic or organic atoms, IV 225
 negative, can lead to obsession, II 399
 psychic emanations and, II 399
 See also Magnetism; Mesmerism
- Pole(s):
 direction of sleeping body and, IV 405
 equator and, III 150
 inversion of, XIV 366-68
 opposite, in nature & Society, II 210
 See also North Pole; Polar Star
- Police Gazette*:
 III 94
- Polish Revolution:
 Russian students helped, II 359
- Politics:
 Christianity and, IV 57
 difficult to avoid, X 82
 Founders avoid, IV 454; X 294; XIII 206
 Founders suspected of, IV 150-52
 improper to discuss, in Theosophical journals, II 161

- need to protest despotism of, X 86
 Rule XIV of T.S. and, VII 160 fn.
 spirit-messages and, IV 391-92
 Theosophical Society has no business
 with, II 292
- Pollock, Joseph:
 ——— “Is Man only a Machine?”:
 H.P.B. on, II 510
- Pollok, Robert (1798-1827):
 on hypocrisy, XII 40 q.
 bio-bibliog., XII 760
- Polo, Marco (1254?-1324):
 earliest traveler to Tibet, XIV 18
 Gobi wilderness and, XIV 18-19
 on Pashai adepts, XIV 19
- Polycarp, Saint (ca. 69-155 A.D.):
 XI 41 q.
 ——— *Epistle to the Philippians*:
 only extant writing, XI 41 fn.
- Polygamy:
 Polyandry and, IX 143 fn.
- Polytheism:
 Christians adopted, XIV 207 fn.
 Jewish monotheism masked, VII 255
 Monotheism &, cp., IX 169; XII
 199-202; XIV 51, 65, 373
 raison d’être for, XIV 65, 207 fn.
 religious phantoms of, XIII 340
 rests on the one unity, VII 274
 vindicated by belief in “spirits,” XII
 199
 See also Monotheism
- Pomerium:
 tradition on Rome’s founding, V 214
- Pompignan, Lefranc de (1709-1784):
 verse on Nile, IX 356 (384)
 bio-bibliog., IX 448-49
- Pontoptican:
 XIII 292
- Pony, Mr.:
 on metallotherapia, II 283
- Poole, Reginald E. (1832-1895):
 bio-bibliog., X 426
- Poona Observer*:
 V 323
 editor of, a nominal F.T.S., VI 72
 Theosophists criticized in, IV 357-58
- Poor:
 Catholic Church and, IX 214 (236)
 how to work for, VIII 55-56 (77-78)
 just as unhappy now, VIII 67 (89)
 misery preferred by some, VIII 167-68
 need help while rich need pity, XII 61
 neither, nor rich near Mahātman, IX
 214 (236)
 Path is easier for, & singlehearted,
 XII 596
 regeneration of, classes, XII 5-6
 rich and, VIII 64-65 (86-87)
 See also Poverty
- Pope(s):
 Astrology favored by, Pius 5th, XIV
 336
 blesses Moslems, I 259-60
 first, were Greeks, IX 340
 gave sorcerer’s manual to
 Charlemagne, XIV 105-06
 Jesuits often use, IX 299; XIV 341
 kept silent on heliocentricity, XIV
 43 fn.
 not holy or infallible, XIV 144
 questionable Apostolic tradition of, V
 252
 several, honored planetary spirits, XIV
 337
 several Pagan, XIV 139
 some, were sorcerers, VII 222
 successors to Peter, not Christ, XIV 125
 suppress & re-establish Jesuits, IX
 294-95
 See also individual Popes
- Pope, Alexander (1688-1744):
 on admitting being in the wrong, X
 234 q.
 maxim on love, XIV 41
 on thoughts, XI 453 q.
 ——— *Epistles to Several Persons*:
 Letter I to Viscount Cobham, XI 330
 & fn., 586
 ——— *Essay on Criticism*:
 XII 262 q.
 ——— *An Essay on Man*:
 VII 35 q.
 ——— *Moral Essays*:
 XII 390 q.
 on force of prejudice, XIII 231
- Popery:
 no, in Theosophy, IX 242
- Po-pha (Tib.):
 or Ādi-Buddha, V 288
- Popul Vuh*:
 Fourth Race man and, IV 262; V 223
 sacred work of Guatamala, XIII 266
 bibliog., IV 662; V 366
- Popular Science Monthly*:
 I 272

- articles by Huxley & Spencer in, II 170, 184
 reviewed *Isis* without reading it, I 322-23
- Popularity:
 how acquired, XI 2-4
- Pork:
 in allegory of Buddha's death, XIV 85 fn.
- Porphyry (233-305?):
 VII 133, 192; XIV 46
 on Ammonius, XIV 13 fn.
 on death & initiation, VII 122
 demons of, VII 237
 on Divine efflux, XIV 310
 experienced Theophany, XIV 49 fn.
 had a Tree of Divine Planets, XII 546 fn.
 Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)
 illumination of, XI 233 (270)
 Jowett on, XIV 12
 on mischief of "spirits," II 178
 misjudged, XIII 147
 opposed Theurgy, XIV 300, 304
 on union of soul with Universal Soul, II 93
 united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
 writings' destroyed by Church, XIV 313
- *De abstinentia carnis:*
De sacrificio et magia a condensation of, VII 198 fn., 210
 on deceiving demons, VII 237
 on sorcery, VII 203 fn., 210
 on Soul of the Universe, VII 198
- *Pythagorae vita:*
 biography of Pythagoras, XI 215 (251)
 Chaldean oracles on invocation of Apollo, XIV 350
 on numerals of Pythagoras, III 195
 on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95
 bibliog., III 518
- Porta, Giovanni B. (1540-1615):
 — *Magiae Naturalis . . . :*
 on alchemy, XI 517 (540)
 bibliog., XI 586
- Portrait Figures:
 of dead people & "spirits," I 34; II 396
- Portus, Bishop of Ostia:
 See Hippolytus
- Poruthu-Mādan:
 a "wrestling" demon, VI 194
- Poseidonis:
 belongs to historical times, V 163
 last link to Atlantis, V 216
 Prometheus fable on 4th Race extinction at, V 220
 See also Atlantis
- Positivism:
 Comte's ideas on, XII 253-54
 controversy with Evolutionism, XIII 95-97
 Huxley defines, IV 309
 insane mysticism, XII 254
 mechanical universe of, XIII 311
 opposed to Spiritualism, II 58-59 (64-65)
 soul of man and, II 188
 is Zoolatry, XIII 97
 See also Comte, Auguste
- Possession:
 of another's body, II 467, 472
 during seances possible, XIV 487-92
 "literary" phenomena of, II 261-62
 mediumship and, I 140
 Seguers on, III 280-81
 symptom of demoniacal, II 261
 See also Obsession
- Post-Mortem:
 appearance of man, VI 127-29, 138
 See also Apparition(s); Kāma-Loka; Kāma-Rūpa
- Pot-Amūn (God of Wisdom):
 roots of Theosophy traced to, II 88; XIV 305-06
 See also Amūn
- Potato:
 disease & sunspot cycle, III 193 fn.
 removes warts, VI 44-45
- Potencies:
 magical, & mystery-names, X 19
- Potency:
 of being, X 354
 light as a, X 337
 Logos and, X 302-03, 351-52
 plastic, & thoughts, X 226
 or Potentia the unrevealed Cause, X 351-52 & fn.
- Potentiality:
 becomes potency, X 352
 of being, X 354
 light as first, X 337
 Logos and, X 302
 of point in circle, X 352
- Potter, Miss:
 visits H.P.B., I 413

Potto, V.A. (1836-1912):

— *The War in the Caucasus:*

on last years of Yermolov, XII 228-30
bibliog., XII 760

Poverty:

condemned by rich, XI 10
wealth &, a sign of darkness, IX
100-01
wealth used to end, XI 151-54, 195-96

Powell, Charles F:

H.P.B. pays tribute to, XII 153

Powell, John W. (1834-1902):

explorer, II 348
biog., II 539-40

Power(s):

of Adept a result of evolution, VI 333
of Apollonius, XIV 131 ff., 300
belongs to one who knows, XIII 148
classification of, III 403
Divine, differs from Jehovah, XIV
197
first principle of moral, XIV 251
great Dynamis, XIII 33
H.P.B. disclaims possession of
supernatural, II 491
hidden, which make man a god, I 73
inherent in man, I 273
of Initiate to preserve "remains," XIV
377
Kāma and, XIII 59
of knowing languages without study,
XIV 134 & fn.
of knowledge, XIV 1
Kriyāśakti, & *Genesis*, XIII 101
of lower Quaternary, XIII 48 & fn.
magical, for selfish ends, XI 165
magnetic, as key to scientific
psychology, II 511
male & female, in evolution, XIV 157
of Matter vs. Spirit, XIII 60, 241
meditation can develop, XIV 400-01
missionaries abuse, IV 267-68
moral purity needed for, XIV 311
must be regained every life, XIV 400
of nature conquered, XIII 57, 240
of nature symbol, XIII 75
newly discovered, were once occult,
III 23
no magic, taught in E.S., X 242
nobler, must be educated, III 52
Patañjali on, of Yogis, II 466-67,
470-72
phenomenal, of man, IV 126

priestcraft & secondary, XIV 250
Principalities and, XIV 348 fn.

prophetic, XIV 303

psycho-physiological, of Dervishes, II
290

Rāja-Yogis & their, II 463

real, not grace or miracles, XIV 116
real, & the people, I 130

severe tests before, entrusted to
student, X 242

spiritual anti-types of, rule world,
VIII 201-02

of spiritual principles, XIII 59
super-human, lead to pride, XIV 259

superior & inferior, XIII 241

symbolized by wives, XIV 407

ten words or Sephiroth as, XIII 100
Theosophical Society does not teach,
VI 333

to transfer self after death, XIV 377

two Mystery names of Triple-, XIII 33

used secretly by Buddhists, XIV 19

"words" of, XIII 50 fn.

Yoga, of extending life may depend
on plant, II 460

See also Clairvoyance; Occult Powers;
Psychic Powers

Power Paramount:

human need to recognize a, II 418

Pozdnisheff:

Tolstoy's character that satirizes
society's morals, XII 243-47

Prachchhanna Baudhdas:

"Buddhists in disguise," IV 451
non-dualist accused of being, IV 451

Practical Laws of Occult Science:

Coptic copy, VII 223

on magical figures, VII 223

Practical Life:

mirrors intellectual status of nation,
IX 174

Practical Work:

Theosophical Society and, VIII 162-63

Pradhāna (Sk.):

Ākaśa & Mahat, X 314

Ākaśa-, or primordial Fire-Substance,
X 384

three elements of, XII 524-25 diag.

See also Mūlaprakṛiti; Prakṛiti(s);
Substance(s)

Pradhanāchārya:

compiled *Brahma Dharma Grantha*,
VI 11 fn.

- Pradhānātman (Sk.):
title of Viṣṇu, XII 149
- Pradyumna (Sk.):
animated by Sanat Kumāra, XIV 383
- Praetextatus, Vettius (4th C.):
on Great Mysteries, XI 73
bio-bibliog., XI 586
- Prague:
protest in, against Pope, I 260
- Praise:
how to remain indifferent to abuse
and, VII 173-74
- Prajāpati(s) (Sk.):
VI 191
Adityas, & Jīva, IX 63 fn.
concentric circles symbolize, XII
567-68
fashioned man, XIV 212
half-human angels, XIV 217 fn.
identical with 7 Ṛishis & Kumāras,
XIV 203
Lord of Beings, XIV 241
Manu & Virāja, IV 576 fn.
Sephirōth cp. with, III 327; XIV 87,
187, 218 fn., 418 fn.
the seven Elohīm, XIV 198 fn., 203,
212
- Prājña (Sk.):
definition, VII 291 fn.
Pralaya and, XI 476
six states of, VII 291 fn.
See also Wisdom
- Prajñā (Sk.):
ingenuousness or 6th Paramita is, XI
348 fn.
Sophia and, VI 157
- Prajñā-Pāramitā (Sk.):
Buddha learned, from Indian Sages,
XIV 435
- Prākāmya (Sk.):
as conscious rebirth, II 471
- Prākṛit Literature:
Brahmanical Code needed to
comprehend, V 208
- Prākṛita (Sk.):
as order of creation, XII 187
- Prākṛiti(s) (Sk.):
Ākāśa and, III 405, 406, 413 & fn.
basis of sthūla-śarira, III 409
beyond Elohīm & sexual imagery,
XIV 211-12
Cosmic Buddha and, X 324
cosmic matter, III 405 fn.
divisions of, XIII 67-68
eternally existing essence, IV 580
guṇavat, IV 582
Mahātmas and, VI 262
as mineral kingdom, V 172
Mūlaprakṛiti and, IV 582; XI 399,
490
occult powers and, III 403
one of 3 "primary causes," VII 286
pranks of, IX 54
as producer, VII 291
Purusha and, III 269, 318 fn.; V 23-24
(52); XI 507 (530)
Purusha and first Beings, VI 193
Purusha &, of Kapila, VI 158
Purusha &, poles of One Element, IV
225-26, 564-65
Purusha-, inseparable, XIII 88
Śakti and, III 412
seven, correspond to Tattvas, XII 605
seven principles and, III 407; IX
76 fn., 79
seven types, X 305
substance of Parabrahman, XIV 393
Substances, XIII 28
unimaginable abstraction, XIV 212
See also Matter; Mūlaprakṛiti;
Substance(s)
- Prākṛitic Plane:
astral, consciousness, XII 662-63
objective, consciousness, XII 661-62,
679
sub-planes of, XII 661-63
- Prākṛitika Pralaya (Sk.):
Maha-Pralaya cycles and, XI 467-68
- Pralaya(s) (Sk.):
II 185
according to *Vedas*, VII 44
no Ah-hi during, X 318
analogy with sleep, X 309
can be divided, X 308-09
Central Sun unveiled at, V 162-63
condition of consciousness and, XI 476
definitions, IV 99; X 309, 393
Dhyānis, & Planetary Spirits, X 344
dissolution, XIV 412
end of Sun and, XI 159
as envisioned by some scientists, II
483 et seq.
Great Breath in, X 308-09
impulse of births and, V 115
Mahā-, & destruction of Solar system,
IV 421; VI 134

- Mānasaputras had Karma before, XII 629
 minor, IV 576
 Nights of Brahmā, II 420, 486
 Nitya-, X 393
 no conscious existence in, II 73 & fn.
 One Element and, III 423
 parinirvāṇa and, XI 345
 Persian Messiah and, III 462-63
 planetary, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)
 poem on, by Rishi, X 309
 quaternary and, XIV 187
 secret cycle of Manvantara and, XIV 353
 Solar, & Hercules myth, V 162
 Solar & minor, IV 377
 Solar, & planets, X 402
 Spirit & Matter and, III 269-70
 three Logoi in, X 332
 universal, & preservation of ego, VII 52
 various kinds of, XI 467-68
Vedas disappear at, XIII 108
 See also Mahā-Pralaya;
 Manvantara(s); Nitya Pralaya etc.
- Pramā (Sk.):
 Prameyas and, IV 579-80
- Pramatha [Sk. Pramantha]:
 VIII 209
 Maṭha and, IX 261
 Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.
- Prāṇa (Sk.):
 corresponds to orange, XII 562, 568
 cosmic, XIII 159
 dual representation in Auric Egg, XII 580-81 diag., 623
 ever-changing life, XIV 189
 Jiva and, XII 607 fn., 672, 694, 707-08
 or Jiva, distinct from atoms, V 111
 Jivatma and, V 117
 Līṅga-Śarīra vehicle of, XII 547, 699
 as lower principle unfit for Devachan, VII 180
 lower use of, in so-called mind cures, XII 155
 macrocosmic pentacle of Life, XII 623
 mesmerism and, XIII 363
 as One Life, IV 579
 one of 3 transitory aspects of 4 Principles, XII 607
 part of gross body, VII 224, 299
 pervades all the principles, XII 547
 phases of moon and, XIII 71-72
 positive vitality & healings, IV 383
 resembles Hāyāh, XIV 189
 vanishes after death, VII 202
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams;
 Jiva; Life; Principles of Man
- Prāṇamaya (Sk.):
 as second life-principle, IV 582
- Prananath, Pandit:
 scorpion bites cured by, III 36
- Prāṇātma[n] (Sk.):
 Esoteric doctrine called, IV 582
- Prāṇava (Sk.):
 as Ādi-Buddha, IV 99
 synonym of Aum, XII 615
- Prāṇava Yoga (Sk.):
 or Tāraka Yoga, III 403
- Prāṇayama (Sk.):
 dangers of, XII 615, 622
 Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615
 some yogis practice, blindly, IV 543
 See Breath(s); Breathing
- Prārthana Samāj:
 II 507, 508
 platform of, closed to Theosophists, V 95 fn.
- Prasad, Rāma:
 ——— *Nature's Finer Forces*:
 discussed, XII 604, 611, 612-13, 621
 recommends Black Magic, XIV 60 fn.
 on Tattvas or Svāra, XII 356, 615
- Prasāṅga Mādhyamika Buddhism:
 analogous to Advaita school, XIV 438
 cp. with Yogacharyā school, XIV 439-40
 exoteric & esoteric divisions of, XIV 438-39
 founded by Buddhapāliṭa, XIV 438
 most rationalistic system of Buddhism, XIV 392
 on power of doubt & Initiate, XIV 438
- Prasenajit, King:
 protector of Buddha, XIV 19
- Pratibhāsika (Sk.):
 definition, III 422
- Pratt, Judge C.E.:
 rules for H.P.B., I 54, 84
- Pratt, Dr. Henry:
 ——— *New Aspects of Life and Religion*:
 VIII 144
 bibliog., VIII 472

- Pratyabhava [Sk. Pretyabhāva]:
transmigration, IV 609
- Pratyagātma (Sk.):
definition, XIV 459 fn.
- Pratyeka-Buddha(s) (Sk.):
first chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV 434-35
have Buddhas' Wisdom, but not Teachers, XIV 435
never transcends 3rd macrocosmic plane, XII 659
not a later development of Buddhism, XIV 434
spiritual selfishness of, XII 659
- Pravda* (Odessa):
I 407, 417, 435
H.P.B.'s writings in, I 313
- Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta*:
on examination of Miss Perovsky, III 161-62
foreign correspondents and, III 163
- Pravṛitti (Sk.):
activity of will, IV 580
nivṛitti and, I 268
- Prayer(s):
ancient, fragment, XIII 354
audible, gives disastrous results, XII 534-35
Christian vs. Pagan, XIV 327
command and, XII 535
as communion with God, XIV 307 fn.
definitions, IV 519-20
emotional, leads to psychic not theosophic goal, IX 170-71
equilibrium of nature and, V 98 fn.
Hiuen-Tsang on visions and, XIV 20
as Magians understood it, IV 520
a mode of will, X 39
at moment of death, XIII 74-75
"Our Lord the Sun," XIV 343
Parsee, now empty shells, IV 523
real, is not formal, XIV 120 fn., 307 fn.
result of, & asceticism, XIV 116
Socrates on, XIV 42
true vs. selfish, XIV 42, 307 fn.
unconscious magic can result from, XIV 116
are vain without acts, XII 533-34
for victory of armies, X 104
work is, IX 69
- Preaching of Peter*:
VIII 221
- Pre-Adamite:
Race of Men, XIV 205
- Preamble and By-Laws of Theosophical Society*:
H.P.B.'s *Scrapbook* on birth of T.S., I 150
bibliog., I 523
- Precept, First:
in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 29-30
- Precession:
age of Great Pyramid & Equinoctial, XIII 322
ancient Āryans knew, XIV 363 fn.
Cycle of Initiation and, IX 203 fn. (225 fn.)
of Equinoxes, VIII 365 & fn. (384); XIV 364-65
in Hindu chronology, XIV 362 ff.
influence of Equinoctial, on man, XIII 321
period of, XIV 200
of Virgo, XIV 354
See also Equinox(es); Seasons
- Precipitation(s):
chela's role in, X 130, 269
genuineness of, X 129
nature & rationale of, I 488-89; IX 239-40
occult process of, explained, VI 118-23
- Predestination:
astrology and, VI 327
Calvin and, XI 141
doctrine of, XII 74
See also Calvin, John
- Prejudice(s):
begets intolerance & persecution, IV 284
of doctors, IV 201
eradication of, hard, IV 345
facts set to pander to, XI 331
on force of, XIII 231
make animals of men, IX 50
mind must be free of, XIV 457
pandering to popular, XII 318
preconceptions & new ideas, III 378
of public opinion, XIII 244-46
of Religion, IV 78 et seq.
social, IV 314
Theosophical Society free of, XI 338
world fossilizes in its, XIII 246
- Prel, Baron K.L. du (1839-1899):
a born occultist, VI 157

- *Das Janus-Gesicht des Menschen:*
VI 155
on weakness of materialistic view, VI 156
- *Philosophie der Mystik:*
on consciousness of planets, X 330
- *Die Planetenbewohner . . . :*
VI 156
- *Die Weltstellung des Menschen:*
VI 155
bibliog., VI 444; X 426
- Preller, Ludwig (1809-1861):
——— *Griechische Mythologie:*
VIII 17 & fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 472
- Prescott, Wm. H. (1796-1859):
——— *History of the Conquest of Mexico:*
on cord records of Incas, II 334
high moral code of Aztecs, II 321
- Presence:
allegory on Divine, VII 273-74
a *guna* beyond the 3 *gunas*, VI 11 fn.
implies absolute consciousness, V 97 fn.
invisible, as Protean Cause, II 102
Universal, is Deity of Theosophists, VI 10 fn.
See also Divine All; Divine Presence; One Life; One, The; Oversoul; Universal All; Universal Principle, etc.
- Present:
after death there is but the One, XI 453
the eternal, V 77; XII 70
past & future in the One, II 119
See also Duration; Eternity; Time
- Presentiment(s):
occult reasons for, of death, VI 347-49
prevision, VI 342-43
rationale of, III 172
story of Count O. and, VI 345
story of seamstress and, VI 343-44
See also Intuition; Prevision;
Prophecy(ies); Seer(s); Seership
- Press:
âme damnée of public, III 238
See also Newspapers; Public Opinion
- La Presse:*
Gautier and, VII 58
- Pressensé, E.D. de (1824-1891):
——— *Histoire . . . de l'église chrétie:*
on Greek MS. about Simon, XIV 116
bio-bibliog., XIV 564
- Prestidigitation:
of so-called juggler, XII 324
- Preta(s) (Sk.):
Hindu spooks & séance worship today, IX 108
lower elemental, VI 169
See also Elemental(s); Spooks etc.
- Pretextatus (fl. 4th C.):
praises Grecian Mysteries, XIV 256
- Prevision:
of death, IV 292
faculty of, can be cultivated, IV 293
See also Presentiment; Seer(s); Seership
- Prevorst, Seeress of:
See Seeress of Prevorst
- Priam:
Laomedon father of, XIII 100 fn.
- Priapus:
as male deity, XIII 257-58
"Priapomania" and, XIII 257
- Pribitkov, Victor:
editor of *Rebus*, VI 406
- Prichard, James Cowles (1786-1848):
Allophylans of, V 217
bio-bibliog., V 379
- Pride:
evils of, XI 197
of our age, VII 55
personal, last to vanish, XIII 130-33
- Prideaux, Humphrey (1648-1724):
——— *Universal History . . . :*
misrepresents Zoroaster, III 454, 459, 461
bio-bibliog., III 518; XIV 564
- Priest(s):
assumed names of gods, IX 21 fn.
use Black Magic, XIV 28-31
Divine miracles, XIV 116
early, were Initiates, XIV 251-52
Egyptian, as guardians of Truth, XIV 251-52
are exploiters, VIII 51 (73)
greatest crime against mankind from, XIV 42
inherited patriarchal powers, XIV 252
Jesuit, seek domination, XIV 341
misery & dirt follow, IX 214 (236)
science once arcana of, XIV 291

- an ungodly crowd, X 91
 unscrupulous, XIV 250 & fn.
 useless if not pernicious, VIII 58 (80)
 See also Clergy
- Priestcraft:**
 hierarchy of, as center of learning, III 418
 materialism and, IV 326
 superstition fostered by, III 348 et seq.
 tricks & deceptions of, VI 130-31
 See also Jesuit(s)
- Priesthood:**
 ambition of, VIII 180
- Prima Materia:*
 VIII 110
- Primary:**
 colors of spectrum, III 406-07
 six, forces, III 413
 three, entities & seven principles, III 406
- Primeval Instructors:**
 incarnated in mankind, X 166
 keynote of Wisdom-Religion struck by, X 166
 See also Divine Dynasties; Divine Instructors
- Primordial Seven:**
 first, X 397
 are Rays or Breaths, XIV 380, 390
 second, & Lipika, X 403-05
 See under Seven; Sevenfold Division
- Principalities:**
 Elementary, VII 37
 Thrones, Dominions, Rectors, etc., XIV 348 fn.
 See also Archangel(s); Planetary Spirit(s); Thrones
- Principle:**
 Absolute, has no attributes, X 242
 Absolute, sexless, IX 269
 Christ(os) a universal & impersonal, VIII 345 fn., 357 & fn. (374 & fn.); IX 201 (223)
 Christos & absolute, XIII 55
 Darkness as the Unknown, X 331
 definition, XI 410
 everlasting, & the Ārya Samāj, I 383
 ever-unknowable, X 242
 human principles aspects of One, X 335
 impersonal & absolute, XI 239 (276), 335, 340
 impersonal, Parabrahm, V 21 (50)
 One Absolute, III 299 fn., 313; XIII 259, 267
 One, as Nārāyaṇa, IV 336
 one fundamental, of Occult Philosophy, XIV 235, 386
 one indefinable, & its correlations, I 334
 Parabrahm as the One, IV 537
 point in circle symbolism & Unknown, X 241-42
 pure, & evolution, I 112
 Seventh, not a human, but the Universal, XII 630
 supreme Unknowable, XIII 123
 symbol of Unmanifesting, XIV 113 fn.
 unconditioned, does not create, XIV 216-17
 undifferentiated, & Dhyāni-Chohans, VII 188
 union of man with Divine, III 27
 Universal, & consciousness, IV 341
 Universal, evolving six rays, IV 580
 Universal, & Plato, VI 206
 See also Absolute; Divine Principle; One Life; One, The; Parabrahm[an]
- Principle(s):**
 active in dreams, X 246, 258
 Ahura Mazda as Good, XIII 131
 annihilation of conscious personal, V 109
 aspirants must recognize own Immortal, XIV 55
 of astro-spiritual man, XII 83
 of Buddha & mortals cp., XIV 391, 394 fn.
 Buddha's, reunited in Śaṅkara, XIV 393-94
 elude enumeration, XII 543, 546-47, 672
 endowed with elusive action, VII 180
 Enoch and, VI 280
 First, of Ophite school, XIII 35
 five, in animals, VI 200
 Gnostic Names & Buddhi, XIII 51 fn.
 Gods are seven conscious, XIV 50-51, 380-81, 394
 Gods as first, XIV 50, 394
 gradual differentiations of, XIV 386
 higher & lower, of Church, XIII 78
 higher, of the Pitṛi-Rishis, VI 193
 higher triad of, dormant in animals, X 313

- Ialdabaōth is Kāma, XIII 60
 ignorance about, VII 225
 illusory separation of, XIII 71
 immortal, in man, VIII 278
 inner, of cells are "atoms," XII 410
 intelligent, in Nature, IV 167
 intermediary spiritual beings in true
 Masonry, XII 83
 Kabala on 1st emanation, XIII 352
 Kāma dulls spiritual, XIII 59
 loyalty to general, X 93-94
 macro- or microcosmical highest, V
 148
 mathematics of, VII 286
 not in Space & Time, XII 528
 not unchangeable, III 385
 numbers four & nine and, VI 222
 Path of sensations on ladder of, IV
 101-02
 Paul on God as a, XIV 413
 Phlogiston as a, IV 218
 Pitris and, IX 262
 plurality of, in man, VII 198
 purified egotistical, of Adept, XIV
 386-87, 394
 on root, & evolution, IV 580
 science & primordial, IV 211
 solar rays & colors and, III 406-07
 souls &, aspects of One Spirit, VII
 206 fn.
 spiritual, III 424
 subjective, VII 290 fn.
 Taijasa or luminous, XIV 51
 Tanmātras & Mahābhūtas, IV 581
 three, diffused through universe, III 313
 three root-, XIV 209 & fn.
 "Three Sisters" in alchemy, XII 85-86
 triad of, as the Monad, IV 560
 two, of Mochus, XIII 267
 of unity underlies all, III 316
 See also Principle(s) of Man
- Principle(s) of Man:**
 Adepts classed by number of, under
 control, X 253
 aspects of One Principle, X 335
 astral shadow most refrangible of all,
 XII 549 fn.
 astral soul as lower part of 5th, VI
 195
 atoms of lower 5, re-form in next life,
 V 117
 "authorities" on seven, not available,
 III 472
- body's seven, XII 691-703
Book of the Dead corroborates seven,
 X 49-51 (57-59)
 Buddhi is female, XIII 165
 classification of, VII 284 et seq.,
 290-91, 345 et seq.
 colors & geometric figures, XII
 563-64, 567-68
 correspondences of, XII 524-25 diag.,
 532-33 diag., 568, 580-81 diag., 658,
 660-61 diag.
 at death, XII 645-48
 destiny of, after death, X 54 (62)
 development of, & senses parallel
 Races & Rounds, V 144
 differ in development, IV 101-02
 are differentiations of Jiva, XII 707
 each, vehicle for next higher, XIV
 209 fn., 386
 enumerated, V 21 (49-50)
Esoteric Buddhism and, XII 526, 562
 Esoteric chart of the, XII facing 524
 fate of lower, in Underworld, XIII 59
 "Father" is highest, XIV 56 fn., 142
 Fifth, after death, III 416; V 14-15
 (42-43)
 Fifth, & Devachan, IV 256
 Fifth, & dreams, III 435
 Fifth, & mind, III 410-12
 Fifth, as revealer of 1st Mystery, XIII
 54
 Fifth, during life, VI 328
 Fifth, temporary, V 21 (49)
 Fifth, vehicle of "God," XIV 59 & fn.
 Four basic, have 3 aspects, XII 607,
 645 et seq.
 four lower, VII 180, 186-87; XIII 12,
 165
 four lower, as ansated cross, X 51 (59)
 Fourth, as instrument of volitions, IV
 449
 Fourth, body of will, VI 109
 Fourth & Fifth, in Kāma-loka, IX 164
 Fourth & Fifth, removed
 unconsciously, IX 164
 Fourth, in dotage & insanity, VI 221
 Fourth, or Kāma-rūpa after death, IV
 449
 Fourth, & Planetary Spirit, X 341
 Fourth, & the two Triads, VI 178
 higher, classified, V 25 (54); XII 411
 highly developed Fifth, compatible
 with no Buddhi, VI 198

- human, in Egyptian teachings, VII 190 fn., 224
- human, symbolized by dog, IV 519 fn.
- hypnotism paralyzes, XII 565-66
- immortal, are impersonal, XII 625
- interrelation of, & myths, XI 502
- interrelations of 6th & 7th, III 408-09; IV 560
- Jivanmukta unites all, X 253; XIII 74
- key to seven, XIII 54
- Kośas and, IV 582
- lesson on studying, XII 625
- life-atoms of 2nd, IV 559-60; V 109
- life-motion in each, is Prāṇa, XII 707
- lower, after death, X 261
- lower human, as Ahriman, IV 522
- man's, correspond to those of Kosmos, VII 290
- mental, & Universal Mind, XII 411-12
- not entities but upadhis, VII 286
- not in, or to be thought of, in Space & Time, XII 528
- Omniscience, Omnipresence & Omnipotence in highest, III 436
- One Flame & seven, X 335
- ooze out of dead body, VI 109
- originate in Hierarchies, XII 549, 561
- Planetary Spirits ignore 3 highest, X 341
- Prāṇa pervades all, XII 547
- Purucker on, XII 645-48
- rearranged after second birth, XI 499 fn.
- reflect One Flame, XIV 386
- reincarnating, XII 607 fn.
- root of Kāma, XIII 50
- Śaṅkara an Avatāra of 7th, XIV 390
- Second, is Life, IV 547; V 13 (41)
- separation of, VII 299
- separation of, in Kāma-loka, V 14-15 (42-43)
- septenary, XIV 209, 234, 380-81, 386, 391
- seven, XII 529-31 diag.
- seven, and Jīva, IX 79
- seven, and seven planes, XII 528; XIII 75
- seven & twelvefold groupings of, IV 185
- seven aspects to each, XII 693
- seven constellations & higher, XIV 204
- seven, essential, VIII 155
- seven, evolved out of 3 primary entities, III 406
- seven, or five, III 322
- Seven Rays or Hierarchies source of, XII 567-68
- seven souls or, VIII 251
- seven, subdivided into seven, IV 52, 579 et seq.
- sevenfold classification of, esoteric, VII 285
- seven-fold, in man, III 400-18
- Seventh, alone is not inner God, XIV 49, 56 & fn., 209 fn.
- Seventh, and its names, IV 99
- Seventh, as Ahura, IV 520-21
- Seventh, as Kṛishṇa, XIV 141
- Seventh, as Philosopher's Stone, IV 290-91
- Seventh, called Jīva by Vedantins, V 13 (41)
- Seventh, is actually the Universal Principle, XII 630
- Seventh, is only eternal Reality, VI 264
- Seventh, is "personal God" of theosophists, III 321; V 21 (50)
- Seventh, may influence some mediums, VI 226
- Seventh, of Alchemists, V 157 fn.
- Seventh, of Planetary System, XIV 142
- Seventh or highest, & astral ego in sleep, III 436
- Seventh, or human spirit, IV 100
- Seventh, rarely discussed, IV 378
- Seventh, remains to end of Kalpa, XIV 57 fn., 386
- Seventh & Sixth, as male & female, VI 261
- Seventh & Sixth, as real Mahātma, VI 240
- Seventh, & term jīva, III 423; V 13 (41)
- Seventh, unconditioned state, IV 101
- Seventh, & Universal Spirit, VII 51
- six higher, of early man, III 384
- Sixth, & Devachan, IV 445
- Sixth, as Master Atom, IV 558
- Sixth, as Spiritual Soul, IV 101
- Sixth, as Tistrya, IV 523
- Sixth & Seventh, III 435 fn.; V 5, 14 (42), 172; IX 80
- Sixth & Seventh, as Psychē or Cupid, IV 264

- Sixth & Seventh, defined, IV 558
 Sixth & Seventh, linked in Yogi, IV 543
 symbolized by Jesus' disciples, XI 500 & fn.
 three, & four aspects, XI 505 (528)
 two ways of tabulating, XII 530-31
 uniting all, into one, X 253
 various terms for, IV 548 fn.
 vehicles of, XIII 58 fn.
 Viśvakarman is 7th, XIV 261
 See also Principle(s); Sevenfold Division
- Prisse Papyrus:
 "oldest in existence," V 298
- Prithivī Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614
 or earth & taste, XII 685-86
 state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
 See also Tattva(s)
- Privacy:
 occult rule on, of thought, IX 4000-P
 See also Pledge; Secrecy
- Privation(s):
 of child to be, VI 196
 Divine Thought and, X 304
 forms and, III 61-62
 of matter, X 362
- Prjevalsky, Gen. Nikolay M. (1839-1888):
 writings of and, III 48-49 fn.
- Proarchos:
 of Barbēlitae, XIII 43
- Probation(ers):
 confused with initiation, XI 362
 esoteric training and, X 242
 personality in, must disappear, IX 254
 seven years of, VII 242-43; IX 156
 subject to occult law, XII 515-16
 trials of, VII 243, 245
 two Degrees of, in Esoteric Section, XII 655
 See also Chelā(s); Esoteric Section;
 Pledge of Esoteric Section
- Pröbsting, Countess:
 See Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842)
- Proclus (410?-485):
 VII 192; XIV 42 fn.
 on aerial body of Adept, XIV 384 fn.
 combined Theosophy & Theurgy, XIV 304-05
 Jowett on, XIV 12
 on Orpheus, XIV 308
 perpetual motion doctrine and, XIV 331
 ——— *Commentaries . . . on the Timaeus . . .* :
 XIII 267 q.
 mentions the metal migma, XIII 292 fn.
 on Sun & the Heavens, XI 17
 ——— *On the Cratylus of Plato*:
 on Ineffable Name, XIV 131
 ——— *On Plato's Republic*:
 on many forms of Gods, XIV 277
 ——— *Theology of Plato*:
 gives 3 grades of Mysteries, XIV 275
 biog., VII 389
 bibliog., XI 586
- Procreation:
 creation and, VIII 367 (386)
 physical, & Narada, VIII 148 fn.
 See also Birth; Conception;
 Generation; Generative Organs;
 Sexual
- Proctor, Richard A. (1837-1888):
 IV 285
 annotated *The Stars & the Earth*, IV 284 fn.
 on end of sun, II 484
 sun and, V 160-61, 267
 ——— *The Great Pyramid . . .* :
 precessional cycle in proportions of, XIII 322 & fn.
 ——— *The Sun Ruler . . .* :
 on solar physics, XIII 318 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 540; XIII 400
 bibliog., V 379
- Prodicus (455?-?):
 sacred books of Zoroaster and, IV 532-33
 bio-bibliog., IV 662-63
- Profane:
 definition, XI 69 fn.
 non-initiated, called shades or images, XI 488
 Sol of, differs from Solus of Epopitai, XI 76, 81
- Progress:
 Carlyle's "living movement," XII 268
 Christian civilization and, XII 266-77
 Christianity opposes, IV 501
 as executioner of the poor, VIII 63 (85)
 an insatiable Moloch, VIII 64 (86)
 intellectual, must give way to ethical, VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)

- material, mainly serves rich, VIII 67 (89)
 moral, inactive, VIII 64 (86)
 is often rediscovery, XIII 85-88
 Path of right, XI 151-52
 results of, VIII 63 (85)
 on spiritual, VI 331-37
- Projection:
 astral, of images, IV 489
 astral, should not be tried, XII 706-07
 of astral soul at death, III 282 et seq., 376
 of double, V 289-93
 See also Astral Body; Astral Plane; Mayavi-Rūpa
- Prometheus:
 derivation of name, VIII 143 fn.
 fable originated over 70,000 yrs. before Poseidonis sank, V 220
 fable remembered by Moses, XIV 69
 fire and, III 462
 Hermes addresses, XI 90
 humanity before, XIV 204 fn.
 meaning of, legend, VIII 367-57 (386-87)
 myth of, IX 266 et seq.
 origin of term, IX 261
 personification of svastika, II 144
 personified "Baptism by Fire," XIV 333
 as revealer of Mysteries, XIV 84, 333
 sacrifice of, IX 271
 See also Fire(s); Fire Chohans etc.; Myth(s)
- Proofs:
 irrefragable, of *S.D.*, XIII 313
 isolated, harmful, XIII 314
- Propaganda:
 of Occultism forbidden, V 19 (47)
- Propagandism:
 Adept fired with sacred flame of, I 102
- Prophecy(ies):
 about Europe, II 422-23; IX 306
 ancient, based upon exact knowledge, II 419
 of Buddha about Tibet, V 244-46
 on Buddhism in Ceylon, V 248, 249, 252-53
 Buddhist & Christian, V 254
 Catholic, on worship of angels, X 22-23
 cultivated by Essenes, XI 228 (265)
 of dreadful war in future, IX 113
 dreams and, X 255
 on end of cycle, cataclysms & discoveries, V 259
 on fall of Islam & Christianity, I 374
 of Isaiah, V 253
 on Kali Yuga, XII 386-87
 mystic, XII 1
 offered at discount in our age, XII 385
 on Panchen Lama's rebirth in West, VI 105; XIV 431
 regarding 1876-81, III 201
 regarding nature of light, VII 65-66
 on T.S. Founders coming to India, IV 135-36
 Tsong-ka-pa's, on Tibet, VI 105
 See also Prevision; Seer(s); Seeress of Prevorst; Shipton, Mother; Vision(s)
- Prophecy of Ezekiel:*
 Cabalistic treatise, I 132
- Prophet(s):
 evils of racial & tribal, IV 418-19
 on false, VIII 175
 false, implies true, XIV 303
 of Israel not Judah were initiates, XI 37
 no infallible, IV 413-14
 sacred dragons as, XIII 272
 Schools of, still extant, I 303
 Sibylline, & Christianity, XIII 233
 Sibylline prophecy known by age of, XIV 356
 temple serpents, XIII 272
 See also Daniel; Moses; Seeress of Prevorst; Shipton, Mother
- Proselytism:
 on moral, IV 497, 500
 religious, a sinful work, IV 500
- Proserpine:
 Daimon and, I 294
 moon as, in Hades, XI 97
 pèrisprit and, I 362 (366)
- Prosimiae:
 VIII 36
 mislead Darwinists, XIII 143
 See also Darwinism; Evolution
- Prostitution:
 legalized by Christian government, IX 176
- Protagoras:
 VIII 93
- Protestant(s):
 Catholic conversion of nominal, XIV 17, 266

- Church must fall, IX 293
 condition of, Church analyzed, VIII 268-83
 Creation not as esoteric as Catholic, XIV 209
 danger to, from Black Magic of Rome, XIV 29-31
 Jesuitism of, X 32
 limited to Deity of, XIV 51
 missionaries foster Indian Mutiny, XIV 267
 missionaries used by Jesuits, XIV 266
 nations & Occultism, XIV 267
 Reformation, XIV 70
 strategem to explain doctrines, XIV 72
 transformed Catholic host, XIV 323
 See also Calvin, John; Luther, Martin
- Protestantism:
 decadent, II 447
 on departed souls, XIII 340
 illogical & crude, IV 235
 on Judgment Day, XIII 340-41
 unconscious Black Magic in, XIII 257
 women and, XII 268
- Protests:
 against Russian oppressors, XII 279-88
- Proteus:
 omnipresent, as Cause, II 102
 Omnipresent, or Life, IV 226
 as Universal Essence, XI 114 (128)
 See also Life; Life Principle; One Life
- Protohippus:
 I 230
- Protoplasm:
 Huxley the father of, II 184
 as nearest approach of life to matter, IX 73
 Pessimists and, VIII 119
 scientists of 19th C. couldn't make, IX 73-74
 See also Cell(s); Matter
- Prototype(s):
 astral light and, X 361, 363
 of globe & humanity in heaven, VII 261
- Protyle:
 Crookes and, X 306-07; XI 234 (270)
- Proverb(s):
 based on occult law, II 219
 Eastern, for each day of year, XII 425-76
 Eastern, on mud thrown at people, XI 418
- Proverbs:*
 God of Solomon's, XI 84
 personifies Wisdom of Solomon, XIV 46 fn.
 on ungodly witness, IV 83
 on Wisdom, XI 221-22 (257-58); XIII 40
- Providence:
 definition, XI 145
 on side of heaviest battalions, X 104
- Providence Daily Journal:*
 best New England paper, I 306
Franklin Register and, I 407
- Prudence:
 Milton on, XI 33 q.
- Prussian Journal of Statistics:*
 Dr. Zasse on cycles, II 420
- Pryse, James M. (1859-1942):
 printer for H.P.B. & Judge, XII 499
 revision of "Preliminary Explanations" and, XII 500
 bio-bibliog., XII 761-65
- Psalms:*
 IX 275; XIV 180, 242 q.
 on God & gods, XIII 48 & fn.
 Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia* & 107th, XIII 60
 Indra and, II 273
 on Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18
Matthew verses cp. with, XIV 146-47
 on praising Lord with dance, III 203
 on rejected stone, XIV 220
 Solar deity mentioned in, IV 532
 "South demon" of, XIV 134
 Sun as Lord in, XI 83
 on tabernacle in Sun, XIV 324
 verses of, mistranslated, VII 255-56
- Psellus, Michael (1018-1079):
 VII 192
 ——— *De daemonibus:*
 on magic, VII 123, 133
 ——— *Zoroaster, Oracula magica . . . :*
 on simulacrum, VII 224 & fn.
 bibliog., VII 389
- Pseudo-Adepts:
 charlatans, XI 48 et seq.
- Pseudonyms:
 wrong motive for, XI 368
- Pseusma (Gk.):
 rather than Psyche, VIII 40 fn.
- Psychai Theai:*
 Greek term for manes, VII 97 fn.

Psychē (Gk.):

- II 6 (16)
- compound nature of, I 292-93
- dissolution of, & second death, I 294
- Eve and, I 128-29
- St. James on, II 6 (17 & fn.)
- Mind or pneuma differs from, XII 364
- monosexual consciousness and, IV 341
- nervous system and, II 186
- nous &, in Paul, I 292
- Over-Soul and, VIII 116
- parts of, indestructible, I 299
- or pērisprit, I 361 (365)
- Plutarch on, & nous, II 6 (17)
- reborn in case of child, I 298
- a sheath, VI 178-79
- sixth principle, IV 264
- Sophia and, IX 171
- terrestrial, has free will, II 9 (20)
- See also Cupid

Psychē:

- H.G. Atkinson praises editor of, IV 157
- supersedes *The Spiritualist*, IV 104-05, 157

Psychic(s):

- activity, motion & free will, XII 355, 357-59
- alter impressions to accord with physical plane, IX 164
- association & death, V 79
- or astral Man, XIII 26
- atmosphere confused by suspicion, X 139
- aura's colors seen by, XII 621
- burglary on, plane, IX 4000
- butterfly, VIII 98
- color & sound and, X 267
- danger of, outrunning the Manasic, XIII 173
- embryos are Elementaries, VI 196
- emotional prayer leads to, plane, IX 170-71
- end of, cycle, VIII 107
- facts & occult philosophy, IV 598
- force & science, VI 199
- gifts & true development, VI 334
- H.P.B. sent to form group on, plane, VII 145
- individuality, XII 357
- intoxication, V 291

- intra-, screen of our perceptions, IV 590
- as Kāma-rūpa, XIII 27
- law of, differentiation, X 133
- lines of, intercommunication, V 276
- mediums &, vitiate what they perceive, IX 163-64
- mind transforms energy of "unit-being," XII 362
- mutual, influences, III 172
- noëtic &, aspects of mind, XII 353-74
- origin & cause of noises & shocks, IX 400R-S
- pierce veil of subtle matter, VIII 262
- place of, XIII 28
- planes & psychometer, XII 360
- power of, XIII 27
- pre-requisites of, development, X 127
- Principle, XIII 35
- relation to spiritual force, IX 157
- research strongly recommended, V 358
- science, real students of, XI 164
- senses & imagination, IX 177
- specific gravity, etc., VI 125
- spiritual &, changes in man, XII 1
- spiritual &, wisdom, IX 171
- true, people long for deliverance, VII 314
- untrained, faculties contain strange surprises, XI 318
- vision, XII 698
- See also Black Magician(s); Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s); (Seer(s); Sorcerer(s)
- Psychic Notes* (Calcutta):
 - medium Eglinton and, III 504
 - on séances without medium, IV 27
- Psychic Phenomena:
 - dangers of, XI 163-64
 - peoples' temperaments and, II 436
 - will and, III 172-73
 - See also Phenomena; Psychism
- Psychic Powers:
 - ambitious pursuit of, dangerous, XI 335
 - Initiations and, XIV 277
 - latent in man, VII 308
 - Law of human nature and, VII 308
 - on pretended possession of, XII 495
 - testing one's own, VII 308
 - vanity or envy over, impedes disciple, XII 495
 - warning against false promises to develop, VI 334

- wrong attitude to, VII 308
 See also Clairaudience; Magic; Occult Powers; Phenomena; Telepathy etc.
- Psychic States:
 proceed from Moon, XIV 143
- Psychical Natures:
 children have, not yet Spiritual Natures, I 297-98
- Psychical Science:
 Oriental, II 396
- Psychische Studien* (Leipzig):
 editor of, II 289 fn.
 on Gambetta & Bismarck, VI 218
 bibliog., VI 451
- Psychism:
 America must beware of, XIII 173
 Old Testament and, XI 495
 supernatural and, XIII 213
- Psychogrammes:
 nerve-time and, IV 323-24
- Psychological:
 adepts in, science exist, II 273; IV 294
 experiments in, science & T.S., II 443
 jugglery, VIII 50 (72)
 keys to, science, IV 131
 manifestations, III 247 fn.
 or mesmeric power & disease, II 190
 narratives of, experiences of value, II 137
 phenomena denied, IV 308
 powers of Dervishes, II 290
 School on source of an entity, III 21
 science & phenomenalism, III 52
 science to be studied by Theosophists, I 339
 tricks vs. conjuring, XII 321-27
- Psychological Review* (London):
 IV 50, 306; V 331
 Buddhism is Spiritualism says W.S. Moses, III 396-97
 on *The Theosophist*, IV 304
 bibliog., V 386
- Psychological Society of Great Britain:
 book of, president reviewed, II 187-91
- Psychologization:
 evil karmic effects of, XI 56-57
 thoughts of dead and, III 426
 See also Hypnotism; Mesmerism
- Psychology:
 ancient, most important branch of Occult Science, XII 225
 basis of, XII 352
 cannot dictate to metaphysics, XII 366
 comparative, needed to understand Spiritualism, II 107
 dawn of modern, XII 308
 a debatable land, I 228-29
 duty of, XIII 264
 Eastern, & T.S. in India, II 109
 Esoteric, might help astronomy, V 146
 an exact science, XIV 138 fn.
 higher realities of, II 259
 Indian, ignored, II 398
 knowledge of Asiatic, will be recognized, II 490-91
 magnetic power and, II 511
 metaphysical world of, II 186
 molecular, & nature of odors, V 88
 most important of all subjects, IV 132
 once called animal magnetism, XII 214
 physics and, II 158
 physiological, XII 365-66
 psychiatry &, synonyms to some, XII 364
 psychism and, XII 364
 schools of ancient, needed in India, II 217
 science of, III 7-8
 as Science of Soul, VIII 333
 should be scientifically studied, II 191
 stories of bhūtas and, II 350
 studied with Soul-eye, XIV 138 fn.
 transcendental, part of Science, IV 314
 treatment of diseases and, II 188-89
 unable to perceive, XIII 355
 use of, by H.P.B., I 324
 Western, in elementary stage, IV 294
 See also Mental Science; Mind; Psychē; Psycho-Physiologists; Soul
- Psychomaniacs:
 confuse color & sound, VII 62
- Psychometer:
 objects and, V 116
 should never be forced, IV 356
- Psychometry:
 acts on psychic planes as well, XII 360
 Buchanan's work and, VI 181-82
 definition, IV 554
 demonstrates conservation of energy, XII 360
 Dentons' work and, IV 554-57; VI 181
 instructive & elevating, VI 181
 key to psychological science, IV 131

- people influence surroundings by, II 397
 useful in archaeology, IV 545
- Psychopates:**
 coined term for sensitives, VII 59 & fn.
- Psychophobia:**
 in Russia, I 210-11, 212, 216
- Psycho-Physiologists:**
 challenged to define consciousness, XII 353
 criticism of, XII 360-63
 mind's duality can't be solved by, XII 353-54
 repudiate free will, XII 354, 357
- Psychostasy:**
 judgment of the Soul, VII 111
- Ptah:**
 seven sons of, XIV 202
- Ptolemaeus:**
 See Ptolemy, Claudius
- Ptolemaic System:**
 Earth the center of, XII 544
- Ptolemy I (367?-283 B.C.):**
 V 242, 243
- Ptolemy, Claudius (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):**
 on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
 on Jesus, IX 204 (226)
 recorded principles of Astrology, XIV 350
 ——— *Tetrabiblos:*
 an astrological scripture, XIV 346
- Ptolemy Philadelphus (309-246 B.C.):**
 developed Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
 fostered many philosophic systems, XIV 306
 Josephus on, XIV 179
- Ptolemy Philometer (?-146 B.C.):**
 Aristobulus a sycophant of, XIV 11 fn.
- PTR:**
 Hieroglyphic interpretation, XIV 126
 seat of initiation and, XIV 126
- Public:**
 a child, II 184
 easily misled, II 191
 real names of Masters & Occult Schools never revealed to, X 125-26
- Public Opinion:**
 cruelest of tyrants, XI 1-4
 dangerous hydra, I 129-30
 definition, VI 172-73
 fear of, XIII 243
 like a kaleidoscope, XIII 211
 prejudice of, XII 317-18; XIII 83-84, 210-11, 243
 shifting winds of, XIII 211
- Public Opinion (London):**
 on *Isis Unveiled*, I 323, 388
- Publishers:**
 thrive on murdered reputations, X 290
- Puck (New York):**
 on Christian clergy, II 379-80
- Pūjā (Sk.):**
 meaning, IV 312 fn.
 of Śāktas at confluence of Jumna & Ganges, II 77
- Pujarees [Hindī Pūjārīs]:**
 beliefs of, produce effects, V 312
- Pukka Theosophy:**
 believes in no miracle, II 490
- Pulse:**
 heart, last to die, XII 694-95
 mediums &, -measuring, IV 105
- Pulsford, John (1815-1897):**
 ——— *Morgenröthe:*
 on God glorified through suffering, IX 268-69
 bibliog., IX 449
- Punarjanma[n] (Sk.):**
 result of terrestrial attachments, III 415, 416
- Punch:**
 V 322 q.
- Pundits:**
 know nothing of occultism, IX 140-41
- Punishment:**
 no, after death, VII 180 fn.
 Karma; Retribution, Law of
- Punjab [Sk. Pañjāb]:**
 on revival of Vedic learning in, I 382
 Sikhs once mighty rulers of, I 372, 373
- Pupil-Teachers:**
 Theosophists are fellow-students and, IX 242-43
- Purānas:**
 IV 195; V 208; VII 293, 298; VIII 66 (87), 201, 203; IX 96
 allegory of, XIII 146, 158-60
 on animal progenitors, X 175, 364
 Asuras of the, XII 49
 Budha personified in, VIII 53 (75)
 Christians scoff at, III 223
 conceal history, V 230

- corroborated Sibylline prophecy, XIV 356
 cp. to Bible, XIV 45, 185, 188, 240
 dead-letter traditions of, VI 51
 doctrine of Emanation in, XIV 185
 Dvivedi on, XIII 158
 on dynasties of Moryas &
 Koothoomi, VI 40-42
 an Eighth creation in, XIV 199
 Esoteric "blinds" in, XIV 3, 212
 far older than Mosaic Books, XIV 240
 four kinds of Esoteric Knowledge in,
 IX 251-52
 genealogies and, IX 197 (219)
 on Great Pralaya, XIV 257
 on Mahat, X 319
 on Manus & Rishis, X 19 fn.
 on Māyā, X 327-28
 mention the Astra, XIV 104 & fn.
 misrendering of, XIII 259
 on Mundane Egg, XIV 185
 not ridiculed by H.P.B., X 89
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
 Paraśurāma and, V 188
 Philology vs. Symbology in, XIII 158
 pious "demons" in, XIII 158
 portray higher initiatory teachings,
 VII 254
 predictions on future races, XIV 356
 & fn.
 prophesied moral decay of present
 era, XII 386-87
 religious Mysteries of, XIV 260-62
 on sound, X 314
 symbolism in, XIII 159-60, 259
 Vasishṭha and, V 156-57 fn.
Vāyu & Matsya, & Buddhist
 chronology, V 258
 Weber on, XIV 73
 See also *Vishṇu Purāṇa*
 Puraravas [Sk. Purūravas]:
 swastika and, VII 293
 Purcell, Archbishop John Baptist
 (1800-1883):
 steals money, II 45-46
 Purchas, S. (1575?-1626):
 ——— *Pilgrimage . . .* :
 Coleridge's dream and, III 431
 bio-bibliog., III 518
 Purdon, Dr.:
 experiments on mediums, IV 105
 Purgatory:
 torments of, source of income for
 priests, II 189
 See also Hades; Hell; Hell Fire
 Purification:
 control of obsession by, II 400
 knowledge & will are tools of, VIII
 109
 Purification Rites:
 of Mysteries, XIV 275-78, 288
 Purity:
 Adept's, solidifies astral body at
 death, XIV 53
 of Auric Egg opens vistas into other
 worlds, XII 532
 of life produces "Grace & Miracles,"
 XIV 116
 needed for full recall of Spirit, XIV
 52
 perfect, needed for reunion with
 Divine Ego, XII 632
 of personality essential, XII 597
 psychic development requires, X 127
 Purucker, Dr. Gottfried de (1874-1942):
 ——— *Esoteric Tradition*:
 IX 273 fn.; XIV 146 fn.
 ——— *Fountain-Source of Occultism*:
 on color of stars, XII 578
 on Gnostic Aeōns, XII 574
 on guṇas, XII 540-41
 on human senses, XII 538-41
 on planetary chain's stages, XII
 574-76
 on reincarnation process, XII 649-52
 on seven principles, XII 645-48
 on sound, color & number, XII
 577-78
 on Svabhāvas, XII 579
 on twelve classes of beings, XII
 643-45
 ——— *Occult Glossary*:
 on Kumāras, XII 645 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 765-70
 bibliog., IX 449
 Purūravas (Sk.):
 son of Budha, IX 263
 Purusha (Sk.):
 agent of Parabrahman, XIV 393
 becomes Virāj, III 326
 beyond sexual imagery, XIV 211-12
 as Divine Male, II 91
 in first worlds, VI 193
 Mahātmas and, VI 262
 meaning of its sacrifice, XIV 397
 Nārāyaṇa Mantra and, V 288
 part of Trinity, XIV 187

- Prakṛiti and, III 269
 Prakṛiti &, inseparable, V 23-24 (52)
 Prakṛiti &, perform as unity, III 318 fn.
 Prakṛiti &, poles of One Element, IV 225-26, 564-65
 Prakṛiti as blind &, as lame, VI 158; XI 507 (530)
 slaughtered at world's foundation, XIV 397
 "thousand-headed," XIV 397
 an unimaginable abstraction, XIV 212
 See also Prakṛiti; Spirit; Spirit and Matter
 Puruṣa-medha (Sk.): VIII 208
 Puruṣa-Ṣaṣu (Sk.): definition, IV 581
 Puruṣaṣpa (fl. 600 B.C.): Zoroaster's father, III 466
 Puruṣottama (Sk.): or Divine Spirit as fructifier, XIV 241
 Pūrvamīmāṃsā [Sk. Pūrvā-Mīmāṃsā]: II 117
 Kumārila and, V 181
 opposed Śankara's doctrine, V 181
 Śaṃkarāchārya and, IV 366
 school of Indian philosophy, XII 343 fn.
 Pushkara Lake: carpeted with blue lotuses, XII 173 fn. (183 fn.)
 Lakṣmī-padma resided at, XII 173-74 (183-84)
 Pushkin, Alexander (1799-1837): personification at séance, XIV 481
 on Russian insurrection, III 155
 ——— *Ruslan and Ludmila*: Finnish influence in, X 143
 a romantic epic, X 426
 Puysegur, A. de Chastenet, Marquis de (1752-1825): healed with magnets, XII 216
 pupil of Mesmer, II 275
 scientific reputation, XII 222, 224
 somnambulism and, II 275
 spread Mesmer's system, XII 223
 biog., XII 770
 Pymander: Manu and, X 363
 on seven planets of, VIII 20
 Pyramid(s): of Aztecs, XIV 25
 Biblical dating of, XIII 258
 of Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274, 276, 281
 of Egypt dwarfed in Babylon, XIII 280
 expresses a living being, XIV 100 fn.
 of Mezo-America, XIV 280
 quaternary as base, XIV 100 fn.
 sanctuary of Nebo in, XIII 281
 as unfolded & infolded solid, XIII 18
 See also Great Pyramid; Skinner, J.R.; Tetragrammaton
 Pyrrha: Atlanteans moved to, or Thessaly, V 217-18
 legends concerning, V 218-20
 Pyrrhus, King (318-272 B.C.): healed with touch of his foot, XIV 253
 Pythagoras (fl. 6th C. B.C.): VII 123, 214, 292; XIV 5, 95, 133, 219, 331, 347
 adopted religious system of India, XIII 324-25
 Archytas a disciple of, XIII 87
 bigotry less in time of, XIV 468
Books of Thoth and, XIV 39
 Byblus & Tyre Mysteries known to, XIV 274
 called himself Sage, not Philosopher, XIV 255 fn.
 on corporisation of 3 times 3, XII 68 & fn.
 disciple of Āryan sages, XIV 412 fn.
 disciple of Nazaratius, III 451
 doctrine of, misunderstood, IV 594 fn.
 drank "waters of life," XIV 276 fn.
 Egyptian Hierophants taught, XIV 63, 274 fn.
 En of, VII 283
 era of Plato and, XII 312
 established Copernican system, XIV 347
 figure two rejected by, IV 579
 given title by Indians, V 195, 235
 Gnosis of, XI 87, 214 (250), 220 (256); XIV 46
 on God as Universal Mind, XIV 7, 99, 413
 God of, not personal, XIV 412 fn.
 grounded his philosophy in Buddhism, XIV 419
 heliocentric system taught by, IX 284; XIII 87, 90, 211

- on imagination, VII 81
 influence of Eastern Philosophy seen
 in, XII 347 fn.
 an Initiate, VI 203; XIII 154, 283
 initiated by Magi, III 452
 initiated into Orphic Mysteries, XIV
 308
 invented "Euclid" proposition, XIV 95
 knew Astrology & Theogony, XIV 347
 knew heliocentric system, XIV 332
 knowledge of, from India, XI 229
 (265)
 knowledge of music & geometry
 valued by, XII 566-67
 learned number system in Egypt &
 India, XIV 95, 186, 254
 learned wisdom in India, II 92 fn.
 life resembles Jesus', XIV 139
 lover of truth, XIV 13
 in Lucian's satire, XIII 287
 magnetic cures of, XII 222
 on matter & elements, XII 68 fn.
 on nature of light, I 243
 never limited Wisdom, XIII 95
 numerals and, III 195, 316
 numerical system of, II 408, 411, 426
 Oriental Mysticism of, XIV 15-16, 95,
 308
 paid penalty for revelations, XIV 85
 penetrates the mysteries, I 360
 Plato and, XIII 268; XIV 15-16
 on powers of, II 472
 on production of Kosmos & Number,
 XII 547
 prohibited animal food, XIII 324
 public vs. private teachings, XIV 47,
 308
 pupil of Aryan Master, V 168
 scientists & Mysteries of, XIV 134
 on severe morality of, XIV 274
 "Son of Mercury," XIV 35 fn.
 on soul, VII 205 fn.; XIV 99
 Sun's triple form asserted by, XIV
 186, 221
 taught by Pherecydes, XIII 283
 taught theurgy in Babylon, XIV
 274 fn.
 as teacher, XIV 35, 85, 95, 308
 ten symbols of universe, XIV 113 fn.
 on tetraktys, XIV 99, 112-13 fn.
 Tetraktys of, & 4th dimension, I 360
 transmigration taught by, XIII 324-25
 Valentinian system and, XIII 14
 Yliaster of Paracelsus is Ēn of, VII
 283
 See also Tetraktys
 Pythagorean(s):
 astronomical system, XIII 324
 central Spiritual Sun, XIV 223
 cypher, XIV 98
 doctrine of Emanation, XIV 413
 Kabalists used, methods, XIV 62, 95,
 154-55
 Litera Pythagorae, XIV 101
 Moderatus q. by Porphyry, XIV 95
 Mystic Dekad of, XIV 412-13
 numbers, X 355-56
 origin of, ideas on music & number,
 XIII 325
 sacred numbers, XIV 98, 154 fn.,
 412-13
 science of arithmancy, XIV 99
 solids, X 398
 solved perpetual motion, XIV 331-32
 on Spirits as Breaths, XIV 420-21
 symbols known in ancient India, XIV
 95, 186
 system of numerals, XIV 62-63, 95 ff.
 teaching on Unity, XIV 412 fn., 413
 tenets grounded in Buddhism, XIV
 419-20
 Tetraktys of, XIII 18
 Triangle, XIV 186
 Pythochrēsta (Gk.):
 VIII 184
 Pythoness:
 guided by High Priest, I 139
 mediumship and, III 284
 Pyx:
 High-Altar and, XI 83

Q

- Qabalah (or Quabalah):
 See Kabalah
- Quacks:
 medical, & vaccination, IV 200-01
- Quadrangle:
 reduced to Circle, XII 53
- Quakers:
 first used term New Dispensation, III 287
- Quarles, Francis (1592-1644):
 ——— *Job Militant*:
 VIII 142 q.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 472
- Quarterly Review* (London):
 on Bible & its revision, II 50, 69
 eulogy to *Talmud* in, I 132 fn., 459
 on infallibility of O.T., II 47
 on O.T., II 402
- Quaternary:
 concreted the elements, XIV 158
 emanates the Kosmos, XIV 187
 fate of lower, after death, X 54 (62)
 Gods the lower, XIII 48 & fn.
 liver & spleen represent, XII 694
 lower, & Higher Triad, XII 692-93
 lower, is male, XIII 165
 planetary, symbols of terrestrial, XII 551
 purification of lower, XII 53
 in pyramid, XIV 100 fn., 157-58, 195 fn.
 sacred cubit value, XIV 195 fn.
 triple, XIII 54
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J. (1810-1892):
 II 431, 433
 ——— *L'Espèce humaine*:
 VIII 35 q., 36 q.
 ——— *The Human Species* [tr.]:
 II 432
 exposes Haeckel, XIII 143
 ——— *Souvenir d'un naturaliste*:
 II 433
 bio-bibliog., VIII 472-73
 bibliog., II 540
- Queen Mab*:
 See Shelley, P.B.
- Queen's Proclamation:
 of religious neutrality, VI 165-66
- Queensborough, Lord:
 on Christianity, II 364
- Quelap (Peru):
 old ruins at, II 332
- Questions:
 often insincere, XI 136
 should be asked only as last resort,
 XII 495-96
- Quetzalcohuatl:
 similar to Osiris & Buddha, II 307
- Quiché:
 II 309
- Quicherat, L.-M. (1799-1884):
 IX 358 (385)
 bio-bibliog., IX 449
- Quilter, Harry (1851-1907):
 editor of *Universal Review*, XII 281
 shows fervor for oppressed, XII 281
- Quinet, Edgar (1803-1875):
 ——— *La Création . . .*:
 on thoughts & the invisible, XI 452
 ——— *l'Ultramontanisme*:
 IX 302
 bibliog., IX 449; XI 586
- Quinine:
 effect of, IV 320
- Quinquennial Age:
 of Hindu chronology, XIV 361-62
- Quintus Curtius (fl. 41-54 A.D.):
 on Bacchus' birth, XI 93 fn.
 unreliable, V 244

- bibliog., XI 587
- bio-bibliog., V 379-80
- Quipus:
 - a record kept on a rope, II 334
- Quirigua (Guatamala):
 - IV 445
 - odd style of, monoliths, II 322
- Qū-tāmy:
 - ancient Chaldean Adept, VII 240
 - author of ancient Secret Doctrine,
 VIII 23 fn.
 - Chaldaic MS., XIV 65
 - invokes lunar Wisdom, XII 204
 - moon and, VII 230
 - not idolatrous, VII 240

R

- Rabbi(s):
 fanaticism of bigoted, XII 273-74
 H.P.B. studied with an initiated, VIII 142, 155
 true Judaism known only by, -Kabalists, III 453
- Rabble:
 same in all ages, VII 198
- Race(s):
 all, are same company of men, XIV 303
 anthropological evolution of, XIV 156
 aura reveals true, V 212-13
 balance of, cycle, XI 150
 Biblical names as early human, XIV 44 fn.
 birth of 1st human, XIV 83, 204
 blood-rites date from earlier, VIII 251-52
 castes formed to benefit, in Kali-Yuga, VIII 60 (82)
 cataclysm at close of every, IV 446-47; XIV 81 fn., 257-58
 characteristics of future, VI 117
 color of bodies in, VI 117
 consciousness develops in each, XI 148-49
 cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06
 divine dynasties of, XIV 47-48, 81, 252-53, 302
 duration of, VI 117 fn.
 each, has a Guardian or "God," VII 113
 early, communicated by thought, X 339
 egotism of Western, XIV 211 fn.
 elephant worship & ancient, XII 382
 Enoch & Noah personified, XIV 86
Esoteric Buddhism on geological eras and, IX 280-85
 everyone incarnates in all, VIII 406
 on evolution of early, X 365
 Fifth, derived from preceding, XIV 302
 First semi-divine, XIV 40, 46, 81, 302
 four, in Magianism, III 463-65
 "geological," V 213 fn., 214
 Hierarchies corresponding to, X 395
 Hierarchies of Dhyāni-Buddhas and, X 343
 Huxley and, V 213 fn.
 "inferior & superior," XIII 330-31
 inner man is one in all, IX 65
 inner, more distinct than physical, V 213
 intermediate, between root-, V 216
 Jewish triple division of, V 213 fn.
 kingdom of Heaven and, XIII 49
 Kriyaśakti development in Third, X 248
 lifespan in various, VI 117
 mankind at beginning of 6th, V 143 fn.
 of men & Pitṛis, IX 262 & fn.
 Messianic cycle related to, XIV 353
 moral standards, XI 148-49
 "mystery of Hermaphrodite," XIV 83-84
 no difference of, in Theosophical work, V 127
 no inferior, VIII 405-06
 on "origin" of Western, V 198 fn., 206-17, 219-21, 224
 preceding, superior to present pigmies, VI 189-90
 present, given fleshly body, XIII 59

- primal truths delivered to early, XIV 46, 81, 103
 prophecies concerning, XIV 80-83, 86
 Purānic allegory of, XIV 247-48
 records of last two, kept secret, XIV 80
 Second, & Phoenicians, XIV 94
 Seventh, prophecy, XIII 128, 134
 Sibylline promise of a new, XIV 355-56
 Sixth, brings new continent, XIV 258
 Sixth, man beginning to appear, VI 116
 Sixth Sub-, & U.S.A., XIII 173
 Third, & "wheel" of Enoch, XIV 94
 various Aryan, XIII 348-50
 white, stages of unfoldment, XI 148 et seq.
 See also Root-Race(s)
- Rachel:**
 idols and, VII 216
- Radda-Bai (or Raddha Bai):**
 H.P.B.'s pen name, III 81-83; IX 29 & fn.
 possible origins of, IX 29-30 fn.
 See also Blavatsky, H.P.
- Radiant Energy:**
 ether and, IV 221
- Radiant Matter:**
 Crookes and, II 377; IV 218, 223-24, 310; XI 234 (270)
 fourth state of matter, V 52, 145
 one of 7 states, IV 602 fn.
 See also Crookes, Sir William
- Radiation:**
 definition, X 359-60
 emanation cp. with, X 359-60
 from Divine Substance, XIV 234
 of Logos, X 358
 theory of, & numbers, XIV 63
- Radiometer:**
 vacuum tubes & energy, IV 315-16
- Ragazzi:**
 editor of *Journal du Magnétisme*, II 283
- Raghunath Rāo:**
 VI 297
 fights for widows, VIII 60 (82)
 widow-marriage and, IV 128-29
 ——— *What is Hindu Religion?:*
 on Sishtas, VII 44 fn.
- Raghunathji, Kṛishnanāth:**
 ——— "The Pāthāri Prabhus":
 on Hindu superstitions about death, II 172
- Ragon de Bettignies, Jean (1781-1862):**
 XIV 191, 281
 on binary source of good & evil, XIV 99
 caution as to language of, XI 235 (272)
 on Christian & Masonic architecture
 cp. to Pagan, XI 78
 on cradle of initiation in India, XI 177 (185)
 on Deity, XI 25
 on Gnostic ogdoad & cubic stone, XII 68 fn.
 on Hindu Trimūrti, XIV 100
 knew more Occultism than other non-initiates, XIV 296 fn.
 on Lotus, XIV 100
 on Masonic salutation, XI 93
 on Masonry & liturgy, XI 71
 Moses not first reveiler, XIII 99 fn.
 Saint-Germain may have been known by, XI 176 (184)
 on Sun & "the Son," XI 96
 on triangle as perfect figure, XIV 99
 volumes destroyed, XI 78
 ——— *Cours philosophique . . . :*
 on initiatory rites lost to Masons, XI 95
 on nature of Masons, XI 176 (184)
 ——— *Fastes Initiatiques:*
 XIV 296 fn.
 ——— *Hermes:*
 as chief writer for his journal, XIV 296 fn.
 ——— *Des Initiations Anciennes et Modernes:*
 on Egyptian priests who withheld truth, XIV 251
 on Masonry, XIV 250
 on source of Mysteries, XIV 250 fn., 254
 ——— *Maçonnerie Occulte:*
 on Geometry of Sacred Name, XIV 99
 on "modern" inventions, XIII 85
 on number & letter symbolism, XIV 98-100 & fn.
 on pyramid as quaternary, XIV 100 fn.
 ——— *La Messe et ses Mystères:*
 XI 77 fn.
 on Sun & lamp, XI 82
 ——— *Notice historique sur le calendrier . . . :*
 XII 536 fn.

- *Orthodoxie Maçonnique*:
 killing of Initiate allegory, XIV
 263 fn., 279
 on last stronghold of Mysteries, XIV
 294-96
 on solar rites in Masonry, XIV
 264-65, 279, 281
 on three degrees of Masonry, XIV 279
 on true meaning of Freemasonry, XIV
 464 fn.
 on virgin birth, XIV 292 fn.
- *Tuilieur général . . .* :
 on real founder of Masonry, XI 176
 (184)
 bio-bibliog., XI 587-88
 biog., XIV 296 fn.
 bibliog., XII 771
- Ragoonath, Rão:
 See Raghunath, Rão
- Ragozhin, Mme. Z.:
 — *The Last Trial of the Nihilists*:
 on political assassins, III 160
- Ragunath Rao (or Row)
 See Raghunath Rão
- Rahasya (Sk.):
 mystical doctrine, IV 579
- Rahat(s) (Sk.):
 or adepts of Ceylon, II 438, 487
 followers of Buddha's precepts
 become, II 488
 four degrees of, II 487
 See also Arhat(s)
- Rahnuma-e Mazdayasnan Sabha:
 Zoroastrian Society, III 454
- Rāhu (Sk.):
 the Great Dragon, XIV 403
- Rai Bishen Lall:
 Lahore incident and, IV 475 et seq.
- Railways:
 disaster recounted, XIII 188 fn.
 fire-vomiting reptiles, XIII 190
 a mixed blessing, XIII 187, 190
- Rainbow:
 symbol of hope for arid materialism,
 XI 120-21 (134)
- Rainclouds:
 magnetically paralyzed, VI 43
- Raivata, Rāja:
 grandson of Manu's 4th son, XIV 247
 summary of Purānic allegory, XIV
 247-48
- Raj Narain Bose:
 Founders' work endorsed by, IV 111
- H.P.B on spiritual ideas of, V
 95-98 fn., 99-100
- *The Science of Religion*:
 V 97
- Rājadharmānūsāsana Parvan*:
 See *Mahābhārata*
- Rājagriha:
 ancient capital of Magadha, V 258; X
 71, 119
 first Buddhist synod held at, V
 246 fn.
- Rājajñ Janaka:
 See Janaka, King
- Rajas (Sk.):
 definition, IV 581
 Masters beyond, Sattva & Tamas, V
 339
 Guṇa(s); Sattva; Tamas
- Rajatarangini [Rājataranginī]*:
 not historical work, V 186
 bibliog., V 366-67
- Rāja-Yoga (Sk.):
 Adepts' gradual mastery of, IV 166
 differs from Haṭha-Yoga, XII 615-16
 effects of mastering, XII 560
Finer Forces of Nature opposite of,
 XIV 60 fn.
 law of correspondences allows, XII 694
 mudras and, II 119
 no principle can be ignored in, XII
 634
 occult sounds and, IV 164-65, 298
 philosophical & Vedantic, VIII 113
 powers of, IV 31 & fn.; X 285
 Theurgy or, XII 560
 true science of, XII 559
 two-fold samadhi path in Buddhism,
 XIV 439
 See also Haṭha-Yoga; Patanjali; Yoga
- Rāja-Yogī(s) (Sk.):
 acquire but do not practice physical
 powers, II 463
 Brāhmaṇas & Himālayan ascetics, XII
 337
 definition, VI 51
 initiatory training and, V 339
 Kapila on state of, II 467
 longevity of, II 467
 more accessible than one thinks, XI
 235 (271)
 secretiveness of, II 462-63
 use higher 3 Tattvas not 4 lower, XII
 615

- use "will" breath in true Prāṇāyāma, XII 615
See also Haṭha-Yogis; Yogi(s)
- Rājendra Lāla Mitra:
See Mitra, Dr. R.L.
- Rājputs (Sk.):
belong to Kshatriya caste, XII 337
bravest & most mystical race in India, II 77
Gautamas and, V 248
genealogy of, V 207
Greeks and, V 238
Vamśāvalī of, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
- Rakas:
shrines, I 263
- Rākōczy Princes:
on families of, III 524-26
- Rākshasas (Sk.):
of India, XIV 21
Thytyas or, III 402 & fn.
- Ram Miśra Śāstrī:
Sanskritist of Benares, V 13 (41)
Theosophical Society and, III 2
- Ram Mohan Roy (1774-1833):
V 183
ideal religious reformer, III 56-57
on introducing new doctrines, III 59
learned reformer, XI 458
original thinker, II 209
outstanding leader, I 381
pure & holy, IV 108 et seq., 414
saintly, V 100
on Sankara's date, V 187-88
——— *Precepts of Jesus . . .* :
V 353
bibliog., V 380
- Rāma:
V 194
avatāra of Viṣṇu, IX 198 (220)
historical personage, IX 197 (219)
ideas of Saint-Yves on, IX 351-52 (379-80)
of Sūrya race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
Universal Deluge and, III 188 fn.
- Rama Bai, Pandita:
British onslaught to convert, VI 68
- Rāma Miśra Shastri:
See Ram Miśra Śāstrī
- Rāma Prasad:
See Prasad, Rama
- Ramalingam Pillai (1819-1874?):
a chelā, VI 310
H.P.B. & note of, VI 296
V. Mudaliar a chela of, IV 282-83
prophecy about T.S. Founders, IV 135-36
teachings of, IV 133-36
- Rāmānuja (1017-1137):
V 183
influenced Dr. Hübbe-Schleiden, XI 467
bio-bibliog., V 380
See also Viśiṣṭādvaita
- Ramaswamier, S. (?-1893):
chela of Brothers, IV 230
meets Adept in Sikkim, V 290
on Olcott's coconut tree, V 128
on piśāchas, III 483
——— "How a Chela Found his Guru":
VI 21
biog., IV 663
- Rāmāyana*:
Lankā of, part of Indian continent, V 286
on magical weapon, XIV 104
Rishis and, IV 367
School of, VI 8-9
seven yards mentioned in, II 411
bibliog., II 540; IV 663; V 367
- Ramchandra Balajee, Prince:
visits Russia, II 54
- Ramchandra Vidyabagish:
noble-hearted, IV 108
- Ramchenderjee, Janardan:
——— *The Biographical Sketches of Eminent Hindu Authors*:
on Sankara's date, V 185
bibliog., V 380
- Ramdagon:
Druses and, III 188-89
- Rammohun Roy:
See Ram Mohan Roy
- Ramnes:
triple alliance of, Luceres & Titius, V 214
- Ramsay, Mr. (Historian):
on Tennessee, I 231
- Ramses II (1292-1225 B.C.):
Books of Thoth in library tomb of, XIII 232
greatest King of Egypt, XIV 344
- Ramsey, W. (1852-1916):
on smell, IV 177-79
biog., IV 663
- Ramsgate (Kent, Eng.):
H.P.B. and, I 3-4
- Randolph, P.B. (1825-1875):
II 77

- discounted by Spiritualists, I 269
 driven to suicide, IV 143
 half-initiated seer, III 265
 ——— *Eulis*:
 on phallicism of, X 124-25 fns.
 bio-bibliog., III 518-21
- Rangampalli, J. (1852-?):
 portrait facing, III 139
 biog., III 521-23
- Ranjit Singh (1780-1839):
 Lionhearted, III 3
 Sikh leader, I 373, 374
- Ranke, Hermann:
 ——— *Die Ägyptischen Personennamen*:
 a catalogue of Egyptian names, IX
 275 fn.
 bibliog., IX 449
- Ransom, Josephine (1879-1960):
 ——— *A Short History of the
 Theosophical Society*:
 XII 479 fn.
 on *S.D. III*, XIV xl-xli & fn.
- Raphael:
 is Christianized Jupiter, XIV 335
- Raphael Santi (1483-1520):
 madonnas of, XIII 182
- Rappel*:
 II 286
- Rappings:
 as dissipation of accumulated force,
 IX 400S
 rationale of, IV 144
 See also Phenomena; Séances
- Rapport:
 between medium & astral shell, VI 129
- Rasa (Sk.):
 specific mark of Jala, XIII 67
- Rāsa Maṇḍala*:
 Mysteries of the Heavenly, XIV 332
 symbolic dance of planets & zodiacal
 signs, XIV 316 & fn.
- Rasātala (Sk.):
 classification of, XII, 664
 definition, XII, 665, 666
 fourth world of a lower septenary, VII
 85
 See also Lokas; Talas
- Raskolniki:
 Tolstoy visited, XII 127
- Rast Gofar*:
 abuses Olcott, IV 33-34
- Ratnas (Sk.):
 or jewels, XIII 160
- Raulica, Ventura di:
 See Ventura di Raulica, Cardinal de
 Ravaisson-Mollien, Félix (1813-1900):
 ——— *La Philosophie en France . . .*:
 on memory in the dying, XI 451
 bibliog., XI 588
- Ravaṇa (Sk.):
 Hindu Rip van Winkle and, V 206
- Raven:
 symbol of longevity & will, XI 44-45
- Ravignan, Father:
 exorcised "demons" of D.D. Home, I
 196-97
 pupil of, snared Dr. Bloede, I 201
- Rawlinson, George (1812-1902):
 on Aryan influence on Mythology,
 XIV 90-91 & fn.
 on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 333
 on Turanian language, XIII 333
- Rawlinson, Sir H.C. (1810-1895):
 XIII 335
 on Babel & its destruction, XIII 273
 translated *Birs-Nimrud* tile, XIII
 273-77
 ——— *Cuneiform Inscriptions of Asia*:
 cylinder deciphered, XIII 275-77
 on seven-storied tower, XIII 276 & fn.
- *Five Great Monarchies*:
 on "Asiatic Ethiopians," XIII 331
 on remnants of Pre-Akkadians, XIII
 328 & fn.
 on Sargon I, XIII 328
- *Histories of Herodotus*:
 on Chaldeans, XIII 326 fn.
- "On the Birs-Nimrud . . .":
 on rebuilding of 7-storied tower, XIII
 276
 symbolism of temple of Borsippa or,
 XIII 276 fn.
- Ray(s):
 chemical, & heat, VII 73-74
 dark, & ants, VII 73
 differentiation of, X 252
 emitted by Higher Ego, XII 709-10
 from Ever-Darkness, X 351
 of Higher Ego clothes itself in Astral
 Light, XII 710
 human figure crowned with, on Lake
 Titicaca, II 318
 human soul is, of Universal Soul,
 VIII 57 (79)
 ideal occult group represented by all
 seven, XI 230-31 (267)

- Individuality's star or, XIII 72-73
 infused Saṃkara, XIV 390
 innumerable, from one, X 361-62, 368
 Intellectual, & mediumship, VI 226
 of Light & Kabala, XIII 351-54
 of Logos, incarnated in mankind,
 VIII 200
 mystical solids, sparks and, X 398-99
 of One in all, XIV 310
 Plērōma is totality of, from the One,
 XII 570
 Primal Beings are collective divine,
 XIII 268
 prismatic, & unity, X 323
 science of occult, XI 231 (267)
 seven, from central Spiritual Sun, VII
 274
 seven, of Logos & Chakras, XII 620
 six, evolved from Universal Principle,
 IV 580
 Solar, & seven principles, III 406-07
 sun, & jīvas, IX 63
 sun shorn of its, VIII 202 & fn.
 of Third Logos, X 394-95
 triple, emanates from Light of the
 World, VII 274
 two aspects of Mānasic, XIII 73 fn.
 used to see by occult means, VII 74
 white, decomposes into three colors,
 IX 213 & fn. (235 & fn.)
 See also Light; Logos(oi); Seven Rays
 Rayleigh, Lord John W. (1842-1919):
 cautious observer, I 224
 Reaction:
 action &, equal, VI 145
 Reade, Amye:
 ——— *Ruby . . .* :
 on brutality in circus life, XII 286
 Reade, W.W. (1838-1875):
 ——— *The Veil of Isis*:
 original title of H.P.B.'s first book, I
 237 fn., 302
 bibliog., I 523
 Reality:
 ascending scale of subjectivity reaches
 ultimate, V 76
 how to live in One, XII 537-38
 Manvantaric illusion and, VIII 95
 of mind & atom, XII 409
 offered man today, XI 119 (132), 121
 (135)
 the One, IV 52
 One, defined, III 424
 One Eternal, XII 412; XIV 185, 210
 the only, & Self, IX 139
 partial, of world, III 62
 Spirit is only, XIV 420
 unreal Universe and, XI 239-42
 (276-78)
 See also Absolute; One, The; One
 Life; Parabrahman
 Reason:
 Absolute Unity is supreme, XIV 61
 faculty above, & sense, II 179
 higher senses and, XI 223 (270)
 human, & spirituality, VII 70
 inductive, causes West to blunder,
 XIV 9
 masses prefer religion of emotion
 over, II 447
 not blind faith reveals Jesus, XIV
 143-44
 See also Intellectuality; Noëtic
 Rebirth(s):
 according to Kṛishṇa, X 396
 Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V
 115-16
 caused by Karma, Taṇhā & Skandhas,
 X 176
 circle of, & thirst for, IV 342
 conscious, of Adept, XIV 373
 Devachan between, wears out personal
 ties, V 93-94
 from higher realms, XIV 375 fn.
 of great characters, XIV 381-82
 kāma-rūpa of old personality and,
 VII 180-81; X 176
 meaning of, as an animal, I 294-95; V 114
 memory of past, not rare, X 208
 moral retrogression and, IV 399
 by power of illusion, XIV 372-73
 some control over, III 29
 Spiritual, XIV 57 & fn.
 theory applied to celestial Being, XIV
 379
 three classes of, XIV 373
 twice-born and, XIV 57
 See also Metempsychosis;
 Reincarnation
 Rebold, E.:
 ——— *Histoire . . . Francmaçonnerie*:
 on Egyptian Colleges of Occult
 Science, III 315 fn.
 bibliog., III 523
 Rebus (Saint Petersburg):
 H.P.B. writes for, VI 73, 354

- title means riddle, I 338 fn.
 bibliog., VI 451
- Recognition:
 in Kāma-loka no, of friends, IX 164
- Recognitions:*
 on contents of, VIII 221-22
- Red:
 color of dugpas, IX 64
 corresponds to Kāma-Rūpa, XII 529,
 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
 corresponds to Sol of musical scale,
 XII 90
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
- Red Caps:
 Bhutanese, enemies of Gelukpas, IV 18
 mesmeric healing used by, on
 themselves, IV 477
 opposed Tsong-kha-pa, III 419
 See also Black Magicians; Dugpa(s);
 Sorcerer(s); Yellow Caps
- “Red Dragon”:
 or the “Great Albert” vulgar
 imitations, XIV 105
- Red Earth:
 Adam &, related to Atlantean fable, V
 219
- Red Sea:
 symbolism of, XIII 37
- Redeemer:
 as Initiator, IV 264
- Redemption:
 for all creatures, VII 46
 Gnostic & Buddhist, similar, XIV 161
 from sin of flesh, XIII 128
 world, during Kaliyuga vowed by
 Buddha, V 86
- Reflection:
 mystery of the, XIII 21
- Reformer(s):
 human nature not altered by, XII 394
 need for unselfish & unsectarian, IV
 419-20
 practical, XII 262
 Theosophy and, XII 261
 true, holds to no crown or sceptre,
 XII 261
- Reforms:
 must be bloodless, XI 246 (283)
 social, needed, XI 152 et seq.
 needed in T.S., VII 151-52
- Regazzoni:
 mesmerizer, I 137
- Regeneration:
 in Hindu Trimūrti, XIII 27
 See also Generation; Metamorphosis;
 Rebirth; Transformations;
 Transmutation
- Regent(s):
 each of Earth’s divisions has a, VII
 274-75; XIV 380
 esoterically are seven, XIV 349, 380
 key to Occult Astrology, XIV 349
 Planetary, as Parent-Monad, XIV 349
 See also Archangels; Planetary
 Spirit(s); Thrones
- Regiomontanus:
 See Müller, John
- Regions, Gnostic:
 See Gnostic Region(s)
- Regnaud, Paul (1838-1910):
 ——— *Matériaux pour servir . . . :*
 ātman untranslated in, VI 83 (92)
 bio-bibliog., VI 444
- Regnault, H.V. (1810-?):
 IV 215
 bio-bibliog., IV 663-64
- Régnier, René F. (1794-?):
 Archbishop of Cambrai, IX 308
 biog., IX 449
- Reichenbach, Baron K. von (1788-1869):
 III 25; IV 380
 discoverer of Od force, III 23
 Du Bois-Reymond opponent of, III 23
 on odyle or Odic Force of, II 135, 397;
 V 213; XII 210, 396, 526 fn.; XIII 354
 on position of body in sleep, IV 405
 ——— *Researches on Magnetism:*
 II 278 fn., 398; IV 405 fn.
 on crystals, III 100
 experiments with Nowotny, III 100-01
 important work on human
 magnetism, III 99
 odyle pervades universe acc. to, II
 277-78
 bio-bibliog., II 541
 bibliog., III 523
- Reid, Thomas (1710-1796):
 VI 136
- Reigle, David (b. 1952):
 ——— *The Books of Kiu-te:*
 XIV 402 fn.
- Reims, L’Académie Impériale de:
 XIII 275 fn.
- Reincarnation(s):
 adepts have choice in, V 106
 Apollonius possibly a, of Jesus, XIV 130

- astral double's survival and, XII 712-13
 astral monad, an exception, IV 185-86; VII 178 et seq.
 beginning to be accepted by liberal Christians, XII 130
Bhagavad Gītā on, XIV 372
 in Bible, XIV 57 & fn., 58
 books on, XIII 79 fn.
 Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V 115-16
 cause of, VII 184
 conscious, is for few, XIV 381
 cyclic necessity, VII 183
 definition, I 294-95
 determined by karmic effects, V 106
 Devachan &, of spiritual monad, IV 256
 of Divine Prototype, XIV 382
 doctrine as old as the world, XI 426
 doctrine of justice, XI 142
 double evolution of man and, IV 453
 on Ego between, XII 608-10
 erroneous ideas about, IV 548-49; VII 176 et seq.
 false evidence of, III 139
 French school of, XIV 56
 H.P.B.'s art. on, & *Isis Unveiled*, V 25 (54)
 ideas of Spiritualists and, X 213-14 fns.
 immediate, for children & idiots, I 297-98, 363-64 (367-68); IV 549; V 16-17 (45); VII 178, 181-82
Isis Unveiled corrected on, VII 176 et seq.; X 215-16 fn.
 Karma and, VII 177, XI 145, 202
 Karma & materialism, IX 103-04
 in Lamaism, IV 8 et seq.
 laws to escape, XI 348
 lessons of, XII 314
 life-atoms of lower 5 principles and, V 117
 of man in animal form impossible, IV 399
 metempsychosis and, I 294-95; XI 137-38
 modern theory of, and, XIV 111
 needed to reach final wisdom, XII 314
 no immediate, for Monad, VII 179
 no new, teaching subsequent to *Isis Unveiled*, VI 206
 objections to, XI 139
 obliteration of personal ties before, V 93-94
 opposed by idea of chance, XIV 56-57
 opposed by Spiritualism, IV 483 (486)
 personal soul, IV 254
 principles and, IV 184-86
 proofs of, XI 140-41
 Purucker on auric egg and, XII 649-52
 real meaning of, as animal, I 294-95; V 114
 on seven earths of this chain, V 105
 Spiritists and, V 105
 Spiritual rebirth and, XIV 57, 381-82
 of suicides, III 210
 taught by Jesus, XI 58, 61
 technical term for, XIII 79
 time between, V 16-17 (45); X 216 fn., 269
 on various planets & spheres, IV 121
 web of, on loom of time, XII 14
 wide-spread belief in, XIV 134
 will be generally accepted, XII 130
 See also Metempsychosis; Rebirth(s)
- Relics, Sacred:**
 Buddhist & Christian, IV 432
 have no miraculous powers, VI 234
 worship of, II 168-69
- Religion(s):**
 Adepts not wed to any one, IV 162; VI 38; XII 125-26
 all, have Karma, XIV 323
 all, rest on one foundation, V 355
 all, revered Sun & Fire, IV 530
 all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI 331
 all, versions of One Wisdom, XIV 143, 305, 459-60, 467-68
 Anthropomorphism in, causes black magic, XIII 260
 astro-physiological, VII 254
 blind belief and, III 113
 bread-&-cheese State, III 114
 Brotherhood of, in India, XII 305
 Brotherhood of, & pursuit of Truth, IV 470-71
 Buddha's definition, V 341
 of Buddha & Sankara give best moral foundation, V 336-37
 Buddhism is not a, IV 201-02
 cannot scientifically prove a personal God, V 100
 Christian facsimiles of Pagan, XIV 71-73, 335-41

- Christianity's & Islam's fall predicted,
I 374
- civilization and, XIII 186-89
- clergy & science vs., IV 326
- comparative, XIII 229, 256, 259,
296-300
- Czarism in Russia and, III 159-60
- decay of, inevitable, XIII 300
- definitions, X 161-62
- derivation of term, V 99; XI 72
- dispute on evolution and, XIII 95
- doom of Western, is sealed, II 381
- dying in England, XI 192
- emotional, appeals most to men, II
447
- essentially one, IX 7-8
- essentials & non-essentials of, IV 494
et seq., 502
- essentials of, V 95-100
- every Great, animalized, III 457
- exoteric, & future generations, XIV
63-64
- false, & occult powers, IV 171
- freedom of, in India, IV 429
- function of, VIII 278
- of future, IV 450-52
- future of Church and, XI 226 (262)
- H.P.B. & shams in, V 118
- Hugo on, III 226
- ideals of, stream from same source,
III 457
- Initiation is true, XIV 255
- Jesuits foster material, XIV 341
- Jewish, has sexual & phallic worship,
VII 255
- lost hold on heart of the people, IX
71
- Magic blended with all, XIV 23
- Magic more effective in some, XIV 32
- Man's "worst cloak," XIV 41
- modern, XIV 41
- molded by nations, IX 174
- morality & true, III 386; V 335-36,
341
- most, started by Beings from higher
plane, X 169
- murder and, III 248-49
- must be demonstrated mathematically,
IX 71
- mysticism is soul of, XIV 120
- No, higher than Truth, XII 419, 428;
XIV 323
- no special, advocated by T.S., III 306
- Occultist's attitude toward, XIV
107-08
- Olcott's attitude towards all, IV
126-27
- One, of Primitive Humanity, XII 347;
XIII 98, 259-60
- one standardized, impossible, IV 495
- One Universal, X 162
- origin of all, in primeval truths, VIII
209
- originated in *Vedas*, I 398 (402)
- Pagan symbolism & comparative, XIII
296-300
- Raj Narain Bose on, V 95-99
- role of, now, VIII 269
- same essence in all, XI 226 (262)
- science &, are one, X 171-72
- scientific treatment of, XIII 296
- sincere belief and, IV 335
- some form of, needed, XIV 41
- spirit of, in European age, XII 41
- sprang from Wisdom-Religion, X 167
- struck at root by sensationalism, IV
433
- on study of Eastern, XIII 264
- supernatural, & miracles, IV 394
- superstition and, III 348 et seq.
- Tears important in Egyptian, XIII 46
- Theistic, degrade "Gods," XIV 242
- Theosophical Society and, XI 110
(124)
- Theosophists belong to no, or sect,
VIII 61 (83)
- Theosophists make no claim for any
one, VIII 50 (72)
- Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103
- Theosophy &, compared, VIII 268-69
- Theosophy is a, of reason, XII 347
- Theosophy is, *itself*, X 161, 167
- tolerance of all, needed, XIV 240
- true, alive to archaic truths, III 181
- true and false, VIII 269
- true at first, later polluted by man, X
167, 169
- true, have kept aloof, III 181
- true, must stand on philosophy &
science, V 100
- true, stifled by ritualism, III 58
- truths in every, V 118
- Universal defined, IX 134
- Vedas* the fount of Hindu, XIII 107
- Western, based on heathen, XIII 92
- Western, based on mathematics, XIV 92

- why study comparative, VIII 272
 Wisdom-Religion and, VIII 209
 worship is not, XIV 120 fn.
 See also Buddhism; Christianity;
 Islam; Judaism; Vedanta;
 Wisdom-Religion
- Religion Laïque:*
 II 498 (505)
 killed by science, II 497 (504)
- Religion of the Future:*
 embodies great truths, IV 452
- Religio-Philosophical Journal:*
 I 75, 77, 92, 142; III 219, 364; XI 297,
 312
 on Dr. Beard, IV 393
 on Butler, XI 159-60
 on Coues & *Light on the Path*, XI
 313-14
 denounces T.S. often, XI 298, 321
 fake trance address and, IV 353
 falls very low editorially, XI 370-71
 on H.P.B.'s Open Letter to India, XII
 157
 on "Historical" vision, III 359-62
 indulges in fancy, IV 154-55
 publishes E.S. documents, XI 308,
 322; XII 592
 reports on Ingersoll's speech on Paine,
 II 381
- Religious Census:
 in India, IX 145
- Reliquiae:
 of average man in *kāma loka*,
 VI 196
- Remenyi, M.E. (1830-1898):
 first European to appear before
 Mikado, XIII 177
 travel notes of, XIII 178
 on Westernized Japanese court, XIII
 178
- Remigius (or Remi), Saint (437-553):
 resuscitated bustards, VII 26
 biog., VII 389
- Remington, Captain:
 Masters and, III 152 fn.
- Reminiscences . . . :*
 See Wachtmeister, C.
- Rémusat, John P.A. (1788-1832):
 on Buddha's Eye Doctrine, XIV
 444-45
 revealed "secret" Buddhist books, XIV
 446
 bio-bibliog., XIV 564-65
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892):
 VII 56; XIV 112, 153
 on Joachim of Floris, IX 353 (381)
 negates idea of sidereal Intelligence,
 XIV 231
 the "Paganini du Christianisme," XIII
 167
 on women & Judean Christianity, XII
 268
- *Études Religieuses:*
 on facts, XIII 226
 on mankind, XIII 226
- *Histoire Générale . . . :*
 on simultaneous origin of languages,
 XIII 275 q.
- *Mission de Phénicie:*
 VIII 310
- *Vie de Jésus:*
 III 256; IX 353 (381), 355 (383)
 fanciful poeticizing, XIII 167
 inspired *Light of the World*, XIII
 166-67, 200
 on "Sabism," IX 137
 bio-bibliog., XIV 565
 bibliog., III 523; VIII 473; IX 449
- Renovation:
 occult meaning of, VII 21
 See also Regeneration; Transformation
- Renunciation:
 of self in thought & action, IX 254
 See also Bodhisattva(s); Great
 Renunciation; Sacrifice(s);
 Self-Abnegation; Selflessness
- Rephaim:
 as pithless shades, IV 591
- "Replies to an English F.T.S.":
 by Masters & their chelās, VI 134, 160
 written for F.W.H. Myers, VI 134-35, 177
 See also Myers, F.W.H.
- Réponse aux Assertions:*
 Jesuit attempt at self-defense, IX 297 fn.
- Report of . . . Charges against Madame
 Blavatsky:*
 H.P.B.'s aunt on receiving 1st
 Mahātma letter, VI 274 fn.
 bibliog., VI 447
- Reporters:
 H.P.B.'s definition of, I 396 (400-01)
 hungry for promotion, XI 223
 (259-60)
 misquote H.P.B., I 237, 242
 misrepresent T.S. work & H.P.B., XI
 367-70

- New York, I 225
 See also Newspapers; Public Opinion; Publishers
- Reproduction:
 nine as symbol of, XII 68-69
 See also Birth; Generation; Regeneration etc.
- République Française*:
 on Littré's funeral, III 257
- Research:
 free, to be encouraged, VII 148
 private, in mesmerism, magnetism, etc., VI 55
- Residues:
 from other lives & astral body, XI 136
- Résie, L.E. Comte de (1785-?):
 ——— *Histoire et traité des sciences occultes*:
 VII 192-93 & fns. & q.
 on Augoeides, etc., VII 225
 bio-bibliog., VII 389-90
- Resonance, Divine:
 occult vibration and, X 265
 origin of phenomena, X 265
 See also Sound; Vāch; Vibrations
- Respectability:
 selfishness and, IX 36
- Responsibility:
 moral, & karma, VI 237
 of teacher towards disciple, IX 155-56
- Resurrection:
 absolute, at end of Kalpa, V 93
 of animals by Saints, VII 22-23, 25-27
 Bible on, XIV 58 & fn.
 birth-right of every man, VIII 183
 of Christ on Equinox, XIV 137
 of Dead in Catholic theology, XII 74
 general law in nature, VII 38
 Gnostic interpretation of, XIII 31-32
 at initiation, XI 89-91
 Jerome claimed physical, XIV 129 fn.
 nirvāṇic, VII 38 fn.
 Parabrahmic, VII 43
 physical, impossible, XIV 253 fn.
 rite of Chrēstos, XIV 283-84
 of Spirit, VIII 173
 spiritual, or Initiation, XIV 141, 284
 See also Chrēstos; Christ; Crucifixion; Crux Ansata; Initiation
- Retribution, Law of:
 is above human law, X 85-86
 See also Karma
- Retgression:
 moral, possible, IV 399
 See also Self-Centredness; Self-Gratification; Selfishness
- Reuchlin, John (1455-1522):
 XIV 220, 266
 fathered Reformation, XIV 169
 Medieval Rosicrucian & Alchemist, XIV 167
 bio-bibliog., XIV 565-66
- Reuvs, C.J.C. (1793-1837):
 ——— *Lettre à M. Letronne . . .* :
 XIV 543
 on theurgy based on Egyptian sources, VII 120-21, 132
 on Zodiac's antiquity, XIV 348
 bio-bibliog., VII 390
- Revealed:
 etymology of, XIII 99 & fn.
 secrets, XIII 265-66
Vedas, to Rishis by God, XIII 108
- Réveillon:
 on Sivarātri & Christian fasting, II 163
- Revelation(s):
 anthropomorphism and, XIV 208-09
 as innate ideas or knowledge, VII 93; XII 602
 meditation leads to, XIV 400-01
 of Planetary Spirits, XIV 276
 primal, did not die with Mysteries, XIV 269
 primitive, of Kumāras & Adepts, XII 601
 revealer and, IV 67
- Revelation*:
 VII 44; VIII 17, 25, 26 & fn., 28 fn., 139, 148 & fn., 288, 290, 291; XI 403 fn. & q., 496-97 q.; XII 262 q.; XIV 117, 403
 on Armageddon, III 188, 189
 author of a Kabalist, III 196
 borrows from Eastern legends, III 402 fn.
 on death & hell, XII 74
 Ezekiel's vision and, VIII 154
 on Great Beast & 666 number, III 200
 on heaven's armies, XIII 127 fn.
 Heptaktys and, III 453
 on Immaculate Mother, IX 65
 Jesus died for author of, IV 265
 on Jesus & Morning Star, X 231
 John was fanatical author of, XIV 116, 123-24

- Kabalistic book, I 132, 223; III 298; XIV 214
- Lipika and, X 405
- on Lucifer, II 146 fn.; XI 97 fn.
- on lukewarmness, III 109, 298
- on Mikael, XIV 338 & fn.
- in mystery-language of Tanaïm, VIII 210 fn.
- number 666 of, in Druse & Buddhist apocalypse, III 185-86
- on "number of the beast," XIV 214
- on number 666 & year 1881, III 84-85, 120, 200
- Serâphim as "Seven burning lamps," XIV 314 fn.
- Seven seals of, XIV 320 fn.
- "Seven Thunders" in, XIII 10
- Siphra* and, VIII 153
- star named Wormwood in, VI 163
- Tau as signet in, XIV 152
- on two suns, XIV 321
- very ancient, XI 75 fn.
- on white horse, III 463
- Revenge:
proscribed, VIII 59 (81)
- Reverence:
definition, II 44
worship differs from, X 13-14
- Reverend:
as title for Buddhists, II 44-46
- Review of Reviews*:
on Edison, XII 133
on Russian & English convict systems, XII 282
- Revista Militar*:
on Saint Anthony, II 180
- Revolution(s):
American & other, alleged connection with Mahâtmas, VI 15-20
cruelties & bloodshed of, VI 19
fostered by Roman Church, XIV 267
French, of 1789 & false fraternity, VIII 64 (86)
Theosophists aim at ethical, VIII 65 (86-87)
- Revue de l'hypnotisme*:
VII 319 fn. (331 fn.), 328 (342)
- Revue des Deux Mondes*:
IX 353 (381); X 31, 63, 110
on Babinet, I 243
Babinet on ancient's Ogdoad, XIV 227
H.P.B. and, I 1
- Herschel names asteroids in, XIV 227
- Thierry on true History, XIV 466
- Revue du Droit International*:
III 75
- Revue du mouvement social*:
VIII 48 (70), 61 (83)
- La Revue Magnétique*:
II 277 fn., 283 fn.
Aksakoff on "Thought Transformation" in, II 286-89
- Revue philosophique* . . . :
VII 319 fn. (331-11 fn.), 325 fn. (339 fn.)
- La Revue politique et littéraire*:
VIII 99
- Revue scientifique*:
VII 319 fn. (331-32 fn.), 325 fn. (339 fn.)
- La Revue Spirite*:
II 4 (14), 55, 203 (206); III 53
on editor's innocence, I 195
on Gambetta, IV 391-92
H.P.B.'s age and, II 30
Leymarie editor of, III 72
repeats hallucinations of Am. reporter, I 396 (400), 397 (401)
- Revue Théosophique*:
XI 170 (178)
on editorship & founding of, XI 167, 559; XII 300
on Hermes T.S. Lodge banquet, XI 204
- Revue Théurgique*:
editor of, II 197 fn.
- Rawah, Maharaja of:
helped British, II 299
- Reward:
desire for, a subtle evil, VI 332
See also Effort; Motivation
- Reynaud, Jean Ernest (1806-1863):
—— *Philosophie religieuse. Terre et ciel*:
on mutations of planetary orbits, XIV 231
on Venus, VIII 15 fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 473-74
- Rhēmata (Greek):
arcane utterances, XI 94-95
- Rhombs:
on Babylonian, VII 94
of Hecate exhumed at Babylon, XIII 229
- Rhoner, Dr. M.C.W.:
on inspiration by "Brothers," V 316

- Rhys Davids, T.W. (1843-1922):
 V 342, 344
 A. Lillie and, IV 463
 possible "reviewer" of *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 345-46
 ——— *Buddhism*:
 V 348, 349
 defines Avalokiteśvara, V 346
 ——— *Buddhist Birth Stories*:
 or *Jātaka Book*, V 239 fn.
 bibliog., V 380
- Ribhu (Sk.):
 Orpheus and, V 304
- Rice:
 earth-bound souls and, III 483
 as "forbidden fruit," XIV 85 fn.
- Richard, Ap:
 ——— *Marriage and Divorce . . .* :
 reviewed, XI 34-42
 sensual bestiality of book by, XI 41
- Richardson, B.W. (1828-1896):
 etheric nerve-force of, VII 316
 ——— *Theory of a Nervous Ether*:
 on Life-Principle, IX 78-79
 bio-bibliog., IX 450
- Richelieu, Cardinal:
 mother's prayers send mistress to, II 199-200
- Richet, Charles (1850-1935):
 VII 319 fn. (332 fn.), 329 (343)
 Charcot &, unconscious sorcerers, IX 253
- Richter, Johann (1763-1825):
 on truth, IX 41
 bio-bibliog., IX 450-51
- Rico, A.J.:
 stone-showers and, III 244 et seq.
- Rig-Brāhmanas*:
 linguistic treatment of, V 302
- Rig-Veda*:
 V 63 fn., 209
 on Aditi, XIV 411 fn.
 on Aditi, Being & non-Being, III 326
 ascribed to a god, XII 344 fn.
 "Bible of Humanity," XIV 240
 on creation, II 91
 Dayānanda gives meaning of Hiranya
 in, II 285 fn.
 fount of world religions, XIV 397
 freedom of thought in, XII 346 fn.
 on Indra's generosity, V 273
 on Indra unveiling the light, V 219,
 273
 on language & antiquity of, V 202,
 302-03
 Mantra on two birds & tree, IV 547 fn.
 Mantras in, XIII 109
Manu-Smṛiti on, XIV 92
 Müller on antiquity of, XIV 259, 362
 Müller's parody of, XIII 106 q., 109
 & fn.
 on passages from, XIII 109 & fn.
 on Pitṛis & Viṣṇu, VI 190-91
 poetical mysticism of, XIV 260-62
 on prayer & Brahman, XIV 259-60
 sacred mantras of, compelled the
 gods, XII 174 (184)
 Saṃhitā, XIV 362
 seven chief Deities of, XIV 241
 teaches evolution, I 232
 Viśvakarman as Root-Savior, XIV 142
 written in Tretā Yuga, XIV 94
 bibliog., I 523; II 541-42; IV 664; V
 273, 367; VI 426
 See also *Vedas*; Vedic; Vedic Rites
- Rim-ani [Tib. Rin-a-ni]:
 female lama, IV 16 fn.
- Rinch-cha-tze [Tib. Rin-chen-rtse]:
 Chohan Lama of, III 398; VI 94
- Rinchen-na-dun [Tib. Rin-chen-
 sna-bdun]:
 seven precious gifts, XIV 400 & fn.
- Ring(s):
 colored, artificially produced, VII 291-92
 gold, in rose an *apport*, VI 124 & fn.
 sapphire, duplicated by H.P.B., VI 59 fn., 63 fn., 124
- Ring Pass Not:
 Laya centers and, XIII 32
 Rope of the Gods cp. to, XIII 32
 See also Laya
- Riopel, Dr.:
 on hypnotism, IV 313-14
- Riots:
 at Kotahena, IV 427 et seq.
- Ripley, Sir George (fl. 15th C.):
 ——— *The Compound of Alchemy . . .* :
 XII 53
 bio-bibliog., XII 771
- Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of
 (1827-1909):
 VI 66
 H.P.B.'s personal background and, XI 422

- Viceroy of India, X 294; XIII 207
- Risha Havurah:
VIII 144
- Rishi(s) (Sk.):
II 76, 89, 121
all, Brāhmaṇas, V 32 (61)
alleged longevity of, IV 447-48
Amshāspends or, XIV 349
ancient, named Kuthumi, VI 232
Buddhism and, X 180 fn.
cp. to Sephiroth, XIV 190
cp. to 12 sons of Jacob, XIV 22 fn.
creation of animals and, X 175
derivation, V 32 (60)
descendants of mind-born, &
Atlantean war, XIII 260
dwell near Badrināth, II 120-22
Fifth Race inheritors of, XIV 68
founders of magic, XIV 22, 68
the four primitive, & *Vedas*, II 114,
200, 208
Great Bear and, X 30, 346; XIV 202
& fn., 334
Hierophant of 7 great & Church, XIV
268
Hindu marriage laws and, IV 128-29
J. Kohn's contempt for, III 336
leaders not priests, XIV 252 fn.
longevity of, V 207
Mahātmas same as, IV 543
mind-born sons, XIV 289
One Theosophy of, Magi &
Buddhists, V 35 (64)
prayers of, to Nārāyaṇa, IV 336
profound knowledge of causes &
effects, VI 229
or Rahats, II 438, 487
revered as demi-gods, XIV 22 fn.
revered in India, VIII 68 (90)
scientists' disdain for, XIV 4-5
secret writings of, V 22 (51)
Seven, and lokas, XI 340
seven and ten, VII 287
seven, as planetary gods, X 346
seven, at end of Round, VII 44
seven, before Vedic period, XIV
22 fn., 203, 208 fn.
seven, or Elohīm, XIV 202 & fn.,
208 fn.
seven Prajāpatis are, XIV 203
or seven Rays, XIV 208 fn., 337
some, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367
Star, on Earth, XIV 334, 349
- symbolical meaning of marriage of,
VI 261-63
third aspect to Vaidic Mantras, XIII
107
of two kinds, XIII 109
Valmiki, Vashita & Vyāsa are true,
XIII 107
Vedas always revealed to same, XIII
108
wear hair long, II 121-22; IV 503
See also Arhats; Mahātmas; Sages;
Teacher(s)
- Rissakoff, N.I. (1861-1881):
Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.
- Rite(s):
analogy between Catholic & Vedic,
VIII 209
Christian, & symbolism, of Occult
origin, I 118
Church, & vestments originate with
Pagans, XI 76-80
Masonic, based on O.T., XIV 264
outline of Initiation, XIV 261-62
& fns.
some, of real Masonry preserved, XIV
279
typifies Cycle of Life, XIV 268
Yajña evocation, IX 251-52 & fn.
- Ritual(s):
Egyptian, IX 80
Egyptian funeral, XIV 337
grows at expense of inner reality, XIV
120 fn.
Roman Church, taken from
Occultism, XIV 339
- Ritualism:
in Church & Masonry, XI 62 et seq.
descended from initiated Gnostics, XI 75
as exoteric paganism, XI 71
true religion stifled by, III 58
vain, of Church, VIII 177
- Rivail, Hippolyte L.D.:
See Kardek, Allen
- Rivers:
Buddha's nirvāṇa & seven, XIII 343
change of direction, XIII 342-44
- Rivett-Carnac, J.H. (1839-?):
— *Archaeological Notes*:
on cromlechs or mounds near
Bangalore, II 324
on cup-mark inscriptions, II 346-48
gives H.P.B ancient Indian coins, II
348

- bio-bibliog., II 542
- Rivington, Father Luke (1838-1899):
Latinism and, IX 293
bio-bibliog., IX 451
- Robe(s):
X 301
on Ever-Invisible, of Space or
Mulaprakṛiti, X 301, 304-05
mystic, of Jesus, XIII 32
- Robert II (970?-1031):
XIV 253 fn.
- Robert-Houdin, J.E. (1805-1871):
VIII 50 (72)
on mediumistic levitation, III 237
- Robertson, Frederick W. (1816-1853):
on conventionality, IX 34-35
bio-bibliog., IX 451
- Robertson, Wm. (1721-1793):
——— *The History of America*:
misrepresents ancient Mexicans, II 304
bio-bibliog., II 542
- Robinson, Dr.:
hypotheses of, discredited, III 189 fn.
- Robinson, George F.S.:
See Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of
- Robinson, James C.:
Hiraf Club member, I 98
- Roca, Abbé:
IX 307
defrocked, XI 59
denounced Papacy, XI 59-60
on esotericism of Christian dogma,
VIII 343-54
H.P.B.'s reply to, IX 194-215 (216-37),
343-70 fns. (371-98 fns.)
hoped to fuse Church & Theosophy,
XI 60
replies to H.P.B., IX 179-93, 343-70
(371-98)
senses reality behind the mask, IX
367 (395)
works of, on *Index Expurgatorius*, XI
59
——— *La fin de l'ancien monde*:
IX 190
bio-bibliog., VIII 341-42
- Rochas d'Aiglun, E.A.A. (?-1914):
experiments with sound & colors, VII
63
bio-bibliog., VII 390
- Rocheport, Henri (1830-1913):
Church and, III 66
- The Rock*:
on growth of Mohammedanism, IX
143 fn.
- Rohan, Louis Cardinal de (1734-1803):
favored Cagliostro, XII 80
- Rohel:
on futurity, XII 70
- Rohita:
surnamed Devarāta, XII 171 (181),
175-76 (185-86)
- Rohner, Dr. C.W.:
queries sent to H.P.B., VI 33-36,
139-40
- Ro-Imphab:
the "Heavenly King," XIV 270
- Ro-lang [Tib. Ro-lans]:
a bhūta, VI 102, 109
followers of the Good Doctrine and,
VI 105
ignorant intercourse with, deprecated,
VI 106
See also Bhoots (Bhūta);
Elementaries; Piśāchas etc.
- Ro-lang-pa [Tib. Ro-laṅs-pa]:
Spiritualists, VI 105-08
- "Rolling-Pot":
II 511
phenomenon of, I 276
- Romaka-pura:
Asuramaya and, V 236
- Roman(s):
arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320
numerals, XIV 360
old Greeks, Atlanteans and, V 198-99
Regal period of, V 214
sub-races of, V 200-01
were Hellenes, V 215-16
- Roman Breviary*:
VII 32 fn.
- Roman Catholic Church:
accepts false Gnosis, XIV 341 fn.
Adalbert condemned by, XIV 105
adopted heathens' exotericism, XIV
51, 72 ff., 224, 307 & fn., 319 fn.,
324-25
allied with Pagans, XIV 70, 324,
341 fn.
Ammonius renounced, XIV 13 fn.
anathemas against Magicians, XIV 17,
116-17
anathematizes those who break away,
III 207
Angelology & Theodicy, XIV 339-40
& fn.

- arrogant assumptions of, disclaimed, IX 339-41
- Astrolatry of, XIV 220-24, 319 & fn., 324-25, 328-29, 335-41, 335fn.-36 fn.
- attitude of, towards mediums & "spirits," I 197
- beatifies body, not soul, XII 16
- believes in sorcery, VII 93, 125
- on Biblical patriarchs, XIV 16
- boa constrictor of Error, XIV 27
- burned thousands for witchcraft, II 97
- calls Devas & elementals the Host of Satan, XII 205
- ceremonies copied from ancient Mysteries, II 164
- chief adherents of black magic in, XIII 257
- clergy uses Black Magic, XIV 28-31, 105-06, 116-17
- concerning Kischuph, XIV 104
- concocts human mysteries, XIV 160
- condemns Occultist, Spiritualist & Mason, XIV 103-04
- Constantine founded secular, XIV 138
- contemptuous of Theosophy, X 13
- conversion of nominal Protestants, XIV 17
- decaying, IX 293
- despoiled Jews of black arts, VII 222
- destroyed Esoteric views of Scripture, XIV 12, 37, 43-45, 159-60, 257, 325
- destroyed Masonry, XIV 265-68
- destroyed Pagan MSS., XIV 271
- "divine miracles" of, XIV 116-17, 119
- Esoteric numeral systems in, XIV 97
- falsely claims some Atheists, III 256-57
- Fathers condemn "false gods," XIV 73
- Fathers of early, uneducated, XIV 43
- fears true magic, III 254
- on first "creation," XIV 111, 209
- Galileo and, XIV 43 fn.
- gaudy displays of, at Christmas, II 162
- a ghoul, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
- Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (379)
- is heretical, IX 340
- hierarchy changes dogmas, XIV 144-46, 162, 339
- Holy Office of, XIV 45
- D.D. Home and, I 196-97
- interpretation of Creation, XIV 209
- Jesuits & Masonry, IV 55 et seq.
- Jesuits as parasites on, XIV 341
- Jewish angelology used by, XIV 328
- Littre and, III 255 et seq.
- loathed by H.P.B., X 65
- lost secret about Seven Spirits, X 18
- lost Spirit of Truth, X 31
- magic attributed to Satan by, VII 125
- de Mirville's defence of, XIV 70-73
- missionaries ignorant of Buddhist books, XIV 424 fn.
- missionaries on Genii, XIV 17-18
- money and, IX 206 (228)
- necromancy and, I 197
- Neo-Platonic teachings taken by, XIV 307 fn.
- not infallible, II 390
- Oriental or Orthodox Church purer than, XIV 70, 125
- Pagan deities replace God of, XIV 71-72 fn., 223-24
- Pagan "plagiarisms," XIV 72-73, 143, 271, 314, 338-40
- Paris has only pillars of, III 256
- Peter not founder of, XIV 124, 126
- Pope of, favors star-worship, XIV 336
- prophecy of fall of, I 374; IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
- Protestantism and, II 447
- Protestants used for, designs, XIV 266-67
- reasons for downfall, VI 235-36
- renders divine homage to Star-Angels, X 14
- repressed biography of Apollonius, XIV 128, 133-34, 137-38
- rites & Chaldean magic, XIII 337-38
- rituals taken from Occultists, XIV 339
- Russian, Canon studied occultism, VI 212-13
- seceded from Apostolic Church, XIV 125
- self-torture of, II 460
- source of all ritual, VIII 279-80
- spurred revolutions, XIV 267
- as State Religion, XIV 104
- stray offshoot of Magic, XIV 27
- Sun-worship and, XIV 220-24, 319, 324-25, 335-37 & fns.
- sword of Damocles over, XIV 72
- teaching cp. to Eastern, XIV 46 fn., 48, 209, 318-19
- texts cp. with Protestant, XIV 319, 324

- tortures unbelievers, II 37
 Trinity caused violence, XIV 145
 on upgrade, II 447
 usurped by Bishops, XIV 70
 See also Church(es): Church Councils;
 Jesuits
- Roman Catholicism:**
 Cagliostro and, XII 80-87
 defence by de Mirville, XIV 70-76
 Kāma-loka & purgatory of, XIV
 238 fn.
 modern Kabalah and, XI 525 (548)
 mystical truth underlying, IV 295
 no true Theosophist will accept, VIII
 390; XI 60-61
 the one enemy of T.S., XI 339
 Pagan & Kabalistic learning known
 to, XIV 335-36 fn.
 Pagan deities may replace God of,
 XIV 71-72 fn.
 Pagan in origin, XI 64 et seq.
 Solar worship and, XIV 220-24
 victims of, become martyrs,
 XII 30
 women and, XII 268
- Roman Catholics:**
 attack Buddhists, V 286-87
 criminal offenses, V 98 fn.
 dead-letter worship and, XIII 228
 exorcisms, XIII 337-38 & fn.
 idealized Phallicism of, XIII 258
 libel Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.
 Spanish, most cruel bigots, IV 33
 worship of "Seven Spirits of God,"
 XIII 273
- Roman Empire:**
 Ammonius influenced, XIV 13
 decadence of, no worse than today,
 XII 240
 false noses of divinities in, XII 94-95
 (101)
 laws of, on freedom of married
 women, XII 271
 New Year celebrations in, XII 91 (97),
 93 (100)
 See also Caesar, Gaius Julius
- The Roman Martyrology:*
 study of "Saint Josaphat" in, II
 134 fn.
 bibliog., II 542
- Roman Missals:*
 occult names of angels in, VIII 21 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 474
- Roman y Zamora, Jeronimo
 (1536?-1597):
 on Peruvian temples, II 323
 bibliog., II 542
- Romanes, Dr. George J. (1848-1894):
 VII 33 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 391
- Romanoffs:**
 Dolgoruky and, II 353
 sinister fate of, III 123-24
- Romans:*
 V 128; VI 289 q.; VIII 213 fn., 350
 & fn. & q., 351; XI 366 q., 484 q.;
 XIII 128
 on bondage of corruption, VII 20
 on deliverance of creatures, VII 43, 45-46
 on God as a Principle, XIV 413
 on lies, IV 20, 411 & fn.
 on will & good action, IV 614
- Rome:**
 foundation of, V 214
 only lesser Mysteries in, XIV 296
 St. Peter probably never in, XIV 126
 school of Astrology in, XIV 351
 Simonium in, XIV 119
 star-worship church built in, XIV 337
 Tacitus on, IX 176
- Romulus (fl. 8th C. B.C.):**
 V 212, 214
 disappeared at death, XIV 135
 a living man, not a symbol, V 215
 ruins of, temple, XIV 119
- Root:**
 Absolute, & universal law, IX 98
 meaning in Sloka 4 of Stanza 3 of
S.D., X 369
 See also Rootless Root
- Root-Families:**
 or 3 "Geological Races," V 213 & fn.
- Root-Manus:**
 Seed-Manus and, IV 577 et seq.
 See also Manu(s); Seed-Manus
- Root-Race(s):**
 Adepts vs. Magicians and, IV 263
 births in, & tones & colors, VI 14
 cataclysms and, IV 578
 Chinese nobility and, XI 18
 development of, parallel principles &
 senses, V 144
 each, has a Guardian or "God," VII 113
 evolution of 1st, 2nd & 3rd, X 365
 evolution of physical body
 corresponds to, XII 700-01

- evolution of seven, VII 113
 fires and, VIII 115 fn.
 intermediate races between, V 216
 Manus and, IV 577 et seq.
 obscurations and, IV 538
 separated by cataclysms, V 163-64;
 XIV 81 fn.
- First:
 development of senses and, VII 68
 ends during Third, XIV 81
 evolution of, X 365
 Magianism and, IV 514
 mystery of, in Fourth Round, VI 178
 had no need of Sacred Science, IV
 522
- Second:
 evolution of, X 365
- Third:
 cyclic return and, VII 66
 Dhyanī-Chohans instructed, XIV 359
 dross of, destroyed, XIV 81 & fn.
 Esotericism worldwide during, XIV 68
 First, ends during, XIV 81
 Kriyāśakti and, X 248
 physical generation began in, XIV 81
 sexual separation during, XIV 204
 & fn.
 woman and, VII 256 fn.
- Fourth:
 on Atlantis, V 220
 Brahmā born in, XIV 94
 cyclic return and, VII 66
 Fifth and, IV 262; VII 287
 first to have innate knowledge, VII 93
 Initiates since, XIV 16, 46-48, 81
 Mysteries originated during, XIV 246
 new sense and, VII 90
 in *Popol-Vuh*, V 223
 profaned the Mysteries, XIV 68, 81,
 86, 103, 207 fn., 249
 "Red-Yellow," V 216, 219
 on sub-races of the, V 221
 on unlimited sight of, V 223
- Fifth:
 in Asia, V 220
 axial point of sub-race cycle and, VII
 68
 began million years ago, V 223
 "Brown-White," V 216, 219
 destruction forecast, XIV 257-58
 Divine rulers of, XI 85
 has five senses, V 144
 Fourth and, IV 262; VII 287
- Genesis* XI on "one lip" of mankind
 in, XIII 98
 humanity now in 5th sub-race of, VII
 70
 man of, VII 199
 Mankind is two-thirds through, XIII
 68
 royal privilege of our, Kings, XIV 253
 & fn.
 sixth sense and, V 144
 spirit of matter and, XIII 98
- Sixth:
 Root-Manus & Seed-Manus relating
 to, IV 577
- Seventh:
 of Seventh Round, VI 177
 See also Race(s); Root-Families;
 Round(s)
- Rootless Root:
 All proceeds from, X 242
 creative principle and, XI 506 (529)
 the "point" as first formation from, X
 242
- Root Substance:
 absolute unity of, IX 55
 semblances and, VII 201-02
 See also Mūlaprakṛiti; Pradhāna
- Ropan, H.:
 at Ghazipore, IV 187
- Rorai, Stefano di:
 on Papacy, IV 59
- Ros:
 meaning dew, I 105
- Roscommon, W.D., Earl of (1630?-1685):
 ——— *De Arte Poetica* . . . :
 XI 92 q.
 bio-bibliog., XI 588-89
- Rose:
 cross and, VIII 256, 259-60
 crucified, or Isis, XIV 291-92
 materialized by Mrs. Thayer, VI 124
 & fn.
 sacred to the Sun, III 465
- Rose Gertrude, Sister:
 a "spiritual mystery," XII 113-14
 a true Theosophist, XII 112
- Rosecroix:
 See Rosicrucian(s)
- Rosellini, Ippolito (1800-1843):
 ——— *I Monumenti* . . . :
 VIII 24
 on manes, VII 96-97
 bio-bibliog., VII 391

- bibliog., VIII 474
 Rosen, Michel:
 V 24 (52)
 criticizes Masters' knowledge, V 23 (51)
 Rosen, Sophie:
 V 1, 19 (47)
 V.P. of Société d'Études Psychologiques, V 64
 Rosencrantz (alleged founder of Rosicrucians):
 See Rosenkreutz, Christian
 Rosenkreutz, Christian (1378-1484):
 role of, I 105-06
 Rosenroth, Knorr von:
 See Knorr von Rosenroth C.
 Rosicrucian(s):
 adopted cloak of orthodoxy, IX 215 (237)
 confabulation of souls and, II 92
 exist no longer, I 104
 on fire, II 35-36
 Hartmann's story about, reviewed, VIII 130-36
 Illuminati & Hermetic symbols, XIV 64
 Initiate cannot be crushed, XIV 267-68
 Jesuit opposition to, XIV 266
 Masonry cp. to, XIV 281
 mediaeval, concealed his knowledge, XII 314
 offshoots of, I 105
 Oriental, I 107
 origin of, I 105-06
 penalized for Occult revelations, XIV 85
 real, unknown, IV 3-4
 sexual symbolism in, rites, XIV 291-92
 some works of dangerous, XIV 60
 St.-Germain MS. on, II 193
 struggled alone, I 115
 term should be restricted to one sect only, I 104
 Waite's book about, reviewed, VIII 253-62
 Rosicrucianism:
 art. on, by "Hiraf," I 99-100
 Rosie-Cross:
 Brothers of, & American independence, VI 18
 documents in H.P.B.'s possession, VI 18
 Rosmini-Serbati, A. (1797-1855):
 IX 187
 bio-bibliog., IX 451-52
 Rosny, Léon de (1837-1914):
 lectures reviewed, XII 393
 Ross, William S. (1844-1906):
 on cruelty in London, VIII 266
 highly praised by H.P.B., IX 172 et seq.; XI 190 & fn., 193
 or Saladin, IX 172
 ——— *Woman: her Glory . . .* :
 conclusions questioned, IX 173-76
 on degradation of women by Church, IX 172 et seq.
 bio-bibliog., IX 452
 Rosse, William Parsons, Earl of (1800-1867):
 V 149
 telescope of, XI 363
 Rossetti, Christina (1830-1894):
 ——— *Up-Hill*:
 VI 331 q.
 Rossetti, Dante G. (1828-1882):
 XII 114 q.
 Rossetti, G.P. (1783-1854):
 ——— *Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit . . .* :
 on symbolic language, I 126
 bibliog., I 523
 Rossi, G.B. de (1822-1894):
 ——— *Roma Sotterranea*:
 on Chrēstos, XIV 283
 bibliog., XIV 566
 Rossini, G.A. (1792-1868):
 II 219, 237
 Rosy Cross:
 seventh rule of, I 103, 115
 Rosy Cross Jewel:
 lost, I 425, 439
 Rota:
 See Taró
 Roth, Rudolph von (1821-1895):
 ——— *Zeitschrift der deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft*:
 on age of Indian medicine, V 241
 bibliog., V 274
 Rotura, Dr.:
 anaesthetises animals, II 202 (205-06)
 suspends life in sheep & goats, I 389-90, 399 (403)
 Rougé, Oliver Vicomte de (1811-1872):
 VII 105, 108, 111, 114, 123
 Egyptian papyri tr. of, quoted, VII 118-19 & fn.
 on Phoenician alphabet, V 298-99

- *Étude sur une stèle Égyptienne . . .* :
 on hieroglyphic PTR, XIV 126
 bio-bibliog., V 380-81; XIII 400-01
 bibliog., XIV 566-67
- Rougemont, F. de (1808-1876):
 on Egyptian funeral rite, XIV 337
 on meaning of "babel," XIII 274
- *Le Peuple primitif . . .* :
 on cuneiform inscriptions, XIII 274
 & fn.
- Round(s):
 develop parallel with principles &
 senses, V 144
 duration of, VI 117 fn.
 globe-, opened by a Dhyān-Chohan,
 VI 267
 Hierarchies of Dhyānis and, X 344
 key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06
 Lunar Pitris and, VI 190
 Manus and, IV 576 et seq.
 obscurations and, IV 378
 "revealed" science at every, V 280
 spirituality in, VII 69-70
 three & one-half, & Monads'
 consciousness, IV 559
- First:
 evolutionary course and, IX 240
 man's evolution and, X 186 fn.
- Second:
 grafting occurs in, XIV 164 fn.
 man's evolution and, X 186 fn.
- Third:
 compared to Fourth, VII 69
 vegetation and, IX 240
- Fourth:
 appearance of man and, IX 240
 Buddha and, VI 267
 creation, XIII 35
 development of senses and, VII 68
 limits realization of Self, VIII 96
 man in, before animals, X 186 fn.
 on sub-races of, VII 69
 Third compared to, VII 69
 true matter and, X 186 fn.
- Fifth:
 powers of man and, VI 103
- Sixth:
 powers of man and, VI 103
- Seventh:
 humanity and the, XIII 62
 See also Chain, Planetary; Manus;
 Race(s); Root-Manus; Root-Race(s)
- Round Towers:
 of Ireland used only for Initiation,
 XIV 281, 282
- Rousseau, J.J. (1712-1778):
 on "ethics" of, XI 198
 on Socrates & Jesus, IX 180
 on truth, IX 33
- Rousselet, L. (1845-1929):
 ——— *l'Inde des Rajahs*:
 I 408, 436
 bibliog., I 523
- Roustaing, J.B.:
 ——— *The Four Gospels Explained by
 their Writers*:
 V 106
 bio-bibliog., V 381
- Routine:
 each era a slave to, opinions of the
 day, XI 198
- Row, T. Subba:
 See Subba Row, T.
- Roy, Ram Mohan:
 See Ram Mohun Roy
- Roy, Rājāh Sashi S.:
 saved by magic wand, XIII 162
- Royal Academy of France:
 See Academy of France
- Royal Arch:
 degrees & cross, II 145
- Royal Asiatic Society:
 Buddhism and, IV 402
 theological predilections of, XII 294
Transactions, XIV 16 fn.
- Royal College of Physicians:
 deny magnetism & hypnotism, XII
 225
 world opinion and, XII 221
- Royal Irish Academy Proceedings*:
 VII 33 fn.
- Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*:
 See MacKenzie, K.
- Royal Society:
 II 57 (63), 60 (66)
 Zöllner's work and, III 74
- Ruach [Heb. Ruah]:
 Divine Spirit, XIV 157 fn.
 Elōhīm and, XIV 213-14
 is feminine, XIV 213-14
 or nous, I 299
 See also Elōhīm; Spirit
- Rubinstein, Anton (1829-1894):
 simile of, & broken down piano, X
 169

- Rudra(s) (Sk.):
 paternal grandfathers of mankind, IX 262
 Śiva or, III 314
 twelve, & destruction of Solar system, VI 134
 See also Śiva
- Rudrādhyaya (Sk.):
 II 117
- Rugger, Prosper (1606-?):
 Notariconist readings of *Genesis*, VIII 156 & fn.
 once Meïr ben Moses, VIII 156
 bio-bibliog., VIII 474
- Ruins:
 of Mezo-American Initiation lodges, XIV 279-80
 prehistoric monuments of both Americas, II 303-43
- Rule(s):
 admission or expulsion, of T.S., IV 438 fn., 468-70, 472 fn., 478
 first, of discipleship, VII 242-43; VIII 59 (81)
 inflexible, for neophytes, VI 331
 for occult discipline, IX 157-60, 254-60
 for right living, VIII 126-27
 in *Voice of the Silence & Masters* regard, XII 595-96
- Rulers, Divine:
 See Divine Rulers
- Rules, Book of:*
 See *Esoteric Section Instructions*
- Rules of Theosophical Society:*
 on appointments *pro tem*, X 33
 Article I of, VI 216 & fn.
 Article VI of, VI 161, 217 & fn.
 on First Section & pledge regarding occult science, II 494 (501)
 on freedom of religious views, II 104
 must be enforced, VI 217
 on protecting the honour of other F.T.S., II 143
 same as Buddha's chief aim, X 65
 See also Theosophical Society
- Rumla:
 Indian mutiny at, II 294-97
- Rumour:
 public opinion and, XI 2-3
- Runes:
 exorcism and, XIII 240 fn.
 magic power of, XIII 240 & fn.
 originally required a key, IV 540-41
 talismans and, XIV 104
 of Tarot, XIII 240
- Runjit Singh:
 See Ranjit Singh
- Rūpa (Sk.):
 Arūpa &, in Gnostic table, XIII 28
 Arūpa &, theories must be learned, V 74
 Bodhisattva's super-sensuous, XIV 390
 diagrams of, planes, XIII 17, 19-20, 28
 form, III 405 fn.
 on formation of, XIII 12, 27
 specific mark of Tejas, XIII 67
 See also Arūpa; Body(ies); Form(s)
- Rūpa-Loka(s) (Sk.):
 arūpa-lokas and, V 90
 Devachanees complete unfinished work in, V 92
 as intra-terrestrial "spirit-worlds," V 91
 mental passion can lead to centuries in, V 92
- Rupawāchara [Sk. Rūpavachara]:
 definition, V 91
- Rurik:
 the Rurikovitch and, II 351-53
- Ruskin, John (1819-1900):
 on art, XIII 181 q.
- Russell, George Wm. (1867-1935):
 on H.P.B.'s works, XII 775
 on W.Q. Judge, XII 775
 bio-bibliog., XII 771-78
- Russell, Lord John (Viscount Amberley) (1792-1878):
 II 364
- Russia:
 British condemnation of, XII 279-82
 case of astral impressions in, IV 592-93
 castes & classes of, II 355-56
 censure in, III 163
 Christ ideal preserved only in, XII 348
 drinking in, XII 10
 England & India, III 75-77
 H.P.B. accused of spying for, XII 161
 India and, III 47
Key to Theosophy and, XII 348
 Nihilists & Socialists in, III 159
 Pushkin on insurrection in, III 155
 "Reign of Terror" in, possible, II 359
 revolution in, possible but difficult to effect, II 357

- sudden emancipation of, II 359-60
 superstition & crime in, III 350 et seq.
 superstitions about the dead in, II 174
 three elements in aristocracy of, II 351-55
 Turgenyev's writings and, II 360-61
- Russian(s):
 chairman of, Scientific Comm.
 coming to America, I 212-13
 compared with the English, I 355
 investigation of Spiritualism, I 204 et seq.
 medicine men "talk away" ailments,
 XI 210
 people & Czar, III 159-60
 people's sorrow on death of
 Alexander II, III 123 et seq.
 Protest of, against Mendeleyev's
 Report, I 217-20
 proverb, XI 389
 Spiritualism committee a disgrace, I
 210-II, 215 et seq.
 study of, urged by Lyall, III 46 et seq.
 wart cure, VI 44-45
 women as political agents, X 291-92
- Russian Church:
 creed of, X 189
- Russian Nobility:
 history of, II 351-56
- Russkaya Ryetch*:
 on Saint Petersburg society, II 358
- Russkiy Invalid*:
 daily, II 392
- Russkiy Vestnik (Russian Messenger)*:
 III 499, 506
 Butlerov on mediumistic phenomena,
 III 235-36
 Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.
 on "Caves & Jungles" series in, VI
 411; XIII 252
 dialogue in, later in *Key to
 Theosophy*, X 217
 founded by Katkov in 1866, I 408, 436
 H.P.B.'s stories and, II 161; III 82 fn.,
 170
 "Letter to the Motherland" in, XIII
 210
 "Modern Priestess of Isis" in, VII
 333 fn.
 on witchcraft, III 350-52
- Russkiya Vyedomosti*:
 X 88
- Russkoye Obozreniye (Russian Review)*:
 edited by Prince Tserteleff, XII 335
 H.P.B. associated with, XII 335
 Solovyov "reviews" *Key to Theosophy*
 in, VII 334 fn.; XII 335
 V. Zhelihovsky article in, XIII 209
- Russo-Turkish War:
 Turgenyev poem on, I 253-54
- Ryan, Charles J. (1865-1949):
 ——— *H.P. Blavatsky & the
 Theosophical Movement*:
 VI 406
 bibliog., VI 444

S

- Sabaeen(s) (or Sabians):
 Adam of, XIV 175
 Christian, XIV 335-36 fn.
 Christianity worships gods of, X 17, 19, 26
 festivals, XII 278
 on History of Races, XIV 175
 Jews and, III 453
 key to, religion hidden in cave, III 467-68
 Nabatheans & the baptized, XIII 228
 or Nazarenes, IV 238
 worship celestial hosts, XIV 326, 344-45
- Sabaeonism (Sabianism):
 ancient Chaldean Occultism cp. with, XIII 228-30
 is archaic Magianism, IV 531
 cult of the uneducated, XIII 230
 degenerated into Black Magic, XIV 344-45
 heliolatry and, VIII 356 (373)
 of Jews, XIV 326
 in *Pentateuch*, XIV 76
 Roman Church and, XIV 323-24, 334-41
 sun symbolism in, XIV 318 & fn.
 worships through dance, XIV 316
 See also Astrolatry
- Sabaöth:
 Jehovah or, XIV 326
 of the realm of light, III 453
- Sabbath:
 Church of England, IX 67-72
 dedicated to Jehovah, XIV 113
 lunar division of week and, XII 536
 means Saturn's day, XIV 113, 338
 nature of, IX 69 et seq.
- Sunday and, II 410
- Śabda (Sk.):
 Gymnosophists and, V 196
 specific mark of Ākāśa, XIII 67
- Śabda Brahmā (Sk.):
 sound & Ākāśa, IV 164, 166
- Sabeism (Sabianism):
 See Sabaeonism
- Sabhapathy (or Sabhapati) Swami:
 endorsed Theosophists on Yoga, III 106
 on Ṛishis, IV 448
 ——— *Om. The Philosophy and Science of Vedānta . . .* :
 on recluses living at high altitudes, III 140
 bibliog., III 523
- Sabians:
 See Sabaeon(s)
- Sabine:
 element in Rome, V 215
- Sabine, Edward (1788-1833):
 magnetic experiments cited, XIV 352
- Sabinus, Aulus (?-14 B.C.):
 on man's composition, VII 228
 biog., VII 391
- Sabism:
 or baptism, IX 137
 Buddhasp the founder of, IX 137
- Sacré Coeur de Jésus*:
 an alias of Jesuits, IX 300
- Sacerdotalism:
 evils of, IX 132, 149
 Masonry and, IV 58
- Sacred Cycle(s):
 keys to, XIII 301-06
 number of, a "blind," XIII 34
- Sacred Island:
 inland sea, III 402, 421

- Sacred Planet(s):
 none of Earth Globes are, X 340
 only visible, on our plane, X 340
 Planetary Spirits and, X 340-41
 Rulers of, & Earth Chain differ, X 340
 See Planetary Spirits
- Sacrifice(s):
 of Adepts, XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373, 386-87, 396-97
 of Bodhisattvas & Lhas, VI 112
 demanded to gain higher knowledge, III 4
 foremost virtue of Theosophy is self-, XIII 97
 to gods, IX 261 et seq.
 Hindu & Christian, differ, VIII 208
 human, by ancient Jews, IX 43 & fn.
 for Humanity is only Path, XI 469-70
 of individual to the whole, XII 450
 Initiates vow to, life for truth & mankind, XI 100 fn.
 of "lamb" allegory, XIV 397
 of Nirmāṇakayas, XIV 373, 376, 384, 392, 397
 of ox, IX 43 fn.
 of personal hopes, II 10 (21)
 rites of, IX 252 fn.
 of Spirit in Matter, XIV 397
 in *Vedas*, II 35
 See also Great Renunciation; Renunciation; Self-Abnegation; Self-Sacrifice
- Sacrovir (?-21):
 chief of Gauls, XIV 295
 defended Bibractis, XIV 295
- Sad (Sk.):
 VI 158
- Sadāchāra (Sk.):
 VII 44 fn.
- Sadānanda (15th C.):
 ——— *Vedāntasāra*:
 on ignorance, VIII 97
 on One Self, IX 167
 bibliog., VIII 416
- Sa-Dcha-Fo:
 the incarnate word of Buddha, III 185
- Sad-Dar*:
 absurd commentary of, IV 519 fn.
 Rev. Prideaux on, III 454
 bibliog., III 523; IV 664
- Saddarshana Chintanika*:
 I 414; III 304
- of Donald Kennedy, I 415
 on Spiritualism & yogic experiences, III 104, 106-08
- Saddharma Puṇḍarika*:
 See *Lotus Sūtra*
- Sadducees:
 Aryan heritage retained, XIV 193 fn.
 compared to Pharisees, XIV 181-82 & fn.
 as Illusionists, XIV 182
Law of Moses only scripture of, XIV 182 & fn.
 as materialistic "lawgivers," XIV 38 & fn.
 as materialists, IV 326-27
 no spirituality in, VII 257
 reject soul's immortality, VII 255
 on sect & founder, XIV 182 fn.
 as unbelievers, XIV 84, 182 fn.
 why called atheists, XIV 182 fn.
 See also Atheists; Pharisees
- Sade, Marquis de (1740-1814):
 II 512
 biog., II 542
- Sādharāṇ Brahmo Samāj:
 IV 371, 406, 410, 415; VI 12 fn.
 Brahmo Samāj and, III 203
 head of, writes history of Brahmic movement, IV 109
- Sādhus (Sk.):
 can stop rain, VI 43
 long hair and, IV 503
 often Moslems, II 68
 those fed up with life may become, II 76-77
- Sa'dī, M. (1184-1291):
 ——— *Bustān*:
 on Dervish phenomena, II 290
 bibliog., II 543
- Saffar Ali Bek:
 H.P.B.'s life saved by, I 32 & fn.
- Sagara, King:
 drove Yavanas from Ayodhya, V 308
 Kapila's glance and, X 403
 lived before Rama, V 194
 Vasishṭha was Guru of father of, V 308
- Sagée, Emélie:
 double and, V 292-93
- Sages:
 ancient, & Science, XIV 8-9, 13, 23
 of antiquity not idolaters, XIV 50
 of India, XIV 46-47

- teach but relative truths, IX 31
See also Rishis; Teacher(s)
- Sahagún, Bernardino de (?-1590):
—— *Historia General* . . . :
II 321 fn.
bio-bibliog., II 543
- Sahajananda (Sk.):
perfect bliss, I 335
- Sahasrakiraṇa (Sk.):
neophyte as “he of the thousand
rays,” VII 275
neophyte during solar rite, XIV 261
- Sahib:
See Morya
- Saidu:
Pope of, I 374
- Saif-ed-Din:
as title, I 371
- Saint-Germain, Count de:
alleged facts about, III 125 et seq.
autographed MS. of, I 107 fn.
belonged to Philalethes Lodge, XII
84 fn.
European magic died with, I 141
an exceptional chela, IV 607
a Fifth-Rounder, V 144-45
French Revolution and, VI 19
a living mystery, I 109
Mystic MS. of, mentioned, II 193
portrait of, III 122, 528
on precocious occult development of,
V 144-45
predicts French Revolution, I 107 fn.
secret Masonic MSS. and, XI 175-76
(184)
slandered, IV 339
supposed death of, III 129
unpublished documents on, III 129
& fn.
biog., III 523-28
- Saint-Germain, Count Claude L.
(1707-1778):
Secretary of War, III 524
- Saint Germain Faubourg:
in Paris & Jesuits, III 117
- Saint James' Gazette*:
X 179
on authorship of Mahatma letters, VI 2
Esoteric Buddhism “reviewed” in, V
342-49
bibliog., V 386; VI 451
- Saint-Martin, Louis (1743-1803):
disciple of Jacob Böhme, XII 120
hid his wisdom due to persecution,
XIV 278
thought a charlatan, XII 120
- *Correspondence*:
on Rosicrucian Gichtel, X 155-56; XII
83
bibliog., X 426
- Saint Mary of the Angels Church:
history of, X 20 et seq.
- Saint Petersburg:
brain of Russia, II 357
center of corruption, II 357-58
daily paper of, on hypnotism, VIII
104
Spiritualism Committee of, III 19-20
- Saint Petersburg University:
Spiritualistic investigation and, I 91,
94, 120, 204 et seq., 210-13
- Saint Petersburg Vedomosty (Gazette)*:
I 204, 216
Aksakov's art. in, I 359
Burenin and, II 151 fn.
errors in, II 129
on Gheber Temple, II 125
on medium Pelagueya, III 97-98
publication stopped, III 165
on séances with Slade, I 315 et seq.
- Saint-Simoniens:
prophecy of, on H.P.B., IV 479-80
- Saint Stephen's Review*:
vision in sky and, VIII 284, 287
- Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, A. (1839-1909):
VIII 354; IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)
Isis Lodge resolution and, X 33-34
mistaken about Jews, IX 46
works of unreliable, IX 351 fn.
(379 fn.)
- *Mission des Jiuifs*:
error about Kali-Yuga, IX 211 fn.
(233 fn.)
on missionaries, IX 350 & fn. (378
& fn.)
bio-bibliog., IX 452-53
- Sainte-Foi, C.:
See Sepp, Dr.
- Saints:
beatified pagan divinities, XII 95
(102)
Chaldean magic and, XIII 337-38
drawn from Pagan gods, XIII 298
greatest, & ascetics lived for World,
XI 219 (255)
true status of, XII 261

- See also individual saints
- Saïs:
perfected art of legislation, XIV 254
- Sais:
II 269
- Saivāgama*:
Tāntric in nature, XII 604 fn., 605, 615
Tattvas and, XII 611 fn.
- Saka Era:
of India, V 255
- Sakanaka:
name of a fire, IV 542
- Sakasutu:
planet Saturn, IV 542
- Sāketa:
See Ayodhyā
- Sākhāyana Brāhmaṇa [Sāṅkhāyana Brāhmaṇa]*:
on precession, XIV 362
- Sakkāyaditṭhi (Pāli):
definition, V 78
delusion of personality, IV 173
- Saknussem, Arne:
Egyptian name perhaps, IV 541-42
- Sakṛidāgāmin (Sk.):
candidate for "new birth" & his trials,
VII 276 & fn.
meaning, XIV 434 fn.
stages beyond, XIV 262, 434 fn.
state of lofty spiritual development, X
239
trials of, XIV 261 fn., 262
- Sāktas (Sk.):
degrade meaning of Mudra, II 119-20
worshippers of female power, II 77
- Sakti(s) (Sk.):
Ākāśa & Prakṛiti, III 413 fn.
definitions, III 405 & fn., 413
Fohat is, of divine mind, X 354
Indian, cp. to 3 Mothers, XIV 65
inherent in Parabrahman, XIV 216 fn.
Nābhichakra and, III 409
one of three primary causes of
existence, VII 286
as power, III 405 & fn., 406
principles and, III 407, 412
pulsations of, III 423
synonymous with "Sons of Fohat,"
XII 620
woman and, VI 262
yoga power of, XIV 400 fn., 407
- Sāktya (Sk.):
philosophy, III 401
- Sākuntalā*:
author of, drama lived after Śankara,
V 183-84
- Sākya-Jong (Tibet):
monastery of, IV 12
- Śākya Thub-pa (Tib.):
See Buddha, Gautama
- Śākyamuni:
See Buddha, Gautama
- Sakyasinha [Sk. Śākyasiṃha]:
See Buddha, Gautama
- Sala, George A.H. (1828-1895):
on Promethean Vultures, XII 70
bio-bibliog., XII 778
- Saladin:
See Ross, William S.
- Saladin, Mr.:
disciple of Baron Du Potet, II, 136
magnetizing experiment of, II 136
- Salāma:
Druse messenger, III 183 fn., 184, 186
- Salamander(s):
alliance with man, XII 192
fire elementals, XII 190
foetal development and, V 103
other invisible spirits and, VII 37
special element of the, X 366
- Salem Witchcraft Trials:
& scientific investigations of psychism,
VII 78
- Salette:
"miracles" at, II 279
- Sali Sūka, Bhikshu:
golden statue of Buddha stolen from,
V 246
- Salisbury Cathedral:
Saint Patrick's confession and, VII
32-33 fn.
- Sālivāhana Era:
V 227
- Salpêtrière (Paris):
experiments of Charcot in, XII 295
mesmeric experiments at hospital of,
II 283
- Salvation:
Buddha's teachings give true, III 242
doctrine a delusion fostered by mass
suggestion, VIII 276
Great Mystery of, XIII 47
Initiates swear to die for, of mankind,
XI 100 fn.
only, by personal merit, VII 244; XII
584

- Salvation Army:
 IV 280, 327
 disrespectful to sacred things, IV 325, 333-34
 fanaticism of, III 330; IV 33
 Major Tucker and, IV 410
 mesmerism and, IX 27-29
 wild street howlings of, XII 348
- Salverte, Anne-Joseph (1771-1839):
 ——— *Des Sciences occultes . . .* :
 on evolution, I 232
 bibliog., I 523
- Salzer, Dr. Leopold:
 molecular psychology and, V 68
- Samādhi (Sk.):
 IV 566
 Adepts practice Dhyana and, III 304
 blissful but not Nirvāṇa, XIV 53, 371 fn.
 definitions, XI 214 fn. (250 fn.), 222 (258)
 as deliverance of soul from body, III 44
 highest, confers 6 transcendent faculties, X 6
 highest state of activity for human spirit, V 338
 highest state on earth for personal soul, V 81-82
 Jivanmukta has, at will, XIII 74
 life-currents of Jīva and, XII 616
 man's principles and, VII 289-90
 or Manteia, XII 560
 no conversing with Īśvar during, II 467
 Porphyry's description of, XIV 310
 posthumous, XIV 53
 reveals the invisible, II 92
 true Adept forgoes, XIV 53-54
 Turiya state of, XIII 58 fn.
 witnesses to, XI 214-15 (250-51)
 See Enlightenment; Meditation
- Sāmānya (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
- Samaritans:
Pentateuch far older than *Septuagint*, XIV 182 fn.
 on real Books of Moses, XIV 174 & fn., 182 fn.
 repudiated Jewish canon, XIV 174
- Samas:
 altar to, XIII 281
 or the Sun, XIII 281
- Śamatha-Vipashyana [Sk. Śamatha-Vipaśyanā]:
 religious abstract meditation, XIV 400
 zhine-lhag thong in Tibetan, XIV 400
- Samavāya (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
- Sāma-Veda*:
 impure, IV 553 fn.; V 34 & fn. (63 & fn.)
 bibliog., V 367
 See also *Vedas*; *Brāhmaṇas*; *Rig Veda* etc.
- Sambhogakāya (Sk.):
 body of bliss, XIV 392 fn.
 Causal or Dhyāni-Buddhas, XIV 392
 Dzog-pa'i-ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn., 436 fn.
 gnostic degrees of light and, XIII 11
 impervious to all sensations, XIV 392 fn.
 nature of, XI 349 fn.
 works through a human Buddha, XIV 392
 See also Dhyāni-Buddhas; Trikaya;
- Samelang:
 Javanese orchestra, XIII 178
- Samhitās*:
Brāhmaṇas &, cp. to *Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.
 Indra as Arjuna in, V 305
- Samis:
 worm & Solomon's Temple, XI 173 fn. (181 fn.), 174 (182)
- Samjñā
 See Sanjñā
- Śamkara (Sk.):
 Destroyer of Kosmic Triad, XIV 186
- Śamkara Vijaya*:
 See Ānandagiri
- Śamkara Vijayavīlāsa*:
 See Chitsukhāchārya
- Śamkaracharya (509-477 B.C.):
 V 31 (60); VIII 142; XIV 139
 allegories about, IV 266
 Astral of Buddha reborn in, XIV 389-91, 393-94
 Ātman of, distinct from Buddha's, XIV 390
 Avatāra, XIV 390-91, 393-94, 404
 Barth and, V 181-82
 better interpreters of *Upanishads* than, XII 346
 in Brotherhood of Śambhala, XIV 399

- Buddhism not persecuted by, V 181-82
 date of, acc. to Initiates, V 197
 date of, discussed, V 176-97
 direct incarnation of Śiva, XIV 390
 disappears at death, XIV 135 fn., 399, 404
 disciple of Patañjali, V 196-97
 a "disguised Buddhist," XII 345
 enters corpse of King Amāraka, II 217
Esoteric Buddhism & esoteric teachings of, same, V 344
 esoteric Buddhism & true teachings of, IV 451, 567
 great Dravidian Guru, XIV 399
 greatest Vedantic teacher, XIV 389
 Haṭha Yoga and, V 193
 incarnation of Śiva, XII 346
 inscription by, at Nārāyaṇ Temple, II 121
 interpreter of *Upanishads*, XII 344 fn., 346
 Karmic mystery of, death, XIV 404 & fn., 405
 lived in dead Rājā's body, XIV 54
 Malabar customs and, V 188
 middle principles of, XIV 394
 more prudent than Gautama Buddha, VI 32 fn.
 Müller's speculation on, XIII 163-64
 mystery of Avalokiteśvara & disciples of, V 346
 not founder of Vedānta, XII 344 & fn.
 philosophy of, V 337-38
 primitive Wisdom-Religion of, XIV 389
 Pūrvamīmāṃsā and, IV 366
 reconciled Buddha's teaching & Brāhmanism, XIV 398
 saved from sorcerer by disciple, II 218
 Schopenhauer and, IV 490-92
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)
 spiritual successors share name, V 33 (62), 179; XIV 403 fn.
 as Teacher, XII 344
 teachings of, need lifetime of study, IV 546
 theosophy of, & Buddha, V 100
 theurgist, II 34
 uses powers to visit mother from afar, II 218
 ——— *Ātma-Bodha*:
 on Brahma as only reality, V 74
 on power of true insight to destroy illusion, V 74
 on seven principles, IV 582
 ——— *Ātmanāṭma-viveka*:
 on Vāch, VI 5
 ——— *Commentary on Bhagavad-Gītā*:
 VI 12 fn.
 on physical inactivity, V 338
 ——— *Commentary on Brahma (or Vedānta) Sūtras*:
 not critical of Gautama's Buddhism, V 182
 on Parabrahman, XIV 393 & fn.
 ——— *Prasnotarmala*:
 on women as door to hell, XIII 164
 ——— *Śvetāśvatara Upanishad Prologue*:
 on Gnosis, XIV 437
 ——— *Upanishad Bhāṣya*:
 Ānandagiri commentator on, V 191
 ——— *Vākya Sudhā*:
 philosophy of subject & object, XII 54
 bibliog., V 363, 367, 368; VI 424; XII 780
Śaṅkaradigvijaya:
 See Vidyāraṇya
Sāṅkhya (Sk.):
 buddhi of, differs from esoteric meaning, X 305
 Kapila and, V 31 (59)
 mid-way between Vedānta & Buddhism, III 241
 Puruṣa & Prakṛiti in, III 318 fn.
 school of Indian Philosophy, XII 343 fn.
 Yoga & occult powers, III 403
 See also Indian Philosophy; Kapila; Vedānta
Sāṅkhya-Kārikā:
 on nature of Prakṛiti, IV 580; VII 291
 bibliog., IV 664; VII 392
 Sammā-Sambuddha (Pāli):
 definition, XIV 452 fn.
 remembrance of past lives and, VI 103
 secret of, not in *Mahāvansa*, V 254
 Samnites:
 V 212
 Samothrace (Island, Aegean Sea):
 mysteries of, I 141
 Samoulsamouken, King:
 of Babylonia, IV 542

- Sampradāyas (Sk.):
commentary on the, XIII 159
- Sam-Sam:*
Kabalah of the Sabaeans, XIV 175-76
- Samsāra (Sk.):
karma & wheel of, XIII 75
Nirvāṇa and, III 89
See under Māyā; Nirvāṇa
- Saṃskāra (Sk.):
Space identical with, III 406 fn.
- Samson:
consecrated as Nazarite, XIV 272 fn.
Delilah &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.
hair of, XIV 261 & fn., 272 fn.
personified the Sun, VII 275 fn.
- Sam-tan [Tib. bSam-gtan]:
can develop spiritual powers, XIV 400-01
is contemplation, XIV 400
Dhyāna in Sanskrit, XIV 400
- Samuel:
Witch of Endor and, III 284
- I Samuel:*
VIII 195 fn.
Levite, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.
on teraphim, VII 230 fn.
- II Samuel:*
IX 17
on David's dance, XIV 316
- Samvat Era:
first year of Hindu quinquennial age,
XIV 362, 364-65
or Saṃvatsara, V 205, 227, 273
various dates for start of, V 230-31,
232, 257
See also Yuga(s) & specific cycles &
eras
- Samvṛitisatya (Sk.):
Kun zab chi-den pa in Tibetan, XIV 436
relative truth, XIV 436
- Samyutta-Nikāya* (Pali):
XI 346 fn.
bibliog., XI 589
- San Leo Castle:
Cagliostro and, XII 87
- Sanat (Sk.):
the "Ancient," XIV 187
- Sanat-Kumāra:
dwells in Jana-Loka, XIV 383
an "eternal youth," XIV 383
- Sanchoniathon (fl. 1250 B.C.):
ancient Phoenician writer, VII 95
& fn.
on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274
on blood of gods & life in man, VIII 181 fn.
compiled records of Phoenician religion, V 299
on Elohim as auxiliaries of time, XIV 202
- Sand, George (pseud. 1804-1876):
characterized, XI 198
on rebirth, XI 141-42
as seeress, VI 144
- Sanderson and Co.:
H.P.B.'s solicitors, III 390
Statesman's libel and, III 441-42
- Sandracottos:
See Chandragupta
- Sandyal, Krishna Indra:
aethrobacy and, II 272-73
- Sang-gyas [Tib. Saṅs-rgyas]:
birth date of, doubted, V 232
born on a Friday in May, V 249
Dharma Raja not incarnation of, IV 10
incarnated in Tsong-kha-pa, IV 11-12;
XIV 427
-Panchen fully taught only the initiated, XIV 450
previous incarnations of, & Nirvāṇa, V 255
reached Nirvāṇa 20 years before death, V 249
See also Buddha, Gautama
- Saṅgha (Sk.):
Buddhist, cannot be re-established in West, X 117 (123)
- Saṅghamitta, Princess:
Buddhist missionary, IV 16 fn.
- Saṅgharama [Sk. Saṅghārāma]:
place of meditation, XIV 409 & fn.
- Sang-ngag [Tib. gSaṅ-snags]:
magnetic incantation, & Spiritualists, VI 108
- Sang-sum [Tib. gSaṅ-gsum]:
seat of three secrets, XIV 405, 407
- Sanhedrin:
Jehoshua Ben Peraḥiah 5th President of, VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)
Jesus stoned & crucified by, VIII 189 fn.
no record of Jesus rebelling against, IV 364
- Sanhedrin:*
on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.

- See also *Talmud*
- Sañjñā [Sk. Saṃjñā]:
 anecdote on, XIII 8
 definition, VII 276 fn.
 pure spiritual conscience, XIV 261 fn.
 Space same as, III 406 fn.
- Sanjna (pseud.):
 H.P.B.'s pen name, IX 339 fn.
- Śankara Dandis [Sk. Śaṃkara Daṇḍis]:
 as Yogis, II 462
- Śankara Kavi [Sk. Śaṃkara Kavi]:
Bhoja Prabandha mentions, V 187
- Sankaracharya:
 See Śaṃkarāchārya
- Śankarāchārya of Mysore (19th C.):
 adept & initiate, V 33-35 (62-63)
 on phoney Hieratic Code, V 33-34 (62-63)
 Pope of India, V 33 (62)
 spiritual successor of first Śāṅkara, V 33 (62)
- Sankey, Ira David (1840-1908):
 III 135
 hymn by, I 187 fn.
- Śaṅkha:
 Code of, V 32 (61)
- Sāṅkhyā-Sūtras* [*Sāṃkhyā-Sūtras*]:
 innate deity idea in, XIV 55
- San-kiea-yi-su*:
 on Buddha's asceticism, XI 346-47 fn.
 title translated, XI 346 fn.
- Sankirtan [Sk. Saṃkīrtana]:
 chanting, III 57
- Sannyāsi(s) (Sk.):
 II 77, 453
 First Section of T.S. composed of, II 499 (506)
 Olcott meets a, at Karli Caves, II 488
 saved a Rājah from wild elephant,
 XIII 162
 various types of, II 118
 See also Yogi(s)
- Sanskrit [Sk. Saṃskṛita]:
 Alphabet, VI 81 (90)
 alphabet not derived from
 Phoenician, V 298 ff.
 antiquity of, V 202, 208, 302-03
 Āryan-, V 216
 Atlantis and, III 402
 Babylonia and, IX 138
 cp. to Hebrew & Egyptian, XIV 96-97, 196 fn.
 of Divine origin, VII 264; XIV 96-97,
 196 fn., 197, 254 fn.
- easier than hieratic Egyptian, VII 112 fn.
 esoteric meanings of, texts, V 207
 esoteric & profane, XIII 316-17
 five nasals of, II 120
 imported into India, III 420
 Indian chronology and, V 178-79
 interpretation of, manuscripts, XIII 164, 314-17
 mantrams and, IX 120
 most perfect language, V 295; XIII 349
 as musical notations, XIV 196 & fn.
 occult significance of, XIV 96, 102, 181 fn., 196 fn.
 only a half-dead language, VI 78 (87)
 Orientalists and, V 198-99
 pandit-schools revived by T.S., XII 306
 passages, in transliterated, V 219, 307-08 & fn., 339, 340
 phrases, VI 11 fn.
 pure, spoken only in Benares, VI 78-80 (87-89)
 restored by Pāṇini, V 303
 richness of, IX 250-51
 richness of terms in, III 413 fn.
 root of European languages, V 199, 209
 spoken in Java, III 402 fn.
 Tamil &, as reliquiae, XIII 320
 terms for writing, XIII 314
 texts unknown to libraries, V 295
 Vedic & classical, V 208
 Vedic, from sacerdotal languages, V 298
 verses, VI 142
 will rebecome universal language, V 303
 See also Universal Language
- Sanskrit Sabhā:
 Theosophical Society and, III 2, 6-7
- Sanskrit Schools:
 Theosophical Society fosters, IV 159
- Sanskrit Text Society:
 needed Oriental scholarship, II 473-74
- Sanskrita Bhāshya [Sk. Saṃskṛita Bhāṣha]:
 Āryan settlers marred purity of, V 303
- Sanskritists:
 chronological ship adrift, V 259
 Max Müller etc., XIII 164

- proud claims of, XIII 263
renowned, in T.S., V 32 (60)
spirit of Western, XIII 163-64
- Sant' Angelo Castle (Italy):
Cagliostro and, XII 88
- Saoshyant:
compared to Vishṇu, XIII 127
conceived by Virgin, III 461
definition, III 461
of Mazdeans, XIII 125
or Messiah, XIV 354
sent to save World, XIII 127
or Sosiosh, XIII 125
White Horse & messengers such as,
III 463
- Sapiṇḍikaraṇa (Sk.):
IX 263
- Sapta Dvīpas (Sk.):
or Seven Sacred Islands, XII 173 fn.
(183 fn.)
- Sapta-Jihva (Sk.):
sapta-jīva &, defined, VI 191
- Sapta Lokas (Sk.):
seven worlds in archaic philosophy, II
409, 414
- Saptaparṇa (Sk.):
man cp. to, plant, XIV 394 fn.
the seven brains and, XII 694
as seven Buddhas in every Buddha,
XIV 394 fn.
See also Sevenfold Division
- Saptaparṇa Cave:
Buddha taught Arhats in, X 71, 119
Buddha taught "seven leafed" nature
of man in, V 247 fn.
first Buddhist Synod held in, V
246 fn.
- Sapta-rīshi(s) (or Saptarshi) (Sk.):
as constellations, XIII 159
Hierophant of, XIV 268
Jewish, X 16
seven great Rishis, XIV 268
- Saracens:
of Adyar, VI 55
alchemy and, XI 515 (538)
astrology and, III 193
slave trade and, XII 266-67 & fn.
- Sarah:
allegorical term, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)
- Sarasavisandaresa (Ceylon):
on crime in Ceylon, IX 152
on desecration of temples, IX 153-54
Gopi Nath lecture and, IX 133
- paper of Colombo T.S., IV 284
- Sarasvatī (Sk.):
Ardvi-Sūra Anahita same as, IV
521 fn.
as female Logos, X 399
Goddess of Wisdom, XIV 157
Inventress of Sanskrit, XIV 96
Sophia based on, XIV 262-63 fn.
vahana of, VI 15
- Sarat Chandra Das (1842?-1917):
XI 430
- Sarcophagus:
as baptismal font in pyramid, XIV
24 fn.
corn rejuvenated from 4,000 year-old,
XIV 27
- Sardinia (Italy):
a colony of Atlantis, V 218
- Sargent, Bishop:
V 128
circulates falsehood, IV 107
- Sargent, Epes (1813-1880):
Rev. Cook and, IV 96
fooled by medium, I 220-21
medium fakes trance address from, IV
353
sterling character of, III 239-40
—— *The Scientific Basis of
Spiritualism:*
IV 21, 353
highly recommended, III 239-40
bio-bibliog., III 528-30
bibliog., IV 664
- Sargon:
dated by Sayce, XIII 147-48, 266 fn.
on Hisri-Sargon, XIII 281
inscription of the Bulls by, XIII 281
King-founder of Khorsabad, XIII 280
master-builder, XIII 280-81
on period of, XIII 280
- Saros:
a cycle, XIV 176
cycle of six, & deluges, III 149-50, 215
& fn.
See also Naros
- Sarpa (Sk.):
as symbol, VII 232 fn.
- Sarparājñī (Sk.):
Queen of the Serpents, I 227
- Sarva Śūnya (Sk.):
as void, IX 59
- Sarva Vipayas (Sk.):
Omnipresent Spirit, II 208

- Sarvabhūtāntarātma (Sk.):
or Inner Soul, VI 9-10
- Saryāti:
Manu's fourth son, XIV 247
- Sassoon, Albert A.D. (1818-1893):
bargains for phenomena, VI 311
- Sāstras (Sk.):
Adepts' help needed to know, V 100
importance of learning, V 68
on Moksha, XIV 374-75
are mutually conflicting, IV 426
Sāstrīs study, all their life, V 31 fn.
(59 fn.)
- Sāstrīs (Sk.):
V 31 (59)
definition, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)
- Sat (Sk.):
Absolute, ever-invisible, X 336
as Be-ness, X 315; XIV 189
is Be-ness & cause of Becoming, VI
207
definitions, VIII 57-58 (79), III, 368
(387-88); X 315
as Eheieh, VIII 147
essence, IV 450
Māya an aspect of, X 327
personality must be killed to become,
VIII 201 fn.
resembles Ain-Soph, XIV 189
untranslatable, XIV 188
See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness
- Sat B'hai:
secret organization in India, I 311,
407, 435
- Satan:
as "adversary," XII 48-49
Ahriman same as, XIV 322
Angels of, XIV 322, 327, 335-36
anthropomorphized, XIII 239-40
Black Magic and, XIII 256-57
Carducci on, IV 58-59 q.
Chaotic matter, XII 49
Christian must believe in, III 277-78
Cosmic Anarchist, XII 50
divine spark in, XII 51
a *Draco-volans*, XIII 271
is egotism & human passions, VIII 58
(80)
E.S. students warned against
coalescing with, XII 639-40
as Fallen Angel or Lucifer, XIV
314-15, 317
followers of, acc. to Church, XIV 104
former Prince of the Air, XIII 271
God and, X 148-51
God &, within man, XII 47
grandiose, of Milton, Byron & Hugo,
XII 47-52
in "History," XIII 239-40, 257, 271
Horns of, in Kabalistic symbolism,
XII 623
Host of, acc. to Roman Church, XII
205
ideal synthesis of discord, XII 51
"immortal in," meaning, XII 637
incarnate Protest, XII 51
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 & fn.
Jehovah and, IX 17-18
Kosmos in power of, VIII 16, 148
Lēvi on death and, III 292 et seq.
Logos and, X 149
Lucifer mistaken for, X 236
masquerades at séances, XIV 164 fn.
Mazdean, XIII 123-33
Mephisto of Goethe & Ahriman of
Byron, XII 48-49
Mercury and, III 187
Michelet calls, "Great Disinherited,"
XII 48
Milton anthropomorphized, XII 48
necessity of, for Church, II 195
not Prince of the World, XIV 164 fn.
Pan as, or Baphomet, IV 263
Peter and, IX 206 (228)
power of, & miracles, II 194
di Raulica on, IX 17
rebellious angel, XII 47
role of, in healing, IV 382-83
salvation of, XII 50
is Saturn, Saviour & Jehovah, XIV
339
as Serpent or Dragon, XIV 284, 338
& fn.
a Son of God, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X
108-09, 150; XIII 101 & fn.
Theosophists don't believe in, IV 298
See also Devil; Lucifer
- Satanism:
VIII 18
St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-66
Pagans accused of, XIV 71-72, 338
rival heresies always accused of, XIV 104
Satanic host and, XIV 165, 322-23
of superstition, VIII 51 (73)
- Satapatha-Brāhmaṇa*:
Arjuna and, V 305

- on precession, XIV 362
- on sacrifice, VIII 208
- biolog., V 367; VIII 415
- See also *Brāhmaṇas* & other Vedic scriptures
- Sata-rūpa:
 - Hindu Eve, XIV 188
- Satire:
 - more cruel than Medusa & blind as Themis, II 210
- Satthiavartamans*:
 - misrepresents Olcott's work, IV 90
- Sattva (Sk.):
 - definition, IV 581
 - Great Ones beyond, V 339
 - personification of, IV 367
 - Rājas & Tamas, XII 524-25 diag.
 - See also Guṇa(s); Rājas; Tamas
- Saturday Review*:
 - VIII 31; XI 437 fn.
 - H.P.B. responds to criticism of, X 295
 - libelous article in, VI 58
 - on maltreatment of circus children, XII 286
 - tasteless literary critics of, VII 306
 - biolog., VI 451
- Saturn:
 - altar to Ao, XIII 281
 - emasculates Uranus, XIII 31 fn.
 - "Father of Gods," XIV 334
 - Jehovah &, in Kabalistic numerals, XIV 44 fn.
 - Jewish Jehovah, XIV 113, 316, 326
 - Messiah & conjunction of, & Jupiter, XIV 153
 - Mikael is spirit of, & Sun etc., XIV 338 & fn.
 - Occultism & cycle of, XIV 27
 - presiding Angel of, XIV 113, 338
 - Sabbath is, -day, XIV 113, 338
 - as Satan in Church, XIV 338-39
 - Saturday sacred to, XII facing 532; XIII 239
 - or Zeruan as emblem of time, XIV 176
- Saturninus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):
 - XII 570
 - on angels as 7 Planetary Regents, XIV 113, 209
 - of Antioch as Asian Gnostic, XIV 113
 - founder of Syrian Gnōsis, XII 579
 - on "Saturn" as God of Jews, XIV 113
 - stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70
 - biog., XIV 567
- Saturn-Kronos:
 - mutilated by Jupiter, VIII 367 (387)
- Satya (Sk.):
 - or Paramārtha in Mādhyamika Buddhism, X 347
- Satya Loka (Sk.):
 - Vasishtha's "robe" in, V 156-57 fn.
- Satya (or Krita) Yuga (Sk.):
 - age of purity, XIV 249, 356-57
 - astrological configuration during, XIV 357
 - or Golden Yuga, XIV 357
 - Kalpas, Rounds and, XIII 303
 - a perfect square, V 30 (59)
 - rise & fall of, VI 117
 - Star Rishis and, XIV 334
 - See also Golden Age; Yuga(s)
- Satyrs:
 - Fauns &, of "Summerland," XII 194 & fn.
 - sing in St. Cyprian's vision, XIV 164 & fn.
- Saucer:
 - phenomena of broken, VI 416-17
- Saul:
 - Witch of Endor and, III 284
- Sauramānam Year(s):
 - date of Buddha's absolute nirvāṇa in, V 256
 - length of, V 261
- Savage, Rev. Minot Judson (1841-1918):
 - on Free Religionist O.B. Frothingham, IV 80-81
- Savages:
 - cycles of civilizations and, II 335
 - sparks of truth in fetishism of, XII 347
- Savakots:
 - Russian rule and, II 356
- Savalette de Lange (?-1788):
 - left MSS. to Masons, XII 84 fn.
 - Philaethes Lodge treasurer, XII 82
 - biog., XII 778
- Sava[m] Asaucha[m] (Sk.):
 - necromantic rites of, V 34 (63)
 - Sāma-Veda* and, V 34 (63)
- Sāva-sādhanā (Sk.):
 - tantrik rite, IV 615
- Saviour(s):
 - all, from one seed, XIV 371
 - Christ or Apollo as, XIV 318
 - cycle of 4320 years and, XIV 353

- definition, XI 229 (265)
 emblematic life of World-, XIV 353
 esoteric, is Divine Principle not a
 man, VIII 173
 or "good shepherds," XIV 287
 of Humanity, IV 419-20
 Jesus not the only, XIV 143, 159, 287
 Mother Mary symbolism and, XIV
 292
 only, is our karma, XII 584
 real, never pose as Messiahs, XII 262
 Root of all, XIV 142
 on scale of the twelve, XIII 9, 22
 "Son of Man" as, XIV 81, 287
 Twelve, in First Mystery, XIII 12, 28
 of Twins or Manas, XIII 9-10
 we are our own, III 242
 See also Redeemer; Redemption;
 Salvation
- Saxon, Mr.:
 critical of Olcott's defence of Eddys, I
 189
- Sayanacharya (fl. 14th C.):
 error of, regarding *Vedas*, II 113
 great Vedic commentator, V 192
 on *Rig-Veda* verse, IV 547 fn.
 on Saṅkara as Avatāra of Śiva, XIV
 390
 bio-bibliog., V 381
- Sayce, Prof. A.H. (1845-1933):
 XIV 6
 claims key to cuneiform tablets, XIV
 4, 6
 paleographer & Assyriologist, XIII 147
 on post-dating remains of antiquity,
 XIII 146 fn.
 proud claims of, XIII 263 & fn.
 Smith's *Ancient History* . . . ed. by,
 XIV 72 fn.
- *Hibbert Lectures*:
 XIII 148
 on Babylonian Creation, XIV 204
 on Elōhīm, XIV 198
 on modern Assyriologists, XIV 4
- *Lectures . . . on Ancient
 Babylonians*:
 XIII 101-02 & fn., 266 fn.
 Assyriologist higher than Initiate,
 XIII 91
 bio-bibliog., X 426-27
 bibliog., XIV 567
- Sbarbaro:
 on Freemasonry, IV 59
- Scepticism:
 reason for public, IV 4
- Schaff, Philipp (1819-1893):
 ——— *A History of Creeds . . .*:
 on Eastern Orthodox confession, X 189
 bibliog., X 427
- Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (1845-1930):
 H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388
 on weak heart of H.P.B., VI 338
- Scheele, Karl Wilhelm (1742-1786):
 secret student of occultism, IV 217
 bio-bibliog., IV 664
- Scheffer:
 on odd butterfly markings, IV 350
- Scheibner, Prof.:
 III 15
 mathematician of Leipzig University,
 III 236
- Schelling, F.W.J. von (1775-1854):
 on identity of subject & object, II 95
 on life, VI 350
 on magic, III 254
 Nature philosophy of, XIII 311
 on Prometheus & Pandora myths, IX
 267, 269
- Schenkel, Daniel (1813-1885):
 theological scholar, VI 152
 bio-bibliog., VI 444
- Scheol:
 See Sheol
- Schewitsch, Helene von (1845-1911):
 I 408, 415
 biog., I 436
- Schiller, J.C.F. von (1759-1805):
 admired Cagliostro, XII 79
 on truth & the mind, IX 60
- Schlagintweit, Emil (1835-1904):
 II 474
 learned Orientalist, XIV 400 fn.
 perplexities of, XIV 433, 440
- *Buddhism in Tibet*:
 XIV 436 fn.
 on Arhat, XIV 438
 on Buddhas' generic name, XIV
 403 fn.
 on Human Buddhas, XIV 403
 on Kadampa sect, XI 430
 on Lha's & Bardo state, VI 104
 misrepresents Śakti, XIV 400 fn.
 misrepresents Tibetan Mysticism, XIV
 440-41
 on mystery of sky-born casket, XIV
 441 & fn.

- on Nāgārjuna's quest, XIV 285
 on number of Buddhists, IX 144 fn.
 on Prasāṅga Buddhism, XIV 438
 on secret rite of Chod, XIV 406 fn.
 seven gifts of Initiate, XIV 400 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XI 589-90
 bibliog., II 544; VI 444; IX 453; XIV 567
- Schlegel, C.W.F. von (1772-1829):
 ——— *Philosophie de l'histoire*:
 on seven planets of Pyramider, VIII 20
 bibliog., VIII 474
- Schleiermacher, Fredrich (1768-1834):
 ——— *On Religion . . .*:
 on Spinoza, XIII 308 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 401
- Schlemihl, Peter:
 II 173
- Schliemann, Heinrich (1822-1890):
 ancient *fusaiole* found by, VIII 143 fn.
 svastika and, II 144
 treasures exhumed at Mycenae, XIV 21
 on Troy, XIII 227
 ——— *Troja*:
 antiquity of man in, XIII 146 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 567-68
- Schlosser, F.C. (1776-1861):
 XIV 466
 bio-bibliog., XIV 568
- Schmidt, Carl (1868-1938):
 German translator of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3, 401-02
 bio-bibliog., XIII 401-02
- Schmidt, I.J. (1779-1847):
 ——— *Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen*:
 on spirits of Central Asia, XIV 20-21
 ——— *Ssanang-Setzen*
Chungtaidschi . . .:
 on seven gifts won by Initiate, XIV 400 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 568-69
- Schmiechen, Hermann:
 paints portraits of Masters, VI xxxii
- Scholar(s):
 assumptions of, need proof, XIV 6
 deny Esotericism of Scriptures, XIV 3, 12
 great, not free of bias, XIII 152
 ignorant of ancients, XIII 146-47, 262-64
 misdate advent of science, XIII 147
 most, are concealed, XIV 2-3, 13
- School of Initiation:
 W.Q. Judge on key to degrees of, IX 162 & fn.
- Schools:
 of Prophets, still extant, I 302-03
 psychological training, I 267
- Schopenhauer, Arthur (1788-1860):
 V 294; VIII 124
 drew on heathen sources, XIII 92
 helps to understand Theosophy, I 332
 intuitive realization of, X 350
 māyā and, X 328
 on non-retaliation of Socrates, etc., VIII 46-47
 theories cp. to Indian, XIV 413, 414 fn.
 Will and, VIII 119
 Will & World of, similar to Vedānta, IV 490-92
 ——— *Parerega and Paralipomena*:
 denied reality of Matter, XIV 414
 ideas on Will, XIV 413-14
 ——— *Über das Sehen und die Farben*:
 IV 490
 bibliog., IV 664
- Schöpffer, Prof.:
 denies heliocentric system, III 39, 312
- Schütze, Ernst:
 "forged" Mahātma letters and, XI 405-06
 studied handwriting of H.P.B. & Masters, VII 337 fn.
- Schuyler, Mr.:
 reporter on atrocities of Bashi-Bazouks, I 255
- Schwartz, F.L.W. (1821-1899):
 ——— *Der Ursprung der Mythologie . . .*:
 XI 513 fn. & q. (536 fn. & q.)
 bibliog., XI 590
- Schwartz, Moritz G. (1802-1848):
 coptic text & *Pistis-Sophia* of, XIII 8 q., 33 q., 37 q.
 tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into Latin, XIII 2-4, 33-34, 402
 bio-bibliog., XIII 402
- Schwartzberg, Prince (1809-1885):
 effigy burnt near Prague, I 260
 biog., I 523
- Schweinfurt, Rev.:
 missionary, XII 348

- Schweinfurth, Georg August (1836-1925):
 on missing links, III 41
- Schweitzer, Bogdan Y. (1816-1874):
 estimated area of Russia, II 357 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 544
- Sciatica:
 flute music soothes, IV 164
- Science(s):
 of adepts, V 23 (51)
 Adepts and, XIII 313-14
 admits facts of Occultism in time, IX 122
 age of, rather unscientific, III 358-59
 of alchemy, VII 75
 analytical method of, XII 359-60
 of Ancient Wisdom, XIII 138, 228, 313-14
 ancients knew present, XIII 86-87, 262, 276 fn.
 animal magnetism and, XIII 345-46
 apparatus unknown to, IV 112
 astrognosical, XIII 293
 astrology & psychology exact, XIV 138 fn.
 on atoms, XII 410
 authority of, used in *S.D.*, XIV 461
 based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84, 92
 bias & prejudice of, XIV 2-3, 5, 16, 23, 121
 blindness of modern, VIII 278
 can't explain rationale of phenomena, VII 70
 charlatanry in modern, XII 219
 Christianity opposes, IV 501
 comparison of old & new, XIII 88-91, 225-26, 245, 313, 331
 conceit of exact, XII 111, 217-19, 352, 359, 388
 conjectural, V 224, 225, 226
 contact of, & metaphysics creates disturbance, II 110
 of Correspondences veil Truth, XIV 62
 on cradle of humanity, XIII 330-31
 dangerous discoveries of, IV 601 fn.
 deals in inferences, XI 303
 deceit in, IX 37
 definition, VIII 13
 Didymi of, XII 111, 354
 of discerning spirits, I 139
 discoveries of, anticipated by ancients, III 141
 Divine, transformed into Sorcery, XIV 86, 103
 divisibility of matter and, IV 216
 does not rebuild, II 182
 does not remove causes of evil, IX 102
 dogmas & idealistic school of, VII 79
 on dogmatism of, XII 123, 133
 dogmatism of, being overcome, IX 122
 Eastern books & mysteries of, XIV 45, 87-88
 on electricity, light & heat, XII 265
 on end of solar system, II 483 et seq.
 enriches wealthy not poor, XI 233 (270)
 every, has three aspects, XI 509-10 (532-33)
 evidence of, on phenomena, III 233 et seq.
 on evolution, VIII 33-36, 120
 exact, originated from temples, V 163
 exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)
 experimental research and, XIII 215, 245-46
 explanation as "Soul" of, XIII 215
 first law of Sacred, VIII 59 (81)
 on flunkeys of, XIII 144-45, 150
 Fourth dimension and, VII 85-86
 French Academy of, condemns Mesmerism, XII 218
 Rev. Frothingham on, II 103
 full of prejudice, III 223
 future of Spiritualism depends upon help of honest, II 159
 gradual discoveries of, II 398
 Hierophants had all, XIV 8
 how to refute prejudice of, XIII 148, 245
 hypotheses of, XI 231-32 (267-68)
 iconoclasm of, I 243
 ideal of true, XIII 143, 226, 246
 ignorance and, III 357-58
 ignorant of how matter formed, XII 135, 354-58
 inconsistent, VII 252
 Initiation is true, XIV 255, 309 fn.
 intuition generates many discoveries in, X 350
 of life, VIII 168
 logic & Truth, IV 569
 marriage of, & religion, XII 307
 materialism of, losing ground, IV 309-10

- materialistic, is woolgathering, XIII 154
- Materialistic, & Spiritualism, XII 124-25, 198
- matter & force boundary uncertain to, IV 215
- mechanical & animalistic, XIII 139, 150
- mere *protistae*, VIII 54 (76)
- mocks truth, XIV 1-2
- modern, & knowledge of ancients, I 116; XII 351-52
- mysteries of nature may be revealed to, XI 339
- mysticism forcing its way into, II 418
- Natural, on God & Universe, XII 56-57
- natural, psychological & moral, VIII 13
- nebular theory & archaic doctrine, XIV 87
- needs more "scientific imagination," XII 133
- nepotism and, V 343
- not exact, III 223; IV 211
- occult teachings and, VII 77
- offshoots of true Rāja-Yogis', XI 235 (271)
- often confused, III 39
- one of occult keys and, VIII 103
- Oriental psychical, II 396
- overstepping its legitimate realm, XII 350-51
- Paracelsus considered a quack by, XII 215
- poisonous gas of Western, XI 393
- a Potter's Field of exploded superstitions, I 221
- pre-Christian, cp. to modern, XII 390
- prejudices of, I 221-22
- proceeds by inductive methods, VII 78
- progress of, XII 29, 41, 115, 217-19, 315-16, 388
- purity of Science of, XIV 309 fn.
- on pursuit of "Facts" and, XI 331
- pyramids & principles, XIV 24 fn.
- reasoned knowledge the only exact, X 165
- rejected by Theologians, XIV 228
- rejects ancient records on man's origin, XIV 23
- rejects idea of life-principle, XII 134, 355, 410
- religion &, are one, X 171-72
- religion vs., & clergy, IV 326
- research of, applied, XII 390
- "revealed" at every Round, V 280
- sacred, in days of Moses, VII 240
- sacred, of *Rig-Veda*, IX 251 fn.
- Sacred, universal, XI 174 (181)
- of Sciences, or magic, II 32
- scientists and, I 221, 384-85; III 226
- scorns occult knowledge, III 253
- self-doomed by acceptance of only 5 senses, XII 115, 135
- Shakespeare's, VIII 13
- should proceed from known to unknown, IV 294
- sorcerers of, VIII 102
- of spirit trustworthy, III 473
- superstitions of Hindus and, XII 143-44
- syllogisms & deductions of, XI 209
- teaches only effects of evil, IX 102
- testimony of ancients and, XIII 226, 276 & fn., 313-14
- The Secret Doctrine* and, XII 234, 265
- theology &, in conflict with Spiritualism, II 182-83
- Theology & Occultism, I 128
- Theosophists hold true, above all, IV 599
- Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103
- Theosophy & modern, XII 350-52
- on threshold of quasi-occult discoveries, IV 489
- true theories of, not new, XIII 88
- true vs. pseudo, XII 124
- truths accepted by, XII 56, 124, 350-52
- Tyndall says, powerless, XIV 10 fn.
- universal, & cyclic return of ideas, XI 117 (130)
- Universal, or occultism, III 268
- unsavory methods of, VII 78-79
- unsympathetic to occultism, VIII 336
- uses theurgic magic under new names, XII 214
- "Wand" of, XII 199
- will recognize occult phenomena, III 93
- world's debt to, immense, II 103
- See also Occult Science; Secret Science
- Scientific:
- abuse of Nature's forces, XII 226

- charlatans, XII 219, 225-26, 265
 claims, XII 317
 Darwinian & Haeckelian evidence is
 only, theory, XI 303
 gravity and, XII 327 fn.
 speculations on fakirs, XII 321-27
- Scientific American:*
 account of human volcano in, V
 101-02
 Langley on radiant energy, IV 221
 & fn.
 on states of matter, IV 223
 on survival of soul, II 155-56
 bibliog., V 386
- Scientific Arena:*
 on force as immaterial substance, VIII
 318-23, 326-28
- Scientist(s):
 attitude of, to spiritualistic
 phenomena, VII 76, 78
 on causes of phenomena, VII 71
 charged with humbug, XIII 141-42
 conceit & blind materialism of, XIII
 152-54, 262
 data as uncertain as that of
 Spiritualists, I 230
 discoveries of, may be turned into
 Black Magic, IX 123
 Divine Fire and, XIII 355
 in error because they are *men*, II
 311
 fable of Eden and, XIII 330
 formerly students of magic, VII 252
 genuine, XIII 139, 143-45, 226
 genuine & veneered, cp., IX 122
 impede psychological knowledge, VII
 71
 infallibility questioned, XIII 138,
 143-44, 153, 245, 335-36
 "Kabalistic," of 19th C., XIV 225-26
 lead in mental not spiritual progress,
 IX 122
 Masters often help, IX 122-23
 mere pigmies today, IX 113
 modern Philistines, XIII 139
 must not be forced to admit
 Occultist's truths, IX 123
 narrow-mindedness of, II 278
 negate ancient wisdom, XIII 138,
 225-27
 not Philalethians, XIV 13
 not science itself, I 384
 often mistaken, VII 83
 outstanding, & mediumistic
 phenomena, III 107, 233
 preconceptions of, & truth, II 157
 prejudiced, I 210-11, 215 et seq., 221,
 232-33
 proverb on, XIII 90
 reacting against Church, XIII 139
 are runaways, I 109
 Sciolism & true Science, IV 308-09
 scorns Magic, XIV 31
 Scotland Yard tactics resorted to, VII 78
 should investigate any new
 phenomenon, I 385
 some, acknowledge phenomena, III
 112, 233 et seq.
 some, generate semi-mystical systems,
 XIV 225-26
 some, long for restoration of
 Mysteries, XIV 134
 some, unconscious sorcerers, XIV 30
 as specialist, XIII 245
 succumb to Spiritualism, II 149-50,
 157-58
 unable to give up dogmas, VII 77
 unable to study occultism, VII 70-71
 war among, regarding Spiritualism, II
 150 et seq.
 well-known, recognize phenomena, II
 36
 of West & Aryan Arhat Science, VI 125
- Scin-lac:
 spectral form, evocation of, I 171
 & fn.
- Sciolism:
 II 169; IV 308-09
- Scorpio:
 as "Chrēstos," XIV 155
 Hebrew synonym for, XIV 284
 as Mars-Lupa, XIV 155
 reproductive functions and, XI 44
 sign in Pātāla rite, XIV 284
 symbolism of, VIII 150, 202
- Scorpion-Bite:
 psychological cures and, III 36 et seq.
- Scott's Observer:*
 on Tolstoy, XII 243, 245, 249
- Scotsman:*
 A. Forbes on missionaries, II 393
 Monier-Williams on Buddhism, IX
 142 et seq.
- Scott, Rev. T.G.:
 denies Indian missions are failures, II
 363-64, 393

- on question of future punishment, II 365
- Scott, Sir W. (1771-1832):
on mutual help, IX 129 q.
- Scriptores Historiae Augustae*:
Apollonius' vision of Aurelian, XIV 135-36 fn.
- Scripture(s):
always symbolical, VIII 178
Angelology in Roman Catholic, XIV 339-40
Chinese & Tibetan, some legendary, VI 100
Eastern, used septenary principle, XIV 45
Hebrew, a compilation, XIV 39, 170, 194
Hebrew & hidden signs, I 115
Holy Spirit "adapts," XIV 194
Jewish, cp. to Gospels, XIV 16
mines of truths when interpreted, VIII 180
mistranslated, XIV 146-47
not the work of mortal man, VIII 203
universal mystery-language known by obscure students of, VIII 180
World, key in Eastern Occultism, XIV 3, 12
See also Jewish Scriptures & specific scriptures
- Scrutator:
term analysed, I 327
- Sculpture:
as eloquence, X 241
of "Futurity" medallion, X 241
- Scythians:
Asiatic & Turanians, XIII 333
cuneiform attributed to, XIII 333
a generic name, XIII 333-34
Hippocrates on appearance of, XIII 334
older than Egyptians, XIII 333
racial origins of, XIII 334-35
- Scytho-Tartar(s):
Ethiopians and, XIII 333
origins, XIII 333
race & Turanian Chaldees, XIII 333
- Sea, Inland:
Gobi Desert and, III 402, 420, 422
on Tibetan plateau, IV 263
- Sea Shells:
electricity and, III 25-26
- Seal of Solomon:
real Occult Hexagon, XIV 103
- Séances:
danger from elementaries in, IX 107
danger of possession during, XIV 487-92
deplete vitality of sitters, IX 107
held by priests for conversion, XIV 30
rope knots tied during, I 314-15
testing Wm. Eglinton, III 143-46
- Seasons:
Bhagavad Gītā on the, XIV 364-65
Solstice & Equinoctial, XIV 362-65
See also Cycle(s); Equinoxes;
Precession; Solar Year; Solstices
- Seba:
Aramean origin of term Sabian, IX 137
- Sebastian, Saint:
cemetery of, & svastika, II 144
- Secchi, Father Pietro A. (1818-1878):
V 156; XIV 225
—— *L'unità della forze fiziche*:
on agents in space, VII 56
bio-bibliog., VII 392-93
bibliog., XIV 569
- Secrecy:
enjoined upon Peebles by Brāhmins, I 305
may not be broken, VIII 262
privacy &, in study of phenomena, I 393
reason for occult, VIII 59 (81)
reasons for "Oriental" practice of, V 333-34
T.S. work and, I 395; II 494-95 (502); IV 600 fn.
uses theurgic magic under new names, XII 214
"Wand" of, XII 199
why, required, XII 585, 600-03
See also Esotericism; Hierophants;
Occultism; Pledge of Esoteric Section
- Secret Doctrine:
all Adepts share, XIV 93, 174
antiquity of, XIV 269-70
Aryan traditions of, XIV 174
Bible esoterically is part of, XIV 67
in *Books of Thoth*, XIV 39
Buddha taught, XIV 285, 460-61
didn't die with Mysteries, XIV 269
direct teachings of, now given out, IV 404
echoed in *Kalevala*, X 143 et seq.

- first instructors of, XIII 236
 forces of Nature are Deity of, XIV 184
 "heavenly creation" first in, XIV 205
 Hebrew *Matthew* a, work, XIV 149-50
 irrefragable proofs of, XIII 313-14
 Kabalistic commentary on, VIII 144
 Kabalists accept bulk of, XIV 328
 key to Buddhism in, IV 404
 must survive apart from Adepts of, XIV 33
 on Mystic Cube, XIV 187
 persecuted for ages, XIV 269
 premises a universal Essence, XIV 185
 principles & vehicles of, XIV 209 & fn.
 processes of Infinite and, XI 435
 reasons for secrecy of, XIV 47-59
 on reconstruction of Universe, XIV 236-37
 seven keys to, XIV 183
 source of Hindu & Buddhist Pantheons, XIV 403
 survived in East, XIV 33, 268-69
 on task of evolution, XIV 303
 term for Eternal Verity, XI 398
 truth & fact basis of, XIV 199
 Universal Science in, XIV 26, 33
 will be vindicated, XIV 27
 witnesses of, XIV 45-46, 112, 174, 269
Zohar a veil of, XIV 220
 See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-Vidyā; Occult Doctrine; Wisdom-Religion
- The Secret Doctrine:*
 See Blavatsky, H.P.
- Secret Knowledge of East:
 more, depends on T.S. in America, XII 596
 See also Buddhism; Eastern School of Theosophy; Gupta-Vidyā; Hinduism; Jainas; Oriental; Oriental Literature
- Secret Retreats:
 preserve history of world, VII 93
- Secret Science:
 among ancients, III 186
 among ancients & in Tibet, III 186
 colleges for neophytes of, I 103
 Gupta-Vidyā is a, XI 212 (248)
 or magic, III 266
 practiced by Church, VII 251-52
 sacred and, II 199
- See also Occult Science; Occultism etc.
- Secret Wisdom:
 Arhats carried, beyond Himālayas, X 71
 See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-Vidyā; Occult Doctrine; Veil of Isis; Wisdom-Religion
- Secrets:
 of occult sciences to be defended with one's life, II 499 (506)
 of Past, soon to be uncovered, V 259
 See also Mysteries; Occult; Symbolic Methods
- Sect(s):
 Arya Samaj is a, IV 66-67
 Buddhist, of Japan & China, VI 96
 Christian, as power-seeking institutions, III 134
 conflicting, & creeds lead to wars, IV 500
 dancing by Christian, III 205
 definition, IV 66
 of India, due to ignorance, VI 147
 occult, guilty of heresies, I 104
 Protestant, VIII 271, 175
 Theosophical Society not a, IV 67
 See also Creed(s); Dogma(s); Heretics; Sectarianism
- Sectarian Meditation:
 is limited, IX 170
- Sectarianism:
 bigotry &, in T.S., IV 473
 greatest curse in the world, IV 305
 See also Dogmatism; Orthodoxy
- Sectarians:
 opposed Jesus & Buddha, XIV 395-96
- Sections of Theosophical Society:
 See Theosophical Society
- Secular Review:*
 IX 53
 on corruption in London, VIII 265-66
- Secularism:
 Annie Besant and, XII 296
- Secularists:
 discussed, XI 332 et seq., 410, 439
- Sedecla (Witch of Endor):
 rationale of her evocation, III 284
 witch or wise-woman, XII 312
- Seed:
 all Saviours from one, XIV 371
 of spiritual wisdom & Globes, VI 267-68

- Seed-Manus:
 Root-Manus and, IV 577-78; X 371
 See also Manu(s)
- Seer(s):
 among Yanadis, IV 289-90
 ancient, saw astral pictures of gods
 fade, IX 102
 contemplation helps create, XIV 401
 definition, III 437
 dreams and, X 259
 ecstatic, III 284
 Elōhists called, XIV 183
 entranced, symbolized by Phineus, X
 209 fn.
 generations of trained, I 267
 a great, compiled *Book of Enoch*,
 XIV 80-81
 Higher Ego is the, XII 367
 how to become a true, XII 371-72
 initiated, a vast organized body, III
 472-73
 may confuse mystic states, XIV 52
 noëtic & terrestrial, XII 371
 only men & thus imperfect, X 169
 reason for self-deception of, X 361
 seeing stars in aura, XII 678
 some natural-born, in Europe &
 America, IV 39
 Thong-lam-pa is Tibetan for, XIV 401
 trained, on elementals, I 268
 untrained, not trustworthy, VI 137
 visions of, III 437
 who & where are the, I 289, 303
 See also Prophets; Seership; Sybil(s);
 Swedenborg etc.
- Seeress of Prevorst (Friederike Hauffe,
 1801-1829):
 rare & precocious evolution of, V 144
 visions of, XII 372
- Seership:
 condition of true, XII 371-72
 not mediumship, XII 371
 spiritual, contrasted with sensuous
 perceptions, VI 144
 true, VI 334
 untrained, insufficient to know
 esoteric truth, VI 132-33
 See also Prophecy; Sibylline
 Prophecy
- Seervai, Mr.:
 resigns from Bombay T.S., II 480
- Seguers, Archbishop:
 on miracles, III 275 et seq.
- Selden, John (1584-1654):
 VII 236-37
 ——— *De diis Syriis*:
 on planets' names, XIV 326-27
 on teraphim as "Syrian Deities," VII
 233 & fn., 234 fn.
 ——— *The Fabulous Gods . . .* [tr.]:
 VII 233 fn.
 on Greek *Stoicheia* cp. to Hebrew
Teraphims, VII 234 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 393
- Selēne:
 related to Helion, XI 97
- Seleucidae:
 V 236
- Seleucus, Leucius Charinus (fl. 3rd C.):
 disciple of Manichaeus, XIV 150
 Jerome claimed, falsified *Matthew*, IX
 203 fn. (225 fn.)
 original *Matthew* and, IX 203 fn.
 (225 fn.)
 rewrote *Matthew*, VIII 215
 wrote "false" *Acts of Apostles*, VIII
 236; XIV 150
- Seleucus Nicator, King of Syria
 (365-280 B.C.):
 V 242
- Self:
 Ālaya's, is divine compassion, XII 114
 all contained in, XIV 260
 animal, & its conquest, VIII 134
 arrow as the, XIII 74
 changeless, IV 253
 civilization a slave to, & things, XII
 311
 collective, replaces Individual, XIV
 432-33
 -created Logos, XIV 218 & fn.
 Deity within, XIV 54
 divine inner, best guide, III 73
 effects of betraying divine, XI 119
 (132)
 forget, in working for others, VII 173
 on freed Spiritual, XIV 409-10
 future of, IV 255
 individualism and, XI 151-52
 inner, & devachanee, X 262
 Inner, & its powers, II 37
 inner, holiest of temples, III 73
 knower of, XIII 55-56 & fn.
 -knowledge, XII 450
 knowledge of, & wisdom, IX 162
 limits man, VIII 305

- man must know true, XIII 129
 Master-, IX 257
 as Master of body, XII 62
 merged in Universal, XIV 401
 Moses met Divine, XIV 69
 not-, and, IX 139
 not to be thought of in Space &
 Time, XII 528
 the One, III 422-23; IX 167
 the One, & our self, XI 104-05
 personal I or, XII 47, 367
 personal & individual, & universal, VI 111
 personal, & selfishness, IX 36
 personal, linked to body, IX 256
 pledged to divine, XIII 172
 pure, rarely stays near Earth after
 death, VI 101-02
Rig-Veda on Divine, XIV 259-60
 sacrifice of, for others, XII 61-62, 450
 search for divine, object of every
 mystic, II 92
 Selves and, XIII 130
 snake of, & disciple, VIII 127
 soporific influence of personal, VII 309
 Sun a symbol of, XIV 260
 sun and, IX 400K
 true, impersonal, VIII 96
 See also *Ātma-Buddhi-Manas*; *Ego(s)*;
 Higher Self; Individuality; Lower
 Self; Self-Consciousness; Self-
 Knowledge etc.; Selves
- Self-Abnegation:
 only possible through self-knowledge,
 XI 50
- Self-Centredness:
 root of misery, VIII 127
- Self-Consciousness:
 as embodiment of universal mind, XII
 137, 365
 hereafter and, III 295 fn.
 Ladd on unifying *actus* of, XII 353
 no physical basis for, XII 353
 proceeds from Higher Manas, XII 353
 purest form of, VIII 96
Vikāra or, XII 630
 will and, XII 357
- Self-Control:
 mediumship and, VI 224-25
 produces ecstasy, XIV 54
 by Yoga, II 76
- Self-Culture:
 Theosophy teaches mutual-culture
 before, VII 160
- Self-Deception:
 conviction of constant, 1st step on
 Path, VIII 108
- Self-Development:
 real esoteric, is action, XI 469
 safer than reliance on external powers,
 X 96
 See also Individualism; Self-Culture;
 Self-Discipline; Self-Reliance
- Self-Discipline:
 results of, I 299
- Self-Existence:
 definition, IX 98
 Deity or, IX 168
- Self-Forgetfulness:
 greatest virtue, V 18 (46)
 See also Compassion; Forgiveness;
 Selflessness; Self-Sacrifice;
 Unselfishness
- Self-Gratification:
 loss of discernment and, IX 259
- Self-Knowledge:
 Delphic injunction on, XIII 129
 how, attained, VIII 108
 Path to, XIII 40, 55-56 & fn.
- Self-Preservation:
 a retrograde policy, X 74
- Self-Reliance:
 essential in treading the Path, XII 236
 fostered by answering one's own
 questions, XII 495-96
 an object of E.S., XII 495-96
- Self-Sacrifice:
 foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97
 of Initiates for truth & mankind, XI
 100 fn.
 spirit of love, XI 149, 154-55
- Selfishness:
 after-death states and, IV 189
 Age of, X 86; XIII 130-33
 ambition &, as curses, IV 419
 befouls divine Truth, XII 597
 to be opposed, VII 147
 is begetter of 7 mortal sins, XIII 128
 cause of all sin & sorrow, XII 538
 of civilization, X 81
 conceit of Theosophists and, X 94
 a conventional conspiracy, XII 34
 definitions, VI 242, 264
 degrees of, XI 149
 ferocious, cause of starvation, X 75,
 120
 fostered by most prayers, XIV 42

- Haṭha-yoga as distilled, VII 160
 Koot Hoomi on, X 77-78 fns.
 led to veiling of Mysteries, XIV 249
 Mahā-Chohan on, X 80
 Maya and, VI 243-44
 mother of all human vices, IX 36
 must be conquered, XI 105
 never leads to happiness, XI 169
 of nineteenth century, XI 121 (134)
 patriotism and, X 200
 Personal Existence and, is source of sorrows, XIV 432
 personality and, VI 264; XI 197
 Power abused by human, XIV 40-41, 249
 prejudice and, XI 466
 prevents Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.
 rebel against Nature, XII 68
 results from fear of God, IV 498
 results of suppression of, XII 537-38
 of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-31
 social life based on, VIII 139
 spiritual forces cannot be used with, IX 156
 transforms spiritual into psychic, IX 157
 true knowledge and, XIV 1, 40-41, 249
 truth hidden by impassable wall of, IX 36
 Western, is ferocious, IX 288
 wrong motives in morality lead to, IV 497
 of Yogis & hermits, XI 218 (254), 343-44 & fn., 346-51 fn.
 See also Egotism; Self-Preservation
- Selflessness:**
 essence of life, VIII 126
 helping only those who think like us is not, XI 466
- Selger, Dr.:**
 photographer at Katie King séance, I 81
- Selishtoch (Russia):**
 primitive man at, II 261
- Selves:**
 or Egos not eternal, X 328
 inner, & after-death conditions, VI 101-02
 strong inner, of rare individuals, VII 309
- Semelē:**
 Cadmus and, VII 220
- Semen:**
 pneuma of, & stars analogous, VII 239 fn.
- Semigradye:**
 seven Hungarian towns, II 411
- Semiramis (Syrian Goddess):**
 hanging gardens of, XII 310
- Semites:**
 cradle of, V 224
 Cushites and, XIII 330
 See also Arabs; Jews
- Semitic:**
 cult of Astoreth, VIII 306-10
- Sen, Keshub Chunder (1838-1884):**
 Brahma Samaj of, IV 109-11
 degrades the Almighty, IV 326
 juggling tricks of, IV 439 et seq.
 mellifluous, IV 77
 plays female role, IV 327
 ridiculous claims of, IV 370-74
 sectarianism of, IV 406 et seq.
- Sen, Purna Chundra:**
 Olcott's healings and, IV 464
- Sennacherib (705-681 B.C.):**
 builder of great cities, XIII 280-81
 son of Sargon II, XIII 280
- Senate House:**
 refused to the T.S., VI 166-68
- Seneca, Lucius (4 B.C.-65 A.D.):**
 on death, VI 347
 on gratitude, X 63 q.
 on mundane creation & dissolution, XIV 257
 ——— *De constantia sapientis:*
 on attitude of Sage to insults, VIII 47
 ——— *Hercules Oetaeus:*
 on cyclic emanation, XIV 257
- Sensations:**
 path of, through the principles, IV 101-02
- Sense(s):**
 colors &, discussed, XII 686
 consciousness is independent of, XII 414
 developed by training, VII 72
 developed in sub-races of 1st Root-race, VII 68
 differentiation of, XII 691
 even trained, are often at fault, VII 83
 every, pervades every other, XII 672
 fifth, on intellectual plane, VIII 311
 fourth, of matter, VII 90
 hearing developed in 3rd sub-race of 4th Root-race, VII 68

- higher, develop by Yoga, II 470-71
 higher development of, VI 156
 are interchangeable, X 338-39
 interrelation of, XI 212-13 (249)
 limitations of, XII 115, 135, 139
 more acute in Adept, VI 155-56
 most correspond to object of
 perception, VI 264
 nature and, VII 75
 new, with every Race, VII 90
 new world perceived with new, VI 155
 path of higher, or principles, II 467
 physical, & form, IX 168
 physical, & higher perceptions, XI 233
 (270)
 physical & spiritual, III 430, 434
 physical, obstruct inner vision, III 328
 races & rounds in relation to, V
 144-45
 reached from higher dimensional
 worlds, VII 84
 reactions of, to energy, VII 72
 seven, in man, IV 224; XI 213 fn.
 (249 fn.), 233 (270)
 seven physical, & correspondences,
 XII 532
 seventh, or noumenal, VI 264
 several sets of, in Ego, X 259
 sight the first, evolved, VII 68
 sixth, VII 83
 sixth, & death, X 221
 sixth & seventh, to be developed, VII
 68; XII 412, 618
 sixth, in Devachan, IV 445
 sixth, very close, VIII 262
 in sleep, III 436
 spiritual, XII 528
 spiritual, & physiological mind, IX 32
 as spiritual faculties, VII 68
 spiritual perception and, VII 68
 spiritualized, VII 84
 substance in grip of, XIII 98
 two highest Tattvas correspond to 6th
 & 7th, XII 610
 vibratory motions of, XII 139, 399
- Sense-Object:**
 a subjective creation, VIII 95
- Sensible:**
 of Plato, XII 553
- Sensigenous:**
 molecules & memory, VI 221
- Sensitive(s):**
 definition, III 437
- individuality, clouded by extraneous
 thoughts, III 426
 are mediums not chelas, XI 50
 mental vision of, VI 137
 must develop positive polarity &
 purify himself, II 399-400
 negative, absorbs exhalations of vice,
 II 399
 negative polarity of, can lead to
 obsession, II 399-400
 Seers &, visions, III 437
 See also Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s)
- Sentimentality:**
 no place for, in search for truth, II 10
 (21)
- Senzar:**
 Deva-Bhāṣya or, IV 518 fn.
 form of Ādi is Amida, XIV 425
 influenced Egyptian alphabet, XIV 97
 key to Avesta is Secret Doctrine or,
 IV 524
 Kumbum Tree's inscriptions in, IV 350
 "Secret Doctrine Speech," XIV 97
 yields several meanings, XIV 101 fn.
 See also Mystery Language
- Senzar Brahma-bhāṣya:**
 definition, V 33 (62)
- Separateness:**
 enlightenment weakens feeling of, X
 74, 120
 heresy of, & illusion, XII 366, 407
 root of all evil, X 327-28
 sense of, destroyed by Occultist, VIII
 201 fn., 305
 struggle with, XIII 129-30
 on illusion of, X 395; XI 104, 212-13
 & fn. (248 & fn.); XIII 71
 See also Self-Centredness; Selfishness
- Sepher Dzeniuta:**
 See *Siphra Dzenioutha*
- Sepher has-Sodoth:**
 See Moses de Leon
- Sepher-Toldoth-Yeshu:**
 VIII 179, 224, 362 (380 & fn.)
 on father of Jesus, VIII 189 fn.
 hidden from Christians, XIV 127
 on Peter the Nazarene, XIV 127
 story of Jesus in, VIII 381 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 415
- Sepher-Yetzirah:**
 I 131; VIII 141; XIV 60, 98, 187,
 206 fn.
 attributed to Abraham, XIV 171, 214

- or *Book of Creation*, VII 268; XIV 67
- celestial Adepts & 7 planets, XIV 88
- on feminine Spirit, VIII 173 fn.
- feminine Trinity in, XIV 214
- from Chaldean *Book of Numbers*, XIV 206 fn.
- on Holy Spirit, XIV 186, 214
- Kabalistic views on, XIV 167, 171
- on manifesting Kosmos, XIV 187
- mystery of "Sun-Initiate" in, XIV 88
- nature of, III 456 fn.
- notes on, or *Book of Formation*, VII 269, 271
- Occult key in, XIV 206
- oldest known Kabbalistic work, VII 271
- signature of, XIV 87 & fn.
- source of later Kabbalistic works, XIV 171
- tampered with, XIV 206 fn.
- "thirtieth way" and, XIV 88
- "Three Mothers" in, IX 290 fn.; XIV 64-65, 187
- bibliog., III 530; VII 271, 393; VIII 415
- Sephīrah:**
- Ain-soph and, I 111-12
- chief or crown of the Sephīrōth, III 319, 327; XIV 189-90
- Divine Light, III 319
- essence of the nine Sephīrōth, III 327; IV 421; XIV 190
- a female Power, XIV 218 fn.
- feminine, X 302-03, 352, 355
- seven names of, XIV 189
- as spiritual Substance, XIV 189
- of *Talmud*, XIV 189-90
- as third potency, XIV 189 fn., 190, 218 fn.
- Sephīrōth:**
- IV 578 fn.
- Adam Kadmon and, III 457
- Amshaspands identical with, III 456
- Cain a form of Bināh, XIV 44 fn.
- compared with the Manus, X 346
- constructed Universe out of Chaos, XIV 242
- definition, VIII 145 fn.
- divine Host of, XIV 242
- Elōhim same as, X 398
- emanate from Adam-Kadmon, XIV 289, 302
- emanations from One Cause, XIV 67, 185, 189, 301-02, 418
- En-Soph beyond, IV 421
- first of, the Infinite, XIV 418
- Form of God, XIV 185, 242
- four worlds emanate from, XIV 302
- Hai Gaon and, VIII 216
- higher three, XIV 213-14, 216-17 fn.
- identical to Dhyani-Chohans, XIV 418 fn.
- Jehovah the third, XIV 168, 189-90
- résumé of, Tree, XIV 234
- second world is home of, XIV 209-10
- sephira and, III 327
- seven, emanated from Hokmah & Bināh, XIV 190
- seven lower, VIII 144; X 357, 395
- seven physical planets as lower, XII 546
- Seven Spirits or Angels of the Presence, XIV 189, 210, 418 fn.
- seven & ten, VII 287
- ten, & the Kabbalah, VI 316-21
- ten, issue from Ain-Soph, XI 27
- ten limbs as zones of universe, X 45 fn.
- third, is female Jah-hovah, VIII 139
- three higher, are a blind, X 345
- three orders of, XIV 189-90
- Tree of, VIII 154
- triple Tetraktys and, III 319
- as Voices, XII 545
- as wheels or circles, XIV 98
- See also Kabbalah & Kabbalistic works; *Sēpher-Yetzirāh*; Sephīrah; *Siphra D'tzenioutha*; *Zohar*
- Sepoy Mutiny (India):**
- Abdul Ghafur and, I 371
- birthplace of, II 77
- caused by missionaries, I 433; II 26
- See also Missionaries
- Sepp, Dr. Johann N. (1816-1909):**
- IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)
- biblical chronology of, VII 280
- *Life of Christ:*
- IX 184
- on imaginary chrono-sidereal system, IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)
- bio-bibliog., VII 393-94
- bibliog., IX 211, 453
- Septenaries:**
- of moon hold secrets of generation, X 241

Septenary:

in Brāhmanical allegory, XIV 198

Chain in Manu's symbolism, IV
576 fn.

chronology of Judaism, XIV 200

division once universal, XIV 204-05,
380-81

Egyptian notions on, XIV 381

Esoteric system accepts, XIV 386

exoteric scriptures & esoteric, doctrine,
VIII 158

key to *Things Concealed*, XIV 103,
183

origin of, system in Bible, III 453

principle in esotericism, IV 574 et seq.

principle in man, XIV 380, 386

is sacred, XIV 103

Svastika as, XIV 103

twelfefold &, divisions, IV 377-78

See also Sevenfold Division

Septuagint:

account of, compilation, XIV 179

cp. with *Vulgate* on Sun, XIV 324-25

differs from Samaritan *Pentateuch*,
XIV 182 fn.

O.T. based on, XIV 178

See also Bible. Old Testament

Sepulchral Inscription:

use of word Chrēstos in, VIII 195,
229-30

Serapeiom:

Egyptian temple which faced Sun,
XIV 222

Seraphim:

Fifth, as Justice, VI 318

from sarpa, VII 232 fn.

meaning of root *Seraph* in, IX 96

meanings in O.T., XIV 314 fn.

Planetary Angels of Church, XIV 314

teraphim and, VII 231

See also Angel(s); Archangel(s);

Teraphim

Serapis (or Maha Sahib):

Adept of Egyptian Section, I 438

advises Olcott, V 129

on control of *The Theosophist*, II 83

on lost Jewel, I 439

orders H.P.B. to go to India, I 415,
420

S*** is, I 87

sailing date and, I 431

Serapis (Egyptian god):

teraphim and, VII 231

Serjeant, W. Eldon:

early T.S. member, VIII 474

"Twilight Visions," IX 64

vision in the sky and, VIII 284-92

——— *Spirit Revealed:*

reviewed, VIII 39

Sermon on the Mount:

code of practical life, X 37

practical application of, XII 316

talk & theory, XII 294

universal ethics of, X 164

a Utopia, XII 349

See also Jesus

Serpent(s):

Adept's will and, XII 373-74

allegory degenerated, XIII 271-72

brazen, of Moses, XII 373

of caduceus & tau, XII 373

crested heads of, on human figures, II 318

as cruel "biped," XIII 128

Dragons and, V 223

as dual current of earth's astral fire,
XII 373-74

& egg symbols in Ohio mounds, II
314-15

feeding of temple, XIII 272

as generative lingam, XII 373-74

of 1000 heads, XIII 159

Indian houses and, VI 169-70

meaning of, crushed head, XIV
287-88

meaning of, symbol, XIII 56-59, 271

in Mithraic rites, XIV 322

or Nāgas, XIV 284-85

Queen of, I 227

-Satan as Church dogma, XII 270

stone figures as, II 319

swallowing its tail, III 314

See also Dragon(s); Nāga(s); Śeṣha

Serpent Dragon:

in ancient temples, XIV 164 & fn.

Apollo killed the, XIV 287

St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64

Service:

keynote of occult science, VIII 61 (83)
true, for Humanity prevents "Savior"
complex, XII 261-62

See also Selflessness; Unselfishness

Servius, Maurus H. (fl. 4th C.):

commentator on Virgil, VII 228 & fn.
biog., VII 394

Servius Tullius (r. 578-534 B.C.):

contemporary of Pherecydes, XIII 284

- on wall near Rome built by, III 87
- Sesha:
 - See Shesha
- Sesostris:
 - founder of Memphis, XIV 297
 - instructed in magic by Mercury, VII 120
- Seth:
 - Enos and, X 357
 - the Jehovah male, XIV 44 fn., 187-88
 - received Adam's Wisdom Book, XIV 175
 - Son of, as solar year, XIV 113 fn.
 - Third Son or 3rd Race, XIV 188
- Seth-Typhon:
 - Cheops Pyramid and, IV 287
- Seven:
 - acolytes, XIV 337
 - Adam as chief of fallen, XIV 203-04
 - among the Aryas, II 413-14
 - Angels are Creators, XIV 209-11, 211 fn., 314-15, 328-31, 334, 380
 - brains of the heart, XIII 289
 - branched chandelier, XIV 320
 - Breaths, Rays or Flames, XIV 208 fn., 241, 379-80, 390
 - Builders graft Divine Forces, X 347-48, 354, 387 et seq.; XIV 164 fn.
 - Creations of Brahma, XIV 198
 - days of the week, XIV 335, 350
 - deposed constellations of Enoch, XIV 200, 203
 - divine reflections in man, XIV 50, 198
 - Eastern books based on, XIV 45, 202
 - Elohim, XIV 197 & fn., 198 fn., 201-02
 - Emanations of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
 - eyes of Lord, XIV 337
 - fiery Logoi &, globes, XIII 17
 - in folk-lore, myth & customs, II 413
 - Gods of Astrology, XIV 349-50
 - Gods or Principles, XIV 50-51, 198, 217, 380, 386
 - groups of souls, XIV 349
 - hierarchies of Being, XIV 386
 - Hierarchies of Dhyānis, X 343
 - inferior, "Spirits of Wickedness," XIV 205
 - infinities, XIII 17
 - in *Kalevala*, X 146-47
 - key to cycles of, XIII 301-06
 - keys to all symbolism, X 263
 - keys to secret knowledge, XIV 183, 200, 202, 205
 - Kronidae caused the Fall, XIV 200
 - lights of the Earth, XIII 276
 - musical tones, II 411
 - mysterious number, XII 68
 - Patalas, XIII 159
 - planes & man's principles, XII 657-63; XIII 75
 - Planetary lights or Spirits, XIII 273, 274 fn., 276 fn.
 - a power, VII 288
 - Primeval, or "Sons of Light," XIV 68
 - Primordial, & Lipika, X 403-05
 - Primordial, born from 3rd Logos, X 397
 - Primordial powers, XIV 200-02, 337, 379, 390
 - Pushkara one of, sacred islands, XII 173 fn. (183 fn.)
 - Races concealed in cosmic myths, XIV 156, 202
 - recurrence of, IV 287
 - recurrence of number, in T.S. work, II 440, 450-53
 - sacred number in antiquity, II 409-14
 - Sevek is god of number, XIV 203
 - sphere of fixed stars and, XII 68
 - Spheres of Dante, XIV 45-46
 - spirits of God, X 19; XIII 273
 - spirits of Presence, XIV 329, 336-37, 349, 379
 - spirits or 1st principles, X 18-19
 - states of purification, II 409
 - storied Tower at Birs-Nimrud, XIII 276
 - symbol of Deity's union with Universe, II 412
 - Theosophical Society work and, II 450-53
 - three & four as factors in building Universe, VII 295
 - universal doctrine of, XIV 204-05
 - in Valentinian system, XIII 16-17
 - Virgins in "Hall of Judgment," XIII 76
 - virtues & Avatāric state, XIV 380 & fn.
 - widely used in Christianity & Mohammedanism, II 410-11, 412
 - worlds of Kabalah, XIV 209
 - Worlds of Mercury Trismegistus, XIV 46

- worlds or planes tabulated, X 50 (57)
 Zones of Gods, XIV 198, 380
 See also Principles of Man; Sevenfold Division; Spirits, Seven
- Seven Planetary Spirits:
 or Aeōns, XIII 57
 candlestick symbol of, XIV 323, 329, 337
 Christian names for, XIV 335-36 fn.
 Elohim and, XIV 198 fn., 200-05
 or Kabiri, XIV 314
 of the Presence, XIV 46 fn., 189, 209-10 & fn., 314
 Rectors of Church, XIV 336
 or Regents, XIV 349
 scientists ridicule, XIV 225-26
 tower of Babel built to honor, XIII 273-77
- Seven Rays:
 "Amens" & "Aums" or, XIII 10
 Builders or Luminous Sons are, X 347
 of central Spiritual Sun, XIII 73
 colors of man's principles come from, XII 567
 Diagram of, & 7 principles, XII 568
 everything is in, X 347-48
 or Hierarchies are each sevenfold, XII 567
 Manifested Logos formed of, XII 567
 name for, in *Zohar*, X 352
 occult group has people imbued with each of, XI 230-31 (267)
 proceed from manifested Logos, X 352
Rig-Veda and, XIV 241
 or Rishis, XIV 208 fn., 337
 seven kingdoms and, XII 567
 Seven Sacred planets ruled by, XII 567-68
 of spiritual serpent, XIII 57
 symbolism of six and, XI 17
 world of Being begins with, X 17
 See also Hierarchies
- Seven Regents:
 or Celestial Rectors, XIV 315 fn., 328-31, 380
 Seven Planetary Spirits or, XIV 349
- "Seven Rivers":
 Āryans and, II 209
- Sevenfold:
 manifestation of One Element, IV 602 fn.
 Nature is, IV 224
 nature of man in relation to solar year, X 53 (60)
 Principle in man, III 400 et seq.
 worlds or Karshvare in *Avesta*, IV 525
- Sevenfold Division:
 of colors & rays, XII 562-63, 567-68, 580 (plates)
 differs, VIII 158-59
 favored by occult physics, VII 291
 key to man, VII 290
 key to post-mortem states, VII 289, 349
 of man corresponds to unfolded cube, X 53-54 (61)
 of man in *Yi-King*, IV 242-43
 of man, the right one, VII 348-49
 nature herself determines, VII 288, 290
 necessary to deal with Spiritualism, VII 300
 of principles, IV 52, 579 et seq.
 soul of cosmogony, VII 294
 in various systems, IV 574 et seq.
- Severinus of Cracow, Saint (fl. 5th C.):
 resurrected animals, VII 26
 biog., VII 392
- Sévigñé, Marie Marquise de (1626-1696):
 mediumistic authoress, XII 193
- Sex(es):
 Adept's love transcends, consciousness, IV 341
 division into, & fall, VIII 367 (386)
 how determined, VI 261-62
 inherent in primordial matter, X 355
 intelligence and, VIII 132
 loss of, force & phenomena, IX 108
 no, differences in future, XIV 58 fn.
 no, distinctions in One Element, XIV 211
 processes of generation and, VIII 65 (87)
 result of materiality, XIV 58 fn., 81 & fn., 289-90
 separation in Third Race, XIV 204 fn.
 of seven principles, XIII 165
 Spiritual Man disconnected from, XII 545
 symbolism of Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92
 united potentiality of, in manifestation, X 352
 See also Sexual
- Sexton, Dr. George (19th C.):
 condemns Spiritualism as anti-Christian, III 480 fn.

- editor of Christian paper, III 479
proposes fund to hinder T.S., III 482
- Sexual:
- action & celibacy, XII 702
 - G. Allen on, selection, XII 251-55
 - creative power not natural, XII 700
 - cure of, obsession by will power, X 156
 - exaltation is man's ruin, XII 258
 - freedom & spiritualistic affinities, XII 258
 - function, not proscribed by esotericism, VIII 67 (88)
 - obsession caused by excessive, imagination, X 156
 - organs evolved, XII 520
 - selection essentially bestial, XII 254
 - serfdom of women, XII 282-83
 - some deities bi-, X 53-54 (61)
 - union for "spiritual" purposes is black magic, XII 533, 558
 - union with elementals can cause obsession, X 156
- See also Sexes; Sexuality
- Sexual Worship:
- as degradation of ancient symbolism, XII 519-20
 - newspaper criticism of, XIII 254-55
- See also Phallicism
- Sexuality:
- depraved, & Church, IX 173, 175-76
 - gratification of, & occultism, IX 258-59
- Seyffarth, Gustav (1796-1885):
- on Anosh, X 52 (60)
 - on ansated cross, VII 297
 - on early Semitic dialects, XIV 176
 - on Hebrew alphabet, VII 262
 - Kabalistic discoveries of, XIV 44 fn.
- *Beiträge zur Kenntniss . . .* :
- on Easter at Vernal Equinox, XIV 137
 - on Goddess Muth as Venus, XIV 155-56
 - Philo on sacred events, XIV 137 q.
 - bio-bibliog., VII 394
 - bibliog., XIV 569
- Seymour:
- Masonic Sanctuary of, I 309
- Seymour, Captain:
- becomes a yogin, III 152 fn.
- Sforza, Count Giovanni (1846-1922):
- published fragments on Cagliostro, XII 84 & fn.
 - bio-bibliog., XII 778
- Shābāch:
- shabāk and, IX 276
- Shābāchthani:
- definition, IX 277
- Shabbath*:
- on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.
- Shaberons (or Shabrons):
- incarnations of Buddha spirit, III 179
 - initiates of esoteric religion, III 185
 - know secret of conscious rebirth, II 471
 - on their Gobi forefathers, XIII 330
- Shad Abhiñña (Sk.):
- higher degree of Rahat, II 487
- Shaḍ-Darsana (Sk.):
- six schools of Indian philosophy, XII 343 fn.
- See also Hindu Schools
- Shaḍja (Sk.):
- vehicle of Śabda Brahmā, IV 166
- Shadow(s):
- astral, a "shell" of deceased, VII 229
 - astral bodies cast no, IV 489
 - first man a, IX 240-41
 - gods have no, IX 241
 - superstitions about, II 170-71, 173
 - used by sorcerers, VII 230
- See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger(s)
- Shaivas [Sk. Saivas]:
- debase the Mudra, II 119
- Shakers:
- circle dance of, XIV 317
- Shakespeare, John (1774-1858):
- *Hindustani-English Dictionary*: I 241
 - on gopura, I 356
 - bio-bibliog., I 524
- Shakespeare, Wm. (1564-1616):
- XI 287 q.
 - allusions to, VI 55
 - on faith, X 160
 - on mercy & justice, X 200
 - Pope on genius of, IV 602
- *Hamlet*:
- III 371; IV 98 q.
- *Henry the IV*:
- on rumor, XI 1
- *Henry the VI*:
- VIII 141 q.
 - on deceit, XI 1
 - on genius, XII 14
- *Henry the VIII*:
- XI 296, 311

- *Love's Labour's Lost*:
on folly, III 263
- *Macbeth*:
I 170
on life's emptiness, VI 353; XII 391
- *Measure for Measure*:
on man, IX 33
- *The Merchant of Venice*:
XI 49 q.
- *Midsummer-Night's Dream*:
on lions & men, V 329
- *Much Ado About Nothing*:
IX 146 q.
- *Richard III*:
V 332, 333
- *The Winter's Tale*:
XI 137 q.
- Shamajee, Krishnavarma:
See Shamji, Krishnavarma
- Shaman:
evocation by a, I 346 et seq.
- Shambhala [Sk. Sambhala]:
Āryasanga came from, XIV 451 fn.
a fair land now, IV 263
far beyond Himalāyas, XIV 399
Great Teachers assemble every 7 years
in, III 421
Happy Land, III 402
Initiates' forefathers on Island of,
XIII 330
Island of, VIII 58 (80)
Kalachakra system came from, XIV
440-41
Kalki-Avatāra descends from,
XIV 354
location of, III 421-22; XIII 330
Samkara still in, XIV 399
source of esoteric doctrine, VII 347
See also Gobi (Shamo) Desert; Sacred
Island
- Shamil:
Gen. Yermolov's actions and, XII 228,
230 & fn.
- Shamji, Krishnavarma (1857-?):
I 409
Monier-Williams and, IV 154; XI 206,
208
biog., I 437
- Shammar:
offshoot of Bhōn, IV 15 fn.
sect, IV 10, 12, 18
- Shamo (or Gobi) Desert:
See Gobi (Shamo) Desert
- Shan Hai Ching*:
on antiquity of, XI 16 & fn.
bibliog., XI 590
- Shānāh:
lunar year, IX 270
- Shang Dynasty:
XI 18
writing known before, XI 16
- SS Shannon:
Mahātma letter precipitated on board,
X 135, 137
- Shaphan:
re-wrote scrolls of Moses, VII 263
biog., VII 395
- Sharpe, Samuel (1799-1881):
— *Egyptian Inscriptions . . .* :
VII 128-29 fns.
bibliog., VII 395
- Sha-ru [Tib. bSe-ru]:
as unicorn, title of Taley-Lama, III
188 fn.
- Shaṭkoṅ[a] Chakra (Sk.):
as double triangle, III 318
Pañchkon and, III 321
six-pointed star & astral fire, IV 165
& fn.
or wheel of Vishṇu, VIII 154 fn.
- Shaw, Miss May:
medium, I 267
- Shcherbatov, Prince M.M. (1733-1790):
— *Russian History from the
Earliest Times*:
II 352 fn.
bibliog., II 544
- Sheaths:
See Kośa(s)
- Shebhā, Queen of:
or Queen of the Zenith, VIII 291 fn.
- Shedd, W.G.T. (1820-1894):
— *Dogmatic Theology*:
favored intolerance, XIV 108
- Shedim:
four classes of intermediate spirits, I III
- Sheep:
or "people of God," VIII 138
symbolism in *Enoch*, XIV 74, 83
typify passions, XI 502
- Sheik-ul-Islam:
seven ulemas and, II 412
- Sheitan:
embodiment of evil, XIII 101-02
- Shekhinah:
as Buddhi of body, VIII 152 & fn.

- error about, VIII 141
 feminine principle, VIII 154, 155 fn.; IX 361 fn. (389 fn.); XIV 187 fn.
 first effulgency in Kosmos, XIV 187
 Mūlaprakṛiti cp. with, XIV 87
 sexless or feminine, VIII 152
 as veil, XI 489-90
- Shell(s):
 appearances of, IV 344
 astral, as agents of materializations, III 393, 394
 astral, in magnetic link with the living, VI 129
 astral, only shadow of deceased, VII 229
 attractions of, VI 125
 Devachan and, I 36
 dim intelligence of some, IV 293
 of eminent men revered by ancients, VI 188
 fade away in time, V 82
 irrational, VII 229
 Kāma-rūpic state of, V 15 (43)
 as larvae, VI 195-96
 length of stay in Kamaloka, VI 129
 magnetic attraction of, I 36
 mediums and, I 35; IV 120-21
 not "spirit," VII 229
 objective, IV 590
 post-mortem offerings and, V 312-13
 reincarnation and, IV 186
 separation of, from Spirit, IX 163-64
 unreasoned actions of, IV 592 et seq.
 as vampires, V 18 (47); VI 170
 vitalized by mediums, VI 129
 See also Kāma-Rūpa; Mediums; Séances; Vampires
- Shelley, Percy B. (1792-1822):
 II 92 fn., 101
 compassionate nature of, XI 199
 posthumously slandered, XI 199
 ——— *Hellas*:
 foresight of, XI 186
 ——— *Necessity of Atheism*:
 written in boyhood, XI 199
 ——— *Prometheus Unbound*:
 XI 186
 ——— *Queen Mab*:
 XI 199; XII 465 q.
- Shem:
 age of, XI 200
 as biblical ancestor, V 205, 215
 Occult Doctrine disregards fable of, Japhet & Ham, V 213 fn.
- Shen:
 Genii of the mountains, XIV 18
- Sheol:
 Hell of the Jews, I 187 & fn.
 in Jewish theology, XII 73
 Rephaim and, IV 591
- Sheppard, Jesse (1849-1927):
 a medium, I 92
 garbled account of medium, III 362-63
- Shermah:
 insect of Masonry, XI 173-74 (181-82)
- Shesha [Sk. Śesha]:
 canopy of Viṣṇu and, XIII 159
 definition, VII 278-79
 serpent with 1000 heads, XIII 159
 supporter of world, XIII 159
 swastika and, VII 293
 symbology of, hood & palace, XIII 159
- Shettim:
 wood used in Theurgy, XIII 278 fn.
- Shevitch, Mme.:
 See Schewitsch, Helene von
- Shiach:
 definition, VIII 204 fn.
 etymology of "Mesiach" and, VIII 203-04 & fn.
- Shield:
 story of magic, I 177 et seq.
- Shield of Faith*:
 Dr. Sexton editor of, III 480, 482
- Shigatse:
 See Tzi-gadze
- Shiloh:
 daughters of, danced, XII 278; XIV 316
- Shimeon ben-Shetah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
 numerical system of, XIV 98
- Shimon ben Yoḥai (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
 III 289, 456; XIV 570
 author of *Zohar*, III 314 fn.
 Cabala and, VI 319-20
 chief initiate, XI 28
 compiler of *Zohar*, XIV 37, 88-89, 169, 220
 an Initiate, VIII 147 fn.; XIV 37-38, 88-89
 Kabbala of, sources, III 267
Merkabah and, XIV 88
 miraculous death of, XIV 89 & fn.
 original *Zohar* of, differs from modern, VII 259

- tradition of, cp. with current Kabala, VIII 215-16
 true Kabalah compiled by, VIII 215; IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
Zohar and, I 110-11
Zohar compilation by Moses de Leon and, XI 244 (280), 525 (548)
Zohar formed from treatises of, VI 320
Zohar of, based on *Book of Numbers*, IX 348 fn. (376 fn)
 bio-bibliog., VII 269-70
 See also Kabalah; *Zohar*
- Shin-gon Buddhism:
 Japanese sect, XII 301
 Kobo-dai-shi founded, XII 301
- Shinto:
 or Sin-Syn, VI 367
- Shipton, Mother (1486-1561):
 predicted disasters for year 1881, III 1, 84
 bio-bibliog., XIV 569-70
- Shishac:
 Sākya and, I 239
- Showers, Mrs. (fl. 1890):
 medium, I 355
- Shraddha Ram:
 H.P.B. defended, III 308-11
 ——— *Dharma Rakhsha*:
 III 309
- “Shrine” at Adyar:
 first use of, for occult purposes, IV xxviii
 nature of, VI 415
- Shroff, K.M.:
 care of animals and, IV 281-82, 299
- Shudalai-Mādan:
 ghou, VI 194
- Shūlai-Mādan:
 furnace demon, VI 194
- Shushik-Dag, Mt.:
 III 213
- Siang-Kyan:
 Chinese idol-worship, XIV 450
- Sibbald, A.T. (also Sibbold):
 on Chinese Empire, XI 14 et seq.
 ——— “The Sraddha”:
 H.P.B.’s notes on, IX 261-64
- Siberia:
 political prisoners in, XII 279, 281 fn.
- Sibyl(s):
 of Cumae & verbena plant, VI 143
 guided by High Priests, I 139
- mediums of Adyta &, guided by initiated hierophants, VI 329
 prophecy of Erythraean, analyzed, VIII 191-95, 358 (375 & fn.)
 See also Prophets; Seers
- Sibylline Books*:
 pertinent literature and, VIII 226-29
 praised by Clement of Alexandria, XIII 237
- Sibylline Oracles . . .* :
 bibliog., VIII 229, 477
- Sibylline Prophecy:
 Christ not referred to in, XIV 318, 355-56
 corroborated *Purānas*, XIV 356
- Sicily:
 once an Atlantean colony, V 218
- Siddharta (pseud.):
 ——— *The Book of Life*:
 reviewed, VIII 37-39
- Siddhārtha:
 See Buddha, Gautama
- Siddhis (Sk.):
 II 119
 acquirement of, IX 254
 on Anima & Mahima powers or, II 272
 faith in, survives, III 108
 four, listed, III 291
 Gurus and, IV 607
 India and, III 28
 power to enter another’s body and, II 217
 or supernatural phenomena, XII 325
 Theosophical Society and, III 3-4
 vanities of life and, IX 159
 various ways of acquiring, II 472-73
 See also Iddhi; Occult Powers; Phenomena
- Sidereal Souls:
 Church appropriates, old locales, XIV 325, 336 ff.
 in Church star-rites, XIV 319-20 fn., 336-40 & fns., 343
 condemned by Church Council, XIV 319, 336 ff.
 as guiding intelligences, XIV 319, 345
 worshipped, not graven images, XIV 326
- Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900):
 bio-bibliog., IV 665
- Sidon (Phoenicia):
 beginning of historical period of, V 299

- Si-dzang:
Chinese for Tibet, III 418
- Sien-Chan:
world of Illusion, XIV 408 & fn.
- Sigē:
represented as a plane, XIII 16
or Silence, XIII 16
- Sight:
developed in Fourth Root-race, VII 68
hearing &, identical in past, VII 67
other senses and, VII 72
touch and, VII 68
See also Eye(s); Pineal Gland;
Sense(s); Third Eye
- Sight-Devas:
Rasātala and, XII 666, 684
- Sigmatau:
Higgins on, & the Greek H, VIII
225-26
- Sign of Vishṇu:
curse on those who divulged, XIV 103
sacred hexagon, XIV 103
- Signs:
passwords &, in T.S., II 494 (501), 499
(507)
sannyāsi at Karli Caves & T.S., II 488
See also Hieroglyphics; Symbolic
Language; Runes etc.
- Signum Tau:
mystic seal, XIV 152
- Sikandra (India):
tomb of Adept Akbar at, II 77
- Sikhs:
enemies of Abdul Ghafur, I 372
religious principles of, I 372-73
- Silence:
of Great Name, XIII 54
Man the mouth of, XIII 77
neither sound nor, in early stages of
non-being, X 348
often mistaken for weakness, IV 50
One Principle realized in, IV 336
as Sigē in Plērōma chart, XIII 16
space of, in the disciple, VIII 127-28
- Silent Watcher:
on fourth Macrocosmic plane, XII
658-59
implied rf., IV 544
See also Great Renunciation
- Siloam:
sleep of, VIII 204 fn.
- Siṃhabāhu, King (fl. 540 B.C.):
exiled his Buddhist son, V 247
King of part of Magadha, V 247
son of, brought Buddhism to Lanka,
V 247-48
- Simla (North India):
II 137
H.P.B.'s phenomena and, II 490-92
phenomena at, III 8-9
"simpletons" of, III 110
- Simmons, Mr.:
partner of Slade, I 224, 315, 316
- Simmons, C.E. (1840-1918):
biog., I 524
- Simon ben Jochai (or Simeon ben
Yohai):
See Shimon ben Yohai
- Simon Magus (fl. 1st C.):
Acts on, XIV 109
Aeons of, X 403-05
apostolic "authority" ignored by, XIV
116-17
Church called, Necromancer, XIV
107, 109, 115-16, 118-19
divine incarnation, XIV 52-53, 110
doctrine of Emanations, XIV 111
feats of magic, XIV 118-20
Kabalist & Mystic, XIV 110-11, 113
Origen *et al* on, XIV 109-10
Paul was possibly, XIV 113, 115
Peter and, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.); XIV
110, 124 & fn.
Peter's "miracle" over, XIV 113, 115, 120
Philip baptized, XIV 109, 116
rival of Paul, XIV 124 fn.
as Seer used allegorical language, XIV 111
on so-called "magic" of, XI 214
(249-50)
stigmatized by Church, XIV 113, 116,
124 fn.
teachings of, XII 552-57
— *The Great Revelation*:
XII 554 q., 555 q., 556 q., 573
bibliog., XII 571-73; XIV 570
- Simon the Just:
XIV 182 fn.
- Simonin, A.E. (1822-?):
— *Solution du problème de la
suggestion hypnotique . . .* :
on hypnotism & magnetism, XII 220
& fn.
bibliog., XII 779
- Simonists, Saint:
searched for "Woman from East,"
XIV 496 & fn.

- Simonium:
 relic of Peter and, XIV 119
- Simples:
 minerals and, IX 289
- Simpson, James:
 on tumuli & their markings, II 347
- Simpson, Wm.:
 ——— *Buddhist Architecture in the
 Jellalabad Valley:*
 mistaken views of, II 344
 bibliog., II 544
- Sims, Richard (1816-1898):
 H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.
- Simulacrum:
 VII 193, 205
 definition, VII 178
 descends to kāma loka, VII 227-29
 or eidolon, II 5 (16)
 eidolon or, can be evoked, VII 224
 of lower principles, VII 186 fn.
 remnants of mortals, VII 189, 191
 spirit-forms mere, I 160
 See also Bhoot(s); Eidolon;
 Kāma-Rūpa
- Sin(s):
 altar to, or Lunus, XIII 281
 annihilation of sinners and, XIV 86
 The Brotherhood has none soiled
 with, XIII 76
 cause of all, XII 538
 crime &, increased by Christian
 beliefs, IV 499
 decree upon sinners, XIV 82
 expiation for mankind's, XIV 263 fn.
 forgiveness of, XIII 47
 Samson's hair & 7 cardinal, XIV
 261 fn.
- Sincerity:
 true wisdom, IX 6
- Sindhia, Prince of:
 British broke vows to, II 299-300
- Singaravelu, M.:
 hears of Ramalinga's prophecy on
 T.S., IV 133, 136
- Sinha [Sk. Simha]:
 as astrological sign, III 325-26
- Sinistrari, Father:
 ——— *Demoniality:*
 XII 194 fn.
- Sinnett, A.P. (1840-1921):
 admires science, IX 284
 amanuensis of a Master, IV 452,
 538-39
- on Brotherhood of Adepts, IV 132
 chary of linking H.P.B. & Masters,
 XIV 474
 declines participation in E.S., X xxvi
 defends T.S. & occult phenomena, IV
 111-12
 editor of *The Pioneer*, II 391
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
 264
 H.P.B. sends "Theosophical Fable" &
 comments to, VII 54A-C
 intellectual grasp of teachings, XII
 241 fn.
 invites Founders to Simla, II 481
 knew three occult passwords, IV 193
 Koot Hoomi and, III 274, 332
 "Lay Chela" nickname for, IV 539
 letter of, about Wyld mentioned, V
 332 fn.
 letter of H.P.B. to, VII 138-39
 London Lodge & Freethought, V 123
 London Lodge president, XII 264
 most congenial of Western minds, V
 142
 not an initiate, VI 132
 not sole exponent of esoteric truth, X
 152-53
 only partially informed, IX 282
 validity of doctrines given out
 through, VI 133
 ——— *Early Days of Theosophy in
 Europe:*
 VI 326 fn.
 ——— *Esoteric Buddhism:*
 V 139-41, 144, 163, 170, 171, 179, 198,
 221, 254, 263, 280; VI 3, 4, 14, 133,
 134, 159, 348 fn., 412; VII 44 fn.,
 68 fn., 286, 329 (344), 350; VIII
 115 fn., 252, 398, 399; XI 28; XIV
 302 fn., 371, 469
 allegedly materialistic, X 185,
 185-86 fn., 188
 attacked by Wyld, V 329-34
 authority of, limited, IX 284
 a bird's-eye view of teachings, IX 283
 Bodhism clarified in, XIV 2, 458-59
 Buddhism of Gautama cp. with, XI
 299
 claims of, X 151 et seq.
 correct teachings in, with minor
 faults, VI 160
 criticized, V 134-35
 date of Buddha's death in, V 254

- defended by H.P.B., V 342-49
 error in, about Gaudapada, V 193
 E.S. Instructions as guideline for comparison, XII 622
 evolution could not be validated by, IX 284
 first use of term Mahātma in, XI 458
 future Buddhas and, VI 266-68
 on Greeks & Romans, V 215
 H.P.B. on, XIII 150, 313
 H.P.B. responsible for, IX 282
 incomplete hypotheses in, XII 622
 Kāma-loka of, is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 238 fn.
 knowledge in, given out for first time, VI 147
 G. Massey misunderstands, VIII 182 fn.
 never meant to expound
 "Brahminical" philosophy, VII 347
 not free from minor errors, X 153
 occult view of planets and, X 31
 only portion of Theosophy in, XI 432-33
 published, IV xxx, 574
 puzzles in, IX 280-82
 Saṃkara, XIV 390
 seven principles and, XII 526, 546
 terms used for Manas & Buddhi in, XII 633 fn.
 title & nature of, X 177-88
 Western occultists oppose, VI 177
- *Incidents in the Life of Madame Blavatsky:*
 VI 270 & fn., 411; VII 337 fn.
 on Adept's literary help, VII 250
 on Baron de Palm, XIV 494
 on danger of séances, XIV 487-92
 dates in, about H.P.B., XI 364 & fn.
 on elementaries act as departed souls, XIV 482-83
 H.P.B. on being libeled, XIV 492-93
 on H.P.B.'s arrival in New York, I 224 fn.
 on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV 137 fn.
 H.P.B.'s concentration during inspired writings, XIV 485
 on H.P.B.'s response to Hodgson's *Report*, VII 3
 on hidden letter, XIV 477
 on invisible helper, XIV 478-79
 on K.H. letter's use, XIV 483
- on Masters' help in writing *Isis*, XIV 494-95
 on medium vs. mediator, XIV 476
 on mediums, shells & H.P.B.'s role in manifestations, I 35
 on near-assassination of H.P.B., XIV 487
 on obsession by alcoholic spook, XIV 488-89
 on phenomena never satisfying, XIV 479
 on Prince Wittgenstein & The Brothers, IV 355 fn.
 on sapphire ring, VI 59 fn.
 E. Schütze on handwriting, XI 405-06
 on seeing astral of Master, XIV 486
 on seeing thoughts, XIV 484
 on shells of "spirits," XIV 482-83
 on "spirit" of Poushkin, XIV 481
 on thought reading & raps, XIV 477, 480-81
 on two selves, XIV 485-86
 on will or passivity & magic, XIV 479
- *Karma:*
 VIII 252
- *Letters on Esoteric Theosophy:*
 written at suggestion of K.H., IV 304
- *Mahatma Letters to . . . :*
 IV 177 fn., 182 fn., 193, 252 fn., 257 fn., 262 fn., 444 fn.; VI 132, 258 fn., 259 fn., 277 fn., 280; VII 341 fn.; X 134, 135; XIV 385 fn.
 allegedly wrong Latin in, X 183 & fn.
 answer to "J.K." and, IV 42 fn.
 article by Lévi and, III 287, 292 et seq.
 on art. clarifying Devachan, V 70 fn.
 on D.M. Bennett, IV 369 fn.
 British Library has originals of, XII 240 fn.
 on Dostoyevsky, III 324
Esoteric Buddhism used passages from, V 135
 imperfections in, V 200
 on Kiddle, VI 119 fn.
 K.H. on chief object of T.S., X 78 fn.
 K.H. on H.P.B.'s article on triune nature of man, I 300
 K.H. on true selflessness, X 78 fn.
 on light & sound, XII 578 fn.
 on London "Inner Group," XII 479 fn.
 Mahā-Chohan's Letter not in, XII 240 fn.

- on Massey's failure to lead T.S. in England, V 330 fn.
- on mental state of dying man, XI 446-47 & fn.
- on precipitations, VI 119 fn.
- on Capt. Remington, III 152
- on Rounds, VII 69 & fn.
- on Subba Row's revelation, V 136-37
- suggest book review, VI 157
- suggest rewriting *Isis Unveiled*, VI 184
- on unconscious selfishness, X 78 fn.
- warn Olcott to stand by H.P.B., X 138-41 & fns.
- *Le Monde Occulte* [tr.]:
VII 318 fn. (331 fn.)
- *The Occult World*:
III 260, 262, 273, 332, 339, 377; IV 3 fn., 132, 275-76; VII 318 (331) 319 fn. (332 fn.), 321 (335), 329 (344); VIII 394; XII 633 fn.
- allegedly borrowed from Dayananda, IV 149
- K.H. on selflessness, X 77-78
- Koot-Hoomi wrote letters in, IV 192; VIII 399
- M.A. (Oxon) on, review by *Journal of Science*, IV 274-75
- on precipitations, VI xiii, 118
- Wisdom-Religion only glimpsed in, IV 574
- *The "Occult World Phenomena" and the S.P.R.*:
II 391 fn.; VII 3, 8-11
- *United*:
reviewed by H.P.B., VII 306-17
- "Fragments of Occult Truth":
III 322 & fn., 346, 384 & fn., 391-93, 435 fn., 436 fn., 468, 471; IV 376-78, 400, 444, 446, 453, 479, 504, 514 fn., 522, 525; 575, 595; V 16 (44), 25 (53), 70; VI 14, 348 fn.
- completeness not claimed for, III 473-74
- Courmes' translation and, V II & fn. (40)
- errors in, IV 482-83 (485), 547 et seq., 570 et seq.
- expounds trans-Himalayan philosophy, VII 347
- Hume & Sinnett wrote, IV 482-83 (485-86)
- incomplete outline, V 12 (40); V 143
- on love & personal soul, V 81
- teachings in, & *Isis*, IV 119 et seq., 184
- teachings in, questioned, IV 251-52, 257-58
- varied sources of, & contradictions in, IV 538-39
- bibliog., I 525; II 544; III 530; IV 647-48; V 381; VI 445; VII 395; VIII 475; X 427; XI 590
- Sion College:
archives expose Jesuits, IX 297 fn.
- Siphra Dtzenioutha* [*Siphra dt-Tseniuthā*]:
Kabalistic work, VII 268
- on Malkuth, VIII 155 fn. & q.
- on Shekinah & the Tree, VIII 152-53
- Sirdar:
chief of a *misl*, I 373
- Sirius:
Adepts cannot travel astrally as far as, V 149
- Sirius* (Leipzig):
astronomical journal, III 147
- Sirius-Sothis:
beloved by Isis, VIII 14
- Śishtāchāra (Sk.):
definition, VII 44 fn.
- Śishtas (Sk.):
VII 12
- as Celestial Initiators, XIV 54
- implied as seeds, IV 576 et seq.
- meaning of, VII 44 & fn., 45
- See also Manvantaras; Sadāchāra; Seed-Manus
- Sistrum:
symbolism of, VII 297
- Śisunāga, King:
moved Magadha's capital, V 258
- Śiva:
attributes in Judaic-Christian imagery, XIII 279
- Brahmā & Vishṇu, III 314; XII 149 fn.; XIV 188, 190 fn.
- clay emblem of, II 117
- Dattātraya is Trinity of, Brahmā & Vishṇu, II 160
- exoteric rite borrowed by Israelites, XII 94 (101)
- Eye of, VI 182; IX 252; XII 496
- generation and, XIV 190 fn.
- God of destruction, XII 94 (101), 149; XIV 263 fn.
- heaven of, in Himalāyas, II 117

- Hindu Trinity and, XII 149-50
 Kailāsa home of, XIII 160
 Mahāyogin of India, XII 346
 noose of, & passions, XI 503
 psychometer sees Ākāśa via Eye of, VI 182
 Śakti of, & Three Mothers, XIV 65
 Śakti &, produce phenomenal creation, VI 262
 Śamkarāchārya was Avatāra of, XII 346
 on Tattvas, XII 605
 Tārakasurs and, III 402 fn.
 Viṣṇu & Brahmā, X 346
 See also Brahmā; Dattātreyā; Eye of Siva; Viṣṇu
- Sivanath Shastri:
 head of Sadharan Brahma Samaj, IV 109-10
 See also Brahma Samāj[a]
- Sivarātri (Sk.):
 anti-Siva festival, II 117
 day of gloom & fasting, II 117
 Roman Catholic réveillon and, II 163
- Śivatherium (Sk.):
 elephant and, II 336
- Sivuli:
 Shankara's birthplace acc. to dualists, V 184
- Siwupilidimbiapat (Pāli):
 highest degree of Rahat, II 487
 See also Rahat(s)
- Six:
 secret cycles based on, XIV 359-60
 seven &, in symbolism, XI 17
- Sixfold:
 reason for, division, IV 378 & fn.
- Sixtus IV, Pope (1414-1484):
 St. Amadeus vision and, X 20-21
- Sixtus V, Pope (1521-1590):
 compared with Abdul Ghafur, I 369-70
 or Felice Peretti, I 369
- Skanda (Sk.):
 corresponds to Mars, XIII 160
- Skanda-Purāna*:
 on genealogical sources for, IX 197 (219)
 bibliog., IX 453
- Skandhas (Sk.):
 animal forms and, I 294-95
 change of, & transformation of brain, III 411
 definition, I 294
 Kāma-rūpa survival and, XII 609 fn.
 Manas and, VII 52
 nothing lost from record of, XII 415
 peregrinations of molecules and, I 362 (367)
 are périsprit, I 362 (367)
 same as their opposites, III 406 fn.
 spirits liberated from, I 296, 363-67
 Tanhā and, III 298; IV 251
 triune cause of rebirth and, X 176
 See also Life Atoms; Tanhās; Trishṇa
- Skepticism:
 cp. to superstition, XII 21
 swept 18th century, XII 120
- Skinner, J.R. (1830-1893):
 on anosh or anima, X 52 (60)
 chief error of, VII 294
 compared with Gen. Pike, XIV 40 fn.
 correspondence with H.P.B., XIV 473
 on "cry" on the cross, IX 276-79
 discovered a key to Mysteries, XIV 40, 44 fn., 65-66, 87 fn., 138 fn.
 found one of 7 occult keys, VII 292
 ignorant of full scope of discovery, VII 293
 letter from H.P.B. to, VIII 220
 limited by choice of numeration, XIV 154-55, 193, 195, 208
 a Mason, XIV 40 fn., 66, 91
 on number seven, X 53 (60)
 on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 244 fn.
 versed in Kabalah, XIII 258
- *Kabala, the Zodiac and the Great Pyramid . . .* :
 "Cabalistic Mss." known as, VIII 180 fn. & q., 211 q.
 Compiler on, VIII 219-20; 475
- *Key to . . . Source of Measures*:
 VII 256 fn., 264; VIII 147, 204; XIV 177 fn.
 on Abram, XIV 92 fn.
 on Apollonius of Tyana, VIII 203 fn.
 on Astrology & Jesus, XIV 138, 151, 155-56, 158-59
 Bible's strange features, XIV 40, 65-66, 208
 Biblical & Cardinal events cp., XIV 137-38, 158
 Biblical Yah-ve unridled, XIV 91, 188
 on celestial harlotry, XIV 201
 on cross & Labarum, XIV 151 & fn., 154-55

- on crucifixion, IX 271
 on "cry" on the cross, IX 272-73
 on cube, VIII 144
 dating of Great Pyramid, XIV
 183 fn., 195 & fn.
 Enoch as Solar year, XIV 93
 Greek & Hebrew MSS. cp. by, XIV
 146-50, 157-59 ff.
 on Hebrew source of measures, XIV
 158-59, 183 fn., 195, 208
 H.P.B. praises, VII 292-93
 ignores keys to mystic Jesus, XIV
 154-55, 195, 208
 on INRI glyph, XIV 158-59
 Jehovah, Cain etc. & Elōhīm, XIV
 43-44 & fn., 87 fn., 155-59, 188
 on Jesus & Apollo, VIII 203
 on Jesus' last words, XIV 146-47
 Jesus & pagans, XIV 155 fn.
 Kabbalah & Masonry, XIV 66
 key to signature of *Sēpher Yetzirah*,
 XIV 87 fn.
 a mathematical revelation, XIV 146,
 157-59 & fn.
 on merit of Hebrew Bible, XIV
 192-93, 195
 Moses as Hermes or Thoth, XIV 93
 N.T. cp. with *Life of Apollonius*, XIV
 137-38
 Paul & Jesus, XIV 121-22
 proves Jehovah a Priapus, XIII 258
 pyramids & *Genesis*, XIV 208
 on Pythagorean Tetrad, X 356
 on Sun shorn of its rays, VIII 202
 on two Messiahs, XI 100; XIV 283
 on unfolded cube or Tau, VII 294-95, 297
 Zodiacal Egyptian correlations, XIV
 155-56
 ——— "The Cabbalah":
 VII 265-66
 discovery of key to, VII 260 fn., 261,
 262-63
 on first words of *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.
 ——— "Hebrew Metrology":
 metrology of Mosaic books, VII
 256-57, 265
 bio-bibliog., XIII 402-05
 bibliog., VII 395; VIII 475; IX 454; X
 427; XI 590; XIV 570
 Skobelev, Gen. M.D.:
 See Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich
 Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich
 (1843-1882):
 brain of, IV 509
 Kuropatkin and, III 48 fn.
 Skotos (or Skotia) (Gk.):
 darkness as symbol of Esoteric
 teachings, XI 486
 Skulls:
 of Egyptian mummies of Indo-
 Caucasian type, II 394
 of various races, II 309
 Slade, Dr. Henry (?-1905):
 I 274; III 8, 94, 235
 attracts compass needle, III 99-100
 contract with, I 211, 216
 contrasted with Huxley, I 228
 evokes *real* phantoms, I 223
 "exposure" of, & Lankester-Donkin
 alliance, I 222 et seq.
 Founders of T.S. selected, III 19-20,
 143
 genuine medium, I 223
 golden hour of, I 225
 as medium, III 15 et seq.
 medium sentenced under old law, IV
 72
 persecution of, IX 298 fn.
 Russian message to H.P.B. through, I
 224
 triumph of, I 314 et seq.
 Zöllner on experiments with, III
 18-19, 236
 Zöllner saw mediumistic phenomena
 of, II 151, 152
 biog., I 525
 See also Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F.
 Slander(s):
 better to leave, unanswered, IV 96
 H.P.B. and, I 247-49
 hate & fear cause, II 98
 natural targets for, III 125
 often worse than murder, X 205
 ridicule and, VIII 32
 of Saint-Germain, III 125, 128
 of *The Theosophist* editor, III 364
 Theosophist must defend, of
 innocent, VIII 171
 worthiest people suffer, X 133
 Slavery:
 of blacks to whites, XII 286
 clergy defended & upheld, VII 21; IX
 82-83; XI 37
 Italian Consul fosters, of boys, I
 390-91 (392)
 mental, is the worst, III 225

- not peculiar to Venice, XII 267 fn.
 spells decay for nation, VII 21
 to things & social vices, XII 311
 of wives to husbands, XII 283-85
- Slaves:
 exportation to Ireland, XII 267 fn.
- Slavonian Master:
 is Koot Hoomi's superior, X 153
- Sleep:
 induced by overdose of life-force, X 257
 manas perceives reality in, V 78
 moonbeams and, IV 396
 position of body in, IV 405
 process of going to, X 256-57
 of Siloam, VIII 204 fn.
 space & time in, X 324
- Slippers:
 of King-Priest of Babylon, XI 76
- Slums:
 enigma of some dwellers in, VIII 168
- Smaragdine Tablet*:
 See under Hermes-Trismegistus,
 Books of
- Smārta Brāhmins (Sk.):
 V 184
- Smell:
 Ramsey's harmonic theory of, IV 177-79
- Smith, Adolphe:
 on exiles, XII 281
- Smith, Amanda:
 failed as missionary, II 267
- Smith, George (1840-1876):
 XIV 198
 cuneiform tiles restored by, XIII 328,
 336, 338
 exhumes clay cylinders, III 458
 ——— *Ancient History . . .* :
 discoveries of Egyptologists, XIV 72
 on period of antediluvian kings, IV 578
 ——— *Assyrian Discoveries*:
 on Sargon & Moses, XIII 280
 ——— *Chaldean Account of Genesis*:
 VIII 152 fn., 309; XIII 101, 103 q.
 ——— *The History of Babylonia*:
 on Ararat, III 214 fn.
 ——— *Phonetic Values of the
 Cuneiform Characters*:
 on origins of Cuneiform mode, XIII 336
 bio-bibliog., III 530-31
 bibliog., IV 665; VIII 475
- Smith, George D. (1893-?):
 ——— *The Teaching of the Catholic
 Church*:
 on creator God, VII 28-29 fn.
- Smith, Prof. John (1822-1885):
 Chela's replies to questions of, VI 123-26
 Master Morya and, V II fn.
 messages from Mahātmas and, VI 122-23, 124 fn.
 biog., VI 445
- Smith, Joseph (1805-1844):
 zeal of, XII 257
- Smith, Deacon Richard:
 I 241
- Smith, Sydney:
 IV 455
- Smith, Sydney (1771-1845):
 on Popish ritualism, XII 319
- Smith, Sir William (1813-1892):
 ——— *Dictionary of Christian
 Biography*:
 co-edited with Wace, XIII 39
 names of Sophia in, XIII 41
 rf. to Isaiah, XIII 58
- Smollett, Tobias (1721-1771):
 XII 78 q.
- Smṛiti (Sk.):
 contain historical records, V 229-30
 Dayananda's teachings and, VI 50
 definition, IV 517
 Malabar and, V 189
 oral teachings, XIV 171-72
 Paraśurāma and, V 188
 perverted by priests, IV 128
- Smyth, C. Piazzini (1819-1900):
 degrades pyramids, XIV 24 fn.
 system of measurement cp. with J.R.
 Skinner's, XIV 91-92, 183 fn.
 ——— *The Great Pyramid . . .* :
 compares Egyptian measure with
 English, XIV 91-92
 Solomon's temple, etc. cp. with,
 183 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 570-71
- Snowflakes:
 geometry in Nature of, VII 292 fn.; X 400
- Socialists:
 intelligent, understand Theosophists,
 VIII 68 (90)
 Nihilists and, III 159, 207

- two, in T.S., XI 478
- Société Scientifique d'Études
Psychologiques:
V 7 (37), 48
friendly to Theosophists, V 9 fn.
(38 fn.)
some Theosophists join, II 59 (65)
- Société Scientifique des Occultistes de
France:
branch of T.S., V 126
- Société Spirite:
lasted only 2 weeks, XIV 487
- Société Théosophique:
conspirators amidst, XII 377-79
(379-81)
See also Theosophical Society
- Société Théosophique d'Orient et
d'Occident:
branch of T.S., V 125-26
- Societies:
all, composed of conflicting elements,
II 210
- Society:
abasement & corruption of, XII 34-43
classes in, III 104
code of our pharisaical, XII 384
evil of present-day, XI 2-4
full of hypocrisy & cant, IV 73-74
honeycombed with lies, IX 37
modern, a stagnant pool, IX 292
modern, arena for moral murders, X
203-04
modern-day, & hypocrisy, III 109,
114-15
"Mrs. Grundy" and, XIII 244
stagnant pond of, XIII 244
women in modern, XIII 244-45
See also Civilization
- Society for Psychological Research:
V 358
accusations of, XIII 88, 213-14
analysis of, slanders, VII 318-30
(330-44)
appraised, VIII 40
attacks H.P.B. with false charges, XII
378 (380)
conspires against T.S., X 282
in dilemma, VII 321 (335)
Hodgson Report of, clarified, XIV
473 & fn.
Ch. Johnston on Report of, VIII 393-98
needs a Duca, X 27
objects of, & founding, IV 130-31
Olcott and, VI 326 & fn.
Report of, IV 623-25
Report of, & *Methodist Times*, XI
403-05
ridiculed by *Hawk*, XI 157
role of, in Hodgson's Report, VII 5-11
"Russian Spy" ideas and, XI 422
sorry descendent of Henry More, XI 337
the "Spookical," VIII 31
sycophancy of, to science, XII 294
treachery of, XII 294
tried to build reputation on downfall
of Theosophy, XI 54
—— *Preliminary Report*:
VI 324, 325
—— *Proceedings*:
V 264; VII 334 fn.
on H.P.B., VII 318 (330)
with Hodgson's "Report," VI 295
officers and, IV 286-87
reviewed, VIII 39-41
bibliog., IV 665; V 386; VI 445-46;
VII 395
See also Hodgson, Richard
- Society of the Lovers of Natural
Sciences:
poorly informed on Ceylon, VI 138-39
bibliog., VI 444
- Socinus, Faustus (1539-1604):
opposed Trinity concept, IV 541
Socinian sect named after, IV 542
- Socinus, Laelius (1525-1562):
Italian theologian, IV 541
- Socrates (469?-399 B.C.):
I 300, 387
allegory on Moon, XIV 35-36 fn.
called an infidel, II 211
concealed wisdom and, XII 314
condemned to death, XI 438
daimon(ion) of, I 229; III 272,
278-79; XIV 35 fn.
death of, XIV 35 fn., 222 fn.
divulged heliocentric system, IX 284
on great Initiates, XIV 256-57
a martyr, XII 30
noble injunction of, XIV 8
not Initiated, XIV 222 fn.
revealed his daimōn, XIV 35 fn.
saluted Sun, XIV 271
on slanderers, X 198
- Socrates Scholasticus (380-440):
—— *Ecclesiastical History*:
XIV 151 fn.

- on death of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.
- Söd:
 cp. with Gupta-Vidyā, XIV 185
 exoteric rites of, VII 256
 Jacob and, VII 256-57
 meaning of, VII 255
 Moses and, VII 255
 oath of, VII 267-68
 Sodalities vs., VII 255-56
- Soda:
 alcohol, & Alchemy, XI 507 (530)
- Sodalian Oath:
 Plato *et al* took, XIV 7
- Sol:
 alchemists meant Higher Self by, XII 54
 Deus or Solus, XI 70
 idea degraded by science, XI 232 (268)
 Solar deities and, XI 74, 76
 Sunday chosen in reverence for, XI 76
- Solar:
 events related to Sacred cycles, XIV 137, 264-65
 Force is electricity, XIV 225
 Gods & Christian Demons, XIV 325
 Initiation, XI 89-90; XIV 260-65
 nature of, stuff, V 152
Secret Doctrine on, Lhas, XIII 12
 Spirit of Sun, XIV 220-21, 321, 324
 symbols, XIV 99, 137, 222, 260, 270-72, 282, 316-25
 Trinity, XIV 222
- Solar Fire:
 mysteries, XIII 34
Secret Doctrine on, XIII 12
 as symbol of Creative Power, XI 64-65
- Solar Lhas:
 See Lha(s)
- Solar Pitṛis:
 See Agnishvatta(s)
- Solar Race:
 II 77, 132 fn.
 in South America, II 316
- Solar System(s):
 analogy of man and, V 154
 Builders, XIV 210, 216 & fn.
 cyclic motion of ideas and, IV 451
 guides of, XIV 348-49
 not perfect, XIV 230
 planetary chains of, VI 249
 spiritual evolution and, VI 248-49
 Viśvakarman and, XIV 260-61
- Solar Year:
 Janus and, VIII 193 fn.
 as Man value in Gnostic symbolism, XIV 112-113 & fn.
- Solicoles:
 Sun worshippers, XI 76
- Solidarity:
 Fellows of T.S. need, XI 163
 in nature, XI 114 (128)
- Solís y Rivadenëira, Antonio de (1610-1686):
 on Teotihuacán, II 320
 bio-bibliog., II 544
- Solitude:
 ascetic, usually selfish, XI 218-19, 254
 Buddha's, unselfish, XI 219 (255)
- Solm, George, Prince de:
 on spirit-photographs, IV 60
- Solomon:
 a Cabalist, I 111, 115
 concubines of, symbolize man's passions, X 162 fn.
 depicts life as a trial, XII 391
 Herodotus never mentions, XIV 177-78 fns.
 key of, on raising spirits, II 96
 legends of, like Apollonian, XIV 128
 life of, symbol of initiatory trials, X 162-63 fn.
 Masons regard, as myth, XIV 177-78 & fns.
 not a person, but emblem of Sol, X 162-63 fn.
 proverbs paraphrased, XIII 90
 saying of, XIII 88
 ——— *Odes of Solomon*:
 authentic, XIII 51
- Solomon's Seal:
 XIV 103, 153 & fn.
 definition, III 250
- Solomon's Temple:
 allegorical symbol, XI 173 fn. (181 fn.)
 Great Pyramid and, XIV 65, 183 fn., 195 & fn.
 in man's heart, X 163
 Masonic rite & allegory of, XIV 264
 mystic Tau used in, XIV 152
 sacred dimensions of, XIV 195 fn.
- Solon (638?-559 B.C.):
 Lycurgus and, XIV 254
- Solovyov, Vladimir S. (1853-1900):
 distorts Theosophy, XII 335-49

- reviews *Key to Theosophy*, VII
334 fn.; XII 334
on Vedānta, XII 344
biog., VII 334 fn.
- Solovyov, Vsevolod S. (1849-1903):
VI xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xlv, xlv
bitter enemy of T.S., XII 334-35
talked with a Master, VII 319 fn.
(332 fn.)
- *A Modern Priestess of Isis*:
VII 304
on H.P.B. & Dickens, I 2
H.P.B. q. on *Isis Unveiled*, I 264
& fn.
bio-bibliog., VI 446; VII 332-34 fn.
bibliog., I 525
- Solstice, Winter:
birth of sun-gods & Jesus at, II 164
Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV
362-64
on Sun's re-birth at, VIII 364 (384); X
278-79; XI 70
- Solstices:
Hindu astronomy on, XIV 362-64
John & Jesus born on, XIV 137
See also Cycle(s); Equinox(es); Solar
Year
- Solus:
the One, XI 74, 76
- Soma (Sk.):
as body, XIII 80
-drinker & moon, XII 203
as father of Budha, VIII 53 (75)
helped liberate soul from body, XIV
123 fn.
in Hindu Mysteries, XIV 276 fn.
meaning of distributing, juice, XI 235
(272)
as Water of Life Eternal, XI 501
- Soma Pneumatikon:
spiritual body, XII 202
- Soma Psychikon:
astral body, XII 202
- Somadeva-Bhaṭṭa (fl. 11th C.):
——— *Kathā-Sarīt-Sagara*:
V 186, 195
bibliog., V 364
- Somakara:
——— *Śeṣha Jyotiṣa*:
Commentary on, XIV 362
- Sömmering, S.T. von (1775-1830):
——— *De acervulo cerebri*:
on pineal gland, XII 618
- biog., XII 779
- Somnambulism:
Charcot and, II 283-84
exaltation of mental powers in, IV 294
mesmerism can produce, II 277
- Somnambulist:
fifth principle of, & magnetizer, V 22
(50)
- Son:
definition, X 333
Father and, X 359
Father-Mother and, VIII 146
- Son(s) of God:
all Initiates called, XIV 270-71 fn.
Divine Instructors, XIV 81 fn., 287,
298
every man is a, IX 201 (223)
as Hierophants, VII 119
Isis rf. on, XIV 81 fn.
mankind was, now a Son of Evil,
XIV 287
meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 298
Satan a, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X
108-09
true meaning of, VII 44
war between Atlanteans and, XIV 302
- Son of Man:
a child of Spirit, VIII 173
at close of 3rd Root Race, XIV 81
first Hierophant, XIV 81
as Savior, XIV 81
- Sóna River:
rf. in *Mahābhārata & Rāmāyaṇa* to,
XIII 343
- Sons of Darkness:
appear at end of every race, IV 263
- Sons of Fire:
emanate from primordial Flame, VI
190
give birth to "mind-born" beings, VI
191
primeval Seven, VI 190-91
See also Agni-Dagdha; Agnishvāta(s);
Primordial Seven
- Sons of Light:
cyclic struggle with Sons of Darkness,
IV 263
dual existence of, X 17
Instructors of early man, XIV 68
Jesus one of the, XIV 287
See also Divine Instructors
- Sons of Manvantaric Dawn:
definition, X 347-48

- luminous, & Logos, XI 485
- Sons of Will & Yoga:
 united to resist Atlantean lefthand Adepts, XIV 251
 See also Kriyāśakti
- Sooka:
 intoxicant, IV 351-52
- Soothsayers:
 no longer believed in, XII 385-86
 See also Prophet(s); Seer(s); Sibyls etc.
- Sophia (Gk.):
 II 89
 -Above as Ākāśa, XIII 43
 applied to both abstract & concrete wisdom, XII 311
 -Below, XIII 43
 as Buddhi, VI 261
 Celestial Virgin, XIV 160
 Chaos was emanated by, XIII 16
 consort of Simon Magus, XIV 110-11
 copy of 3rd Sephirōth, XIV 263 fn.
 divine, is not, -Achamoth, X 361
 divine, vs. modern science, XII 320
 doctrine of Emanations & Christos, XIV 111, 160
 dwells in the Ogdoad, XIII 40
 "Fall" of, XIII 40
 female Holy Ghost, X 333
 feminine, VIII 173 fn.
 Forty-nine Fires and, XIII 48 fn.
 Gichtel's Rosicrucian, as "Eternal Bride," X 155
 Guru may transfer, XIV 161
 as Holy Ghost of Gnostics, X 54 (61)
 Ialdabaoth her son, XIII 43
 Jesus given wisdom by, XIV 161
 as Mediatrix, XIII 40
 Mother of Achamōth, XIII 26
 -Mythus, XIII 40
 noetic, XII 312
 originally of Spiritual Essence, XIII 40
 other names for, XIII 41; XIV 199, 262-63 fn.
 the Personality, XIII 50
 Prajñā &, as sum of *spiritual* wisdom, VI 157
 projected ideas, XIII 40
 Psyche and, IX 171
 as Wisdom, VI 157; X 155-56; XIV 46 fn.
- Sophia-Achamōth:
 feminine Wisdom, XI 221 (257)
- identical to Barbelō, XIII 24
 as mother of Earth Spirits, X 361
 not divine Sophia, X 361
 proper place of, XIII 28
 Spiritual Man and, XIII 26
 symbolism of, XI 499-500
 transformed into Holy Ghost, IV 265
 See also Barbelō; Holy Ghost
- Sophism:
 easily accepted, II 58 (64); III 114-15
- Sophistry:
 Hypnotism and, III 109
- Sophists:
 of modern era, XII 312
- Sophocles (496?-406 B.C.):
 ——— *Electra*:
 on Athens, XI 89
 ——— *Oedipus at Colonus*:
 on man's fate, XII 390
 ——— *Philoctetes*:
 VIII 184 fn., 222 q.
- Sorcerer(s):
 Atlantean, caused veiling of Magic, VII 125
 Cyprian a penitent, XIV 163
 evil nature of, XIV 33
 fate of, XII 637-41
 female jinni of Mussulman and, XII 192 fn.
 hypnotists becoming, XII 222, 225; XIV 29-32
 magicians and, V 218
 mental healer is a neophyte, X 96
 new moon rites of, XII 204
 only, suffer after death, VII 180 fn.
 permanent identity beyond death and, IV 254
 pitied by true Magicians, XIV 33
 Pope Leo III a, XIV 105-06
 produce mental epidemics, VII 230
 reversal of maleficent current sent by, II 218-19
 sentenced to death in Egypt, VII 117
 of Thessaly & Moon, IV 397
 thunderbolts of, XIV 104-05
 train in vampirism, XII 396-97
 See also Black Magician(s); Dugpa(s)
- Sorcery:
 ancient & modern, VII 204 fn., 239
 animal remnants and, VII 203 fn.
 Antediluvian Art and, XIII 239
 of Atlanteans, VII 93; XIV 68, 251, 302

- of Bengal & Assam, VI 7
 blind faith leads priests to, XIV 30-31
 caused veiling of knowledge, VII 125;
 XIV 251
 celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.
 of St. Cyprian, XIV 163-66
 definitions, IX 156, 259; XIII 239 fn.
 degeneration of mankind into, VII 239
 of Dugpas, XIV 29-30, 105
 effects of, cp. with "divine miracles,"
 XIV 117
 "grace" is unconscious, XIV 32, 116
 Haṭha-Yoga leads to, IV 166
 hypnotism is, IX 253; XII 225; XIV
 29-31
 many on way to, IX 250
 misuse of Occultism leads to, XIV
 59-60
 now called superstition, VII 239
 origin of, IV 515 fn.
 in papyri, VII 114
 Pope Leo's book of, XIV 105-06
 psychic science of, impure, IV 615
 of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
 Spiritualism is unconscious, I 137
 Spiritualism may cause, III 417
 in Tartary & Tibet, XIV 19-20
 in Thuling lamasery, IV 160
 vivisection is, IX 253
 worship of personal God direct cause
 of, XIII 256, 260
 See also Black Magic; Dugpaship
- Sorrow:
 cause & solution, XII 537-38; XIII 40
- Sosiosh [Saoshyant]:
 I 417; VIII 174
 Zoroastrian saviour, I 439
- Sostratus the Cnidian (3rd C. B.C.):
 son of Dexiphanes, canal builder, XI
 356
 bio-bibliog., XI 590
- Sotah*:
 VIII 189 fn., 224, 380 fn.
 on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.
- Sotāpatti (Pāli):
 See Srotāpatti
- Sōtēr (Greek):
 savior as Sun-Initiate, XIV 71, 140-41
 as Savior-God, XI 229 (265)
- Sothorn, Charles (1847-1902):
 abused H.P.B. but amends, I 193-94,
 290, 324, 434
 formation of T.S. and, I 121
- labor socialist, I 403-04
 learned member of Rosae Crucis, I
 126
 publisher of *Echo*, I 369 fn.
 title of *Isis* and, I 237 fn.
 Yarker and, I 311-12
 bio-bibliog., I 526-28
- Sothis:
 as Mercury, VIII 24
- Soubaya:
 See Chetty, G. Soobiah
- Soul(s):
 of accident victims, VI 106-07
 Adepts command Nature with, of
 Nature, VIII 57 (79)
 Adepts & their "twin-," XIII 72 & fn.
 after death, XIII 138
 after-death condition of, acc. to Lévi,
 I 288
 after-death rites and, III 483
 alone perceives itself, XII 453
 animal tendencies cause separation
 from Monad, V 17 (45-46)
 annihilation of, I 284; XII 622-42
 applies to either Human or Animal,
 XII 628-29
 ascent of, XIII 24, 29
 astral, and Tau, XIV 151-52
 astral, is perishable, VII 198
 atom becomes a living, or man, I 334
 attaining knowledge of Logos, XIII
 60
 blessed is one who knows, Dynamics,
 XII 374
 body as image of, XIV 10 fn., 49
 Buddhism rejects intercourse with
 earthbound, VI 106
 ceremony of, judgement, XIV 288-89
 Christianity fears earthbound, III 483
 Christos and, IX 257
 Church on, of animals, VII 22-31
 come from potency of earth, VII 37
 confused with spirit, III 404
 Cox on necessity of, II 188, 191
 definition, II 472
 of depraved lose chance for
 immortality, VI 195
 derivation of, XIII 26
 disembodied, & adept-psychologist, I
 352
 divine Gnosis protects, XIII 74
 divine, or immortal Ego, VII 185
 does not animate objects, VII 229

- is dual acc. to Plato, II 5 (16)
 duality & descent of, XIII 29
 Earth & Water produce a, XIV 243
 earthbound, & communications
 through dreams, VI 329
 Egyptians' notions on, XIV 381
 Electric Force inferior to, XIV 226
 elements of 5th Race, XIV 302
 as emanation of its God, XIV 49, 51,
 310
 in emanation of World, XIII 22
 essence of personal, follows monad in
 Devachan, V 82
 Eternal Ego is immortal *not* the, X
 175
 evolution of, II 186
 exit of, & mummy, VII 113
 -Eye studies psychology, XIV 138 fn.
 first envelope of, & astral light, I 284
 in foetus & lower kingdoms, V 108
 Guardianship of, XIII 27, 29
 "harvest of life" impressed on, after
 death, XII 626
 Higher noëtic, of man, XII 365
 highest state of personal, is Samādhi,
 V 82
 human, a compound, IX 255-57
 human, can be morally far lower than
 animal, XI 137
 idiot is not without a, XII 364
 immortal, cannot be created, IV 536
 immortal, in animals, VII 47-48
 Immortality of, in Plato's work, XIV
 7, 10 fn.
 immortality of, witnessed by
 Spiritualists, XII 124-25
 individual, & Supreme, IV 547 fn.
 Initiation proves, survival, XIV 276
 instinct & intelligence as two potencies
 of, VII 35
 invocation of, XIV 20
 of Jesus, XIII 31
 judgment of, VII 109-11; XIII 80-81
 Karmic record of each, XIII 76
 knowledge of, XIII 40, 81
 last desire of, & apparitions at death,
 VI 220-21
 Lethe-potion and, XIII 45
 a link, IX 256
 loses its recollections, II 73
 loss of one's, not rare, XII 599
 lost, & annihilation, VI 177, 178
 lower, defined, VII 197
 makes body a reality, XI 120 (133)
 of man becoming paralyzed, XIV 462
 is Mānasic & Kāmic, XIII 81
 material, annihilated in wicked, V
 14-15 (42-43)
 on materialistic denial of, VII 35
 memory of, XI 451
 Mercury a psychopomp, XIV 148
 mind and nous, I 233
 Mind distinguished from, XII 364
 modern physiologists and, XII 351-52
 morality &, development, V 335-41;
 XIII 357
 must rise above passion, XII 31-32
 nature of, acc. to "Zeus," I 287-88
 nephesh &, or sentient life, VII 19-20;
 XII 364
 on newly created, XIV 372
 not found in dissecting room, XII 359
 not separate to Seer, XIII 70
 not to be confused with force, VIII
 325
 the one subject, XIII 40
 only semi-divine, II 7 (18)
 Origen's allegory on, XIII 44-45
 perfection & intelligence and, VI 180
 personal, cannot be in Devachan, V
 81
 planetary chambers and, VII 113
 potential, in every atom, VIII 57 (79)
 principle in formation of, XIII 45
 a Quaternary, XIV 99
 Rāja-Yoga's names for, XII 633 fn.
 rational & irrational, VII 14, 20,
 205-06 fn.
 as reliquiae of personal Ego, IV 120
 repentance of, XIII 46 fn., 60-62,
 80-81
 root-principle of Man, VII 198; XIV
 209 fn., 226
 on Salvation of Hylis, XIII 38
 science of, IX 254
 Science & Religion feud over, XIV
 372 fn.
 second death of, XII 625-26, 628
 sensitive, VII 224
 Seven groups of, XIII 73; XIV 349
 seven, or lives, IX 80
 seven stages of purification and, II
 409
 shell of personal, V 82
 Sidereal, & Christian astrology, XIV
 319

- solidarity will bring justice for all, X 74
- spiritual deeds prevent eclipse of, XII 632-33
- subjective intercourse with disembodied, III 346
- as subtler species of matter, III 62
- survival of, discussed by Fichte, II 154-55
- Thread, unites man to divine prototype, XIV 51
- three kinds of, taught by Jews, I 330
- tidal wave of deeper, XII 1
- triumphs over Dragon of Flesh, XII 627
- union of, & nous, I 293
- union with Divine, XIV 310
- See also Animal Soul; Astral Soul; Immortality; Spiritual Soul; Universal Soul
- Soul-Ego:
 - Form and, IX 319
 - many lives of, IX 325 et seq
 - See also Ego(s); Self
- Soulless Beings:
 - avoiding path of, XII 639-41
 - dabblers in Magic will become, XII 606
 - discussed, XII 628-33
 - enormous cunning of, XII 638
 - firmly materialistic persons are, XII 625
 - immediate incarnation for, XII 635
 - incessant vice can produce, XII 637
 - Jack the Ripper a type of, XII 632
 - still hope for, while in the body, XII 638
 - two kinds of, XII 638
 - See also Annihilation
- Sound(s):
 - aggregate of Nature, III 434
 - Ākāśa is substratum of, XII 611
 - ants and, VII 74
 - article on, cited, XIII 61 fn.
 - astral, VIII 50 (72)
 - audible, as subjective color, XII 620-21
 - color & Adepts, X 266
 - color and, VII 57 et seq., 62-65
 - color & numbers, X 406; XII 519, 534
 - elementals and, IX 240
 - eternity of, VI 104
 - first production of Ākāśa, X 314
 - first sense to manifest, X 338
 - form and, XIII 53 & fn.
 - Gautier and, VII 58
 - Light and, VIII 328
 - light & Charcot's experiments, II 284-85
 - light &, in *Vedas*, VII 66, 67
 - man the beginning of, XIII 77
 - mantras & mesmeric cures, IV 164 et seq.
 - not an entity on physical plane, VIII 332
 - occult, & power over elementals, IV 166
 - occult, & training for clairaudience, IV 298
 - one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
 - phenomena in earlier cycles, VII 66
 - relation of sacred, & ether of space, VI 80 (89)
 - roots of, & color, XII 568
 - Sephiroth as 7, XII 545
 - seven, pertaining to man, XIII 52
 - substratum of Kosmic Motion, XII 335
 - taste and, VII 65
 - taste of, for clairvoyants, X 339
 - Tetraktys and, XII 519
 - Universal Ākāśa and, XII 361
 - vibrations of, & color, IV 179
 - in visible world awakens, in invisible realms, XII 534, 620
 - words of, & light from same roots, VII 66-68
 - See also Ākāśa; Vach; Vibrations
- Souter, Sir Frank:
 - Russian spies and, II 28
 - The South of India Observer*:
 - lies & fulminations of, VI 64
 - "watch-cur of the Hills," VI 55
- South Pacific Times*:
 - II 329
- South Shields Daily News* (England):
 - on Dr. Sexton, III 480 fn.
- Southcote, Joanna (1750-1814):
 - hallucination of, XII 257
 - biog., XII 779
- Southern Buddhism:
 - See Hinayāna Buddhism
- Southey, Robert (1774-1843):
 - quoted, III 111
 - on toleration, IV 412
- Sowan:
 - uncertain meaning of, X 239 & fn.

- Sowaṇṇa [Pali Sovaṇṇa]:
means "golden," X 239 fn.
- Sozomen (400?-443):
falsified history, XIV 151 fn.
- Sozoura*:
Haeckel left, uncorrected, XIII 143
- Sozzini:
See Socinus
- Spaar, Rev. J.A.:
implores God to shut up
Theosophists, IV 96
Olcott and, III 480-82
- Space:
absolute, is outside time and, XII 168
(177)
Abstract, is Deity, X 175-76, 301-02,
310, 336; XIV 234
as abstract universe or Ākāśa, X 174
Aditi as, XIV 408 fn., 411 fn.
as Ākāśa, III 413 fn.
Ākāśa-Prakṛiti and, III 423
always is, X 301, 311
ancients' view of, XIV 411-12
as Absolute All, X 175-76
Buddha's teaching on, XIV 411
as Buddhist Absolute, III 423
churning of Ocean of, XIII 159
conceptions of, vary, X 312
Cosmic, & Parent, X 331
couch of Viṣṇu and, XIII 57
Duration and, X 309-11
endless dimensions of, VII 88
as Eternal Parent, X 301-04
Eternal Root of All, XIV 412
Form not different from, III 406 fn.
formless, & "waters," X 367
four dimensional, & planes of being,
VII 90
garment of Mother, XIV 243
human principles beyond Time and,
XII 528
on Infinitude of, XIII 62
interrelation of, & objects, VI 143
invisible beings in, XIV 412
Kant on, VII 88
limitless, time & motion, XII 414
as Macroprosopus, VIII 146
on Māyā & Nirvāṇa, XIV 419-21
metaphysics and, IX 168
Motion & Duration, IV 220
of Mysteries, XIII 7-8
Nirvāṇa outside of, & Time, XIII 62
on non-differentiated, X 44 fn., 301-02
numbers as emanations from, XIV
243-44
of Occult Philosophy is Plērōma, XII
570
One Deity as, X 310
One Element in, XIV 412
One Life and, VI 228
one of Three Eternals, XIV 408, 411
plastic, or ether, XII 620
potential, within abstract, X 242
product of our understanding, VII 89
same as Plērōma, XII 570
is septenary, V 151-52
on seven layers of, X 301, 304
of silence & meditation, VIII 127-28
small particles & infinite, XIII 87
Tho-og in Tibetan, XIV 408 fn.,
411 fn.
three dimensional, VII 87
time & motion as extensions of
consciousness, XII 140-41
ultimate nature of, V 74
Waters of, and Voice, X 406
Waters of, in Kabbalistic enumeration,
XIV 244
See also Ākāśa; Plērōma; Rootless
Root; Sūnyatā
- Spain:
moral changes in, XIII 184-85
- Spark(s):
divine, & its three aspects, X 255
mystical solids, & Rays, X 398-99
- Sparśa (Sk.):
Karatala corresponds with touch, or,
XII 665
specific mark of Vāyu, XIII 67
See also Loka(s); Talas
- Sparśa-Devas (Sk.):
endowed with touch, XII 665
- Sparta (Lacedaemon):
laws against animal torture in, VII 14,
19
- Speaker's Commentary*:
See Cook, F.C.
- Specialist(s):
limitations of, XIII 140-41
not infallible, XIII 144
scientific, XIII 141
- Specific Gravity:
psychic, & soul's after-death states, VI
125
- De Spectaculis*:
See Tertullian

- Spectroscopic Analysis:
unreliable, X 382
- Spectrum:
colors of, IV 537; VIII 159
dark rays and, VII 72-74
spiritual research and, V 146
See also Color(s); Ray(s)
- Spedalieri, Baron J.:
III 289
chela of Éliphas Lévi, III 288
essays of Lévi and, VI 175
letter on posthumous MSS. of Lévi,
III 288
See also Lévi, Éliphas
- Speech:
associated with sight, VII 68
freedom of, XII 388
human, and Vāch, VI 5
human, developed in 4th Root Race,
VII 68
a mental articulation at first, VII 68
occult effects of, XII 534-35
right, a condition of practical
Theosophy, XII 213
thought &, taking objective form, X
339
- Speir, Dr.:
II 190
- Spell(s):
of Arch-Druid, XIV 32
astral current in, XIV 31
on magic, XIV 31
transmitted in hypnotism, XII 395-96
- Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903):
I 266; II 158, 179, 183; XIII 92
controversy with Positivists, XIII
95-96
on fetish-worshippers, XIII 339
found new ideas in *Isis*, I 413
on life, VI 350
on public whipping of women, XII 284
scientific philosophy of, XII 351
the Unknowable of, XII 295
- *First Principles*:
on Knowledge, XI 431
on nature of mentation, VIII 335
on Self, VIII 96
- *Principles of Psychology*:
II 170
- *Principles of Sociology*:
on shade & spirit, II 170-71
on superstitions of Mandans, II
173-74
- “Genesis of Superstition”:
on early ideas of survival, II 168-70
- “Religion: A Retrospect and
Prospect”:
on Christian dogma, VI 171-72
criticizes Christian theology, VIII 274
bibliog., II 545; VI 446; VIII 475; XI
591
- Spenta Ārmaiti:
Genius of Earth, IV 520, 523
- Spenta-Mainyu:
or “Ormuzd” as Monad, IV 520
See also Ormuzd (or Ormazd)
- Speusippus (?-339 B.C.):
on Deity, XIV 413
President of Platonic Academy, VI
208
- Sphere(s):
ascension to First, XIII 33
celestial, XIV 201, 330
of darker cycles & advanced souls, IX
104
eighth, of Occult doctrine, XIV 256
formation by Rulers of the Right,
XIII 27
music of, VII 53-54
Mystery of Fate and, XIII 34-35, 37
as Planes of existence, XIII 27
Rectors of the, XIV 330-31
seven, and our, I 112
seven, of our chain & Great Pyramid,
VII 113
See also Eighth Sphere; Globe(s);
Globe Chain
- Sphericity:
of drops, X 400
of Earth denied by Church Fathers,
XI 140
- Sphinx:
Cross and, IV 265
riddle of, VIII 241, 249
as unveiled by Skinner, XIV 91-92
- Sphinx*:
XI 352 fn., 474
Hübbe-Schleiden publisher of, X 48
(55)
- Spiegel, Friedrich von (1820-1905):
III 458
- Spies:
Russian, & H.P.B., II 28
- Spinal Column:
symbolism of knotted Brāhman rods
and, XII 701

Spinal Cord(s):

- memory and, XII 368
- sexual activity soils, XII 702
- spiritual ideas & brain action, XII 369
- three Nāḍis and, XII 616
- two, become one in 7th Race of 5th Round, XII 700
- See also Ida; Piṅgala

Spindle:

- as symbol of duality, XIII 18

Spinoza, Baruch (1632-1677):

- on Causation, XIII 309
- cp. to Hindu & Buddhist systems, XIII 309-11
- on Divine Wisdom, II 498 (505)
- echoes esoteric doctrine, VI 10 fn.
- requires years of study, XII 235
- Schleiermacher on, XIII 308
- on Substance of world, XIII 309
- "systematic Atheist," XIII 308
- transformed material conceptions of Science, XIII 308

— *Ethica*:

- on emanation of Universe, XIII 309-10
- ideas on God in, XIII 309-10
- numerous translations, XIII 309 fn.

Spirit:

- as abstract Light, X 332
- affinity with cosmic energy, V 336-37
- Alpha (Gk. letter) represents, XIII 54
- of animals, VI 199
- ātma or, is arūpa, VII 187
- awakening in man, XII 1-4, 121-22
- baptism with matter is needed by, VIII 117
- born of Spirit, XIII 37
- breath or ghost, II 171
- co-existent with Matter, IV 297-98
- as collective Deity, XIV 314, 334
- condition of Perfect, IV 52
- crucified by passions, VIII 173
- descent of, into matter, V 174 diag.
- direct knowledge of, II 93
- divine "I" or, II 160
- divine, imprisoned, XII 16, 54
- divine, or Higher Self, XIV 48-49
- entangled in matter, IV 297
- evolution of, I 230
- fall of, into matter, VIII 367 (386)
- fallacy of term, VI 176
- feminine, VIII 173 fn.
- as Fire, XIII 17

- genius lit by, XII 14
- highest state of matter, IV 602 fn.
- human, liberated, V 152
- immortal, VII 185
- individuality of, preserved in Parinirvāṇa, VII 51
- infinitude, matter and, IV 316
- Initiation & immortal, XIV 276
- invisible fire of, XIII 354-55
- of Isaiah & angel, XIII 58
- Kabala on light, life and, XIII 352
- land of, *terra incognita* to Spiritualists, I 192
- latent*, in every atom, I 330-31
- latent, of germ in male cell, X 353
- levels of, recall, XIV 52
- long-exiled, XII 4, 16
- on loss of, XIII 60
- or male element & cross, II 145
- Man as pure, XIV 303, 420
- of man can act outside body, III 272
- of man one with eternal matter, IX 62
- Manas triumphs over, XIII 57
- materialization of, IX 244
- matter as crystallized, IV 104
- matter, motion and, IX 98
- matter vs., XII 122
- misuse of term, I 292-93
- in Naaseni allegory, XIII 37
- never "descends" from Devachan, V 18 (47)
- is nirguṇa, IV 581
- no Māyā, XIV 420
- or Nous, I 361 (365)
- omnipotence of man's, VII 51
- Omnipresent, II 208
- One, of Truth ever-hidden, XIV 249
- the only reality, IX 171
- path to true knowledge of, XII 537
- perpendicular in diagram, XIII 17
- personal god of man, II 7 (18)
- powers of Matter & loss of, XIII 60
- Primal, or Parama-Purusha, II 465
- primordial matter and, VI 192
- pure, attained only through human experience, I 363 (367)
- pure, can have no consciousness per se, IV 548 & fn.
- Purusha the Divine, XIII 268
- or real self, II 94
- realm of pure, III 477 fn.
- realms of, no phantasmagorical cemetery, III 385

- reflection of the All, IX 250
 regeneration of, in alchemy, XII 53-54
 a root-principle of Man, XIV 209 fn.
 rules Sun's course, XIV 319
 samādhi and, V 338
 Saviors represent, XIII 56-59
 science needs to recognize, I 233
 science of, trustworthy, III 473
 soul confused with, III 404
 struggle of, with Matter, XIII 128
 Tau & divine, XIV 151-52
 ultimate nature of, V 74
 uncreated, in repose, XIV 419
 in Valentinian system, XIII 16
 vehicles of, XIII 71
 Voice & Word, X 406
 world of, & Lhas, VI 97
 world of, subtler potencies, IV 31
 See also *Ātma(n)*; *Daimon(es)*; *Divine Principle*; *Purusha*; *Universal Spirit*
- Spirit-Photographs:**
 occult nature of, IV 60-65
- Spirit-Soul:**
 individuality of, preserved to end of
Mahāmanvantara, VII 52
 See also *Ātma-Buddhi*; *Immortality*;
Spiritual Ego
- Spirit and Matter:**
 are one & eternal, III 270; IV 225,
 307 fn., 420, 567; V 23-24 (52)
 as "Reality," XIV 414, 420
 co-existent, IV 297, 567
 contrasted, IV 420-21
 distinction an illusion, XI 336
 equilateral triangle and, IV 220
 Ether in relation to, X 384
 evolution of, X 384
 interlaced triangles and, III 313, 317
 manifestations of, X 386
 numbers and, XIV 63, 97
 One Life and, IV 452
 as Subjective & Objective states, X
 384
 See also *Matter*; *Spirit*
- Spiritism:**
Occultism and, V 19-20 (47-49)
Occultism proves, IV 483 (486)
- Spiritists:**
 spirits and, XII 196, 208
Spiritualists &, difference between, II 377
- Spirits:**
 accepted on their affirmation only, IV
 484 (487)
- adjudged demons by Church, I 197
 alleged agency of phenomena, III 392
 et seq.
 alleged guardianship, VI 139-41
 among Chinese, II 176-77
 apparition of real, immediately after
 death, VI 220-21
 apparitions at death and, V 283-84
 belief in agency of, foolish, I 53
 can be commanded, I 140
 cannot communicate, III 293
 causes of, IV 244 et seq.
 Chinese & Tibetan, XIV 18
 controlled by H.P.B., VI 270-71
 of dead & phenomena, IV 169, 244 et
 seq.
 departed, & Buddhism, VI 95, 111
 disembodied, & phenomena, III 113
 disembodied, & subjective vision, III
 283
 disembodied, not elementary, I 112,
 142
 disembodied, to be defined, III 272,
 404, 414, 416
 doubted by Crookes, II 57 (63)
 earthly affinities of, XII 193-94
 elemental, & worship of, XIII 272-73
 elementals and, I 73; II 80, 260
 elementary, their nature, I 112, 141
 of elements, VII 234
 evoked by Williams, II 153-54
 ex-terraneous, but not disembodied, X
 262
 false account of alleged, III 359 et
 seq., 385
 -forms as mere simulacra, I 160
 Founders of T.S. learned to discern
 true, IV 590
 of Gobi Desert, XIV 20-21
 good, seldom cause physical
 manifestations, II 109
 have no body, VII 187
 Hindu views about, I 336; VI 96
 humbugging, & Diakkas, I 135, 140
 inferior nature of materialized, I
 335-36
 intercourse with, obnoxious to
 Hindus, II 79, 177-78
 know only that known by those at
séance, IV 293
 know, through personal merit, XIV
 51-52
 known to ancients, II 108

- larvae as materialized, I 293
 living men not masquerading as, IV 192
 low & high, exist, X 168
 of lower kingdoms invisible, II 260
Mahābhārata and, II 37-38
 materialized, and astral emanations, I 286
 materialized, as "frozen whiskey," III 228
 meaning both God & alcohol, I 332
 meaning of, in India, II 74-75
 medium's, can ascend to Devachan, V 18 (47)
 mediums produce, & editors "absorb," III 228
 mediumship & term, IV 120-21
 miracles &, acc. to Seguers, III 275 et seq.
 Nature, fashion lower forms, X 387
 never descend into our sphere, I 36; V 18 (47)
 other than incarnate human, involved in phenomena, I 283
 phenomena attributed to, can be controlled by man, II 108
 phenomena of so-called, II 37
 politics and, IV 392-93
 Porphyry on mischief of, II 178
 as portraits of dead people, I 34
 pranks of, II 509
 pure, attracted by harmony, I 201
 pure, rarely descend to our sphere, I 140
 rationale of materializations and, III 474
 real holy, do not visit séances, XII 198
 are senseless shells, XII 195 fn.
 shells mostly, IV 344
 so-called wisdom of, XII 195-96
 spirit letters and, XII 208-11
 subjective genuine, IV 590
 theory about, & phenomena, III 368 et seq.
 theory of returning, not in occult science, X 214 fn.
 three principal, in man acc. to Paracelsus, III 321
 types of, controlling mediums, I 199
 used in Magic, XIV 118-19
 utter unreliability of, III 475
 veracity of, doubted, II 12 (23)
 vulgar, & contradictions of, III 394
- See also Daityas; Diakka; Demons; Deva(s); Elementals
- Spirits, Seven:
 Church and, X 18
 identical with seven Manus, X 19
 in Egyptian rite, XIV 337
 Papal Bull on the, X 29
 picture of, exhumed, X 21
 send a plague, X 26
 of stars, VII 274
 usual names of, X 19
 worship of, endorsed, X 29-30
 See also Archangels; Planetary Spirits; Seven Planetary Spirits
- Spiritual:
 agencies associated with material life, I 295
 agencies not needed says Science, IX 87, 88
 all, aspirants must support each other, IV 296
 aspirations at death, XIII 74
 astral monad and, IV 184
 beings as mediators, XIV 300
 beliefs should be kept hidden, IX 41-42
 biographies of Adepts, XIV 137 ff.
 birthday differs from date of Initiate's birth, XIV 140-41
 body & psychē, I 293
 change in century's closing cycle, XII 1-3
 clairvoyance from Sun, XIV 142-43
 conditions of, development, VII 160-61
 death cannot part those bound by, love, V 79-80
 development & progress, VI 331-37
 effects & physical causes, IX 56
 Esotericism of God within, XIV 54
 Eye & Eternal Truths, XIV 249, 300
 eyes, XIII 355
 faculties & bodies used by Occultists, IV 224
 faculties of the soul, XII 364
 falling into physical, IX 240
 first qualification for, Path, XIV 54
 genuine, substances, I 223-24
 growth gives power to serve & humility, XII 262
 growth impossible by blind submission, XI 105
 Hosts of intra-Kosmic beings, XII 200

- individuality, IV 120
 as intangible Divine fire, XIII 354-55
 knowledge may be obtained, III 105
 law of, gravity, XIV 303
 logic needed to fathom, agencies, IV 294
 Manas, XIII 27
 mental progress and, IX 122
 nature & Yoga, V 100
 perception paralyzed, XIV 333
 perfection & desire for material things, XI 105
 photography, XIV 300-01
 physical &, evolution, III 384
 powers & contemplative life, IX 170
 psychic wisdom and, IX 171
 Purucker on 12 classes of, beings, XII 643-45
 real, development is action, XI 469
 sense is always in "Light" of reality, V 78
 sense never dormant, V 78
 sight developed in pagodas, I 289
 sight of mankind, XIII 241
 truths & civilization, VIII 296
 virtue needed for, immortality, XIII 357
 visible sun veils, "Sun," XIV 221-23
 world becoming less, XIV 462
 See also Spiritual Soul
- Spiritual Death:**
 definition, VI 222
- Spiritual Ego:**
 Aum and, XII 520
 can't reincarnate, XIV 384
 determines tone of life, III 434-35
 dissociated from lower elements, V 16-17 (45-46)
 does not think, VIII 96
 fountainhead of, XIV 381
 its effect on sleeping brain, III 435-36
 lower principles in cases of infant deaths and, V 16-17 (45-46)
 material soul and, V 14-16 (42-44)
 materialism and, XI 118 (131)
 only conscious, V 5
 Planetary Spirits and, XI 63
 purified personal ego and, XIV 383
 reborn after gestation, IV 121
 reborn throughout cycles, IV 549
 resurrection of, VIII 363 (383), 369 (388-89)
 revisits scenes of last incarnation, VII 113
- can uplift medium's spirit but not descend, IV 120
 watches & never sleeps, IV 245
- Spiritual Force(s):**
 divine magic and, IX 157
 selfishness and, IX 156
- Spiritual Magazine:**
 on spirit-photographs, IV 63-64
- Spiritual Monad:**
 See Monad(s); Monad, Spiritual
- Spiritual Notes:**
 on change in Spiritualism, III 53-54
- Spiritual Path:**
 See Path
- Spiritual Progress:**
 E.S. rule against talking of one's own, XII 495
 malevolent feelings will stop, XII 496
 proceeds step by step, XII 505
 vanity or envy over psychic powers impede, XII 495
- Spiritual Scientist:**
 I 122
 H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354
- Spiritual Soul:**
 or "body," IV 101-02
 in earlier stages of evolution, III 384
 Eternal Motion and, IV 220
 Fifth principle and, III 435
 or Intelligence, III 407; IV 185
 men can "live" separated from, IX 80
 as Psyché, IV 264
 separation from, IX 80
 vehicle of Spirit, IX 255, 257
 See also Buddhi-Manas; Soul(s); Universal Soul
- Spiritualism:**
 abused by papers, III 227 et seq.
 anathema against, IV 394-95
 ancient, or occultism, I 199
 basis of Christianity, III 112
 Boa constrictor of Error and, XIV 27
 Buddhism and, III 396 et seq.
 Burenin on why scientists espouse, II 157-58
 carnalized, reaps its karma, X 167
 a century too late, II 158
 Christian dogmas lead to, X 167
 Christian sects cp. with, III 230
 Church Congress and, III 344-46
 communication between worlds and, I 118
 contest of, with Theosophy, I 301

- "controls" of, & idea of adepts, X 282
 craving for phenomena of, endless,
 XIV 479
 crisis for, I 194 et seq.
 current of vital force and, II 136
 danger of possession in, XIV 487-92
 defended by H.P.B., I 67
 definition, I 74, 137
 depraved Black Magic, IV 54-55
 Dialectical Society report on, III 234
 dogmatic & bigoted, IV 26
 duty of, to rebuild on ruins of past,
 II 182
 East may send nurses to take care of,
 I 117
 Europe and, III 208
 experimental research in, still, IV 169
 fake trance addresses and, IV 352-53,
 393
 false hypotheses burden, IV 605
 Fichte on, & survival, II 154-55
 Founders did not offer leadership to, I
 322
 founding of T.S. and, II 97
 Fox girls of, turned against, X 168
 future of, depends upon aid of honest
 science, II 159
 H.P.B. practical follower of Eastern, I
 110
 H.P.B.'s attitude towards, I 190-92
 immoral practices fill, IV 138 et seq.,
 142-43, 300
 Kunte on, III 107
 malpractices of, I 269-70
 materialism vs., XII 122
 materializations and, I 266-67
 more logical than Christianity, III 277
 as muddy torrent from Kāmaloka, X
 153
 Naquet on, II 280
 opposes reincarnation, IV 483 (486)
 original meaning of term, III 229, 272
 phenomena and, III 113; IX 244
 phenomena not explained by, IV 244
 et seq.
 phenomena of, are true, IV 126
 phenomenalism and, I 282
 plight of modern, I 47-49
 policy of *The Theosophist* and, III
 221 et seq.
 priests use, for conversion, XIV 30-31
 reason for H.P.B.'s identification with,
 I 73
 relation of, to magic, I 101-02
 results in sorcery or Spiritual ruin, III
 417
 as revival of demonology &
 witchcraft, XII 197
 revived in 19th century, XII 123
 risks becoming a church, III 476
 Russian investigation of, I 204 et seq.,
 210-11, 215 et seq.
 E. Sargeant and, III 239-40
 as school of magic, I 353
 scientists and, II 149-59; III 233
 scientists succumb to, II 149-50,
 157-58
 scientists' views on, III 112
 shells act as departed souls in, XIV
 482-83
 should be a true philosophy, I 304
 spread of true, helped by antagonists,
 I 223
 stray off-shoot of magic, XIV 27
 tends to dogma, III 471
 theories of, very recent, IV 589, 598
 Theosophical Soc. was to purify, III
 50
 Theosophy has not said last word
 about, X 168
 Theosophy not opposed to, III 391 et
 seq.
 true, degraded by followers, I 305
 unconscious magic, I 137, 295
 understood only by comparative
 psychology, II 107
 unwritten history of, XII 258
 will become a science, I 110
 will progress only when illumined by
 Oriental Philosophy, I 270
 will triumph over opposition, I 113-14
 See also Medium(s); Mediumship;
 Phenomena(on); Séance(s); Spirits
 Spiritualist(s):
 alleged plagiarism from Kiddle and,
 VI 1-4
 anthropomorphic ideas of, I 333
 attempt to kill belief in Masters, VI
 269
 beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.
 beliefs of, to be respected, III 368 et seq.
 bonds of sympathy with occultists, III
 181, 475
 Dr. Carpenter and, XIII 345-47
 Circular about, from Brotherhood of
 Luxor, I 85-88

- communicate with spiritless dregs, VI 108
- confuse elementals with "spirits," VI 169
- controls and, VI 110
- courageous truth-seekers, III 470
- credulous idiots, II 263
- data of, uncertain, I 230
- debase name of spirit, I 296
- definition, I 140
- difference between, & Theosophists, III 346
- dilemma of, II 510
- early T.S. Objects and, VII 146
- eminent men who were, XII 124 fn.
- enlightened, cp. with phenomenalists, XI 164
- errors of, about Buddhists, VI 105-10
- evolutionists and, I 228 et seq.
- false charges of, & H.P.B., XIII 194
- fourth dimension and, VII 88-89
- hardly any, in India, II 71-72, 79
- H.P.B. a true, I 192
- H.P.B. warns, about Russian scientist, I 212-13
- higher classes become ardent, XII 122
- main issue between, & Theosophists, IV 294
- many, immoral, IV 138 et seq.
- masquerading entities and, VI 110
- materialistic ideas of on post-mortem states, IX 166
- mistake Kāma-rūpa for "spirit of departed," XII 633
- neophytes of mysteries, I 118
- persecuted by clergy, I 394, 395
- phenomena and, IX 49, 244
- post-mortem orations of, IV 352-53, 393
- rebellion of, against science, XII 123
- Roman Church and, XII 205, 210
- Saxon, confuse spirit & p risprit, I 361 (365)
- Spiritists and, II 377
- Theosophic view needed by, but attacked, IX 177-78
- Theosophical Society and, III 50 et seq.
- true*, has no fear of death, I 115
- twenty million, in the world, II 170; VI 75 (86)
- unable to prove Dead as cause of phenomena, VII 76
- unconscious necromancers, III 293 fn.
- various definitions of the term, II 72-74, 429-30
- veteran, founders of T.S., II 107
- warned about Rev. Cook, IV 98
- See also Medium(s); Davis, A.J.; Fox Girls; Holmes, Mr.; Home, D.D.
- The Spiritualist* (London):
- I 53, 271, 281, 282, 284, 305, 313, 330, 337, 359, 414; II 448; III 28, 74, 262, 393, 471, 472; IV 257, 361 fn.
- conceited "occult gems" of J. Kohn, III 289-91 & fn.
- dogmatic intolerance of, IV 26
- on Eglinton seance, III 143-45
- Founders abused by, IV 24, 41
- W.H. Harrison editor of, VI 35
- H.P.B. comments on letter of Wittgenstein in, IV 354
- H.P.B. on definitions of Spiritualism, II 72-74
- H.P.B. pays tribute to, I 290 fn.
- on H.P.B.'s letter about "J.K." article, IV 45
- on Oriental Spiritualists, II 71
- scientific method rarely found in, III 394 fn.
- slanders Theosophists, III 332 et seq., 370-71
- suggests Theosophy a branch of Spiritualism, II 293
- Theosophy is too speculative for, III 468-70
- Theosophists treated harshly in, IV 104
- biolog., VI 451
- Spiritualistic:
- camp meeting at Lake Pleasant, VI 1
- manifestations & transcendental chemical action, VI 351-52
- materializations reflect image of those present, VI 222
- s ances & simulating elementals, VI 189
- Spirituality:
- absence of, may co-exist with high intellect, III 417
- degree of, & dreams, III 435
- of Evil, VII 180 fn.
- evolution and, VII 52
- good & evil, III 298; IV 251
- intellect and, III 104
- level of, & new teachings, IX 244
- primordial, re-nascent now, VII 70

- rush of, enhanced by literature, VII 309
 self-development and, II 215
 of sub-races & Rounds, VII 69
 we lose daily in, III 457
 See also Altruism; Compassion;
 Divine Presence; Path(s); Purity;
 Spiritual Force
- Spleen:
 liver &, represent Quaternary, XII 694
 liver & stomach, XII 699
 medium & vehicle of prāna, XII 699
 related to līnga-śarīra, XII 693, 699
 subservient to "personal" mind, XII 370
- Spon, Jacob (1647-1685):
 ——— *Miscellanea eruditae antiquitatis*:
 VIII 230
 on Chrēstos, XIV 283
 bibliog., VIII 475
- Spook:
 definition, VI 125
 mischievous, & printers, VII 200
 See also Bhoot(s); Elemental(s);
 Preta(s); Séance; Spirits etc.
- Spriggs, George (1850-1912):
 medium, IV 604-05
- Spurgeon, Rev. Thomas:
 combined hell-fire & boisterous show,
 XI 192
 famous preacher, III 136; XI 190
- Spy(ies):
 H.P.B. an alleged, II 141-43; VII 327
 (341); X 290, 292; XIII 206
 Russian women as, X 291-92
- Square(s):
 as Chaos, XIII 16
 cube and, X 356
 geometrical symbolism of, XIII 16
 perfect, II 145
 Potentiality of matter, XIII 16
 symbolism of, XII 564
 as "turning-point," XIII 17
 of Twelve Fires, XIII 18
- Squier, E.G. (1821-1888):
 II 305, 330
 discovered huge serpent mound, II
 314-15
- Squires, Mr.:
 ——— *The Truth About Theosophy*:
 VI 62
- Śrāddha (Sk.):
 ceremony of, described, XII
 170-71 fn. (180-81 fn.)
- efficacy of, V 312
 H.P.B. on, rite, IX 261-64
 in India & Finland, X 145
 Indian ceremony, III 348
- Sramana Balagula:
 Jaina pundits and, III 401
- Śramaṇāchāryas (Sk.):
 Buddha's teachers, V 245
- Sramaṇ[as] (Sk.):
 Buddhist, at Rome, X 67, 113
 influenced Pythagoras, XIII 325
 purity of, has degenerated, XIV 434
- Śrāvaka(s) (Sk.):
 Buddhist listeners, XIV 434
 remains behind to help others, VI 102
- Sreenivas (or Shrinevas) Row, P.:
 K.H. on, X 140 fn.
- Śrīchakra (Sk.):
 of *Isis Unveiled* not esoteric, III 403
 & fn.
- Śrī Lāṅka:
 See Ceylon
- Śrīj (Sk.):
 meaning of, VI 143
- Śrīṅgerī Maṭha[m] (Sk.):
 date of Śankara and, V 184, 186, 189
 inscriptions at, V 197
 Kudali Maṭham a branch of, V 185
 Śankaras of, well-known, V 179
 teachers of, V 186
 See also Śamkarāchārya
- Śrīṣṭī (Sk.):
 root of term, VI 143
- Srotāpanna (Sk.):
 must not slay Antaskaraṇa too soon,
 XII 634
 rite of, XIV 262 & fn.
- Srotāpatti (Sk.):
 definition, X 239 fn.
 1st stage on Buddhist Path, XIV 434 fn.
- Śrotriya (Sk.):
 II 92
- Śruti (Sk.):
 Dayānanda's teachings and, VI 50
 definition, IV 517
 divine oral tradition, XIV 398
 Müller and, V 179
- Ssamboo:
 great disciple of Buddha at, III 185
- Ssang-Ssetzen (fl. 17th C.):
 rf. to his chronicles, XIV 21 fn.
- Stahl, G.E. (1660-1734):
 homeopathy and, IV 312-13

- phlogiston and, IV 217-18
 biog., IV 665-66
- St. Germain, Count de:
 See Saint-Germain, Count de
- Stallo, John B. (1823-1900):
 ——— *The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics*:
 VIII 33
 metaphysics & abstractions of, XII 411
 bibliog., VIII 475; XII 779
- Standard* (London):
 III 81
 on England & Christianity, IX 144
 on Turkish barbarities, I 257
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815-1881):
 ——— *Lectures . . . Hist. of the Eastern Church*:
 IX 340 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 454
- Stanton, Elizabeth C. (1815-1902):
 on priesthood & women, XII 269
- Star(s):
 angels are, XIV 328
 chemical elements and, V 156
 clusters of, & nebulae, V 150-51
 constellations &, near Great Bear, XIV 202, 334
 distances of, may be false, V 149
 divine rulers in, XIV 314-15, 334, 336
 five- & six-pointed, meaning of, III 250-54; XII 623
 five-pointed, sign of Black or White Magic, XII 623
 fixed stars a misnomer, XIV 228 & fn.
 -gods, & deluge, III 214
 influence of, XIII 38; XIV 345
 Lucifer is morning, or Jesus, XI 97 fn.
 of Magi, IX 211 (233)
 Masters & disciples have same guiding, XIII 73
 novae & cosmic deep, V 151
 only *indicate* our fortunes, III 190-92
 pole-, & Purāṇic myth, XIII 159
 or ray of Individuality, XIII 72-73
 seen in aura, XII 678
 as seven Rishis, Elohim etc., XIV 202, 334
 six-pointed, & Virgin, III 461
 "Spirits" of Church, XIV 335-37, 339
 symbol of six-pointed, XIII 75
- as "tears of the gods," XII 382
 visible Sun only central, XIV 272
 worshippers adore inner, XIV 224, 272, 314, 334, 336, 344-45
 See also Astrolatry; Astrology; Sabaeism; Star-Angels
- Star-Angels:
 of Church, XIV 112-13, 315 & fn., 329, 335-37, 339
 cp. to Pagan Star worship, XIV 336
 Papal Bull on, XIV 336
 Regents who inform planets, XIV 329
 Roman Church worships, X 14-15
 or Seven Stars, XIV 202, 314
 See also Angelology; Archangels; Astrolatry; Sabaeism
- Star* (London):
 on the *S.D. & Light on the Path*, X 234-35
- Star* (N.Y.):
 I 413, 427
- Star of Bethlehem:
 as Eastern religious influence, XII 273-74
 is sacred Pentagram, XIV 240
- Starvation:
 caused by selfishness, X 75, 120
 Church ignores, IX 85
- States:
 higher, should be striven for, XII 687
 interblending, & occult facts, XII 677
- Statesman* (Calcutta):
 almost came to grief, IV 279
 forced to apologize to Theosophists, IV 82-83
- The Statesman* (London):
 Lord Queensborough and, II 364
- The Statesman and Friend of India*:
 IV 325-26; VI 58
 abusive & libellous, III 387-89, 441-43
 fostered Indian Mutiny, III 153
 H.P.B. apologises to, III 390
 mutiny of 1857 and, II 26, 51
 vilifies T.S., II 48
 bibliog., VI 451
- Statistical Science:
 will predict evolution of great people, II 448-49
- Statues:
 animated, VII 213-25, 226 fn.
 art of animating, VII 225, 226 fn.
 or divine figures, VII 116, 214-15
 magical, fabricated, VII 103, 213 et seq.

- magical, weapon against people, VII 223
 magnetized, VII 123
 moving, VII 123
 predicting future, VII 217 fn.
 seven golden, of Buddha, V 245-46 & fn.
 for sorcery, VII 118 fn., 219-24
- Staurus:
 as Male & Female forces in nature, XIII 31 fn.
 originally phallic, VIII 194 fn.
 Stake or Cross, XIII 16
 or *Stauros* of Valentinians, XIII 32
- Stavropol' (Russia):
 H.P.B.'s father died & buried at, I 43-44, 83
- Stead, William T. (1849-1912):
 XII 281 q.
- Steel:
 occult properties of, X 401
- Steen, Jan (1626-1679):
 mediumship and, IV 176
- Steiger, Isabel de (1836-1927):
 ——— *Memorabilia*:
 inaccurate on Inner Group, VI 251
 bio-bibliog., VII 395-97
 bibliog., VI 446
- Stellato, M.P.:
 See Manzoli
- Stenio, Franz:
 musical Black Magic contest between Paganini and, II 220-58
- Stenzler, Adolph F. (1828-1887):
 Yājñavalkya and, V 32 (61)
 bibliog., V 382
- Stepan Andreyevich:
 Russian magician, II 445
- Stephanus, Henricus (pseud. of H. Estienne, 1528-1598):
 ——— *L'Introduction au Traité . . .* :
 on sacred relics, VI 234
 ——— *Thesaurus Graecae linguae*:
 VIII 204 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 231, 475
 bibliog., VI 234 fn.
- Stephen, Saint:
 Jews and, VII 254
- Stephens, John L. (1805-1852):
 ——— *Incidents of Travels in Central America . . .* :
 II 304 fn., 322
 bio-bibliog., II 545
- Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768):
 on slanders, X 205
 bio-bibliog., X 427
- Stevens, A. de Grasse:
 ——— *Miss Hildreth*:
 H.P.B. as Russian spy in, X 289-95
 on libellous nature of, X 294-95
- Stevenson, R.L. (1850-1894):
 constructed plots in dreams, VIII 107-08 fn.
 ——— *Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*:
 VIII 99
 allegory of "Dweller," XII 636
 plot of, dreamed, VIII 108 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 475; XII 779
- Stewart, Balfour (1828-1887):
 theistic assumptions of, V 76
 ——— *The Conservation of Energy*:
 on electricity, IV 206, 219
 on energy & matter, IV 213
 Le Conte on force, IV 214 q.
 on molecules, IV 214
 ——— *The Sun and the Earth*:
 I 244
 on epidemics & sunspots, III 193 & fn.
 ——— *Unseen Universe*:
 on energy as objective reality, V 111, 115
 scientific belief in "Universal Ether," III 328
 on thought affecting matter, VI 200
 bibliog., I 528; III 531; IV 666; V 382; VI 446
- Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828):
 claimed Sanskrit based on Western roots, V 205
 on imagination, XII 133-34
 bio-bibliog., V 382
- Stewart, James M.:
 I 407
 editor of newspaper, I 435
- Sthūla-Śarīra (Sk.):
 IV 548 fn., 580; VII 224
 of Adept, VI 262
 Gnostic symbol of, XIII 59-60
 inactivity of, & higher planes, V 338
 līnga-śarīra, jīva &, form body, IV 185, 579
 nature of, XII 694, 703-04
 Prakṛiti basis of, acc. to Vedānta, III 407, 409

- transformed in advanced occultists, VI 246
 Underworld and, XIII 59
 See also Body(ies); Principles of Man
- Sthūlopādhi (Sk.):
 VII 289
- Stillborn Child:
 Summerland and, XI 140
- Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909):
 ——— *As Regards Protoplasm*:
 VIII 332 q.
 bibliog., VIII 475
- S.T.K*** Chary:
 Chela of Masters, V 172
 a high chelā, IV 540
 monad art. of, V 172 rf.
- Stobaeus, Johannes (fl. 5th C.):
 ——— *Eclogue*:
 XIV 413 fn.
 ——— *Florilegium*:
 fragment of Porphyry on Stygios, VII 122, 133
 bio-bibliog., VII 398
- Stoic:
 occultist and, IX 4
- Stoicheia (Gk.):
 Jehovah and, VII 238-39
 teraphim and, VII 233, 233-34 fn.
- Stoicheiomaticoi (Gk.):
 ancient diviners, VII 233
- Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909):
 ——— "The Tripartite Life of Saint Patrick":
 VII 33 fn.
- Stolk, Thomas von:
 H.P.B. on death of, IV 87-88
- Stomach:
 liver & spleen, XII 699
 memory of the, XII 370
 passionate organ, XII 367
- Stone(s):
 allegorical in alchemy, XII 54
 amazing works of, in Peru, II 331
 "Bethel," of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)
 circles of, in India & America, II 324
 phallic ceremony pouring oil on, XII 94 (101)
 rocking, in Peru, II 331
 of Siva, XII 101
 talismans made of, XII 382
 -Throwings, II 448
- Stone Age:
 of thought, III 104
- Stone, Nicholas:
 secret MS. of, XI 175 & fn. (183 & fn.)
- Stone-Showers:
 disintegration of atoms and, IV 125, 174-75
 fire and, V 103
 nature & cause of, III 244-48
 produced by elementals, IV 103
- Stonehenge (England):
 II 324
 surrounded by planisphere, XIV 358-59
 used by Catholic clergy, XIV 29-31
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (1811-1896):
 defines religion, X 162
- Strabo (63? B.C.-24? A.D.):
 II 93 fn.; V 244
 on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
 called much of So. Asia Ariana, V 220
 on cures of Serapis, XII 222
 on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
 on Initiation, VII 122
 on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
 ——— *Geography*:
 on ancient Indian paper, V 304
 on Cos, XI 243 (279)
 on Ethiopians, XIII 332
 on Mysteries, XI 85
 on perpetual flame in Ireland, XIV 258
 bio-bibliog., V 382
 bibliog., XI 591
- Strachey, Sir John (1823-1907):
 taxation laws of India and, II 294 fn., 297
- Stradivarius, Anthony (1670?-1728):
 Paganini & violin of, II 258
- Strauss:
 baseless optimism of, VIII 124
- Strauss, D.F. (1808-1874):
 IX 184
 on supernatural & myth, XIII 226
 bio-bibliog., IX 454-55
- Street, J.C.:
 ——— *Hidden Way Across the Threshold*:
 plagiarisms in, X 281-82
 bibliog., X 428
- Struggle:
 between god & animal in man, XI 148
 for existence a magic formula, XI 147

- Struggle for Life:
 does not apply to moral plane, X 74
 Mahā-Chohan's view on, X 80
 a wrong idea, X 73-74
- Strygis:
 elementary spirits, I 145 fn.
- Student(s):
 affected by age he lives in, IX 101-02
 aids advanced souls to descend, IX 104
 aspiration of, & difficulties, XII 493
 astral light and, IX 104
 attitude needed by, XII 492-93
 Eastern, unwilling to think for himself, XII 236
 effects of, living better life, IX 104
 esoteric group of, difficult to form, XII 495
 European, needs views of Occult Philosophy, V 74
 European, should study Asiatic thought & language, V 75-76
 helps & hindrances for, XII 494-98
 Masters judgment of, XII 493
 qualities of a true, of Theosophy, II 105
 rule of life for, of Occultism, VIII 126
 warned to avoid 1st step on path of evil, XII 639
 Western, hypercritical of others' thoughts, XII 236
 See also Chela(s); Disciple(s); Esotericists; Srāvaka(s)
- Stupor:
 length of after-death, VI 108
- Sturdy, Edward Toronto (1860-1957):
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII 264
 signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
- Sturge, Rev.:
 argues with H.P.B., I 433
- Styx, River:
 Jordan and, XI 496
- Sub-Race(s):
 first, of 3rd Root-Race & our future spirituality, VII 69
 first, of 4th Root-Race & speech, VII 68
 seventh, of our Race is apex, VII 69
 third, of 4th Root-Race & hearing, VII 68
 we are in 5th, of 5th Root-Race, VII 70
- See also Race(s); Root-Families; Root-Race(s); Round(s)
- Subba Row, T. (1856-1890):
 IV 490; VII 104
 Advaittee of the esoteric faith, IV 492; XI 415
 article on Kiddle cited, VI 1
 articles by, cited, V 12 (40-41), 318 fn.
 authority on esotericism of Advaita, IV 344, 561
 Brāhmaṇa of highest class, V 25 (53)
 on Brāhmanism & septenary division, VII 286-87
 chelā of esoteric Aryan School, IV 191
 on Cunningham's inscriptions, V 136-37, 259-62
 disciple of Hierophants, V 12 (40-41)
Fragments of Hume and, V 12 (40-41), 25 (53)
 has more knowledge than a dozen Orientalists, VI 275-77
 H.P.B. & classification of principles by, VII 285-300, 345-51
 H.P.B. has same Teacher as, V 138, 269
 H.P.B.'s note on reply by, to Maitland, V 136
 Indian calendar and, V 260-61
 learned occultist, III 399; IV 575
 at odds with H.P.B., V 269-70
 proposed Committee to teach Esotericism, XII 479
 on ray of the Individuality, XIII 73
 resigns from T.S., IX xxv
 on retrogression of man, IV 398-99
 on Śankara's date, V 176-97
 Śankarāchārya of Mysore writes to, V 33 (62)
Secret Doctrine and, V 269
 secret of, criticism, XII 526
 on sevenfold principle in man, III 400 et seq.
 supports traditional dates for Buddha, V 137, 259-62
 took advantage of H.P.B.'s enforced silence, XII 605
 ——— *Esoteric Writings of . . .* :
 V 135; VI 132
 on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 180 & fn.
 ——— *Notes on the Bhagavad Gītā*:
 VII 284 & fn., 287, 351; VIII 315, 325 q.; X 305 fn.

- Adwaitee view of Logos in, X 313, 336
 on Parabrahman, XI 415-16, 491
 ——— *Observations on "a Letter."*:
 VI xxv
 H.P.B.'s notes on, VI 131-35
 replies to Kingsford & Maitland, V
 135-36
 ——— "The Āryan-Arhat Esoteric
 Tenets . . .":
 VII 286-87, 299-300, 347
 ——— "The Constitution of the
 Microcosm":
 VII 345 fn.
 ——— "Personal and Impersonal God":
 Nirvāṇa defined, XIV 393
 on states of matter & consciousness,
 VII 291 fn.
 ——— "Replies to an English F.T.S":
 authored parts of, V 136-37, 226
 ——— "Septenary Division in Different
 Indian Systems":
 VII 288
 on three Upadhis in man, VII 298
 ——— "Twelve Signs of the Zodiac":
 on ancient Sanskrit & myths, XIV
 181 fn.
 on permutations in *Tāntrika Sāstras*,
 XIV 181 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 267-72, 382
 bibliog., VI 447; VIII 475; X 428
- Subjective:
 communications between spirits, III
 211
 entities in arupa-lokas, V 92
 experiences & objective phenomena,
 III 415
 influence of "study-bound," V 92
 intercourse with disembodied souls,
 III 346
 monad &, state, V 89-90
 reality & manas in sleep, V 78
 state of monad has no time, space or
 locality, V 89
 vision & disembodied spirit, III 283
 world has non-human intelligences,
 III 368
 See also Absolute; Arūpa; Laya;
 Subjectivity; Supersensuous
- Subjective Spheres:
 discarnate mount from earthly, to
 absolutely, V 92-93
 humans spend millions of years in,
 spheres, XI 105-06
- See also Arūpa-loka; Devachan;
 Kāma-Loka; Lokas; Talas
- Subjectivity:
 of Absolute, V 175
 absolute, is Mūlaprakṛiti, VI 142
 ascending scale of, V 76
 Devachan and, V 90
 intercourse of monads in world of, V
 88
 objectivity and, V 111 fn.
 Parabrahm & ultimate Reality, V 76
 visions of, VIII 95
 Western unreal, vs. Eastern real, V 76
 See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness;
 Non-Being; Objectivity
- Subodh Prakash* (Bombay):
 VI 329-30
- Subodha Patrika*:
 IV 90
- Substance(s):
 in Boundless Ether, XIV 419
 disenthralled by Humanity, XIII 98
 emanates the One Element, XIV 210
 ethereal, as source of pērisprit, I 361
 (366)
 expansion & contraction of
 primordial, X 386
 inconceivable without force, XII 413
 matter a manifestation of unknown,
 VIII 95
 One Eternal, XIV 210, 233-34, 419
 One, & Spinoza's One Existence, VI
 10 fn.
 spiritual, contrasted with opaque
 phantoms, I 223-24
 Theosophy prompted philosophers to
 speculate on the One, II 91
 ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55
 of Universe is Divine, XIII 89, 309-11
 See also Form(s); Matter; Prakṛiti(s);
 Primordial; Root Substance
- Substantialists:
 discussed, VIII 315 et seq.
- Success:
 depends on student, VII 171, 175
 effort is real, XII 60, 505
- Succubi(us):
 Apollonius saves friend from a, XII 197
 incubi and, X 156
 incubus and, XII 194 & fn., 197
 See also Incubi(us)
- Succussatore:
 XI 356

- violent upheaval of the, XI 356
- Suddhi Apāpavidha (Sk.):
 Brahman as stainless One Element or,
 VI 142
- Śūdras (Sk.):
 Brāhman's falsehoods and, V 257, 258
 See also Caste(s)
- Sue, Eugene (1804-1857):
 ——— *Les Mystères de Paris*:
 III 364
 on habits of French *portier*, XII
 100 fn.
 ——— *The Wandering Jew*:
 IV 606
 bibliog., III 531
- Suetonius Tranquillus (70?-140?):
 ——— *Lives of the Caesars*:
 on Nero & Simon Magus, XIV 119
- Suez Canal:
 changed Egypt's climate, XIII 181
- Suffering:
 Adept has no right to relieve own,
 VIII 59 (81)
 of Christ insignificant cp. to
 Buddha's, IX 208 (230)
 deification of, VIII 51 (73)
 individual existence cause of, XIV 432
 man rises to glory through, XII 55
 natural result of multiplying mankind,
 VIII 116
 undeserved, balanced by devachanic
 bliss, VII 180 fn.; X 47
 unmerited, from past life rewarded
 with bliss, VIII 299
 See also Compassion; Sacrifice; Self-
 Abnegation; Sorrow
- Sūfi(s):
 have no ritualistic religion, IV 162
 Persian, have *Book of Numbers*, XIV
 174
 Sabaeen &, tradition on Adam, XIV
 175
- Sūfiism:
 common source of, & Cabbala, XII
 347 fn.
- Sugata (Sk.):
 title of Buddha, V 249
- Suggestion, Hypnotic:
 applied to bad habits, XII 402
 crimes under, VIII 102-03
 dangers of, XII 402
 dogmas of Churches are mere, VIII
 276
- as dugpaship, VIII 102
 experiments in, XII 227
 fiendish power of, & future dangers,
 VIII 108
 leaves indelible stain, VIII 106
 once termed animal magnetism, XII
 214
 spoken, contrasted to thought, XII
 402
 vice of, carries over to next life, VIII 106
 See also Animal Magnetism;
 Hypnotism
- Sui Dynasty (581-618):
 Annals wrong on Buddha's prophecy,
 V 244-45
- Suicide(s):
 after-death state of, IV 189
 Bach justified, VIII 118 & fn.
 Buddha abhorred, VIII 112
 can result from European pessimism,
 VIII 111, 115
 contrasted with self-sacrifice, IV
 259-61, 301
 earthbound, rarely drawn to the
 living, VI 106-07
 elementals enter into, IX 107-08
 evocation by necromancer condemned,
 VI 107-08
 fare the worst, VI 348 fn.
 Kabala on state of, III 210-11
 karmic effects on next life, XIV
 404-05
 life-term seeks completion on earth,
 VI 106-07
 not really dead, IX 107
 suspended in earth's magnetic sphere,
 VI 107
 See also Death; Kāma-Loka;
 Kāma-Rūpa
- Suidas (fl. 10th C.):
 on age of Zoroaster, III 461
 called Lucian a "Blasphemer," II 211
 defines Kabiri, XIV 315
 on Pherecydes, XIII 284
 ——— *Greek Lexicon*:
 on Golden Fleece, XI 512-13 (535-36)
 bibliog., XI 591
- Śuka (Sk.):
 IV 366
- Sukhadeva (Sk.):
 II 464
- Sukhāvātī (Sk.):
 Celestial region, XIV 426 fn.

- is Devachan in Tibetan, XIV 439
 one Path leads to, XIV 439
 See also Devachan
- Sukkha Vipassaka (Pāli):
 lowest degree of Rahat, II 487
 See also Rahat
- Suklapaksha[m] (Sk.):
 time of waxing moon, V 262
- Sūkshma (Sk.):
 definition, IV 548 fn.
 no survival during Pralaya for, XI 475-76
- Sūkshma-Śarīra (Sk.):
 definition, IX 63 fn.
 or linga-śarīra, III 407
 See also Astral Body; Principles of Man; Sevenfold Division
- Sūkshmopādhi:
 dream state corresponds to, VII 289
 See also Dream(s); Dream-Body; Svapna
- Sultan of Solo:
 ruler of Java, XIII 178
- Sumana Tissa (1813-?):
 Theosophists &, in Ceylon, II 140
- Sumangala, Unnanse H. (1827-1911):
 III 396 fn.
 allied with Theosophists, II 99
 eminent scholar & supporter of T.S., II 138
 member of T.S. Council, III 398
 most learned expounder of So. Buddhism, VI 94
 Olcott and, III 240
 true Theosophist, XI 373, 398
 works for Buddhism in Ceylon, VIII 53 (75-76), 62 (84)
 worthy to be called "Reverend," II 44-45
 biog., III 531-32
 See also Hinayāna Buddhism
- Summerland:
 absurd beliefs about, XI 140
 A.J. Davis on location of, II 176
 definition, I 192
 See also Spiritualism
- Sun(s):
 abode of creator, XIII 353
 adept teaching on, V 155-63
 alignment with planets, XIV 320
 allegorical mysteries of, XIV 221-23, 260-65, 324, 327
 ancient names for, XIV 270, 321-22
 angel of, as Morning Star, XIV 321
 Arch-Druid represents, XIV 281
 astrological significance of, XI 44
 astrological substitute, XII 546
 Autumnal Equinox and, VIII 363 fn. (382 fn.)
 Babylonian Bel, XIII 279
 becomes a comet in future manvantaras, X 382
 birth of the Unconquered, X 278-79
 Brothers of the, III 418
 bundle of electromagnetic forces, X 376
 called "Eye of Ahura-Mazda," II 124
 cannot correspond to any organ, XII 548 fn.
 center of other systems also, IV 377
 Central, as Deity, II 145
 Central, defined, VI 177
 Central invisible, III 313, 315
 Central spiritual, XII 45
 Central Spiritual, is "God," VII 274
 Central, unveiled at pralaya, V 163
 as Char & Kura, III 460
 the Christ of Roman Church, XIV 324
 Christ or Apollo a, XIV 318, 320, 324, 338, 343
 chromosphere of, & elements, V 156
 citadel of the "Lord," XIV 319
 corresponds to Higher Ego, XII 709
 in creation allegory, XIII 46
 cross symbol and, IX 274
 in dance symbolism, XIV 316 & fns.
 dances misconstrued as phallic, XII 278
 dark spot in, & jīvas, IX 63
 day of "conquering," XII 76 fn.
 Day-maker, XIV 279
 death of, & initiation, VIII 363 (382)
 -disk & universal symbolism, IV 445-46
 as Divinity, XI 17, 97
 dual aspects in religions, XIV 282
 dual symbolism in *Apocalypse*, XIV 321
 emblem of Deity, IV 531-32
 emblem of universal life principle, IV 520
 end of, as envisioned by some scientists, II 483-86
 in Esoteric Astrolatry, XIV 326-33
 evolutes life-principle of planets, V 154

- as example in objective idealism, VIII 95
- Eye of the World, XIV 279
- father of calendars, X 277
- Fire &, fittest emblems of Life, IV 530
- as focus or reflector of real, IX 400K; XI 159
- in Freemasonry, XIV 281
- on fuel loss of, XIV 230
- as giver of life, X 244
- glorified by ancients, XIV 142, 222-23, 260-61, 270-72, 282, 319-25
- great altar to Samas or, XIII 281
- great spiritual, III 457
- heart of its system, V 155; X 376-77
- Heavenly Man rules, XIV 332
- Hermes on, XIV 223
- incandescence of, denied, V 155
- Initiates as, XIV 140, 142, 260-61, 264-65, 270, 318, 324
- "intra-Mercurial" planet and, XIII 34
- Janus as janitor to, XII 93 (99)
- Jehovah attached to visible, XIV 272, 324
- John & Jesus epitomize, XIV 137
- Kāma-Prāṇa connected with, effect on man, XII 712
- Kant on, & planets, XI 233 (269)
- Kepler on magnetic nature of, I 243
- Lactantius & heliocentric system, XII 311
- Logos of our system, XIV 223, 260
- loss of prāṇa and, XIII 363
- magnetic in nature, VI 159
- manifests 7th principle, XIV 142
- Mazdeans had triple, XIV 322
- meaning of "rejected," X 401-02
- Mikael as spirit of, XIV 338 & fn.
- a mirror of fire, XIV 223, 324
- Moon, & Metonic Cycle, VIII 363 (383)
- as Most High, XIV 271
- nature of, key to gravitation, I 243
- Neophyte as, XIV 261 & fn.
- Neptune and, XII 292
- not cooling, V 155
- not in combustion, V 155, 158, 160-62
- "nothing new under the," XIII 161
- old philosophers on planets and, XIII 87
- as One, X 278-80
- one of 4 Mahārājas or "Holy Ones," XII 546
- only visible Creator, IV 532
- Planets &, co-workers with Demiourgos, XIV 330
- planets as fragments of former, X 402
- "prisoner" behind visible, V 154-55
- real nature of, & its veil, XI 159
- real*, & withdrawal of photosphere, VI 134
- rebirth of, & allegory of cave, VIII 364 (384)
- Rectors of, XIV 321-22, 327
- a reflection, V 154-55; XII 546
- results of thinking about, IX 400K
- of Righteousness, XIV 141, 270, 318
- Rites, XIV 264-65, 270-79, 281
- Samson personifies, XIV 261 fn.
- as second hypostasis of Christ, XIV 221, 260
- as Self & Soul, XIV 260
- self-luminous, V 155
- seven rays of Central Spiritual, XIII 73
- shorn of its rays, VII 297; VIII 202 & fn.; XI 100
- snuffed out at Pralaya, III 463; XI 159
- as Solar spirit in *Zohar*, XIV 220, 225
- Sons & Virgins of the, II 316, 331
- as soul-center of world, IX 400K
- spheroidal oblateness and, V 153-54
- Spirit-, within, IX 274
- Spiritual, & circular mirror, III 414
- Spiritual, & Initiation, IX 272
- Spiritual, & souls, VI 351
- Spiritual Fire & its rays, X 17
- Spiritual, or Paramātman not a principle, XII 623
- Spiritual, or Tezcatlipoca, II 320
- state of elements in, V 155-56
- as Statue of God, XIV 318 & fn.
- Sunday and, VIII 203
- sunspots and, XI 231-32 (268)
- symbol of Deity, XI 81-84; XIV 99, 142, 220, 260, 270-72, 282, 318-19 & fn., 321-25
- temples of antiquity face, XIV 222, 318
- transcendent red of, XII 53
- true color of, is blue, XII 548 fn.
- on true constitution of, XIII 318
- of truth, VIII 202, 209
- Tyndall and, V 161-62
- Universal Heart of visible, V 158

- Universal storehouse of Electricity, XIV 225
 vampirizes its subjects, X 376
 veil of, removed at pralaya, X 402-03
 views of Lévi and, VI 177
 Vishṇu and, VI 190
 visible, tabernacle of Spiritual, XIV 272, 324
 visible type of Ormazd, II 442
 white horse of, III 462-63
 Winter Solstice and, II 164
 -worship, XIII 229-30
 -worship among Bulgarians, II 147 et seq.
 -worship and Zoroaster, IV 529
 younger than moon, X 401
 See also Equinox(es); Pitṛis; Sol; Solar Fire; Solar System etc.; Solstice(s); Sun-God(s); Sunspots; Sūrya(s); Zodiac
- Sun-God(s):**
 Apollo, Bacchus, Osiris, etc., XIV 325
 born on Dec. 25th, II 164
 classic poets' names for, XIV 324-25
 or Demiurgi issue from solar fire, XIV 223
 deposed by Christians, XIV 325
 as Ferouers, XIV 71 & fn.
 Hiram & Osiris cp., XIV 264-65
 Honover the Eternal, XIV 321
 Horos, Osiris etc., II 164
 immaculate birth, XIV 71, 139-40
 Mikael as conqueror of, XIV 321
 music and, VII 67
 Osiris as heavenly king, XIV 270, 282, 321
 as Saviors or Soters, XIV 71, 137-38, 140-42, 223, 270-71, 321
 Sun-Initiates and, XIV 88, 140-42, 223, 260, 325 & fn.
 Sūrya, XIV 260 fn., 332
 Viśvakarman "fable" and, XIV 260-62
 Zodiac and, X 277
 See also Demiourgos(i); Initiate(s); Osiris-Sun; Solar Lhas; Solar Race; Sūrya(s) & specific solar deities
- Sun-Stone:**
 identified with Christ, XIV 221
 stela of Sérapéum, XIV 270 & fn.
 of *Zohar*, XIV 220
- The Sun* (New York):
 See *New York Sun*
- Sunahṣepa (Sk.):
 legends about, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.), 170-76 (180-86)
 reborn into Solar Race, XII 176 (186)
- Sundaram Iyer:**
 ——— *Absolute Monism* . . . :
 reviewed, IX 11-16
- Sunday:**
 day of the Sun, XI 99
 desecration of, IX 66 et seq.
- Sunday Herald* (Boston):
 I 203
- Sunday Mirror:*
 attacks T.S., IV 414
 prefers faith to reason, IV 417
 See also *Indian Mirror*
- Sunderland (England):**
 theatre catastrophe at, VI 140
- Sunspots:**
 cycle & epidemics, III 193 & fn.
 cycles and, II 423
 J. & W. Herschel on, V 158-60
 as reservoirs of vital electricity, V 160
 theories about, XI 232 (268)
- Sūnyatā (Sk.):**
 definition, XIV 435
 Gautama learned, from Indian Sages, XIV 435
 as space, III 406 fn.
 See also Plērōma; Space; Tong-Pa-nyi
- Superconscious:**
 mental experience, XII 367
- Supernatural:**
 as bread-&-cheese State religion, III 114
 does not exist, VIII 50 (72)
 natural and, III 111, 114
 Occultism rejects, IV 106, 464
 untenable concept, III 61
 See also Miracles
- Supernatural Religion:*
 See Cassels, Walter
- Supersensuous (Supersensible):**
 beings, VIII 325
 states, VIII 324
 worlds of man's faculties, XII 364
- Superstition(s):**
 ancients accused of, XIII 230
 astrology and, III 192
 of Christians & Pagans, II 491
 as cloaca of dogmatic creeds, III 349
 conceit and, III 209
 crimes and, III 350 et seq.

- discussed, XII 21-22
 has basis in fact, XIV 64
 idolatry and, X 118 (123)
 metaphysical concepts called, XIII 154
 modern science has, XIV 121
 popular, & the Mysteries, XIV 250-51
 priestcraft fosters, III 348 et seq.
 skepticism and, XII 22
 soothsaying now considered, XII 385
 on survival, II 168 et seq.
- Supporters:
 conduct powers of Light, XIII 30
 Five, XIII 10, 22, 30
 of Middle Region, XIII 30
- Supreme:
 nature of, X 150
- Supreme Being:
 Kabala on, XIII 351-54
 return of souls to Gnostic, XIII 29
- Supreme Power:
 always worshipped, II 122
 Primeval Light and, II 128
- Suras (Sk.):
 central Sun and, VII 274
 real meaning of Asuras and, VI 244
 Yogic powers and, VII 274
- Surb Ohannes (Armenian monastery):
 on fire-temple once on site of, III 216-18
- Sureswaracharya [Suresvarāchārya]:
 Maṇḍanamīśra called, after initiation,
 V 192
- Surva:
 on festival of, II 146-49
 Slavonian god, II 146
 See also Sūrya(s)
- Survakari:
 Slavonian marriage ritual and, II 148-49
- Survaki:
 festival for Slavonian god, II 146
- Survival:
 belief in, of ancestors is oldest belief,
 II 176
 of fittest, I 297
 not immortality, II 12 (23)
 Religion &, of the fittest, VIII 274-75
 of Soul, various views on, II 155-57
 superstitions about, II 168 et seq.
- Sūrya(s) (Sk.):
 Chandra &, races, IX 197 (219)
 definitions, III 460-61
 initiation rite concerning, XIV 260-62
 other names for, III 461
 Pelasgians worshipped, V 301-02
 ruled by Divine Man, XIV 332
 Slavonian Surva same as, II 146
 the Sun, XII 175 (185)
 or Sun, one of 9 witnessing divinities,
 XIV 260 & fn.
 trials of Initiation and, VIII 202
 twelve, & destruction of Solar system,
 VI 134
 Vāmadeva on expiration of, II 486
 Yogi robes and, V 156-57
 See also Solar Lhas; Solar Race; Sun;
 Sun-God(s)
- Sūrya-Maṇḍala (Sk.):
 jīvas and, IX 63
- Sūrya Prakash:*
 on sham ascetics, IV 351
- Sūrya Siddhānta:*
 age of, VIII 52 (74 fn.)
 Atlantis called Atala in, VIII 58 (80)
 Buddha's date and, V 262
 dates Vernal equinox, XIV 363 fn.
 bibliog., XIV 571
- Sūryāchāria [Sk. Sūryāchārya]:
 Zoroastrian teacher, IV 525
- Sūryaprajñapti:*
 Jain cosmological work, III 153
- Sūryavamśa(s) (Sk.):
 descendant of Solar Race, XII 170 (180)
 Incas and, II 306, 316
 Solar Race, V 28 & fn. (57 & fn.); IX 197 fn. (219 fn.)
- Sushumṇā (Sk.):
 Iḍā & Piṅgalā, XII 616, 701-02
 See also Spinal Cord(s)
- Sushupti (Sk.):
 deep sleep state, X 257
 dreamless state, XIII 65
 more than "dreamless sleep," V 74 fn.
 See also Turīya
- Suspicion:
 dangerous guest, XII 510
- Sūtra of Forty-Two Sections:*
 Buddhist maxims in, XI 401 q.
 bibliog., XI 591
- Sūtra Period:
 V 178, 304
 ended in 500 B.C., V 196
- Sūtra-Sangraha [Sūtra-saṃgraha]:*
 of Jainas, I 373
- Sūtras (Sk.):
 Buddhist synod on, II 138

- division of, XIII 315
of Gautama Buddha, I 398 (402)
Hindo-Buddhist canon of, XIII 146
- Sūtratman (Sk.):
or Thread-Soul, XIV 51
thread-soul & Kośas, IV 582
- Sutta-Nipāta* (Pāli):
Dhammapada proverbs in, XI 343
on walking alone, XI 343
bibliog., XI 591
See also *Dhammapada*
- Suttee [Sk. Satī]:
cunning priests and, IV 128
custom also among Incas, II 307
Talkotin tribe practice of, V 65-66
- Suzuki, D.T. (1870-1966):
tr. of *Lankāvātara Sūtra*, XIV 416 fn.
- Svabhāvas (Sk.):
as solar forces, XII 579
- Svabhavat (Sk.):
All-Being on manifest plane, XII 543
or Anima Mundi, I 293
archē and, XI 484
conception of, XIII 309
corresponds to Buddhi, X 304
definition, XI 113 (127)
Devamātrī and, X 347
Eternal Root of All, XIV 234
exists without any creator, II 91
as "Father-Mother," XI 490
formation of Universe and, X 383
in Gnosticism, X 403
or Indestructible Matter, IV 226
as pre-existing matter, I 268
as space, III 405 fn.
as Voice of the Word, X 401
See also Father-Mother; Mūlaprakṛiti
- Svābhāvikas (Sk.):
IV 176
beliefs of, II 91
Buddhist system of, cp. to Spinoza's
Ethics, XIII 309
- Svāmīs (Sk.):
errors about, fakirs & dervishes, I
240-41, 244-45
- Svapna (Sk.):
the dream state, X 256-57; XIII 65
See also Dream-Body; Dream(s)
- Svara (Sk.):
connection with light, III 401
current of life-wave is, XII 355-56
definition, XII 615
as life of *Vedas*, III 401
or Maheshwara, XII 356 fn.
occult dictum on, XII 355
Rāma Prasad on, XII 356 & fn.
is spirit itself, XII 355
See also Life Principle; One Life;
Tattvas
- Svasamvedana (Sk.):
definition, XIV 436
- Svayambhū (Sk.):
definition, X 354
- Svāyambhuva (Sk.):
definition, VII 274
Manu is son of, IV 576
- Śvetāśvatara Upanishad*:
on Kapila, II 34
Śamkara on, XIV 437
bibliog., II 545
- Svetchine, S.P. de (1782-1859):
IX 187
bio-bibliog., IX 455
- Svizzero, Father:
condemned with Cagliostro, XII 85,
87
- Swan(s):
as Brahmā, X 379
great men cp. to, XII 105
symbol of Brahm & cycles, XII 105-06
See also Kālahamsa
- Swarga [Sk. Svarga]:
devachan or, VII 52, 227
holy soul lives in, and Moksha, II 73
- Swastika [Sk. Svastika]:
VIII 143 fn., 209
celestial fire obtained by means of, IX
261
on Dalai Lama's headgear, III 188 fn.
in Hermetic Philosophy, XIV 103
on monuments & in scriptures, VII
293
in Occult symbology, XIV 207
a septenary in, XIV 103
symbolism of, II 145
Universal Hermetic Cross, VII 294 fn.
widely known by the ancients, II
144-45
See also Cross; Symbol(s)
- Swat (India):
Abdul Ghafur, the Akhund of, I 369
et seq.
location of, I 369 fn.
- Sweat-born:
not "Will-born," XI 489
See also Race(s); Root Race(s)

- Swedenborg, Emmanuel (1688-1772):
 II 94
 advanced clairvoyance of, XIV 444
 on ancient Lost Word, XIV 443, 466
 fancies "inquisitor" angels, V 88-89
 feigned insanity, XIV 278
 on Lost Word in Tibet, III 179, 420;
 XI 245 (281)
 overeating and, IV 296
 a seer but deluded, I 304
 vision of Stockholm fire, XIV 134 fn.
 visions of, not reliable, III 472
 visions tainted by theology, XII 211
- Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745):
 on slander, X 133
 ——— *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse*:
 on lies or excuses, XI 287, 296, 311
 bibliog., XI 591
- Swine:
 Circe's, VI 121
 in Gospel, VI 211
- Switzerland:
 fashion changes in, XIII 184
- Sword:
 elementals and, IX 4001
- Swyet (Light)*:
 VI 344
- Śyena:
 celestial bird, II 144
- Syetchenoff, I.M. (1825-1905):
 ——— *The Reflex Actions of the Brain*:
 on brain & soul, IV 510
 bio-bibliog., IV 666
- Syever*:
 Vsevolod Solovyov a founder of, VII
 333 fn.
- Syeverniy Vestnik*:
 on Turkish barbarities, I 257
- Syllogism:
 scientific, rephrased, XI 209
 on "tail" of early man, XI 209
- Sylph(s):
 an elemental, X 366
 immortal if wedded to a Sage, XII
 192-93
 nature's invisible spirits, VII 37
 See also Elemental(s)
- Sylvester II, Pope (940?-1003):
 accused of sorcery, VII 222
- Symbol(s):
 bhang, XIII 122
 bow, arrow & target, XIII 74
 Bride of Initiate, XIII 77-78
 Chinese Kwan-Shih-Yin, XIII 57
 Christian, derived from ancients, I
 129
 circles & spheres, XIII 67
 coats, XIII 59-60
 couch of Vishṇu, XIII 57
 Dove, XIII 55-56 & fn.
 Dragon or Serpent, XIII 56-59
 esoteric divine, of nature, II 96
 Fire, XIII 86
 Gates & Veils, XIII 65
Genesis, XIII 99-101
 geometrical, & cross, IX 270
 Hall & Door, XIII 76
 ideographs &, universal, XI 32-33
 interpretation of, in nature, VIII
 284-86
 key to true, beyond Himālayas, XI
 245 (281)
 keys of every faith, XIII 297, 300
 language of universal, XI 230 (267)
 lion-like power, XIII 61
 Marriage Feast, XIII 76
 more than one meaning in, XI 510 (533)
 nature of alchemical, VIII 255-56
 potency of, & numbers, X 277
 revive from ashes, XIII 300
 Robes or garments, XIII 76
 seven keys to, VIII 156-57
 sidereal, & their spiritual anti-types,
 VIII 201-02
 signs &, their importance, IX 45-46
 six-pointed star, XIII 75
 Virgin of Light, XIII 75-76, 300
 wheel of Karma, XIII 75
 See also Geometrical Symbols;
 Hieroglyphics; Ideograph(s); Runes;
 Signs; Symbolism; Symbology
- Symbolical Methods:
 used in Mysteries, XI 85
- Symbolism:
 of building a city, XI 235 (272); XIII
 100 fn.
 clue to interpretation, XIII 263 fn.
 Creuzer on, XIII 227-28
 not subject to decay, XIII 300
 Pagan, XIII 296-300
 phallic, of Bible, X 99 et seq.
 scientific, XIII 229
 universal similarity of, IV 446
 See also Symbol(s); Symbology
- Symbologist(s):
 Christian, XIV 291-92

- contradictions of, XIV 23, 125-26
 discoveries alarm Church, XIV 72-73, 111
 on foundation of Magic, XIV 23, 59 fn.
 mistaken on Pagan sun-worship, XIV 270
 modern, detect only phallicism, XIV 32, 192
 unriddle Bible, XIV 91-92, 111, 126, 191-92
- Symbology:
 XIV 158, 186-87, 207, 291-92 & fn., 337, 379-80
 acolytes, XIV 337
 of Adam, XIV 142
 added for less evolved, XIV 63, 140
 ancient mystical works, XIV 65 & fn., 101-02, 200-01, 260-65, 321
 animal, XIV 83-84, 148, 152-53, 175, 207 & fn., 263 fn., 287-88, 290, 322, 397
 Aryan light key to Occult, XIV 192
 Asiatic & Roman Catholic, IV 295
 of baptism, XIV 148
 in Bible, XIV 36-37, 43-44, 61-62, 65 & fn., 91, 92 fn., 157-59, 201-04, 261 fn., 264, 292, 314-24
 Cain & Able, XIV 290
 candlestick, XIV 320-23, 329, 337
 Catholic clergy knows, XIV 28, 71-72, 292
 Cherubs, XIV 323
 circle dance, XIV 317
 of cloud formations, VIII 284-86
 "communion" wafer, XIV 319-20 fns.
 crucified Rose, XIV 291-92
 crucifixion, XIV 286-87
 Eastern scriptures' deep, XIV 45, 65
 Egyptian, oldest, XIV 207 fn.
 esoteric elements in religious, XIV 243
 Fall & War of Titans, XIV 200-01, 203-05, 403
 of Guatemalan "Medal," XIV 24-25
 hair of neophyte, XIV 261 & fn.
 Hermetic 3 Mothers, XIV 64-65
 identity of heathen & Christian, XIV 72, 140, 151-61, 200, 292-93, 314-25
 important element in occult education, VIII 260, 284
 Initiates hold key to, XIV 23, 101, 125-26, 139-40, 142, 263-64, 379
 of Initiation, XIV 260-64
- Isis & Osiris, XIV 292
 of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61, 287
 of Jewish & pagan systems, VII 258
 of Lotus, XIV 100
 many meanings, XIV 59 fn., 100-02, 126, 207, 264
 Masonic, XIV 264-65
 in metaphysical languages, XIV 101-02, 192, 206
 mirror, XIV 451 & fn.
 morning star, XIV 321
 Mystery Gods, XIV 270, 337
 N.T. is all, XIV 121
 of numbers, forms & letters, XIV 24 fn., 32, 62, 92 fn., 96-103, 112 & fn., 113 fn., 139-40, 151-53
 Occult Sciences holds key to, IX 172
 of Orpheus' lyre, XIV 269
 Pagan, disfigured, XIV 71-75, 166 fn., 317, 319 & fn.
 Physiology key to, XIV 291
 of planets, XIV 335
 purpose of Jewish, XIV 156
 of seven rays, XIV 337
 Solar, XIV 99, 142, 175, 220, 260-62, 264-65, 287, 314-25
 in Taro, XIV 93
 Tower of Babel, XIV 180-81
 of tree as a book, XIV 175 & fn.
 twelve labors of Hercules, XIV 140
 of virgin birth, etc., XIV 139-40, 291-92
 Western & Aryan, identical, III 313
- Symmachus, Pope (r. 498-514):
 first to be called "Pope," V 252
 bio-bibliog., V 383
- Symmachus, Q.A. (345?-410):
 ——— *Epistles*:
 on Genii, VII 196 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 398
- Sympathetic System:
 discussed, XII 700-01
 played on by Tantrikas, XII 701
- Sympathy:
 for belief in spiritual phenomena, III 113
 law of universal, & astrology, III 192
 magnetic, III 45
- Sympneumata-Doctrine:
 absurdities of, XIII 72 fn.
- "Sympneumatas":
 astral spooks, X 155
- Synaxis (Gk):
 definition, XI 98

- Syncellus, Georgius (fl. 9th C.):
 II 112; VII 95
 corroborates papyri, VII 125
 bio-bibliog., VII 398-99
- Synedrion:
 rejected *Book of Enoch*, XIV 76
- Synesius, Bishop (ca. 370-430):
 Neoplatonist, VII 198
 remained Pagan, XI 73
 on stone tablets, XIV 65 fn.
 taught by Hypatia, XIV 312
 bio-bibliog., XIV 571-72
- Synoptic Gospels:
 do not mention Lazarus, VI 150
John &, cp., VI 149-50 & fn., 154
 See also Gospels
- Syria:
 settlement of, XIII 330
- Syriac:
 Arabic &, not sacerdotal languages,
 XIV 196
- Syrian Fathers:
 converted Georgians, II 125 fn.
- Syzygy(ies) (Gnostic term):
 as Fires, XIII 18
 Gnostic, cp. to Eastern emanations, X
 403
 Kālī as, of Śiva, XIII 75
 known by ancients, XIV 320
 as parallels, XIII 16
 of Simon Magus, XII 553
- Szapary, Count Franz von (1804-1875):
 ——— *Magnétisme et Magnétothérapie*:
 II 289 fn.
 translated by A. Aksakoff, II 289 fn.
 bibliog., II 545
- Széchenyi, Count István (1791-1860):
 Kumbum Tree and, III 186 fn.
 on Tree of Kumbum & Tibet, IV
 349-51

T

- Tabasco:
 Jesuits & brigands of Cortez land at,
 II 322
- Taberna, J.B. (1622-1686):
 ——— *Synopsis theologiae practicae . . .* :
 on bribes & judges, IX 303, 314
 bio-bibliog., IX 456
- Tabernacle:
 archaic telephone, VII 237
 candlestick symbolism in, XIII
 276 fn.
 of Chaldean Bel, XIII 278
 of Jewish El, XIII 278
 occult properties in the, XIII 278
- Tablet:
 hidden, in cave on Tien-Shan, III 467
- Tablet*:
 on Buddhist morality, IX 150-51
 on crime in various races, IX 207 fn.
 (229 fn.)
 libels Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.
- Tacitus, Cornelius (ca. 55-120 A.D.):
 believed in Astrology, XIV 349 fn.
 on Rome's vices, IX 176
 on truth, VII 90
- *Annals*:
 use of term Christian by, VIII 185 fn.,
 190 fn.
- *De . . . Germania*:
 IX 191 & fns. & q.
 on Germanic Pagan worship, XIII 299
 on Earth, IX 323 fn.
 bibliog., IX 456
- Tad [Sk. Tat]:
Esoteric Catechism on, XII 525
 as Rootless Root, XII 524-25
- Taffy:
 See Bates, Rosa
- Tages:
 son of Thevetat, V 222
- Tagore, Debendra Nath (1817-1905):
 chief of Brahma Samaj, VI 79 (88)
 of lofty character, IV 108-09, 414
 saintly but lacked yogic powers,
 V 100
 Society for the Knowledge of Truth
 and, I 381
- Taijasa (Sk.):
 clear recall of, needs purity, XIV 52
 the Shining of Vedantins, XIV 51
- Taijasa Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622
 only Tattva correctly colored in
 Tantric studies, XII 622
 State of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
 See also Tattva(s)
- Tail:
 on native boy, III 39
- Tait, Peter G. (1831-1901):
 Balfour Stewart and, XIII 294
 ——— *The Unseen Universe*:
 on transfer of energy, XIII 294-95
 bibliog., V 382
- Taittirīya Upanishad*:
 locates Paramāṇu, IV 336
 bibliog., IV 666
- Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa*:
 VIII 208 q.
 bibliog., VIII 415
- Taj-Mahal:
 a "poem in marble," II 77
- Talas (Sk.):
 human senses and, XII 666-67
 Lokas, & states of consciousness, XII
 664 et seq., 670-72, 680 et seq.
 See also Loka(s); Sense(s); Tattvas

- Talent(s):
 genius &, from other lives, XI 198
 parable of, XI 219 (255)
- Taley Lama:
 See Dalai Lama
- Talisman(s):
 animated, VII 217
 of invisibility, VII 73
 mesmerized, of Pope Sixtus V, I 370
 possess virtues of ruling planets, XII 382
- Talkotin Indians (Oregon):
 widows of, & "Suttee" rite, V 65-67
- Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles (1754-1838):
 defines gratitude, V 282
- Talmage, T. de Witt (1832-1902):
 catch-penny montebank, II 46
 farce-pantomime of, XI 191
- Talmud*:
 VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)
 calendar of, & Roman calendar, XII 72
 eulogized as better than O.T., I 132 & fn.
 Fish-Messiah in, XIV 153
 Gospels and, VIII 210
 on immortality, III 295
 on Jeshu ben-Panthera, IV 362 & fn.
 Judaism & fanaticism, XII 273
 on meaning of "word," XIII 100
 month of Tishri in, XII 72
 on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.
 on real Jesus, VIII 189 fn., 224, 380-82 fn.
 ritualism of, XII 274-75
 on Sephiroth, XIV 189-91
 story of Tannaïm, XIV 309 fn.
 bibliog., I 528; VIII 416
- Talmudists:
 disfigured *Books of Moses*, XIV 174, 182
 on "garden of delight," XIV 309 fn.
 Jesus inspired by Mercury, XIV 395
- Tamas (Sk.):
 V 339
 definition, IV 581
 See also Guṇa(s); Rajas; Sattva
- Tamasha:
 juggling trick, IV 94, 126, 475
 religious, IV 440
- Tammuz:
 also called Adonis, XIII 300
 See also Adonis
- Tāṇḍya-Brahmaṇa*:
 VIII 208 q.
 bibliog., VIII 416
- Tañhā (Pāli):
 as cause of rebirth, X 176
 causes new skandhas, IV 251
 definition, VIII 111
 disembodied entities held back by, V 92
 skandhas and, III 298
 as unsatisfied yearning from past life, V 92
 See also Skandhas
- Tāṇhic Elementals:
 See Elementals
- Tanjur [Tib. bsTan-'gyur]:
 part of Tibetan Buddhist canon, VI 98; XIV 424 fn.
- Tanmātras (Sk.):
 Antaratma, & pre-adamite earth, IV 336
 definition, IV 581
 or Five Rudiments, XIII 67-68
 lower, can prevent union of Manas & Buddhi, V 80 & fn.
 lower manas is "producer" of, XII 631
 lower manas must paralyze the, XII 631
 self-consciousness and, V 80 & fn.
 See also Maha-bhūtic; Gūna(s)
- Tanmātric Planes:
 ours is grossest of five, IX 76 fn.
- Tannaïm(s):
 ancient Israeli initiates, XI 244 (281)
 Daniel an ancient, IX 65
disciplina arcana of, XI 28
 initiates, XII 345, 534
 Kabalistic tradition, XIV 170
 protested against Jewish influence, XI 37
 responsible for part of Gospel story, VIII 210
 Samaritan sect, XIV 38, 115
 Shimon ben Yohai chief of, XI 28
 Simon Magus pupil of, XIV 115
- Tanner, Dr.:
 experiments in starvation, II 454, 458-59, 461, 466
- Tantalus:
 trial of, XIV 260
- Tantra(s) (Sk.):
 dangerous when used selfishly, XII 606

- Hindu, ceremonial Black Magic, XI 29
 magnetic power and, II 511
 only a branch of Aryan philosophy,
 III 401
 Rāma Prasad's book on, leads to
 Black Magic, XII 604 & fn.
 Śankara Dandis and, II 462
 should be read esoterically, XII 605-06
 some, contain information for
 occultists, IV 534
 White & Black, IV 615
 See also *Kālachakra*; *Kiu-te, Books
 of*; *Sākti(s)*
- Tantra Śāstras (Sk.):
 Sanskrit letter system cp. to Hebrew,
 VII 264 fn.
 on self-immolation of Adept, IV 266
- Tantrik Śāstras [Sk. Tāntrika Śāstras]:
 See Tantra Śāstras
- Tāntrika(s) (Sk.):
 XIII 160
 Bengal, & black arts, II 238; X 7 fn.
 initiations & symbolism of, IV 265-66
 on location of Nāḍis, XII 616
 Mysteries cp. with Egyptian, XIV 126
 mystic beliefs of, & Yogis, XII 144-45
 sorcerers or, VI 7, 81 (90)
 sorcery of, VII 204 fn.
 works & Sanskrit, XIV 181 fn.,
 196 fn.
- Tao-sse [Tao-shih]:
 Chinese sect, III 419
- Tapas (Sk.):
 or religious devotions, XIII 8
- Tappan-Richmond, Cora (1840?-1923):
 verbose medium, III 287
 biog., I 528
- Tārā:
 mother of Budha, VIII 53 (75)
 Soma and, VIII 53 (75)
- Tāraka Rāja-Yoga (Sk.):
 solitary occult study better for novice
 than, IX 289
 three upādhis of, VII 288-89, 298
- Tāraka Rāja-Yogis:
 lost *Upanishads* and, XII 345 fn.
 Nāḍis and, XII 701
- Tārakasurs [Sk. Tārakāsuras]:
 Siva and, III 402 fn.
 Taraka Yoga, III 403
- Tārānātha (1575-?):
 on supporter of Buddhist council, V
 257
- Tarapaca (Chile):
 secret Inca tunnel runs through, II
 341
- Taratology:
 should include reporters, I 396 (400)
- Tarchon:
 terrible treatises of, XIV 104
- Targes:
 magic thunderbolts of, XIV 104
- Targum of Jerusalem*:
 on berēshith, XI 484
 bibliog., XI 591
- Taro(t):
 ancient tolla leaf, XIV 94
 of *Book of Enoch* before Moses, XIV
 89, 93-94
 on Chaldean rhombs, XIV 106
 on discovery of, XIII 240
 Hamites attributed powers to, XIII
 240
 De Mirville claimed Satanic, XIII 240
 Pope calls, invention of Hell, XIV 93
 real, in British Museum, XIV 106
 "rotating globes of Hecate," XIV 106
 shows identity of East & West, XIV
 89-90
 sidereal transformation in, XIV 93
 as "wheels," XIV 93-94, 106
- Tarpeia:
 II 112
- Tartar:
 Van cycle of, XIV 360
- Tartarus:
 initiation and, XI 90
- Tartary (Russia):
 Great, & India, III 420
- Tartini, Giuseppe (1692-1770):
 in league with Evil One, II 236-37
 used Black Magic, II 223, 243
 ——— *Sonate du Diable*:
 inspired by devil in dream, II 223 fn.,
 236-37; III 430-31
 biog., II 545-46
- Tashi-Lama(s) [Tib. bKra-śis bLama]:
 Fourth, & sack of Tashi-Lhunpo, IV 161
 hold secret works, XIV 422
 less known than Dalai Lama, XIV
 427 fn.
 prophecy on, rebirth in West, VI 105;
 XIV 431
 sent Arhats to China, XIV 427-28 fn.
 series of Buddha incarnations, XIV
 427-28 fn.

- Taley Lamas & origin of, IV 12 & fn.
See also Panchen Lama
- Tashi-Lhünpo [Tib. bKra-ṣis-lhun-po]:
Gon-pa records Buddha's incarnation
as Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427
H.P.B. visited, VI 272
High Lama of, IV 160
incarnate Buddha of, III 185
Lama-Rimboche of, VI 94
Nepalese army sacks, IV 161
records of, on Tsong-khapa, IV 11
secret libraries of, III 398
- Taste:
of sounds, X 339
See also Sense(s); Talas; Tattvas
- Tatar(s):
Russian families descended from, II
354
- Tathāgata (Sk.):
Brāhmins repudiate, XIV 450
meaning, XIV 400 fn., 405
refuge for mankind, XIV 398
refused Parinirvāṇa, XIV 401 & fn.
taught men & devas, XIV 447
See also Buddha, Gautama
- Tatian (or Tatianus) (fl. 2nd C.):
disciple of Justin Martyr, XIV 150 fn.
not author of *Diatessaron*, XIV 14 fn.
used original version of *Matthew*,
XIV 150 fn.
why, left Church, VIII 360 (379)
- Tatmos:
girl-sensitive from Damascus, I 181-83
- Tattva(s) (Sk.):
Ākaśa is synthesis of, XII 611
correlation of, & nature of, XII 611-16
definition, XII 605
doctrine of 7, forgotten in India, XII 605
esoteric Tāntric table of, XII 614
H.P.B. ordered to teach 7, exoterically,
XII 605-06
macrocosmic, XI 489
numerical divisions of, III 326
physical senses and, XII 19
seven, & 7 Prakṛitis, XII 605
three highest, proceed from 3 Logoi,
XII 612
two highest, correspond to Buddhi &
Auric Egg, XII 610
as unknown essence, IV 580
See also Elements; Force(s)
- Tattvabodhini-Sabhā:
founded by D. Tagore, I 381
- Tattvabodhini Pātrika* [*Tattvabodhini
Pātrika*]:
V 95; VI 12
Babu Rajnarain Bose art. in, IV 493
bibliog., V 386; VI 451
- Tau:
ansated cross represents man, X 52
(59)
Christians adopted, XIV 152
as cruciform couch, IX 274
definition, III 315-16
Egyptian cross of eternal life, XIV
151-53
glyph of cross, VIII 211
hierophants' last degree, XIV 326 fn.
as Ineffable Name, XIV 152-53
as magic talisman, XIV 152-53, 207,
326 fn.
Masonry & triple, II 145
part of T.S. symbol, III 251 fn.
a septenary, VII 298
svastika and, II 144
symbolism at Philae Temple, IX
273-74
triple, in Solomon's temple, XIV 152
unfolded cross and, VII 294
use during Initiatory rites, IX 273-74
See also Cross; Crux Ansata
- Taurus:
in Mithraic Mysteries, XIII 23
symbol of generation, XIII 23
symbolism of, VIII 150
See also Apis; Astrology; Bull(s);
Zodiac
- Tay, Prof.:
on the end of the sun, II 484-85
- Taylor, Dr.:
on Śankara's date, V 185, 187, 190
- Taylor, Dr. Charles E.:
homeopath prosecuted by orthodox
medicine, IV 72 et seq.
- Taylor, Canon Isaac:
on growth of Mohammedanism, IX
143 fn.
bibliog., IX 456
- Taylor, Col. Meadows (1808-1876):
apparitions and, III 282 et seq.
burial of Yogi and, X 7
- Taylor, Jeremy (1613-1667):
on pride of learning, VIII 310
- Taylor, Rev. Robert (1784-1844):
on Chrēst, VIII 189, 217
bio-bibliog., VIII 476

- Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835):
 XIV 42 fn.
 correctly understood Plato's
Dialogues, VI 207
 ——— *Eleusinian and Bacchic
 Mysteries*:
 VII 133-34; XIV 114 fn., 125 fn.,
 451-52 fn. & q.
 knew Plato better than Greek
 scholars, XIII 153
 on Theophany, XIV 276-77
 on Wilder trans. of, XIII 203 fn.
 ——— *Phaedrus*:
 on after-death length & state, XIII
 80-81
 ——— *Select Works of Porphyry*:
 VII 198 fn., 210
 ——— *The Works of Plato*:
 on universe as cross, II 145
 bibliog., II 546
- Tchang-Zya-Fo-Lang [Chin. Chang-chia-
 Fo-lang]
 "Successor" of Buddha, III 185
Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms [*Ched-du
 brjod-pai tshoms*]:
 on Adepts, VI 95
Udānavarga in Sanskrit, VI 113
- Tchir-Geruk, Mt.:
 III 213
- Tchumbar:
 superstition in, III 350-52, 354
- Tchuvashes:
 exorcism among, II 178
- Teacher(s):
 assemble in Śambhala every 7 years,
 III 421
 Chinese for, XIV 450
 defence of, XIII 120
 disciples' relation to, XII 502-03,
 590-91
 for East are Asiatics, II 406
 founded T.S. for human service, XIII
 117
 Great, of Haimavatas, III 421
 leads to truth, XIII 120
 living, & ideal, VII 139
 may expel chela after 2 warnings, XII
 592
 mission of, of esoteric truths, XII 601
 not needed for mystic ecstasy, XIV 54
 office of, defined, XII 593
 responsibility of, for disciple, IX
 155-56, 285-86
 success in reaching, depends on
 student, VII 171, 175
 Tibet ancient abode of, of Light, III
 418
 See also Arhat(s); Chelā(s);
 Disciple(s); Guru(s); Master(s);
 Sage(s); Student(s)
- Teaching:
 Divine Men began unbroken oral, XI
 467
 See also Esoteric Doctrine; Wisdom-
 Religion etc.
- Tebeth:
 See Tobe
- Teersoot:
 Gheber trident, II 123, 125
- Tejas:
 See Tajjasa Tattva
- Telang, Kashinath Trimbak (1850-1893?):
 ——— *Anugīā*:
 on senses, X 338
- Telegram:
 Damodar's astral journey to Adyar
 and, VI 71
- Telegraphy:
 psychological, VI 120
- Telepathic:
 impact at death, X 221-22
- Telepathy:
 as one of occult arts, IX 400E
 scientific discoveries and, IX 400M
 in seeking knowledge, IX 400L
- Telephone:
 phonograph and, IV 112
- Teleportation:
 disintegration of atoms and, IV
 125
- Telescope(s):
 Ancients had something better than,
 VIII 52 (74)
 known in ancient Mexico, VIII 52 fn.
 (74 fn.)
- Teletē:
 perfective rite, XIV 275
- Television:
 radio &, hinted at, IV 112, 488-89
- Temin, Sir Richard:
 II 298
- Templars:
 Baphomet of, XII 374
- Temple(s):
 ancient, face Sun, XIV 221
 Builders of the higher, XI 93, 95

- Builders of the Lower, XI 90
 on destruction of last, of Bribractis,
 XIV 295-96
 destruction of 2nd, & Cabala, I 110-11
 heathen, destroyed by Roman
 Catholics, II 334
 man as one, of God, XI 81
 Pagan & Christian, XI 80
 on rebuilding lower & upper, XI 88-89
 of Sacred Science is One, XI 174 (182)
 Symbology of, XI 502-03
 term for esoteric doctrine, XI 89
 See also Solomon's Temple
- Temple, Bishop Frederick (1821-1902):
 on conversions, VIII 356 (373)
 bio-bibliog., VIII 476-77
- Temple, Sir Richard (1826-1902):
 XI 396
 misrepresents the T.S., II 507-08
 nature of T.S. misconceived by, IV 345-46
 probing child abuse, XII 287
 Russian spies and, II 28
 ——— *India in 1880*:
 misrepresents Brahma Samajists, III
 9, 73
 bio-bibliog., II 546
 bibliog., III 532
- Temple of Divine Wisdom (or Truth):
 first steps towards, XII 503, 591, 596
- Temptation(s):
 Initiates descend to kingdom of, XIV
 141, 262
 role of lower manas in, XII 692
 See also Initiation(s)
- Temura(h):
 deciphers anagrams, XIV 98
 definition, X 398
 in *Sépher Yetzirah*, XIV 98
 in *Zohar* calculations, XIV 95 & fn.
 See also Symbolical Methods
- Ten:
 mystery of 7 &, in Macrocosm &
 Microcosm, XII 525, 542
 as number of deity, X 278
 Padmapāṇi myth and, XII 518-19, 520
 See also Decad; Esoteric Section
 Diagrams; Number(s)
- Ten-brel Chug-nyi [Tib. rten-'brel
 bcu-gñis]:
 causal connection, IX 287
 See also Nidāna(s)
- Ten-dub Ughien (or Tsong-Ka
 Un-Ghien):
 lama next to K.H., VI 38
- Ten-man-gu:
 as gnomes, IX 341
- Tennent, Sir J.E. (1804-1869):
Mahāvāṇsa and, V 242
 bio-bibliog., V 383
- Tennyson, Lord Alfred (1809-1892):
 poems of, Theosophically inspired,
 XII 130-31
 ——— *Demeter and Other Poems*:
 quoting *The Ring*, XII 130
 ——— *The Golden Year*:
 on return of Golden Age, XI 186
 ——— *Locksley Hall*:
 XII 120 q., 266 q.
 ——— *In Memoriam*:
 XII 432 q., 473 q.
 ——— *No More*:
 tribulations in tracing, IX 319-20
 & fn.
- Teocallis:
 mounds and, II 316, 320
- Teotihuacán (Mexico):
 pyramids of, II 319-20
- Terah:
 Abraham's father, VII 216, 230
 maker of images, XIV 326
 meaning of, VII 232 fn.
- Teraphim:
 Astrolatry and, XIV 326
 exist today, VII 216
 of Laban, VII 216
 named after Abraham's father, VII
 230, 232 fn.
 as oracles, VII 231
 oracular use in Taro, XIV 93
 symbolic hieroglyphics, XIV 315, 326
 of Syrians, etc., VII 220-21
 used for sorcery, VII 118 fn., 219
 See also Serāphim
- Teraphim of Idolatry*:
 refers to chapter rather than book,
 VII 215
- Terebinthus (fl. 2nd C.):
 Manes a disciple of, XIV 163 fn.
- Terentius:
 on dissolution of astral double, VI
 348 fn.
- Termini:
 origin of altars and, XI 80
- Ternary:
 beneficent number, XIV 99
 as Cabalistic symbol, I 129 fn.

- connected with Church ritual, XI 101
in divine figure, XIV 99
See also Triad(s); Triangle(s)
- Terremotos:
XI 356
- Terrestrial:
atmosphere, & self after death, VI 101-02
- Terry, Milton S. (1840-1914):
Sibylline Oracles . . . :
bibliog., VIII 229, 477
- Terry, Wm. H. (1836-1913):
III 392
editor of *Harbinger of Light*, V 40
Koot Hoomi and, IV 19
Master M.'s note to, V 11 fn.
- Tertullian, Quintus (160?-230? A.D.):
I 300; V 85
a partisan fanatic, VIII 213
on Simon Magus, XII 571
on women, XI 441; XII 269; XIII 164
— *Apologeticus*:
confused with M. Felix's works, VII 18 fn.
on term Christian, VIII 190 & fn., 226
— *Carne Christi*:
his motto in, XI 199 & fn.
paradox in, IX 195 (217)
— *De Jejunio*:
on the Agapae, III 205
— *Liber de praescriptione* . . . :
on Basilides & Jehovah, VIII 213-14 & fn., 232-33
— *De Spectaculis*:
on hell, V 85 fn.; XI 84
bibliog., III 532; V 383; VIII 232-33, 477
- Teruph:
sacred anagram, XIV 97
- Teshu-Lama
See Panchen Lama; Tashi-Lama(s)
- Teste, Dr. A.:
on compromising truth, XII 226
- Tests:
occult training and, X 242
See also Initiation(s)
- Tetrad:
definition, X 355
See also Tetraktys
- Tetragrammaton (Gk.):
cp. with Adam-kadmon, X 45 fn.
cube and, XI 174 (182)
errors about, VIII 140-41, 146
or Jahveh, XI 221 fn. (257 fn.)
Logos and, IX 64
is Malkuth, X 357
or mystic Tau, XIV 153
nature of, VIII 140-55
not Tetraktys, X 357
power of, XIV 102, 153
Pythagorean geometry and, X 355-57
unfolded cube and, X 53 (61)
yields mystery of Being, XIV 188-89
See also Jod-he-vau-he; Yhvh;
Yah-Veh
- Tetraktys (Gk.):
VIII 144, 146
in Archetypal World, VIII 155
Aum and, XII 520
divine triad and, XIII 77
esoteric quadrature and, VII 293
expansion of the, XIII 18
on first, X 352
formation of, X 355, 357
fourth dimension and, I 360
higher, VI 348
interlaced triangle and, III 313
man a, II 4 (15), 6 (17)
Māyā and, III 318
musical scale and, XII 519
not Tetragrammaton, X 357
number 12 and, III 319, 326
number seven and, VII 292
or Quaternary, XIII 16
relation to Trinity & Septenary, V 280
in Valentinian system, XIII 16
- Tevijja (Pali):
degree of Rahat, II 487
See also Rahat(s)
- Tevijja Sutta*:
IV 402
bibliog., IV 666
- Textor de Ravisi (1822-1902):
on Kṛṣṇa, I 251-52
bio-bibliog., I 528-29
- Tezacalli:
sacred to God of Light, II 320
- Tezcatlipoca:
is Spiritual Sun or Soul of World,
II 320
- Thackeray, W.M. (1811-1863):
born between two tidal waves of
human thought, XII 6
on memory & soul, XI 453
- Thackersey, Mūlji (?-1880):
I 409, 422, 437

- H.P.B. and, III 82
 member of T.S. Council, II 75
- Thākur [Sk. Thakkura]:
 a teacher, X 217
- Thales (640?-546 B.C.):
 VII 123
 an initiate, VI 204
 on knowing oneself, XI 45
 learned metaphysics from Orpheus,
 XIV 254
 taught heliocentric system, XIII 90
 view on Soul, XIV 242
- Thango-pa Chhe-go-mo, Gelong:
 on need for key to Buddhist works,
 XIV 424 fn.
 part of "Tibetan Teachings" article by,
 quoted, XIV 424 fn.
- Tharana:
 mesmerism or, IV 162 et seq.
- Thar-lam:
 Tibetan for Path of Deliverance, VI
 111-12; XIV 401
- That:
 or Tad as absolute thought, X 90
 See also Absolute; Tad
- Thaumaturgists:
 in every creed, V 96 fn.
 Neo-Platonic, XIV 300, 304
 See also Magician(s); Mystic(s)
- Thaums (Gk. Thauima):
 miracles or, III 51
- Thayer, Mary Baker:
 on flower apports of, I 121, 122
 materializes rose, VI 124 fn.
 medium from Boston, I 121; III 15
 & fn.
- Thebah (Heb.):
 means sanctuary or "ark," III 180 fn.
- Thebaidic (or Sahidic):
 dialect of Upper Egypt, XIII 1
- Thebes (Egypt):
 city of 100 gates, XIV 248
 compared with Devārakā, XIV 248
 library found at, VII 108
- Theft:
 objects of, recovered phenomenally, I
 275-77
- Theg-pa chen-po mdo*:
 may be injurious to uninitiated, XIV
 45
- Theism:
 history of Hindu, IV 108 et seq.
 selfish morality of, IV 497-99
- Theosophy is Pantheism not, XI
 414 fn.
 without altruism is pious egotism, IV
 497-98
 See also Atheism; Deism; God
- The Theistic Annual*:
 I 381
- Theists:
 Atheists and, cp., XI 372
 Atheists, Deists & Theosophists, VI
 9-12 & fns.
 Pantheists &, as Theosophists, XI
 413-14
 H. Spencer as an, XIII 96
- Thēlous (Gk):
 a translation of teraphim, VII 231
- Themis:
 in guise of human justice, XIII 286
 Medusa and, II 210
 represented blindfolded, XIII 286
- Themura:
 as Kabalistic method, III 195
 See also Gematria
- Theocracy:
 from Tibet & Emperor Yu, III 418
 had its day, XI 225 (261)
- Theodidaktos[oī]:
 II 4 (15), 89
 Books of Thoth on, XI 228 (265)
 the "god-instructed," II 87, 94; XI 214
 (250)
- Theodoret, Bishop of Cyrrhus
 (386?-453):
 XI 214 (250)
 on Paul & Simon Magus, XIV 124 fn.
 on Simon Magus, XII 572
 bio-bibliog., XI 592
- Theodorus:
 as Chrēstos, VIII 205
- Theodosius, Flavius (346?-395):
 branded "pseudo-Metropolitan," X
 191-92
 a murderer, XI 93
- Theodosius II (401-450):
 Sozomen and, XIV 151 fn.
- Theodotus the Gnostic (fl. 2nd C.
 A.D.):
 founder of Melchisedeciani, XIII 39
- Theogony:
 of Wisdom-Religion holds secrets of
 Plērōma, XII 570
- Theogony*:
 See Hesiod

- Theoi (Gk):
 H.P.B.'s use of Manes and, VII 97 fn.
 see the future, XIV 300
- Theologians:
 concocted mysteries, XIV 160
 dead-letter dogma and, XI 22-23
 Fourth Gospel and, VI 152
 rejected *Book of Enoch*, XIV 76
 reviled the Gods, I 237
 on Simon, XIV 115-20
- Theology:
 based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84
 bigotry of, & ungodly works, XIV 109
 built on pagan material, VIII 15
 Christian, particularly pernicious, I
 377
 Christian, phallic, XIV 205
 Chronology and, II 111
 Churchianism, XIII 228
 concoction of priests, VI 32 fn.; XIV
 160
 dogma & faith as pillars of, I 304
 exploded by philology, II 107
 Jesus pictured repulsively by, XIV 59
 karma of Christian, XIV 323
 materialism of Patristic, XIII 78
 most cunning of human schemes, III
 68
 Neo-Platonism & Christian, XIV 305
 science &, both assailed, II 182-83
 Science & Occultism, I 128
 Theosophy &, compared, V 99-100
 world's curse, V 99
- Theon of Smyrna (fl. 2nd C.):
 ——— *Mathematica*:
 shows mystic stages, XIV 275-76
- Theopathy:
 definition, XIV 49 fn.
- Theophany [Gk. Theophania]:
 VIII 191
 all have potential for, XIV 52 fn.
 definition, XIV 52
 differs from Nirvāṇa, XIV 371 fn.
 gods revealed in, XIV 276
 hallucination and, VII 62
 master key to Theurgy, XIV 48
 may be only a flash, XIV 51
 obliterated by Church, XII 215
 of Plotinus, Porphyry, etc., XIV
 49 fn., 64
 or psychological Occultism, IX 289
 special cases of life-long, XIV 382
 visions of Plato & Proclus, XIV 276
- Theophilus (?-412):
 cruciform couches and, IX 274
 biog., IX 456-57
- Theophilus, Rev. Arthur:
 ——— "The T.S., Its Objects and
 Creed":
 VI 60-61, 74
- Theophilus of Antioch (ca. 2nd C.):
 first to quote from Fourth Gospel, VI 152
 ——— *Ad Autolyicum*:
 VI 152 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VI 447
- Theophrastus:
 disciple of Aristotle, VI 209
- Theopneusty (Gk.):
 VIII 191
 definition, XIV 49 fn.
 results in full recall of Divine State,
 XIV 52
- Theosophers:
 one active altruist worth more than
 many, XI 478
- Theosophia:
 composed of two Greek words, II 87
 definition, XI 235
 distorted, X 280-81
 higher intuition acquired by, II 92
 Magic as ancient term for, XII 557
 shamefully treated, XI 225 (261)
 spiritual sense of term, & T.S., II 498
 (505)
 true wisdom of the gods, XI 213 (249)
 universal, IX 65
 or Wisdom, XII 320
 See also Wisdom Religion
- Theosophia*:
 VI 406
 bibliog., VI 451
- Theosophic:
 seminary, I 110
- Theosophical:
 books prohibited in Russia, XI 461
 doctrine based on facts of nature,
 VIII 50 (73)
 H.P.B. loyal to, Cause not T.S. alone,
 XI 381
 monasteries, VIII 134
 policy of, journals, XI 49
 purpose of a, journal, XI 116 (130)
 statutes, VIII 164
 terminology, XI 176 (185)
- Theosophical Fable:
 author of, X I fn., 9

- H.P.B. on, X 1-2
- The Theosophical Forum:*
VII 135; X 195
on later E.S. Instructions, XII 653
- The Theosophical Glossary:*
possible reprinting, XIII 222
publishing date of, XIII 222
- Theosophical Leaders:
ideas & morality of, X 94
- Theosophical Miscellanies:*
VI 258 fn., 260 fn.
bibliog., VI 447
- Theosophical Movement:
forces impeding, XII 158
literature for, needed, XII 6
necessity of the age, XII 295
need for esoteric doctrine and, X 153
New Year of, is January 4th, XII 76
open to all classes, XII 60
sacrifice for, XII 61
Spiritualism and, XII 128
subterranean stream, IV 339
T.S. members & periodicals of, X 206-07
- Theosophical Publishing Company:
formation of, VIII 3
H.P.B. and, VIII 313-14
- Theosophical Publishing Society:
nature & purpose, IX 245-46
work of, XII 299
- Theosophical Seal:
III 314
- Theosophical Siftings:*
X 297; XII 237
- Theosophical Society:
abstract, has no beliefs or teachings,
XI 110 (124)
abused by Church with "Christ's
blessing," III 68
abuses in, VII 246-47
accomplishments of, in Orient, XI
392 et seq.
active & unselfish, Branches needed,
X 128
Adepts and, VIII 402
Adepts originate 1st Section of, II 493
(501)
Adepts suggested founding of, IV 133,
136-37, 611
admission fee in, X 296
admission to, based on moral
character, IV 169
admits fallibility, V 5
advantages of belonging to, II 496
(503-04)
advent of, a necessity, XII 33
Adyar intrigues against H.P.B., XII
158-64
affiliated with Ārya Samāj, I 395
aids in saving heathens from
Christianity, I 381
aimed to purify Spiritualism, III 50
aims at self-dependent Mankind, V
281-82
aims of, II 478
aims to reconcile religions, XIV 305
anagram of, reversed by error, III
251 fn.
ark against deluge of materialism, XI
246 (282)
Ārya Samāj, alliance broken, IV 95
Asian, members outnumber
European, V 120
asserts truth common to all religions,
X 72-73, 117, 122
atheists and, II 101, 442-43
attacks against, III 10 et seq., 240-41
authority and, XIII 119
authority of Masters & H.P.B. in,
XIII 115-21
autonomy of various bodies in, XI 381
awakening spirituality and, IX 243
believes in no miracles, II 32
biding its time, XIII 286-87
Bombay branch & pamphlet on, IV 91
Brahmo, V 124
Branch of, how formed, II 480
Branches can believe anything if
Brotherhood practiced, V 5, 127
Branches should study & make
experiments, VI 336-37
British Section, V 126; XII 330
British Section, convention greetings,
XII 116
a Brotherhood of Humanity, III 309
"Brothers" of, 1st Section hard to
know, II 494 fn. (501 fn.)
called a fabrication, XIII 210
called Royal Asiatic Soc. plus
philanthropy, XII 294
calumniated by Churches, X 69 fn.
cannot be destroyed as a body, VII
164
cause of, strength, IV 111
chartered branches in U.S.A., XII
297 fn.

- chief object of, X 77, 78 fn.
 chief reason for founding of, II 97
 Chohan-Lama of Rinch-cha-tze a member of, III 398
 "Christo-," XII 131-32
 Circular drafted by Olcott & H.P.B. on objects of, I 375-78 & fn.
 clergyman a Founder of, IV 97
 clergymen and, II 511
 common platform of, IV 502-03
 conditions for joining, XI 335
 conspiracy of Madras & Cambridge and, X 282
 contributions voluntary, XII 331
 convention of 1882, XII 305
 conventions, letters & addresses, IX 241-48
 could be Savior of Christianity, VIII 283
 Council of, II 51
 Council of, & Arya Samāj, VI 314-15
 Council's *Report . . . M. Blavatsky*, VI xl, 274 fn., 414 fn.
 no creeds in, I 304; II 100-01; IV 437; V 121, 318 fn.; XI 338-39; XIII 118
 curious ideas of Fellows of, III 243
 danger of disunity to, XIII 172
 debts and, V 281
 declared policy of, IV 415
 defends genuine mediums, III 370
 definition, VII 157
 delegates at, convention of 1883, VI 76
 dissensions & rivalry in, XI 238-39 (274-75)
 distinct from Theosophy, VII 160; X 165
 diverse opinions in, keeps it alive, IX 243-44
 does not meddle in private beliefs, VII 245
 does not teach acquisition of "powers," VI 333
 doomed to exist, VII 164-65
 dues in, abolished, XI 12
 duty of, Branch & Section Presidents, XI 115 (129)
 Eclectic, and, IV 193
 eclectic tolerance of, IV 126-27
 embroglio at Bombay Branch of, II 476-78
 enemies of, are many, XI 163, 165, 306 et seq.
 enemies of, as scavengers, XI 303
 entrance fee, V 325-27
 errors committed in conduct of, X 134
 Esoteric Section and, XII 479-80
 E.S. not part of, XIII 115
 E.S. Pledge recommended for, X 207
 established in Ceylon, II 439-40
 established to study mysteries of psychology, II 108
 evils in, X 199
 exoteric Buddhism not promoted by, X 65, 70, 116
 expulsion from early, VII 148, 150 & fn.
 fable & comments about, VII 53-54C
 failed to achieve primary goals, XII 489
 false prophets in, XI 47-48
 fanatics in, can turn bitter enemies, XI 50
 fee in, VII 148-49
 feels respect for all religionists, II 104
 Fellows of, mostly teetotalers & vegetarians, IV 44
 fights against mental slavery, XIII 286
 finances of, III 2-3; XI 13
 First Object of, X 74-75
 First Object of & Masters, XIII 119
 first rule of, VIII 170-71
 on First Section of, III 303
 First Section of, admits 5, members, II 499 (506)
 First Section of, has only Oriental Yogins, II 493 (501), 499 (506)
 forced Eastern knowledge upon West, VII 168
 formation of Esoteric Section, XII 165, 479-85
 on formation of European Section, XII 330-32
 "formers" of, I 124
 founded at Irving Place, N.Y.C., XII 293
 founded by commission, IX 243
 founded in N.Y. & transplanted to India, XII 160, 304
 founded on model of U.S. Constitution, II 104; XI 115 (128)
 Founders of, mainly veteran Spiritualists, II 107
 free from intolerance & prejudice, XI 338-39

- freedom of religious views in, II 104
 French, V 7-8 (37), 125-26
 fulcrum for Progress, V 121
 fundamental object of, IV 470
 Great Doctrine given out by, IV 378
 great expansion of, XI 111-12 (125-26),
 167
 growth worldwide despite S.P.R.
 attacks, XII 298
 as guidepost, III 4-5
 H.P.B. accepts presidency of,
 European Section, XII 263, 329-32
 H.P.B. letters to American Conv. of,
 IX 241-48; XI 161-69; XII 151-56;
 XIII 171-76
 H.P.B. loyal to Masters & Cause not,
 XI 380-81
 H.P.B. on, XIII 209-14
 H.P.B. resigns from office in, VI
 281-84
 H.P.B. urges unity & solidarity in, XII
 154
 historical background of, I 121-24
 holy mission of, IX 243
 hostile to Socialism & Communism,
 II 105
 ignores Universal Brotherhood Object,
 XI 111 (125)
 incorporation of Branches, XI 384
 India appreciates, IV 22-24
 Indian, in 1883, V 279
 Indian National Congress modelled
 upon, XII 305
 influence upon Ceylon, XII 305
 Inner Group supports H.P.B., XIII
 203-04
 an instrument that can yet be
 mended, X 11
 intended to stem tide of materialism,
 IX 244
 international & universal, XI 372
 intolerant of seditious methods, II 292
 Ionian, & psychic research, V 358
 karma for hindering the force of, XI
 166
 karma of, & help given, XI 354
 B. Keightley head of Indian Section,
 XIII 122
 Lane and, XI 551-60
 lawbreakers will be expelled from, IV
 438 & fn.
 lowest grade of Great Ideal
 Brotherhood, IX 245
 Madras Headquarters, XII 299
 Mahā-Chohan's views on, X 79-81
 Mahātmas and, XIII 213
 Masters founded, for human service,
 XIII 117
 members lawful research helped by
 Occultists, IV 356
 members of, absolutely free in
 religious views, II 104
 members of, sworn to secrecy, I 380
 membership in, & Lay Chelaship, IV
 610-11
 miracle of, X 123
 misconceptions about, III 3-4
 misrepresented, XI 165, 216 (252),
 366-70
 missionaries misrepresent, IV 90-91
 more universal than any scientific
 society, II 105
 most Catholic of Societies, VII 246
 most important object of, I 394
 motto at, Headquarters, XII 61
 motto of, IV 305; V 121, 127; X 76,
 115, 121; XII 351
 motto of, gives principle aim of, XI
 112 (126)
 must be protected against evil, X 200
 must challenge lie & uncloak vice, VII
 174-75
 mystic religion of Christos, XI 377
 needs no Loyolas, VII 166
 neither Church nor sect, II 85; VII
 171
 no belief in Masters required in, XIII
 120 & fn.
 no church & no new revelation, III
 72-73
 no doctrine advocated by, XIII 115
 no dogmas in, I 304; XI 338-39
 no earthly forces can destroy, XII
 587-88
 no nursery for incipient Adepts, VI
 336
 no one religion in, XI 110 (124)
 no place for dogmatic sectarians, XI
 113 (127)
 no racial distinction in, II 495-96
 (502-03)
 no real harmony in, X 11
 no religion professed by, IV 95, 106
 no room in, for narrow-mindedness,
 III 226
 no secret society, VI 235

- non-interference policy of, IV 546
 non-political, II 292
 not a "miracle club," IX 243
 not a nursery for occultists, IX 244
 not a sect, IV 345; VIII 160 fn.
 not a short-cut to adeptship, III 4
 not an academy of magic, X 80
 not Buddhistic, III 241
 not guided or protected by Brothers
 of, 1st Section, III 274
 not in vain, XII 159-60, 293, 299
 not school of Theurgic rites, XI 165
 nucleus of Brotherhood, IV 415
 numerical potencies in destiny of, II
 449-53
 one Object of, XIII 105
 object of, cleansing of Spiritual truth,
 I 306
 an object of, to examine views of
 Spiritualism, II 99
 on objects of, VI 212; VII 145-46,
 160 fn.; XI 53, 215 (251), 335,
 391-400; XII 293-94, 302-08
 offers subjects of study for all, XI
 242 (279)
 Officers must show neutrality towards
 all parts of, II 104
 only 9 persons leave in 1881, III 133
 opposes those who pervert its
 teachings, XI 165
 opposition to, in London, XI 455
 ordered formed by M., I 73
 orders to found, & choose Olcott, I
 94-95
 organized for quest after primitive
 truth, II 447
 oriented towards occult truths, II 105
 original lines of, distorted, X 198-99
 original programme of, VII 135 et
 seq., 145-46; X 77
 originally a small body, II 211
 owes much to Freethinkers, XI 411
 a Pandemonium abroad, VII 167-68
 Paraclete may arrive before 1897, X
 II
 Parent, and Branches, V 127
 Parent Body of, defined, VII 157
 peaceful revolution by, X 75
 penalized for affirming Hermetic
 Science, IV 4
 persecuted, X 69 fn., 114
 phenomenalism to be curtailed by, IX
 244
 pioneer of free thought, I 395
 plays humble part in Indian national
 reform, II 181
 pledge of secrecy in, II 56 (62)
 pledged to war against bigotry &
 fanaticism, IV 472
 policy of, II 85; V 127
 possible fall of, in America, XII 596
 Pot-Amun founded ancient Eclectic,
 XIV 305-06
 practical charity and, VIII 163-71
 Preliminary Memorandums for E.S.,
 XII 488-511
 private instruction and, V 333
 produced change in Hindu thought,
 III 105-06
 promotes Hindu knowledge of their
 ancient thinkers, II 508
 propounds old truths, III 73
 protects every belief & opinion, II 497
 (504)
 protests loudly against dogma, X 160
 prototype of, XIV 308
 Publication Fund, XII 299
 purpose for founding E.S. of, XII 490
 purpose of, given by 1st Section of, X
 77-78 & fn., 79-81
 real founders of, X 154
 reawakens memory of Occult Science,
 IV 609
 religion of, an algebraical equation, II
 101
 a Republic of Conscience, II 104, 443;
 III 226; XI 115 (129), 239 fn.
 (276 fn.)
 requires no oath, only one's word of
 honour, II 143 fn.
 research neglected by branches of, IV
 131
 resolution of members, XIII 90
 revitalized interest in Śamkarachārya,
 XII 307
 Roman Catholicism the one enemy of,
 XI 339
 root-idea of, free & fearless
 investigation, II 102
 rule concerning politics, VII 160 fn.,
 170 fn.
 on Rules of, II 51, 58 (64), 104; III
 306; VII 148 ff.; VIII 160 fn.; X 33,
 65; XI 431-32
Rules of, and fellowship in, IV 438
 & fn., 468-70, 471-72 fn., 478

- rules of European Headquarters, XII 212-13, 331
- Rules* of, give freedom of belief, VIII 160 fn.; XI 425
- Rules* of, on begging money, V 282
- Rules* of, reveal 1st Section's aims for, X 77 & fn.
- scope of presidential functions of, XII 263-64
- second to Humanity, XIII 120
- secrecy in, II 494-95 (502); IV 600 fn.
- Secret Doctrine teachings and, IV 404
- secret organization, I 193-94, 245-46, 376, 393-95
- as secret Society, II 3 (14)
- Sections of, IV 39
- Sections to be independent, IX 245
- shattered by unlearned, X 11
- should attract best intellects in Spiritualism, II 109
- should not grow too fast, XI 163
- signs of, & sannyāsi at Karli Caves, II 488
- Society for Psychical Research and, IV 131-32
- some members are Spiritualists, III 370
- South Indian Viśiṣṭa, V 124
- spirit of work, V 127
- spiritual current & 1897 deadline, XII 418
- Spiritualistic movement ushers in, XII 127
- Spiritualists denounce, XII 297
- statement by Committee of, I 245-46
- Stockholm branch, XII 299
- strengthened by difficulties, X 283
- study of, *Rules* suggested, V 320
- suit against H.P.B. withdrawn, XII 377 (380)
- supported largely by Founders, III 80
- termites of the, XI 217 (252)
- Theosophy of vital importance to, IX 243
- all thinkers are welcome in, II 106
- third object of, needs more emphasis, IV 131
- those who left, not regretted, X 164
- three, Branches in Paris, V 126
- three Sections of, I 375 fn., 376; II 494 (501)
- tract mailing scheme of, praised, XII 152
- tree of Brotherhood, XI 245-46 (281-82)
- triple wish of, as Utopia, XI 246 (282)
- true mission of, VI 333-34
- true nature of, III 4
- two great divisions of, II 106
- unconcerned about politics, II 105; VII 160 fn.; 170 fn.
- Universal Brotherhood and, II 97, 105, 495 (502), 498 (505), 499 (506); V 3 (5), 121, 127; X 65, 75, 78 & fn., 80, 163; XIII 121
- unscathed by negation, XIII 213-14, 286
- unsectarian, VII 351; VIII 160 fn.
- unsectarian nucleus devoted to search for truth, XI 334
- victorious disciples in, XI 239 (275)
- vindication for Founders of, XII 375-76
- visible representative of Universal Theosophy, II 101
- volunteer scavenger, X 171
- will eradicate "struggle for life" idea, X 73-74, 80-81, 119-20
- work is for Humanity, XII 156
- working Fellows of, & drones, X 205-06
- biolog., VI 447
- See also Ārya Samāj
- Theosophical Society and its Founders*: pamphlet full of errors, IV 148-49
- The Theosophical Society, its Objects and Creed*: reviewed, IV 196 et seq., 666
- Theosophist(s):
- accept nothing on faith, II 60 (66); VIII 49 (71)
 - accused of superstition, XIV 2, 4
 - adhere to facts, I 304
 - on Agnostic, XIII 139-40
 - Alexandrian, XIV 301
 - all faiths found among, II 101; IV 360; XII 341, 349
 - all men can be, IX 244-45
 - altruism preached by, VIII 55 (77), 33
 - altruistic & truth-seeking, IX 103
 - ameliorate conditions of mankind, IX 246
 - American, & 6th sub-race, XIII 173
 - Archbishop of Calcutta and, IX 346 fn. (374 fn.)

- attacks on, VIII 100
 attitude towards Christ & Church, III 134
 attitude towards science, IX 123
 avoid suspicion, XIII 172
 behavior of, XI 291-92
 beliefs of, & Spiritualists discussed, III 368 et seq.
 believe in Logos, V 355
 believe in phenomena, II 37
 believe in Sat, VIII 57 (79)
 brotherhood of, VIII 68 (90)
 brotherhood should be practised by, IX 123
 Buddhist Priests in Ceylon and, II 138-40
Budhist, belong to no one sect, VIII 61 (83)
Bulletin Mensuel . . . and, V 7 (36)
 called infidels & "wretched atheists," XII 385
 called "lunatics," II 194
 cannot be bigots, XII 304, 317
 castes and, VIII 56 (78)
 ceremonial magic discarded by, II 96
 charity & no reprisal a duty of, XI 306
 Christianity and, V 119
 Christianity not hated by, XII 28, 385
 Christ-life not lead by, VIII 165
 on clergy & practical, IX 86
 combat exoteric cults, VIII 61 (83)
 common man needs help of, more than scientists, IX 123
 compared to Scientists, XII 115, 317, 350
 compared with clergy, XIV 160
 concept of God, V 355-57
 corroborated by antiquity, VII 230
 have courage of their opinions, III 232
 criticisms of, VIII 159 et seq.
 defence of truth and, IX 6
 defend faiths of Asiatics, III 479-80
 defend H.P.B. against charges, XIII 203-04
 defend sacred beliefs, XIII 148
 defended by H.P.B., XII 338-41, 348
 defended when unjustly attacked, V 333
 definitions, II 88, 91, 102-03, 388; IV 463; V 355-56; VIII 31-32, 55 (77), 166, 168-69, 171; IX 155; X 69, 115; XI 113-14 (127-28), 169; XII 28, 303, 319-20, 508
 Deity of, VI 9-10 fn.
 denounced & accused, II 98
 on denunciations among, VIII 157; X 196-208
 described as sect, V 277-79
 detractors and, II 142-43
 difference between, & philanthropists, VIII 166
 duties of, XI 247 (283); XII 418
 duty of, when a public official, X 200
 earnest, devoted to unveiling "Secret" teachings, XII 235
 ecclesiastical Jesus not accepted by, V 356
 Emerson a conspicuous, II 208-09
 encourage staying in one's own religion, V 96 fn.
 enemies of Jesuits, IX 306
 enemies of, listed, III 371; VIII 68 (90)
 esoteric science clarified by, IV 409
 essential beliefs of, I 334-35
 ethical revolution is aim of, VIII 64-65 (86-87)
 experience quickens for some, VIII 168
 expulsion of, X 207
 have *facts*, not systems, II 204 (207)
 false, X 77
 faults of so-called, X 76
 fearless of public opinion, III 232; XIII 243-46
 feel malice of clergy, XIV 130 fn.
 fight pretence, XIV 41
 first historical, XI 459
 freedom of thought and, XI 115 (129)
 glamorous phenomena and, XII 326-27
 God nor Devil believed in by, VIII 57 (79)
 god of, defined, VIII 58 (80), 368-69 (388)
 Golden Rule and, IX 71
 good works and, VIII 169-70
 H.P.B.'s letter to European, XII 329-30
 H.P.B. urges, to support Olcott, XII 167
 help mankind with worldly & spiritual problems, XI 465
 help worldly men not just spiritual aspirants, XI 466
 hostile to Christian Church, II 362

- how, may win regard of Masters, XII 595-96
 humble, silent & guarded, XII 262
 as individuals and, IX 246
 Initiates of First Section and, II 494 fn. (501 fn.)
 intellectual luxury of, VIII 166
 Jesus the Adept believed in by, XI 61; XIV 160
 joined together for strength, II 211
 Judases amidst, XII 379 (381)
 knowledge of true, XIV 25-26
 left free, VII 245
 malice against, VI 168
 mankind's swifter development fostered by, VIII 168
 Master's view of true, X 69
 mediation by proxy not accepted by, X 162
 methods of work too fixed, XI 165-66
 miracles not believed in by, XIV 107
 misjudged, abused & ridiculed, XI 111 (125), 224-25 (260-61), 367 et seq., 436-37
 misrepresented as Atheists & Neo-Buddhists, XII 336
 mission of, VI 183
 moral standard of, V 320
 most important object of, II 100
 must be cosmopolitan, X 199-200
 natural allies of Spiritualists, II 194
 Neo-Platonic & medieval, attest to Elementals, XII 197
 never attack any religious beliefs, III 374
 nicknamed "sevening lunatics," XII 75
 no claims for any one religion made by, VIII 50 (72)
 no dogmas among, I 304, 361 (365)
 no *local*, possible, IX 248
 not a body of philanthropists, VIII 169
 not believers in supernatural, XIII 213
 not free of intolerance, XIII 118
 not infallible, I 300, 304; II 430; III 137; V 96 fn.
 not orthodox Spiritualists, II 37
 not perfect, X 165
 not visionaries, XIII 148
 a nucleus of Brotherhood, IV 415
 often mistaken, but needed, VIII 170
 one who lies is no, XII 595
 oppose any base customs, XI 41
 opposed bigotry & arrogance, III 374
 opposed to exoteric asceticism, VIII 51 (73)
 original thinkers are, II 102
 outline of, metaphysics should be mastered by, XI 104
 panorama of early, II 208-09
 persecuted by Jesuits, IX 303
 personal God not believed in by, XI 414 fn.
 are philosophers, XI 439
 pledge for all, X 197, 207
 politics not meddled with by, IX 246
 are poor, IX 246
 on practical, VIII 165; IX 86
 practical work for, suggested, VI 212
 prepared for struggle, XI 115 (129)
 primary function of, IX 246-47
 protect Theosophy, X 180 fn.
 qualities of a true, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75
 reasons why, sceptics of science, XIII 138-51
 recognize One Absolute as Becoming, VI 10 fn.
 Reformers and, VIII 282
 reject externals, accept the Internal, VI 9 fn.
 religion of, VIII 66 (88)
 respects truth-loving scholar, XIII 139
 responsibility of, IX 4-5
 ridiculed & abused, II 39
 role of, & new cycle, XI 202
 savior of materialism's survivors, XI 246 (282)
 schools for, existed for past 2000 years, VII 169
 science should not be pandered to by, XII 350-51
 seeks after divine wisdom, XII 303-04, 312
 should not pose as infallible, X 181 fn.
 should work for objects of Society, VI 336-37
 Silent Brotherhood of truth seekers and, XII 125-26
 slandered, VIII 32
 Spiritualism deserted by many, III 272
 on study of T.S. Rules by, X 77 & fn.
 supernatural denounced by, III 111
 teach common people, IX 123
 tolerance and, IX 7

- tracked like wild beasts by clergy, II 97
 tread path worn by sages, I 291
 true and false, XI 122 (136), 216-18 (252-54)
 true, cannot accept Christianity, VIII 261, 390; XI 60-61
 true, defined, VI 183
 true, must be an altruist, XII 261-62, 417, 508
 true, very few, VIII 159 fn.
 truth and, XIII 119
 Truth is chief concern of, XI 339
 as Truth seekers, II 59 (65), 430; XI 339; XII 90, 115, 235, 261, 303, 317, 319
 truths a, should know, XI 113-14 (127-28)
 two-thirds of, are bad wine in good bottles, X 96
 under a ban from start, II 110
 are unsectarian, II 430
 urge rationale of phenomena be studied, II 110
 values freedom of thought, XII 317-19
 vices of nominal, XII 597
 who turn away from T.S., XI 167
 work of true, XI 239 (275), 556-57
 work only for others, XI 115 (129)
 working, & drones, X 205-07
 worship only Truth, VIII 58 (80)
 See also Neo-Platonists; Theosophers
The Theosophist (Bombay & Madras):
 I 162, 173 fn., 338 fn.; III 142, 211-12, 220-21, 242, 245, 251 fn., 287, 364, 370, 460 & fn., 481; IV 103, 139 & fn., 350, 366 fn., 493; V 6, 12 & fn. (40-41 & fn.), 25 & fn. (54 & fn.), 95, 98 fn., 104 q., 109 fn., 121, 124, 221, 223, 226, 271-72, 287, 293 fn.; VI 61, 134, 241, 243 fn., 244 fn., 281, 315, 406; VII 50, 54A, 135, 139, 176 & fn., 177, 191 fn., 207, 284 & fn., 308; VIII 41-43, 136-37, 140-41 q., 144 fn.; IX 75 fn., 77 fn., 129, 225 fn., 317; X 174, 185, 206, 281; XII 604 & fn., 607 fn., 615 fn., 622 fn.; XIII 73, 209, 285, 286, 288, 301, 316, 321; XIV 60 fn., 62 fn., 427 fn., 474 fn., 475 fn., 487-88
 absolutely unsectarian, III 305, 331-32
 on Adyar Library, XII 301 fn.
 all religions may expound in, IV 110
 on annihilation of Spiritual Ego, V 25 fn. (54 fn.)
 on "Antiquity of the *Vedas*," XIV 360-61 q., 362-63 q., 363 fn. & q., 364-65 q.
 becoming a laughing stock, XI 383
 beneficent purpose draws Brothers, I 162
 Buddhism discussed least in, IV 305
 on Burnouf's sympathetic article in, X 63-64 fn., 134-35
 cannot discuss politics, II 161
 character & policy of, IV 89-90, 158-59, 271, 305-06, 400-01, 408
 chart & contents cp. with WMS., XIV 469-72
 criticism of, X 94
 "Death & Satan," XII 638 fn.
 defends Spiritualists, III 371
 does not reveal all, XIV 232 fn.
 Dostoevsky extract, XIV 385 fn.
 editorial policy of, X 170
 on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 177, 178, 179, 180 & fn., 185
 exhibits "Evangelical Alliance," II 291
 false mediumship and, II 200-01
 fifth year of, V 67-69
 on first year of, II 426-29
 founded for benefit of natives, III 388
 founding & first issue of, II 83-84
 "Fragments of Occult Truth" in, V 16 (44), 25 (53); XII 622 fn., 639
 great success, VI 158
 harsh aspersions protested, XII 117-19
 R. Harte and, XI 378 et seq., 481-82
 H.P.B. blamed for all that appears in, IV 198-99
 H.P.B. on her *Story of the Mystical*, I 163 fn.
 highly praised, VI 174
 "Hindu Music" article in, XIV 196 fn.
 India's regeneration and, IV 158-59
 Masters' aims for T.S. in, X 77 & fn.
 meager income from, II 482
 Morya Dynasty and, VI 41 & fn.
 on W.S. Moses, IX 178
 most subscribers in Asia, V 120
 new branches and, V 69
 not published for profit, V 69
 not special organ for occult sciences, V 9-10 (39)
 on Occult Doctrine of the "Dweller," XII 637-38

- on Olcott as Asian E.S. representative, XII 89
- Olcott Centenary issue, III 13 fn.
- on Olcott's authority for, XII 117-19
- Olcott's biog. notes on Subba Row, V 268-69, 271, 272
- open to any writer, III 310-11
- People's magazine, its policy & record, II 404-06, 426 et seq.
- on policy of, II 84-86; III 222, 224 et seq.
- politics avoided by, IV 42
- on publication of *S.D.*, X 158
- reasons for founding, II 84; IV 1-2
- on "Reincarnations in Tibet," XIV 427
- on Saint Simonists & H.P.B., XIV 496 & fn.
- on Sāṅkhya & Yoga, IX 166
- Secret Doctrine taught for first time, IV 404
- serves an idea, not individuals, III 389
- Spiritualists and, IV 140-41
- on superiority of Western Occultism, XIV 232
- Swami Dayānanda & T.S., VI 52-53
- "The Elixir of Life," XII 202 fn.
- "The Real & the Unreal," XII 631 fn.
- The Thinker* "borrows" from, IV 279-80
- unique channel for Oriental mystics, II 109
- a winning horse, XII 23
- WMS. quoted in, XIV 60 fn., 65 fn., 94, 104, 223 fn., 318 fn., 319, 321 fn., 325 & fn., 427 fn., 457-62
- on Yoga-Vidyā, II 119; IV 53
- biolog., V 386; VI 451
- Theosophy:
- on abortion as murder, V 107-08
- above all sects, II 105
- on Absolute, XIII 97
- accomplishes needed reform of thought, XI 121 (134)
- accused of adoring monsters & chimaeras, XII 129
- adversely received by public, I 394
- aims at uniting quest for Higher Self, XII 296
- Alchemy belongs to, II 96
- alleged "subordinate branch of Spiritualism," II 293
- all-embracing science, VII 169
- ally of honest science & religion, II 103
- alone can save world from despair, XI 226 (262)
- is altruism, XI 202
- America and, XI 162-63
- Ammonius Saccas and, II 88-89
- ancient philosophers not scorned by, XIII 262
- anthropomorphism and, V 355
- atheism and, XI 372-73
- attacks on, VIII 101
- awakens inner man, X 164
- blind belief transformed by, X 165
- "blood of the martyrs is seed of," XII 299
- cannot be uprooted or crushed, VIII 177; XII 320
- child of Aryan & Neo-Platonic thought, IX 295
- choice of, or Jesuitism, IX 292
- Christianity and, XII 27-28, 295-96
- Christianity in India and, VI 165-66
- Churches and, VIII 162-63
- conditions for further teachings in, IX 244
- conflicts with modern science, XIII 157
- dead if not turned into life, IX 103
- declares Christ within, XII 261
- defence of others and, X 197
- definitions, II 89, 91; V 96 fn., 353; VII 169-71; IX 245; X 73, 117, 162, 287; XI 372, 410
- demands support of a brother Theosophist, XII 595
- detractors of, XIII 84
- Diogenes Laërtius and, II 88
- direct descendant of Universal Gnosis, XI 228 (264)
- distinct from T.S., VII 160; X 165-66
- distorted by charlatans, X 282-83
- as divine knowledge, IX 38
- Divine Science, X 173; XII 599
- divine teaching of all ages, XII 39
- is divine wisdom, X 165
- no dogmas in, XII 341 fn.; XIII 119
- double-edged weapon, II 96
- duty of, XIII 264
- on emanation of universe, II 91
- embraces everything, X 163
- emulation not rivalry in, required, XI 239 (275)
- esoteric interpretation of, XII 21
- esoteric synthesis of known religions, IX 196 (218)

- essence of philosophical research, XI 110 (124)
- ethics of, more valuable than psychism, XII 156
- ethics of, most transcendental, XI 437
- exact science of psychology, II 95
- examines reverse of every apparent truth, XI 232 (269)
- faithful echo of antiquity, VII 198
- familiar with mesmerism, II 96
- fear of death and, XII 70
- first & last, XIII 174
- fits men for lives to come, X 165
- forbear of science, VIII 54 (76)
- foremost virtue of, XIII 97
- Founders of, & their karma, X 173-74
- gains members Christianity lost, X 171
- goal of, XII 308
- good done by, in India, IX 129 et seq.
- great mission of, VII 175
- Higher Beings fully possess, X 166
- human nature &, vs. animality, IX 244
- as Idea, cannot be stopped, III 50
- ideal of, as to Man, VI 173
- ideals of, distorted, XII 77, 339
- ill-defined by Webster, XI 234 (271)
- inner man and, V 355
- interest in, shows despair of Christendom, XII 295
- Ishmaels of, V 325
- as Jñāna-Vidyā, XI 235 (271)
- Justice is cardinal tenet of, XIII 105
- as liberty of thought, XI 410
- as liberty to investigate Nature, XI 113 (127)
- a light to guide humanity, IX 243
- literary growth of, XII 299
- a living power, XII 28
- love of humanity and, IX 258
- a Master on true, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75
- materialism worst enemy of, VIII 298
- mediumistic phenomena explained by, II 109; XII 127-28
- metaphysics and, XI 233 (269-70)
- metaphysics of nature, VIII 54 (76)
- miracles not believed in by, II 490
- mission of, most holy, IX 243
- misunderstood, X 159; XI 432-33
- misused by foes, XI 165
- is monistic, XI 339
- Müller critical of, XIII 104-05
- must be practical, VII 173; IX 103
- must stand on own merits, IX 50
- Neo-Platonism in essence is, XI 438
- of Neo-Platonists, XI 215 (251); XIV 301, 305-13
- no orthodoxy in, IX 243
- no personal god in, X 73, 117; XI 414 fn.
- is none of the *isms*, IX 196 (218)
- not a new-fangled doctrine, II 106
- not a religion, VIII 160 fn., 268-69; XI 375, 435
- not an ephemeron, XII 292-93, 298-99
- not any one religion, X 161
- not enemy of Spiritualism or Psychology, II 109-10
- not Neo-Buddhism, XII 339
- opposed by Brahmins, XI 432
- origin of, & the Cabala, VI 319-20
- perfect justice and, VIII 299
- permits no active defense, XII 595
- is philosophy of future, XI 222 (258)
- philosophy of rational explanation, IX 243
- Pledge to make, a living factor, XII 506-11
- popularization of, by cheap publications, XII 596
- practical, embraces every science, X 165
- practical, more important than esoteric knowledge, XII 113, 502-03
- practical realization of, XIII 174
- practical work of, alchemical, X 163
- practised becomes universal panacea, X 164
- prejudices against, XIII 148-50
- primordial system, XIII 84
- proof of soul and, XIII 356-57
- Pseudo-, XI 45 et seq.
- quintessence of highest philosophy, XI 435-36
- real, believes only in facts & science, II 490
- real, is Pantheism, XI 333, 414
- reason for appearance of, VIII 296
- rebuttal of, X 3-4
- reconciles Evolutionism & Positivism, XIII 97
- regarded as a religious sect, X 170
- rejected by materialists & pietists, XIV 2

- rejects methods of science, X 171
 relation to mediumship, II 95
 is religion *and* science, X 171-72
 is Religion itself, X 161-63
 religions and, V 96 fn.
 renaissance of ancient spiritualism,
 XII 123
 renunciation of self in, IX 254
 respects Jesus, XIV 143, 160
 revival of pre-historic, XII 123
 of Rishis, Magi & Buddhists the
 same, V 35 (64)
 Rules of Practical, X 196-97 et seq.;
 XII 213, 502-03, 506
 Savior of mankind, X 173
 science of Truth, XI 110 (124)
 scientific opposition to, XIII 144, 149,
 157
 scientific, reveals origin of faiths, X
 165
 seeds of, find little good soil, XI 168
 soul of its Society, X 166
 on soul of practical, X 163, 197
 in Spain, IX 458-61
 as spirit of Christos-Buddha, VIII 267
 Spirit of, found in harmonious group,
 VII 160-61
 is spiritual knowledge, II 100
 Spiritualism and, II 109; X 168
 Spiritualism &, as facts & beliefs, III
 368
 spread of, slowed by focus on
 personalities, XII 293
 target for slander, X 2
 teaches animal-man to be human-
 man, IX 247
 teaches mutual-culture before self-
 culture, VII 160
 teaches non-separateness, VIII 164
 travesties & triumphs of, XII 293
 true reformer & deliverer of our time,
 XII 261
 true Spiritualism &, defined, I 74
 is truth & impartiality, IX 9, 38, 103
 is Truth not authority, XIII 119
 in U.S. & W.Q. Judge, XIII 176
 universal love and, VIII 164
 a Universal *panacea*, X 163, 165
 universal solvent, XII 308
 unsectarian nature of, VIII 165; XI
 110 (124)
 vehicle of, indestructible, VII 165
 vital factor in life, XI 163

 as Wisdom, XI 220-22 (256-58)
 wisdom of the gods, XI 109 (123)
 Wisdom-Religion, XII 347
 work for, is entrance to Inner Life, XI
 166
 worldly ties and, VIII 292-95
 worth of, XIII 117
 Yermoloff's vision explained by, XII
 232-33
 See also Wisdom Religion
 Theravada Buddhism:
 See Hinayana Buddhism
 Thermae:
 on temple resurrected at ancient site
 of, X 23-25
 Thersites:
 of Freethought, XI 418, 437
I Thessalonians:
 on man as a trine, I 292
 Thessaly (Greece):
 V 218, 219
 ancient name for, V 218-19
 magicians of, X 143
 sorcerers of, & Moon, IV 397
 source of magicians of, V 217-18
 witches of, VII 93
 Theurgists:
 evidence of, & Occult science, VII 209
 practiced "Science of Sciences," II 32
 or practitioners of magic, II 34
 study of, evidence on "spirits" needed,
 VII 209
 See also Healer(s); Mystic(s);
 Occultist(s)
 Theurgy:
 Ammonius' School taught, XIV 308
 antediluvian mesmerism and, XII
 215-16
 of archaic tradition, XII 214-15
 Christianity opposed, III 181
 continuation of Egyptian Mysteries,
 XI 215 (251)
 daimones and, VII 121
 dangers of, II 96
 definition, II 90
 effects of mastering, XII 560
 esoteric, is magic, I 139
 holiness needed to practice, XII
 559-60
 key to practical, XIV 48, 51-52, 116
 magic and, XII 559-60
 mesmerism a secret of, XII 216-17
 Neo-Platonists and, XI 228 (264-65)

- not understood, XI 234 (271)
 Plotinus *et al* practiced, XIV 304
 Porphyry opposed to, XIV 304
 practical, discarded by Theosophists,
 II 96
 prodigies of, VII 123
 Rāja-Yoga or, XII 560
 rites of, not found in Theosophical
 Society, XI 165
 science of, fallen into disrepute,
 II 33
 teaches union with Higher Self, XIV
 51-52
 See also Neo-Platonism; Mysticism
- Thevetat:
 magicians of, IV 263
- Thevetatas:
 Etruscan gods, V 222
- Thibaut, George (1848-1914):
 on the *Sūryaprajñapti*, III 153
 tr. Śaṅkara on Parabrahman, XIV
 393 fn.
 ——— *Vedānta-Sūtras*:
 in *Sacred Books of the East*, XIII
 163-64 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., III 532-33
- Thief-Catching:
 “rolling pot” and, II 511
- Thierry, Augustin (1795-1856):
 on true History, XIV 466
 bio-bibliog., XIV 572
- Thilorier:
 liquifies carbonic acid, IV 215
- Things Concealed*:
 on power of hexagon, XIV 103
- The Thinker*:
 bigoted Freethought organ, IV 156-57,
 277-80
- Thinkers:
 Higher, cp. to Lower, X 222-23
 Mānasaputras become, X 322
- Third Eye:
 drugs or alcohol prevent development
 of, XII 496, 698
 or Eye of Śiva, XII 496
 nature of, XII 545
 or Pineal gland, XII 616, 619
- Thirlwall, Bishop Connop (1797-1875):
 XIII 334
 bio-bibliog., XIII 405
- Thirteenth Aeon:
 Mexican Serpent Gods and, XIII 59
 Mysteries of, XIII 24, 28, 38
- Region of Pistis Sophia, XIII 32, 39,
 52, 60
 Table II on, XIII 63
- Thlinkithians:
Popul-Vuh and, V 223
- Tholuck, Friedrich (1799-1877):
 Sephiroth and, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 on Sephiroth theory, XIV 171
 bibliog., IX 457
 ——— *Commentatio . . .* :
 VIII 216, 238 q.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 477; XIV 572
- Tholuvore, Velayudham:
 on Ramalinga’s prophecy about T.S.,
 IV 133-36
- Thomas, Dr.:
 tried for heresy, III 344
 Wesleyan minister, III 344
- Thomas, Apostle:
 duty of writing about Jesus, XIII
 46-47
Gospel of, XIII 47
- Thomas, Fred:
 unfair article by, I 214
- Thomas, N. (1750?-1812?):
 engraver of Saint-Germain’s portrait,
 III 528
- Thomas, Palmer:
 joined Arya Samāj, II 42
- Thomson, James C. (1822-1892):
 sun and, II 483
- Thomson, Sir William (1824-1904):
 “vortical atoms” of, XIII 86
- Thong-lam [Tib. mThon-lam]:
 Path of Seeing in Tibetan, XIV 442 & fn.
- Thong-lam-pa [Tib. mThon-lam-pa]:
 created by meditation, XIV 400-01
 a Seer in Tibetan, XIV 401
- Tho-og (Tib):
 mystic word for “Space,” XIV 408 fn.,
 411 fn.
- Thor:
 Hammer of, ensign of power, II 144
 smashes skull of snake, XIII 57
- Thorah:
 speaks to Ancient of Ancients, X 108-09
 See also *Torah*
- Thoreau, H.D. (1817-1862):
 on “coloring” a day, IX 3
- Thornton, Edward (1799-1875):
 ——— *A Gazetteer . . . of India*:
 H.P.B.’s “Indian Letters” and, III
 81-82

- bibliog., III 533
 Thornton, Rev. R.:
 on Spiritualism, III 345
 Thory, C.A. (1757-1827):
 ——— *Acta Latomorum . . . franche
 maçonnerie . . .* :
 XII 82 q.
 bibliog., XII 779
 Thoth:
 II 89
 definitions, XI 228 (265), 511 (534)
 god of esoteric wisdom, XI 257
 as Messenger in Egyptian inscription,
 VIII 359 (376 & fn.)
 real Books of Egyptian, XI 244 (280)
 is self-created, XIV 218
 Sun god Horus and, IX 273
 See also Thoth-Hermes
Thoth, Books of:
 additional, in Tomb library, XIII 232
 compared to Bible, XIV 84
 enjoin secrecy, XIV 39, 84
 identical with Eastern teaching, XIV
 39
 Memphis fraternity and, XIV 39
 Moses was Thoth numerically in, XIV 93
 “thrice famous,” XIV 104
 See also Hermes-Trismegistus,
 Books of
Thoth-Hermes:
 January 4th sacred to, XII 76
 key to secrets of, XI 515 (538), 525
 (548)
*Thothori-Nyan-tsan [Tho-tho-ri-gñan-
 tsan] (fl. 4th C.):*
 Tibetan King & “heavenly” casket,
 XIV 441 & fn.
Thought(s):
 Absolute or Divine, X 360
 acts independently of brain, III 426
 after-death apparitions and, III 173-74
 all-absorbing, & after-death
 conditions, VI 102
 arises before desire, XII 692
 cannot be copyrighted, IX 400Q
 confusion of modern, XIII 96
 creative power of, in astral
 atmosphere, X 224
 current in Western, towards occult
 philosophy, VI 173
 dead man’s, influences sensitives, III
 426
 death from another’s, X 225
 desire and, X 399
 Divine Mind & 7 planes of, X 304
 elementals & strong current of, IX
 105
 ending influence of intense, III
 425-26
 are entities, IX 16 fn.
 Eternal, manifests Universe, XIV 237
 every, recorded, XII 415
 evoked by occult means, III 284
 exoteric, & West, XIII 92
 Great, is female, XII 554
 human, & its infinite varieties, II 106
 imagination and, II 171; VIII 133
 immaterial, cp. to human dynamic,
 VII 52
 impression of, & precipitation, VI 120
 incarnated, of evil men, II 510
 infinite reverberations of, II 8 (19)
 intense, creates & becomes objective,
 III 282
 as invisible Extension, VI 10 fn.
 karma of, cp. with an act, X 225,
 399
 Karmic record of, XIII 76
 last, at death, III 173; XI 446-47
 & fns.; XIII 74-75
 last to fade out at death, III 173
 as material as germs, III 425
 is material yet survives death, II 397
 is matter, VI 200
 of mesmerizer appearing as objective
 reality, VI 35
 objectivization of, VI 35
 pinned to another’s, XIII 83
 plastic power of, X 224-26
 private, are inviolable, IX 400Q
 projected at death, X 220-22
 punishment for “silent,” X 225-26
 religious, not to be meddled with, IV 502
 right, must be put into action, VI 336
 scientific explanations about, VIII 339
 sets molecules of brain in motion,
 VIII 330
 solidarity of, & morality, XIV 251
 standardized, not possible, IV 495
 “substance” not the Astral Light, XII
 58
 on supersensuous, XII 367
 survival of, XIV 409 fn.
 taking objective form, X 339
 Theosophical Society pioneer of free,
 I 395

- transference of, XIII 196, 200
 watch daily, & actions, III 172
 See also Cognition; Enlightenment;
 Free Thought; Ideation;
 Illumination; Inductive; Intellect;
 Intelligence(s); Manas; Mental;
 Mind; Platonic Method; Reason
- Thought-Divine:
 Manu as personified, X 363
 space and, X 304
- Thought-Image:
 of Adepts & ordinary men, X 224
- Thrason, Saint:
 Saint Marcellus and, X 23
 biog., X 428
- Thrasymedes:
 large scale hypnotism, XIV 118 fn.
- Three:
 symbol of divine triad, II 412
 See also Triad(s); Triangle(s); Trinity
- Three Mothers:
 emanate three Fathers, XIV 214
 of Jews & Indian Shaktis, XIV 65
 in Kabalist Trinity, XIV 214
 Light, Heat & Electricity, XIV 64
- Thrones:
 or 7 seats of Kabalists, X 19
- Thuling Lamasery [Tib. mTho-ldin]:
 lamas not spiritual at, IV 160
- Thummim:
 as cherubs, VII 215
 in divination rites, VII 239
 urim and, VII 236 & fn.
- Thumos (Gk):
 anima bruta acc. to Diogenes, VII
 205 fn., 211 n.
 passionate nature, I 292
 përisprit and, I 361 (365)
- Thunder:
 psychic shocks and astral, IX
 400R-S
- Thunderbolts:
 evoked as magic weapons, XIV 104
- Thurman, Dr.:
 discreet Theosophist, V 8 (38)
 on study needed to master Occultism,
 IV 549-50
- Thury, Prof. Marc (1822-1905):
 called "phenomenalist," I 223
 levitation a fact to, I 244
- Thymichon (Gk):
 an aspect of irrational soul, VII 229
- Thyraeus, Petrus (1546-1601):
 ——— *Loca infesta . . .* :
 on evocations, VII 204 fn., 210-11
 bio-bibliog., VII 399
 Thytyas [Sk. Daitya(s)]:
 or Rākshasas, III 402
 Tiahuanaco (Peru):
 ruins of, II 317-18, 331
 Tiamat:
 Chaldean account of, cp. with
Kalevala, X 147
 Tiani-Tsang:
 incarnation of Buddha, XIV 404-05
 Tian-Ta'i:
 See T'ien-Ta'i
 Tiberius, Emperor (42 B.C.-37 A.D.):
 believed in divination, XIV 351
 Gauls revolted against, XIV 295
 practiced astrology, III 193
 Tibet:
 ancient seat of occult learning, III 418
 Arhat system in, & Vyasa, IV 100
 Bod-Yul means, III 180 fn.; IV 16, 34
 Buddha and, XIV 403-05, 442
 Buddha's prophecy about, V 244-45
 Buddhism and, V 245-46
 Buddhism introduced into, IV 13-14
 death for non-chastity in Buddhist
 order of, IV 7
 H.P.B. in, VI 272-74
 Hindu āshramas in Trans-Himalāyan,
 XIV 423
 holds Esoteric Doctrine, XIV 403,
 405, 422-23 fn., 431, 442, 443
 ignorance about, IV 10-11, 35
 initiated Lamas form T.S. branch in
 Lhasa, II 205 (208)
 key to exclusiveness of, XIV 431
 lamas of, & their robes, I 240 fn.
 misinformation about, corrected, IV
 161
 noble ethics of, VIII 62 (84)
 Oṃ Maṇi Padme Hūṃ and ancient
 King of, XIV 441 & fn.
 origin of term, III 180 & fn.
Rig Veda written in, XIV 94
 secret doctrine in, III 186
 trance of animals and, II 203 (206)
 'Uqqāls travel to, III 187
 See also Bod-Yul
 Tibetan(s):
 Abbe Huc on, Lunar canvas, XIV
 331 fn.
 adepts & their doctrine, VII 347

- article on, teachings by Thango-pa Chhe-go-mo, XIV 424 fn.
- Buddhism confused with Bon religion, XIV 433, 442
- Buddhists don't believe in return of spirits, VI 111
- called Tu-fon by Chinese Buddhists, XIV 450
- exclusiveness & its key, VI 105
- forefathers of, Initiates from Sacred Island, XIII 330
- high ethical qualities of, IV 14
- Jesuits misjudged, IV 14 fn.
- prophecy of foreign invasion, XIV 431
- sacred canon, XIV 422-26, 424 fn., 442
- sacred spots of the Brothers or Arhats, XIV 423 & fn., 431, 442
- teachings about after-death states, VI 97-112
- temples have orrerys, XIV 331 fn.
- uncertainty of spelling, terms, VI 112-13
- Tibullus, Albius (54?-19 B.C.):
 ——— *Elegiae*:
 on manes, VII 197 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 399
- Tichborne Case:
 Kenealy and, IV 39 fn.
- Tie(s):
 real, binding all things, VI 319
 worldly, & Theosophy, VIII 292-95
- Tiedemann, F. (1781-1861):
 on weight of brain, IV 509
 biog., IV 666
- T'ien-Shan:
 tablets hidden in, cave, III 467
- T'ien-T'ai:
 Buddhist school, III 421
 famous monastery in China, XIV 428
 Mantra masters at, XIV 428 & fn.
 publish comments on state of Buddhism, XIV 450-52
 on Teachers of Haimavatas, III 421
- Tiflis Messenger (Tiflisskiy Vestnik)*:
 H.P.B.'s writings in, I 313
 sent good reviews of *Isis Unveiled*, I 388-89
- Tiglatpileser, King:
 ——— "Inscription of Tiglat Pileser I":
 on translation of, XIII 280 & fn.
- Tigranes III, King of Armenia:
 fire-temple built in memory of, III 216
- Tigris River:
 Euphrates &, settlements, XIII 329-30, 336
- Tikkun:
 Adam Kadmon or, II 91
 definition, XIV 301-02
 in Kabalistic cosmogony, XIV 301-02
 pattern or idea of form, XIV 301-02
 See also Adam Kadmon; Macrocosm
- Tile Club:
 I 415
 artists', I 438
- Time:
 abstract motion in, XII 414
 AUM & Eternity of, XIII 56 & fns.
 Boundless, generates Manvantaras, XIV 244
 Boundless, or Zarvan-akarana, IV 421, 528
 conceptions of, vary, X 312
 cures all things, II 105
 cures sceptics, VII 279
 definition, X 310
 divisions of, unreal, XIV 440
 Duration and, IV 421
 elemental world and, IX 105
 Eternity and, III 317
 futurity and, XIV 98-99
 infinite & conditioned, X 358
 Infinite is symbol of, XIII 57
 Logoi and, X 358-59
 moon cycles & Prāṇa, XIII 71-72 & fn.
 Nirvāṇa outside of space and, XIII 62
 no, for Devachanee, X 316
 only Present, for Inner Ego, II 470 fn.
S.D. on Swan of, XIII 55
 space and, X 310-11
 spatial extension and, XII 140-41
 star of Individuality and, XIII 72
 a succession of numbers, XIV 98
 as succession of states of consciousness, X 314-15
 timelessness and, I 335
 War of Titans and, XIV 200-01
 year of Light, XIII 78
 Yogi embraces past & future in *present*, II 119
 See also Chronos; Cycle(s); Duration; Eternity
- Times Literary Supplement*:
Mr. Isaacs based on real man, IV 344 fn.

- Times of Ceylon:*
on "faith cures," IV 384 fn.
- Times of India:*
II 40, 41; IV 281
abuses Russians, II 392
publishes excerpts from Olcott's letter
to Dāmodar, II 489 & fn.
on tiny membership of T.S. in U.S.A.,
II 511
- I Timothy:*
XIV 124 fn., 396 fn.
on rejection of Gnosis, XIV 304
on Theos, X 241
- II Timothy:*
III 51 fn.
- Tindall, A.F.:
occult investigator of Adepts, XII 31
- Tipiṭaka (Pāli):*
given to Adyar Library, XI 445; XII
300
See also *Tripitaka*
- Tiravellum (or Tiruvallam) Mahātma:
See Narayana (Tirivellum Mahātma)
- Tiresias:
a Boeotian diviner, XIV 351
- Tiridates, King (fl. 4th C.):
III 215
army of, baptised, III 216
- Tirthankara:
VII 223 fn.
ceremony in Nepal, XIV 74-75 fn.
- Tiru Vicrama, King (fl. 178):
sovereign of Scandapura, V 184
- Tischendorf, Lobegott F.K. (1815-1874):
Biblical scholar on dating of
theological work, VI 152
- Tishri:
Day of Judgment on, XII 73
historical data about, XII 72-73
- Tristya:
rain-bestowing god as our 6th
principle, IV 523
- Titans:
War of, related to Time-Periods, XIV
200-01
- Titian (1477-1576):
models of, XIII 182
- Titicaca, Lake (Bolivia):
gods of Incas appeared near, II 306
Inca history began at, II 331
origin of Aymaras and, II 308, 317
size & elevation of, II 316
two architectural styles in ruins on, II 318
- Tities:
part of triple alliance with Ramnes &
Luceres, V 214
- Titles:
H.P.B. and, II 40-41
- Titus, Emperor (40?-81):
victory of, owed to Apollonius, XIV
135
- Tiu:
or Tuisto of Northmen, II 90
- Toaldo, Giuseppe (1719-1797):
earthquake theories and, III 149
- Tobacco:
moderate use not prohibited in E.S.,
XII 496, 685
- Tobe:
month of, XIII 10-11
- Tod, Col. James (1782-1835):
on Moryas, VI 40
Rajputs' descent and, V 207
— *Annals and Antiquities of
Rājasthan . . .*
on heroism, XI 197
on Indian origin of Hercules, XIV
246
bibliog., XI 592
- Todas:
customs & characteristics of, I 356-58
secrets well hidden, I 353
- Toddy:
unfair tax on, & Indian mutiny, II 294
- Toes:
evolution of, I 229
- Tohu-vah-bohu:
Chaos in Kosmos, XIV 187, 233, 235, 244
compared with Greek Hadēs, XIV 238
Kabalistic enumeration of, XIV 244
& fn.
primordial Darkness, XIV 235, 244
as taught by Eliphaz Lévi, XIV
233-35, 237-38
theological meaning, XIV 238 fn., 244
- Toledo, Don Garcia G. de (fl. 16th C.):
discovered great treasure, II 327-28
- Tolerance:
Southey on, IV 412
of Theosophical Society, IV 126-27,
470-71 & fn.
- Toleration:
nature of, IX 7, 10
- Tollenare, Jean de:
head of Jesuits in German Flandre,
IX 420

- Tolon:
hieroglyphics near, II 325
- Tols:
schools of Sanskrit literature, XII 306
- Tolstoy, Count Leo (1828-1910):
continenence not celibacy favored by,
XII 244-45
criticized for views on marriage, XII
245-46
denounced by English & American
press, XII 243-44
foreign translator can't do justice to,
XII 9
as freethinker, VIII 298
greatest psychologist of this century,
XII 243
on mystery of life, VIII 242-47
a mystic rather than orthodox
Christian, XII 127
on poverty & the poor, VIII 56
(77-78)
practical Christian, X 163-64
psycho-spiritual evolution of, XII
126-27
religious mysticism of, tales, XII 9-10
satirized Spiritualism, XII 127
a "sign of the times," XII 126
true Theosophist, VIII 55 (77)
visited Dissenters & religious
hermitages, XII 127
- *Anna Karenina*:
XII 126-27, 243
- *Confessions*:
XII 126-27
- *Cossacks and Family Happiness*:
XII 126-27
- *Death of Ivan Ilyitch*:
XII 243
- *God is in Right, and not in
Might*:
XII 9-10
- *How a Devil's Imp Redeemed his
Loaf* . . . :
H.P.B.'s translation of, XII 10-13
- *The Kreutzer Sonata*:
XII 243 q., 245-47 q., 387 q.
called a purient book, XII 243, 255
reviewed, XII 243-46
- *War and Peace*:
VIII 55 (77)
- *Wherein is Love, Therein is God*:
XII 9
bibliog., VIII 477; XII 780
- Toltecs:
II 319
more hypothetical than proven, II 315
- Tone:
definite, in nature, III 434
See also Kung
- Tong-Pa-nyi [Tib. sTon-pa-ñid]:
definition, VI 111
freedom from desire, XIV 452 fn.
a stage of enlightenment, XIV 452
See also Space; Sūnyatā
- Tonsure:
priests of Anubis and, XI 77
solar meaning of, VIII 361 (379)
- Tookaram Tatya:
See Tukaram Tatya
- Topcider (Belgium):
murder at, I 164 fn.
- Topes:
mounds and, II 316
- Topinard, Paul (1830-1911):
IX 239 fn.
summarizes Haeckel, VIII 33 et seq.
bio-bibliog., VIII 477-78
- Torah*:
Zohar on recital of, XIV 38
- Torch of Liberty:
truth in America and, XI 162
- Torquemada, Tomás de (1420?-1498):
II 322
Christianity and, IV 97
on number of Mexican temples, II 320
- Tortoise:
long-lived, II 459
- "Toughskin, Rev.":
III 428
- Tower of Babel:
See Babel, Tower of
- Tower-Man:
extra-terrestrial possibility, VII 81
- Towers:
idol-fanes for profane, XIV 282
places of Initiation, XIV 222, 281-82
relics of ancient Wisdom, XIV 281
See also Round Towers; Ziggurat
- Toys:
violent, wrong for children, X 226-28
- Trade:
infernal spirit of, IX 307
- Tradition(s):
about Atlantis, II 434-35
of cave in Tien-Shan & Zoroaster, III
467-68

- Traividya (Sk.):
Yajña-Vidyā as key to, IX 251 fn.
- Trallianus, Alexander (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
 on oracular head, VII 220
 bio-bibliog., VII 356
- Trance:
 or coma produced by plant juice, II 460
 condition & colors, XII 565
 of Damascus girl, I 182 et seq.
 difference between self-induced, & hypnotic, XII 565
 Gen. Yermolov's vision cp. to, XII 231-33
 hypnotic, III 43-44
 of initiation, VIII 196
 of Mme. Kasherininoff, II 462
 of sensitive, I 168 et seq.
 as sleep of Siloam, VIII 204 fn.
 -speakers, IV 122-24, 154
 stops wear & tear of organs, II 460-61, 468-69
 subjective vision and, III 283
 voluntary, II 458
 See also Hypnotism; Medium(s); Séance(s); Somnambulism
- Tranchell, Major:
 Kotahena riots and, IV 435-37 fn.
- Transactions of National Insurance Convention:*
 Olcott & the, III 12-13 & fn.
 bibliog., III 533
- Transcendentalists:
 knew peace of philosophic mind, IX 4
 made life sublime, IX 4
- Transformations:
 twelve, of our world, IV 376, 378
- Trans-Himalayan School:
 on location of 3 main Naḍis and, XII 616
- Transmigration:
 cyclic, II 73
 denied by Buddhist monks, IX 147 fn.
 on doctrine of, XIII 81
 Hindu mercy for animals based on, VII 20
 implied on false evidence, III 139
 of life-atoms, meaning of, IV 559; V 109-17
 of material particles in nature, III 385
 meaning of, into animals, VI 205
 of men into animal bodies denied, XIV 448 fn.
 no reason for cruelty to animals, XII 238
 special meaning of, VII 111, 183
 temporary, of Sankara, II 217
 Theosophy believes in evolutionary, II 92-93
 See also Life-Atoms; Metempsychosis
- Transmission:
 of auric fluid in hypnotism, XII 395-96
- Transmutation:
 Adepts do not require, IX 117
 of gold is black magic in most cases, XI 523 (546)
 of Matter, XIII 56-57
 possibility of, XI 508 (531), 510 (533)
 real meaning of, IX 117
 See also Alchemy; Metamorphosis
- Travels of Peter:*
 VIII 221-22
- Treasure of Light:
 Hierarchies of Emanations in, XIII 36
 planes below the, XIII 27
 or Plērōma, XIII 28-29
 projections of, XIII 9, 27
 Twelve Saviors of, XIII 12, 22, 27
- Treasures:
 elementals conceal, IX 116, 124-26
 supplied to Adepts in emergencies, IX 117
- Tree:
 -leaf records of early races, XIV 175
 symbolism of, XII 702
 -trick performed by fakirs, I 273-74
- Tree of Knowledge:
 Bo-tree as, XIV 459 fn.
 fruits of, dangerous, XIV 59 & fn.
 fully developed in 3rd Root Race, IV 514
 is One, XII 234
- Tree of Life:
 XIV 142
 as eternal Monad, XII 630
 fruits of, dangerous, XIV 59 & fn.
 fully developed in 3rd Root Race, IV 514
 on Haoma & Yggdrasil as, III 460
 Tau & crux ansata are, XIV 153
 "Tree of Ten Thousand Images":
 legend about, at Kumbum, IV 347-51
- Tremain, Mr.:
 fictional character, X 291
- Tremeschini, Mr.:
 answers H.P.B., V 64, 65

- erroneous ideas of, IV 550-53
 errors of, about Theosophy, V 9
 (38-39), 24-25 (52-54)
 "grand" evidence of, V 26-27 (55-56)
 H.P.B.'s controversy with, V 2-4 (4-6),
 7-35 (36-64); VI 78-85 (85-93)
 Yugas and, V 26-27 (55), 30-31 (59)
 Trepoff, Gen. Demitri (1855-1906):
 Grand Duke Konstantin's safe and, III
 165-66
- Tretā-Yuga (Sk.):
 IV 551 fn., 552; VI 77-78 (86), 82 (91)
 characteristics during rise & fall of,
 VI 117
 Initiates and, XIII 356
 one, in each Mahā-Yuga, XIV 368
Rig-Veda written in, XIV 94
 Rishis of, XIV 68, 368
 Tremeschini's odd view of, V 26-28
 (55-56), 30-31 (59)
 See also Cycle(s); Era(s); Yuga(s);
- Triad(s):
 Ātma-Buddhi-Manas is Divine, XIII
 77
 in *Book of the Dead*, XII 626
 celestial & Hindu, XII 551
 emanations, XIV 50, 185-86, 189,
 216 fn., 394
 Higher, & Lower Quaternary, XII
 691-92
 Higher, is "God," XIII 48 & fn.
 Higher, remains close after death, V
 79-80
 Hindu, XIV 185-86, 188
 Holy, or Tetraktys, XIV 50, 99, 189-90
 human, perfect microcosm, IV 263-64
 Justinus on first, XIII 49
 Kabalistic, XIV 189, 207, 213, 216 fn.
 lower, & Higher quaternary, XII 607
 or occult trident, XIV 207
 principles of higher, dormant in
 animals, X 313
 Triple, XIII 54
 triple hypostasis, XIV 185-87, 189
 upper, symbolized by wheat, X 50-51
 (58), 54 (62)
 See also Tetraktys; Trikāya; Trimūrti;
 Trinity
- Triangle(s):
 becomes the Four, X 356
 circle and, X 385
 circle & cosmic activity, XI 506 (530)
 divine figure, XIV 99, 186
 equilateral, as 3 Emanations of En-
 Soph, III 313
 equilateral, & the One Element, IV
 220
 evolution of, X 355-56
 in Greek delta, etc., XIV 99
 interlaced, XIII 16-17
 interlaced, or hexagon, XIV 103,
 379-80
 interlaced, symbolism, III 250, 312-23
 isosceles, & Masonry, XI 174 fn.
 (182 fn.)
 isosceles & scalene in, analogy, VI 209
 as manifested Logos, X 351-52
 perfect number and, XIII 17
 Potentiality of Spirit, XIII 16
 Pythagorean, XIV 186
 Rays and, X 368
 right-angled, XIII 17
 as symbol, IX 263
 symbolism of, XII 564; XIV 99
 See also Geometrical Figure(s);
 Pentagram; Pyramid(s); Tetraktys
- Tribe(s):
 dispersal of Turan, XIII 330
 at Eten Peru & Chinese language, II
 337
 of Karaim Jews, XIV 174
 ten lost, of Israel, IX 95, 352 fn.
 (380 fn.); XIV 174, 179
 Ptolemy summoned lost, XIV 179
 See also Indians, American
- Tribeni:
 Yoga stage & sound, IV 166
- The Tribune* (Lahore):
 on Sardha Ram, III 306-10
- Tricks:
 alleged, & occult phenomena, X
 131-32
 meaning of psychological, X 269
- Tridaṇḍas (Sk.):
 triple-knotted bamboo rod, XII 701
- Tridaśa (Sk.):
 the thrice ten, X 377
- Trideni (Sk.):
medulla oblongata, Idā & Pingalā,
 XII 700
- Trikāya (Sk.):
 Mahāyāna view of, or 3 bodies, XIV
 390-92 & fn., 436 & fn., 437
 of Nirvānic state, XIV 401 fn.
 Orientalists miss real meaning of, XI
 470

- See also Dharmakāya; Nirmāṇakāya;
Sambhogakāya
- Trimūrti (Sk.):
Brahmā and, III 424
creative aspect of, XII 411
Hindu Trinity, X 346; XIII 27
personifications of trinity or, XIV 79,
100, 186, 188
symbol of material Universe, XII
149-50
See also Triad; Trinity
- Trinitarianism:
not found in *Book of Enoch*, XIV
79
not supported by Bible, XIV 354 fn.
- Trinities:
all forces in nature are, IV 166
- Trinity:
alchemical agents and, XI 517 (540)
Avatāra and, II 160
Christian, X 332-33
Church strife over, XIV 145
Hindu, Greek, Egyptian & Hebrew,
XIV 185-86, 188
historical, XI 101
Kabalistic, is feminine, XIV 214
Kabalistic Sun and, XIV 224
of Kether, Ḥokmāh & Bīnāh, XIV
189, 190, 213-14, 216 fn.
in Mahāyāna Buddhism, XIV 390-92
& fn.
meaning of divine hypostasis in, XIV
186-87, 224
Solar, is universal, XIV 222-23
Supersubstantial, XIV 337
trimūrti and, XI 517 (540)
See also Holy Trinity; Triad(s);
Trimūrti
- Trinosophes, Les:
Masonic Brotherhood founded by
Ragon, XIV 296 fn.
See also Masonry; Ragon de
Bettignies, Jean
- Tripiṭaka*:
III 182
Chinese, donated to Ādyar Library,
XII 341
logical & metaphysical, III 88
bibliog., III 533
See also *Tipiṭaka*
- Triple:
-Powers, XIII 33
Triad & quaternary, XIII 54
- Trīṣṇā (Sk.):
as taṇhā, V 92
thirst for physical life, IV 342
- Trithemius (or Tritheim) Johannes
(1462-1516):
IV 594
invented cipher, XIV 266
Kabalist & monk, XIV 209
Rosicrucian, XIV 167
——— *De Secundis Deis*:
seven angels created world, XIV 266
bio-bibliog., IV 666-67; XIV 572
- Trivikrama Avatāra (Sk.):
IV 367
legend of, & demon Bali, XIII 158
- Triyugee [Sk. Triyuga]:
meaning, II 120
- Trophonius:
descent into den of, XIV 135
- Troppman, J.B.:
IX 363 & fn. (391 & fn.)
- Troy:
fact or fiction, XIII 227
Schliemann's, XIII 227
See also Schliemann, Heinrich
- Trubezh (Russia):
primitive man on, II 261
- True Northerner*:
V 102
bibliog., V 386
- Truism:
Immortal, IX 31
- Trulpa:
See Tulpa
- Trumbull, H.C. (1830-1903):
——— *The Blood-Covenant . . .* :
Massey on, & ancient Egyptian rite,
VIII 251
bibliog., VIII 478
- Truth(s):
Absolute as unreachable, IX 33-34
no absolute, in this world, IX 31, 33
Absolute & relative, IX 98; XIV 436
Adepts always guardians of, XIII 264,
313-14
Adepts still know primitive, XII 601
alone is eternal, II 105
any, discovered is part of Absolute,
IX 103
any member of T.S. can foster, VI 336
asphyxiated by biblical superstition, II
347
attitude of, seeker, III 377-79

- as Beacon-light, XI 213 (249), 226 (262)
 in Belgian proverb, XIII 246
 belongs to all, XIII 246
 Bride of the Initiate, XIII 77-78
 can never die, XI 293
 cannot be given to public, XI 521 (544)
 cant and, IX 83
 Cause of, I 199
 cleansing of spiritual, object of T.S., I 306
 climbs uphill, XIV 457
 common root of all religions, X 169
 contempt for, in our age, XII 310
 creed in T.S. and, IX 244
 cutting paths for, X 231
 debased, IV 333
 defence of, XIII 269
 Deity of, XIII 36
 dispels error eventually, IV 334
 divine, fragmented, XI 243 (280)
 dogma & authority end of, XIV 117, 323
 enemies defeated by, alone, XII 595
 Esoteric, & 7 truths, XIII 57
 facts & fictions, III 222 et seq.
 falsehood and, IV 327
 forefathers accepted one, XIII 98
 Founders of T.S. will not renounce, IV 94
 Four Noble, of Buddhism, X 326
 God of Theosophists is, VIII 58 (80)
 Gods adore the One Dark, XII 570
 grand, in Eastern scriptures, XIV 45
 Greek letters pertaining to, XIII 52
 Guru communicates ultimate, XIV 376
 Hall of the Two, XIII 76
 in heart of Adept, XIV 55
 heroism & self-abnegation, XI 193
 higher than any earthly consideration, IV 244
 highest & noblest, XIII 155
 hurricane of, imminent, I 116
 imposition of, breeds evil, IV 501
 Initiates swear to die for, XI 100 fn.
 karma and, X 287-88
 lies between extremes, VI 228
 light of, beacon of H.P.B.'s life, I 127
 logic & science, IV 569
 Lords of, XIII 83
 love, for its own sake, IX 34
 as man envisages, IV 306
 man must love, before he will believe it, XI 49
 mankind not prepared for, XIV 46, 64
 martyrdom for occult, XIV 26
 mathematics of, XIV 62-63
 mesmerized from chelā by lama, IV 313
 mission of Theosophists and, VI 183, 333-34
 mixed with error, IX 8
 a multi-faced jewel, IX 34
 must not be mingled with error, X 170
 naked, appears false, VII 84
 natural phenomena and, III 93
 nature of, VI 140
 need fear no light, IV 338
 needs no lies, III 241
 no Religion higher than, XII 419, 428; XIV 323, 465-66
 not always wise to tell, XI 111 (125)
 not as sensational as falsehood, XI 366
 not forced on people, XIII 120, 313
 not in religions, X 81
 not respecter of persons, XIII 148, 245-46
 is One, III 134, 266; IV 333, 426; X 172
 one altar of, II 106
 the One, as heart of universe, XI 225 (262)
 One Eternal, IX 134
 One, symbolized by bread, X 241
 One, underlies all religions, IV 25, 295, 426; IX 8, 134
 the One, & unity, XI 237 (274)
 only study of Pleroma will reveal, XII 570
 path leading to divine, XI 120 (134)
 people prefer prejudices to, XIII 83-84, 245-46, 286
 people's fury and, III 364
 Planetary Spirits strike keynote of, XII 600-02
 prejudiced minds block occult, X 128
 primal, faded from man's memory, XII 600-01
 primeval & religious, VIII 209
 pure philosophy alone can establish, II 158
 pursuit of, for own sake, XII 314-16

- ramifications of, are infinite, II 106
 recognition of, & Dhyāna, III 430
 recognized by many, VII 284
 reflection of, non-dual, XIII 92-93
 relative, & Universal Mind, IX 41
 reliance on, not authority, XIII 119, 245-46
 religion of Theosophists, XI 228 (264)
 religious tolerance and, IV 471
 reminiscence of archaic, dying out, III 181
 retarded by technological knowledge, IX 103
 revealed, but reveiled since time of Moses, XIV 257
 scientists and, II 157
 search for, III 377-79; IX 7
 Secret Brotherhood and, XIV 27
 sectarianism and, IV 408
 self-forgetfulness reveals, VIII 126
 selfishness befouls divine, XII 597
 of sevenfold universe, XIII 57
 slow to be accepted, II 57 (63)
 source of early religions, XII 234
 spirit of, in a group evokes
 Theosophy, VII 160-61
 stranger than fiction, XIII 210
 Sun of, IX 31-32
 superstition and, II 80
 Tacitus on, VII 90
 tempered by enthusiasm, XII 196
 theory and, II 311
 Theosophical Society in search of absolute, II 443
 Theosophists are fearless searchers after, II 430, 433
 Theosophists favor One Great, IV 305
 Theosophy as way leading to, XI 229 (266)
 Theosophy is science of, XI 110 (124)
 Theosophy means, IX 9
 as Tree of Knowledge, XII 234
 Tribunal of, will replace reliance on authority, XII 221
 triumph of, real motive of Occultists, VIII 157
 Tsong-kha-pa on sacred, VI 99-100
 Universal, IX 34; XII 347
 untiring search for, III 306
 unwelcome, XI 331-32
 various means of disseminating, I 380
 voice of, VIII 101-02
 way to approach, with Spiritual eye, XIV 249
 whenever told, is not forgiven, XI 291
 will prevail, I 114; X 172; XIII 286
 See under Theosophy; Universal Religion
The Truthseeker:
 IV 353
 D.M. Bennett and, X 141 fn.
 "Try":
 is battle-cry of spiritual aspirants, XII 505
 even the unfit can earnestly, XII 583
 See also Action(s); Effort; Golden Stairs
 Tsaba:
 or Archangels, XIV 111, 216
 Host of, XIV 328
 meaning in Tsabaöth, XIV 326
 Moses rf. to, in *Genesis*, XIV 328
 ornatus in *Vulgate*, XIV 328
 Tsabaöth-Elöhim:
 derivation of, XIV 216, 326
 Tschudi, Johann J. von (1818-1889):
 II 305
 bio-bibliog., II 546
 Tsebäöth:
 description of, XIII 25-26
 Father of Soul of Jesus, XIII 36, 65
 the Good, XIII 22, 25
 the Great, XIII 36
 prayer to, XIII 26
 three aspects of, XIII 25
 Tsebäöth-Adamas:
 Ialdabaöth and, XIII 44
 Ruler of Archöns, XIII 25
 Ruler of six Aeöns, XIII 34
 See also Aeön(s); Archön(s)
 Tserteleff, Prince D.N.:
 edited *Russian Review*, XII 335
 Tsin Dynasty:
 China had sovereigns far prior to, XI 15
 Tsonda:
 in legend of Buddha's death, XIV 85 fn.
 Tsong-kha-pa [Tson-kha-pa] (1357-1419):
 on attempts to enlighten West, XIV 431
 disappeared at death, XIV 135 fn.
 forbade necromancy, XIV 427, 441
 founder of secret School, XIV 425
 Gelug-pa Order of Buddhism founded by, I 240 fn.

- an incarnation of Amita Buddha, IV 11
 an incarnation of Buddha, XIV 405, 425, 427
 Lamaism split after, XIV 427-28
 original *Dus-Kyi Khorlo* rewritten by, XIV 441
 Pārsī scholars on, XIV 427
 prophecy of, about Tibet & Western nations, VI 105; XIV 431
 Red Caps opposed, III 419
 reforms of, IV 10, 15
 on sacred truth, VI 99-100
 told how to recognize a Bodhisattva, XIV 427
- *Lam-rim-chen-mo*:
 III 186 fn.
 purpose & use, IX 158
 bibliog., III 513; IX 441
 bio-bibliog., XIV 573-75
 See also Gelukpa(s); *Kālachakra*
- Tsung-men:
 Chinese Esoteric Buddhism, XIV 447, 450
- Tubercular Baccillus:
 at first denied, XIII 144
- Tucker, Major:
 Salvation Army and, IV 410
- Tuisto:
 red earth and, V 219
- Tuitit Bey:
 Olcott & acrostic of, I 87
 orders from, I 89
- Tukaram Tatya (1836-1898):
 high worth of, X 188
 priceless work of, XII 159, 299
 biog., III 533-35
- Tukui:
 forefathers of Turks, II 176
 worship of, II 176
- Tulku [Tib. sPrul-pa'i-sku]:
 Adepts conscious incarnation is, XIV 401 fn., 437
 doctrine of, I 481
 Nirmāṇakāya in Tibetan is, XIV 392 fn., 437
 Zoroaster's lives compared with Lamaistic, III 458
 See also Nirmāṇakāya
- Tulpa [Tib. sPrul-pa]:
 voluntary incarnation, VI 112; XIV 401 & fn.
- Tul-pa'i-ku:
 See Tulku
- Tuluva:
 Mādhwāchārya's followers of, on Śāṅkara, V 184
- Tumbā (Sk.):
 definition, II 118
- Tumuli:
 "cup" markings of, II 346-47
- Tunganāth Peak:
 Mahātmās live in caves near, II 121
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810-1889):
 poet, II 46
- Turamaya:
 Weber and, V 236
- Turan:
 dispersal of tribes of, XIII 330
 evil spirits of, XIV 21
- Turanians:
 anterior to Babylon & Nineveh, XIII 333, 336
 cradle of, V 217, 224
 languages of, XIII 329, 333, 336
 mixed race, XIII 329
 nature religions of, XIII 329
 not first in Euphrates-Tigris valleys, XIII 329
 predecessors of Akkadians, XIII 328, 330, 336
 Tibetan aborigines not, III 419
- Turban (or feṭā):
 Master M. left, for Olcott, VI 29
 photograph of Morya's, in *The Theosophist*, VI 29
- Turgenyev, Ivan S. (1818-1883):
 effect of the writings of, II 360-61
- *Fathers and Sons*:
 Nihilism & Russian political history, II 360-61
- "Croquet at Windsor":
 Blavatsky's translation, I 253-54
- Turiya (Sk.):
 definition, XII 711
 highest state of Raj Yoga, X 257
 See also Rājā-Yoga
- Turiya Avasthā (Sk.):
 or Nirvāṇa, III 412
- Turkey:
 mullahs and, II 271
- Turks:
 barbarities of, I 255 et seq., 262
 Mongols and, XIII 329
- Turner:
 Olcott's solicitor, II 48

- Turner, Samuel (1749?-1802):
 never entered Tibet, IV 11
 praised Tibetan character, IV 14 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IV 667-68
- Turnour, George (1799-1843):
 Buddha and, V 247 fn., 255
 translated Buddhist history of Ceylon,
 II 134
 bio-bibliog., II 546
- Tursonoi (also Turshas, Tyrsenii):
 pre-Roman, V 167
- Turvaša (Sk.):
 Yavanas and, V 308
- Tusculan Disputations:*
 See Cicero, Marcus Tullius
- Tushita Devaloka (Sk.):
 blissful realm of, self-created, VI 363
 Maitreya Buddha's celestial realm,
 XIV 451 fn.
- Tutelar Genii:
 of Egyptian Gnostics, XIII 29
- Twain, Mark:
 See Clemens, Samuel
- Twashtri [Sk. Tvaṣṭrī]:
 divine carpenter, VIII 209
- Twelve:
 number 36 and, III 326
 Pythagorean & Kabalistic views of, III
 319-20
- Twelffold Division:
 is exoteric equivalent of 14, IV 378
- Twentieth Century:
 Christianity and, VIII 207
 may be last of its name, VIII 205
 strange developments in store for,
 VIII 205
- Two Worlds:*
 bogus advertisement and, XI 304-05
- Tyerman:
 ——— *Freethought Vindicated:*
 on failings of theology, III 134-35
- Tylor, Sir Edward B. (1832-1917):
 on animism, XII 351 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 780
- Tympanum:
 protected by occult means, VII 74
- Tyndall, John (1820-1893):
 I 225; IV 310, 555; V 3 (5); VIII 94;
 XIII 262 q., 311-12 q.; XIV 6 q.
 Belfast Address of, IX 57
 on brain & consciousness, IX 88
 on chasm between mind & matter,
 XII 409
 confused about metaphysics, XII 134
 on electricity, IV 219
 on germs in ether, III 405
 his "gropings" of matter, XIII 89
 on matter & force, IV 206, 601-02
 & fn.
 on metaphysics, IV 216; XI 224 (261)
 on mind, IX 12
 on musical sounds, IV 164
 on numbers & harmony in world, IV
 303
 on our ignorance, III 203
 "poet laureate" of matter, XIII 142 fn.
 on Radiant Heat, III 103
 says Science powerless, XIV 10 fn.
 scientific imagination and, XII 134
 on shape of particles & ice-crystals, X
 400
 shows fern forms in ice, X 400
 on sun's heat, V 161-62
 Theosophists and, IV 599 fn.
 unfair & cowardly, III 232
 the "Unknowable" and, XII 295, 409
 ——— *Fragments of Science:*
 on consciousness, VIII 330-31
 on matter, brain & molecular action,
 IX 57
 on "The Scientific Use of
 Imagination," XIII 142 & fn.
 ——— *On Science and Man:*
 on metaphysics, II 158
 bibliog., II 547; VIII 478
- Tyng, Dr. Stephen H. (1800-1885):
 on coming of Christ, III 231 & fn.
- Typal Work:
 allegorical &, in Gospels, IX 367 fn.
 (395 fn.)
- Typhon (or Kepha):
 Egyptian god of darkness, XIV 318-19
 in Egyptian Mysteries, XIII 26
 emasculates Osiris, XIII 31 fn.
 Great Bear constellation in Egypt,
 XIV 203
 kills Osiris during rite of Initiation,
 XIV 279
 "Mother of the Revolutions," XIV 203
 nefast (evil) power of, XIII 29
 as Old Dragon, XIV 203
 or Seth, Satan, El & Moses, XIII
 101 fn.
 Sut-Typhonian and, XIV 203
 as Western gate of Death,
 XIV 318-19

- Typhon-Set:
 as Dragon, X 49 (56-57)
- Tyrant:
 deities in Gnosticism, XIII 35
- Tyrus, Tyre:
 V 167
 ancient walls of, V 164
 Dius the Phoenician wrote history of,
 V 299
- Tzeretelef, Prince A.:
 odd experiment with mirror, II 435-36
- Tzi-gadze [Tib. gZis-ka-rtse] (Tibet):
 visited by H.P.B., VI 272
- Tziganes:
 Hungarian, & sorcery, II 230
- Tzina:
 See China
- Tziruph:
 definition, X 398

U

- Überweg, Friedrich (1826-1871):
 IX 62
 on sensation, IX 13
 ——— *A History of Philosophy*:
 philosophy defined in, XI 435
 bio-bibliog., IX 457
 bibliog., XI 592
- Udaipur (India):
 library at, IX 197 (219)
- Udambara [Sk. Udumbara] Flower:
 Bodhisattvas as rare as, VI 112
- Udānavarga*:
 See *Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms*
- Udayana (fl. 10th C.):
 ——— *Kusumāñjali*:
 exposition of *Nyāya-Sūtras*, V
 13-14 fn. (42 fn.)
 bibliog., V 365
- Udyāna:
 birthplace of Padmasambhava, XIV
 19
 on inhabitants of, XIV 19
 locale of sorcery & witchcraft, XIV 19
- Ugolino, Count of Donoratico (or da
 Pisa):
 See Gherardesca, Ugolino della
- Ugolino[us], Blasius:
 ——— *Thesaurus* . . . :
 on sorcery, VII 219
 bibliog., VII 399-400
- Ugyen Gyatsho [U-rgyan rGya-mtsho]:
 learned Lama of Pemiongshi
 Lamasery, XI 430 fn.
- Ujjaini:
 Kali-Yuga began on meridian of, V 29
 (58)
- Ulloa, Antonio de (1716-1795):
 on Peruvian temple, II 323
 bio-bibliog., II 547
- Ulpian Library:
 verifies feats of Apollonius, XIV
 136 fn.
- Ulrici, Dr. Hermann C. (1806-1884):
 ——— *Über den Spiritismus* . . . :
 II 151
 bibliog., II 547
- Ultimate Limit:
 as Gnostic term, XIII 32
- Ultramontanism:
 opposed to everything except, XI 225
 (261)
 Theological, vs. Gallicanism, IX 294
 took Rome as doctrinal center, IX 294
 See also Jesuits; Roman Catholic
 Church
- Ulūpi:
 Arjuna and, II 79
- Ulysses:
 Circe's swine and, VI 121
- Umbilical Cord:
 nothing to do with soul, XII 328
- Umbra:
 definition, VII 178
 man's shadow or phantom, VII 228
 See also Astral Body(ies)
- Umbro-Sabellians:
 Romans were not, V 201, 215
- Uncertainty:
 diversity and, prevents sectarianism,
 IX 243-44
- Unchastity:
 obstacle to initiation, IX 305
 See also Chastity; Purity; Self-
 Discipline; Virtue
- Unconscious Cerebration:
 on plane of personal mind, XII 416

- See under Brain(s); Lower Mind
- Unconsciousness:
 after death, VI 108
 definition, III 423
 not irrationality, II 5 (16)
 or One Element, III 423
 See also Consciousness;
 Schopenhauer, Arthur; Self-
 Consciousness
- Underground City:
 near Benares, II 120
- Underworld:
 three divisions of, & lower principles,
 XIII 28, 59
 See also Hades; Hell
- Undine(s):
 an elemental, X 366
 elementals and, XII 190
 immortality of, through man, XII 192
 other nature spirits and, VII 37
 See also Elemental(s)
- Union:
 Lower with Higher Manas, XIII 48
 personality with Individuality, XIII 48
 See also Unity
- Unitarians:
 occultists as, IX 55
- United States of America:
 adepts & Revolution in, VI 15-20
 destiny of, to hold high torch of
 Truth, XI 162
 is favorable for Theosophy, XI 162
 fore-runners of 6th sub-race in, XIII 173
 freedom from personal abuse in, II
 490
 on freedom of speech & press in, XII
 388
 H.P.B. goes to, with Mr. & Mrs. Yule,
 VI 73
 land of "true" freedom, II 41
 Letters to Theosophists of, IX 241-48;
 XI 161-69, 551-60; XII 151-56; XIII
 171-76
 noblest feature of, IV 70
 omitted God from Constitution, II
 104
 psychism a danger to, XIII 173
 religious decay in, XII 90
 See also America
- Unity:
 absolute, and māyā, IX 167
 Absolute, basis of Occult Sciences,
 XIV 61, 289
- Absolute, of man's essence, XIV
 212-13
 absolute, of Root-Substance, IX 55
 Ain-Soph as Infinite, XIV 186
 Boundless All of *Purāṇas*, XIV 186
 can carry Theosophy into next
 century, XII 154
 Divine, & colors, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)
 of Divine Element, XIV 235
 as Duad becomes Divinity, I 200
 Duad formed by, XIV 213
 Duality and, IV 52
 essential for occult progress, XI
 237-39 (274-75)
 of humanity, XI 169
 man a, VII 198
 man's force centers and, IV 165
 multiplicity and, III 318
 in Plurality, XIV 61, 97, 413
 Plurality manifested from, VIII 110,
 119-120
 of purpose strengthens our Work, XI
 166, 168
 of Secret Doctrine, XIV 289
 Seven Rays of, in *Rig-Veda*, XIV 241
 strength in, XI 230 (266)
 symbol degraded, XIV 207 & fn.
 Universal, XIV 111, 412 fn.
 See also All, The; Boundless;
 Brotherhood; One Life; One, The
- Universal:
 Adept's mercy is, XIV 386-87
 Archæus or Anima Mundi, XIV
 10 fn.
 archaic Philosophy was, XIV 287, 289
 Buddha's precepts are, XIV 289
 causality, XIV 10 fn., 185, 249
 divine unity, IX 167
 Ego, the only real "I," XII 407
 Essence is Absolute, XIV 185
 Jivātman as, life or soul, XIV 189
 Māyā and, Being & Non-Being, XIV
 408 & fn.
 memory, XII 415-16
 "myths," XIV 241
 Plato's name for Deity, XIV 9
 pure ray of, principle, XII 347
 septenary doctrine once, XIV 204-05,
 225
 solar Force of Zaliwsky, XIV 225
 Sun is the, cause of All, XIV 223
 Symbology, XIV 23, 96, 99 ff.,
 112 fn., 181

- Theosophy is, XII 156
 Truth & contemplative life, IX 170
 Wisdom, XIV 402, 425-26
- Universal Brotherhood:
 See Brotherhood, Universal
- Universal Deity:
 above personal self, XIV 42, 111
 Divine Ideation or Universal Mind,
 XII 137; XIV 7, 9-10
 not realized by inductive reasoning,
 XIV 9
 See also Deity; Divine All; Universal
 Intelligence
- Universal Energy:
 atoms & molecules manifestations of,
 V 172
 See also One Life; Prāṇa
- Universal Intelligence:
 or Ālaya-Mahat, XII 313
 as total of all, IV 453
 See also Ālaya; Mahat; Universal
 Mind; Universal Soul
- Universal Language:
 of Initiates, XIV 101, 112 & fn., 169,
 181
 Kabalistic once, XIV 169, 192
 keys are geometric, XIV 181, 192
 lost with Atlantis, XIV 180-81, 246,
 248-49
- Universal Masonry:*
 on adoptive masonry & H.P.B.'s
 Masonic certificate, I 311-12
- Universal Mind:
 Ah-hi and, X 316 et seq.
 or Ātman, XII 149
 Cosmic or, X 319-20
 countless Rays or Manasaputras from,
 XII 365
 Fire as breath of, XIII 86
 "God" is, VI 203 & fn., 207; XIV 7,
 9-10
 or Great Potency is male, XII 554
 human reflection and, XII 371, 409-12
 Humanity and, IX 258
 imagination and, VIII 133
 is true Demiurge, XIII 90
 or Mahat, X 342
 needs no organ of transmission, XII
 137, 414-15
 Pirogoff on, XII 136-37
 returns to parent-source, XII 414-15
 reveals "objects," XIV 10
 Soul of universe, XIII 267
- Truth and, IX 41
 See also Ālaya; Mahat;
 Mānasaputra(s)
- Universal Religion:
 Theosophy as, IX 134
- Universal Review:*
 XII 249, 250-52 q., 254-55 q., 316 fn.
 sends circular on Russian penal
 system, XII 282
- Universal Soul:
 or Ālaya-Mahat, XII 313, 371, 630, 636
 atoms and, VIII 57 (79)
 is Boundless, XIV 425
 Emerson and, II 208
 on "first-born" of, XII 313
 Intelligent, or Mahat, XII 629
 lower soul and, II 472
 Mahat as, X 314
 Mahātmās identify with, VI 240
 is root of all things, VII 20, 198
 some Theosophists believe in, II 102
 two forces from, XIII 87
 union with, II 93-95, 465, 472
 "Word" made flesh and, IX 208 (230)
 See also Ālaya-Mahat; Boundless;
 Universal Intelligence
- Universal Spirit:
 & Diksha, II 93
 or Parabrahm, III 405
 reflected in Higher Self, XIV 111
 the shadow of Paramātmān, XII 623
 See also Ātma[n]; Spirit;
 Parabrahm[an]; Paramātmān
- Universals:
 Aristotle proceeded from particulars
 to, III 196
 mathematics proceeds from, III 196
 Platonic philosophy proceeded from,
 III 196
 See also Platonic Method
- Universe(s):
 abstract, as space, X 174
 Ain-Soph and, XIV 186, 234
 Archēn Universorum, XIII 35
 archetype of Unseen, XIV 332
 atomic composition of, XII 409
 Brahmā as, XIV 185, 408 & fn.
 called forth out of pre-existing matter,
 I 268
 "cells" of, correspond to cells in man,
 XII 410
 Chaos to sense, cosmos to reason,
 XIV 412

- "created" by other, VIII 65 (87)
 creation of, XIV 208-11 fn., 212-18,
 234-37, 301-02
 Deity & the, XIII 310
 Eternal Essence or Thought, XIV 210,
 237, 301
 as formless space, X 367
 as "Garment of God," XIV 184-85
 God's intermediaries govern, XIV 330
 & fn.
 Greek philosophers on, XIII 86-87
 hypotheses of, XIV 9 fn.
 as illusion, XII 411
 illusory garment of Deity, IV 194
 Kabala on, XIII 351-54
 Kabalah on form of, XIV 185, 225, 301
 Kosmos as organ of thought in, XII
 410
 or Macrocosm, XII 410
 Man the measure of, XIII 35, 71 fn.
 material & invisible, governed by same
 laws, I 296-97
 negative & positive poles of, XII 409
 no beginning to, IV 194
 no separate "I" in, XII 407, 409-11
 not perfect, XIV 230
 Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.
 Plato's, of ideas, XIV 10
 pre-Kosmic state of, XIV 186, 237
 psycho-cosmical, XIV 209 fn.
 reconstruction of, XIV 236-37
 reveals Divine Being, XIV 301
 Seven Rays & problems of, XIV
 208 fn.
 as shadow of the Real, XI 242 (278)
 Sien-Chan & Nam-Kha as terms for,
 XIV 408 & fn.
 Soul of, XIII 267
 Space &, synonyms, XIV 412
 ten words or Sephiroth built, XIII
 100, 352
 three Eternals in, XIV 408, 411
 triple hypostasis of, XIV 185-86, 225
 Vedāntic conceptions of, XIII 310
 Viṣṇu pervades, XIV 185
 woven from Deity's substance, XIV
 67, 184-85
 See also Brahmā; Cosmos;
 Emanation; Kosmos; Macrocosm
 University of Jena:
 letters of Lavater given to, XII 207
 Unknowable, The:
 Meyer's description of, XI 24
 Unknowable:
 central idea of theosophy is, II 90
 Unknown:
 Divine Essence, XIV 185-86
 emanates the "Father" & "Son," XIV
 III
 is object of terror, I 130
 seven planets are co-workers with,
 XIV 330
 on Supreme Unmanifested whose
 name is, XIV 402
 yearning for, VII 251
 Un-nefer:
 the Good-opener, VIII 187 fn.
 Unselfishness:
 chelaship and, XI 301
 fancied, IX 161
 needed for Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.
 occultism requires, VI 263-64
 See also Sacrifice; Non-Separateness;
 Selflessness
 Unumani Mudra [Sk. Anumaṇi Mudrā]:
 soul and, II 470
 Upādhi(s) (Sk.):
 can be separated, VII 298
 definitions, XII 692 & fn.
 the Great Light as, in Gnosticism,
 XIII 67
 Man has three, VII 286, 288-90; XIV
 386
 or plane, X 256
 Śaṅkara's spirit used Buddha's
 "astral," XIV 393
 synthesized by Atman, XIV 386
 See also Sheaths; Vesture(s)
Upanishad(s):
 VI 331; X 177, 339
 all secret sciences are in, XII 347
 allegorical, XIII 146; XIV 45, 65, 240
 Aryan doctrine needed to fathom, III
 401
 on astral body & Nadis, XI 136
 Brāhmaṇas concealed, XII 345 fn.
 on carrier of life-impressions, XI 136
 cp. to Kabbalah, XII 346
 cp. to *Phaedrus*, XII 347 fn.
 dangerous if unriddled, XIV 45
 do not teach personal god, VI 10 fn.
 esoteric doctrine of, XII 345
 exact science in, XII 363
 Gautama Rishi in, V 30 (59)
 interpretations of, XIII 164
 lead to spiritual liberation, XII 346

- meaning of, IV 579 & fn.
 means Secret Doctrine, XIV 3 & fn.
 Müller on, XIV 3
 need a key, XII 341-42, 345
 on need for a guru, VI 11 fn.
 no Brāhmanical exclusiveness in, XII 346 fn.
 no conscious deity in, III 142, 424
 once numbered 150, XII 345 fn.
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
 preserved in spite of assaults, XII 159
 primeval Record found in, XIV 65
 real occult doctrine in, VIII 404
 Śamkarāchārya and, XII 344 & fn.
 science to mastering terms in, V 208
 a secret doctrine, V 297 fn.
 source of true study, XIV 375-76
 Vedānta provides key to, XII 345 fn.
 views of, on evolution of Life, III 406
 See also specific Upanishads
- Upas Tree:
 dangerous, XI 198
- Upāsaka(s) (Sk.):
 harmony of, IX 158
 initiated as lanoo-, IX 160 fn.
- Upāsana:
 See Discipleship
- 'Uqqāls:
 Druse spiritual teachers, III 178-79
 as incarnations of H'amza, III 183
 initiates, III 185
 mediators and, III 184
 travel every 7th year to Tibet, III 187
- "Ur of the Chaldees":
 or Chasdim of Abraham, XIII 326, 327
- Urabá, Gulf of (Columbia):
 V 221
- Uraei:
 winged disk and, III 131
- Ural Mountains (Russia):
 part of Turanians settled near, XIII 330
- Uranus:
 emasculation myth about, XIII 31 fn.
- hidden Hierophant and, XIV 332
 "mystery planet," XIV 332
 Neptune's discovery related to, XII 292
- Urban VIII, Pope (1568?-1644):
 Galileo accused of persecuting, XIV 43 fn.
 revised *Roman Martyrology*, II 134 fn.
- Ūrdhvasrotas (Sk.):
 beings stemming from 3rd creation, XII 187 & fn.
- Urea:
 IX 87 fn.
- Uriel:
 Adalbert of Magdeburg and, X 15-16 dual, X 16-17
- Urim:
 Thummim and, VII 215, 236 & fn., 239
- Urubamba River (Peru):
 impressive ruins near, II 331
- Urvagan:
 as luminous bodies, VII 96 & fn.
- Ussher, Archbishop James (1581-1656):
 on creation of Earth & man, V 164
- Uterus:
 contents potent object in Black Magic, XII 524 fn.
 universal matrix and, XII 521-24
- Utopia:
 cannot occur under our modern Levites, XII 52
- Utpala-Varṇā (Sk.):
 power of Buddha, V 255
- Utsab:
 prayer, III 57
- Uttara Mīmāṃsā (Sk.):
 school of Vyāsa, XII 343 & fn., 344 fn.
 See also Vyāsa
- Uvāta:
 unreliable commentator, II 113
- Uxmāl (Mexico):
 II 309

V

- The Vaccination Inquirer:*
 on medical quackery, IV 200-01
- Vāch (Sk.):
 Aditi and, XIV 156 & fn.
 or articulate speech, XIV 187
 brain cavities and, VI 5
 Charcot's experiments and, II 285
 curative agent in mantras, IV 165
 female Logos, XIV 290
 as Logos, VI 262
 meanings in *Atharva-Veda*, XIV 156 fn.
 as Melodious cow, XIII 42, 160
 "Mother of all that lives," XIII 42 rf.:
 XIV 156 fn.
 mystery language, V 298
 mystic divine voice, VI 11 fn.
 not comparable to Mithra, XI 43
 passages in head and, VI 5
 relation of, to ākāśa, VI 80 (89)
 respecting creation, XIV 156, 187,
 198, 290
 same as Kwan-yin, VI 104
 seven mystic centers and, VI 5
 as tail of cow, XIII 160
 Virāj and, XIV 187, 198
 voice of deity, V 100
 See also Logos(oi); Verbum; Voice;
 Word(s)
- Vāchaspati:
 Olcott and, V 324
- Vāchiśvara [Sk. Vāgiśvara]:
 or Voice-Deity, VI 104; XIV 408 fn.
- Vacuum:
 absolute, impossible, V 152
 energy transmitted through, by
 Crookes, IV 315-16
 no, in nature, IV 221
 plenum and, X 318
- Vadya (Sk.):
 II 117
- The Vahan:*
 meaning & scope, XII 417
- Vāhi Saraswatī (Sk.):
 Śambhala and, VIII 58 (80)
- Vaidhātra (Sk.):
 patronymic for Kumāras, XIV 328
- Vaidya Rajas (Sk.):
 reign of the, V 309
- Vaikṛita (Sk.):
 or Padma creation, XII 187
- Vairājas (Sk.):
 fiery Egos from other manvantaras,
 XII 672
- Vaiśākha (Sk.):
 Buddha's birthday on full moon of, V 287
- Vaiśālī:
 Council held 120 years after Buddha's
 nirvāṇa, V 246 fn.
 once capital of Magadha, V 258
- Vaiśeshika School:
 Kaṇāda the author of, V 31 (60)
 school of Indian philosophy, XII 343 fn.
 See also Kaṇāda
- Vaiśeshikas (Sk.):
 IV 580
- Vaiṣṇavas (Sk.):
 debate Mudras, II 119
 regard Viṣṇu as Supreme God, XIV 241 fn.
 or "Vishnavites" celebrate Sivarātri, II 117
 See also Viṣṇu
- Vaitaraṇī (Sk.):
 "cow" of wisdom and, XIII 160

- of *Garuda-Purāṇa*, XIII 159
not an objective river, XIII 159-60
- Vaivasvata Manu (Sk.):
definitions, IV 578; X 363
Hindu Noah of, clan, V 223
possible avatar of Mahat, X 364
seventh Manu, IV 577
of Solar Race, XII 170 (180)
See also Manu(s)
- Vajradhara (Sk.):
is Ādi or Supreme Buddha, XIV 392, 401
beyond Vajrasattva, X 343
conqueror of demons allegory, XIV 402
dual role cp. with Metatron of Kabbalists, XIV 402
never objective Logos, XIV 401-02
Regent of Dhyaṇi Chohans, XIV 401-02
in second Arupa World, XIV 402-03
See also Vajrasattva
- Vajrapāṇi (Sk.):
Subduer of Evil Spirits, XIV 403
- Vajrasattva (Sk.):
Dhyaṇi-Buddhas and, XIV 392
dual aspect of Vajradhara, XIV 402
as Supreme Buddha exoterically, X 343
as Vajradhara is unmanifest, XIV 402
- Valas [Völvas]:
Nordic priestesses, XIV 23
- Valckenaer, Louis G. (1714-1785):
on Aristobulus, XIV 11 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 575
- Valentinian(s):
basis of system, XIII 14
called the Barbelitae, XIII 25
Charts on the Plērōma, XIII 15, 16, 28
on Demiurge, XIII 26, 43
Irenaeus on, XIII 26
or Ophite Schools, XIII 1
on Pentad in, Chart, XIII 30
System on Sophia, XIII 42 fn.
See also Gnosticism; Ophite(s)
- Valentinus (fl. 2nd C.):
cp. with Pythagoras & Plato, XIII 13-14
Egyptian Gnostic, XIV 112
an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
Marcion and, XI 108
master of Gnosis, XIII 66 fn.
- Plērōma of, is Space of Occult Philosophy, XII 570
sources about, XII 570, 580
See also Gnostic(s)
- Vallabhāchāryas (Sk.):
depraved & shameless sect, II 33; X 107
- Vallancey, Charles (1721-1812):
on Daghdai, III 465
on similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic, XIV 258 fn.
- Vamadeva-Modelyar:
on Pralaya, II 486
- Vampire(s):
-bride or succubus, XII 197
cravings of, VI 210-11
exorcisms of, VII 227
immorality and, IV 300
one may be an unconscious, XII 396
a shell, VI 170
See Incubi(us); Succubi(us)
- Vampirism:
auric fluid and, XII 396
is black magic, XII 396-97
blind & mechanical process, XII 396
necromancy and, I 286
See also Black Magician(s)
- Vamśavālī (Sk.):
genealogies, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
source of other genealogies, IX 197 (219)
- Van Helmont:
an alchemist, VII 252
- Van Oven, Dr. Barnard:
on longevity, IV 448
bibliog., IV 668
- Vanaprastha (Sk.):
definition, II 118
- Vandalism:
Ghebers' Temple and, II 122 et seq.
- Vandals:
still come from the North, II 122
- Vanderbilt:
H.P.B. subpoenaed in, case, I 419-20
- Vanghāpara Dog:
symbolism in Magianism, IV 519 fn.
- Vania, K.F.:
—— *Mme. H.P. Blavatsky: Her Occult Phenomena . . .* :
II 489 fn.; VI 295
bibliog., II 547; VI 447
- Vanissa Atalanta Butterfly*:
odd markings on, IV 350

- Vanity:
 blinds intuition, X 129
 conceit &, of "civilized" nations, XI 197-98
 crushing of personal, XIII 129-30
Vanity Fair:
 on Tolstoy's marriage views, XII 243-44
- Varago-Rooss [Varyago-Russ]:
 Rurik a, II 353
- Varāha-Mihira (505?-587):
 Greek influence on, XIII 324
 ——— *Bṛihat-saṃhitā*:
 V 273
 bibliog., V 363
 See also *Vedas*
- Vararuchi:
 V 178
- Varley, C.F. (1828-1883):
 I 31; III 52
 biog., I 529-30
- Varro, Marcus T. (116-27 B.C.):
 calls Gods divine powers, XIV 314
- Varro, P. Terentius (82?-36 B.C.):
 ——— *Rerum Rusticarum*:
 on Bacilli, XIII 161
- Vartamāna (Sk.):
 I 336
 definition, I 335
- Varuṇa (Sk.):
 Ambarīsha and, XII 171 (181)
 cannot harm an Aranyaka, XII 172 (182)
 cp. to Ouranos & Zeus, XII 170 fn. (180 fn.)
 Power of water, V 302
 Varuṇi and, XII 174 & fn. (184 & fn.)
- Vāsanā (Sk.):
 vṛitti and, V 338
- Vases:
 golden, under guano, II 310
- Vasishṭha:
 Code of, last of 20 codes, V 32 (61)
 Guru of Sagara's father, V 308
Purāṇas on, & Sun, V 156-57 fn.
 See also Rishi(s)
- Vasquez, Gabriel (1550?-1604):
 ——— *De cultu adorationis* . . . :
 on idolatry, IX 306, 316
 bio-bibliog., IX 457-58
- Vassilyev, L.C.:
 See Wassilyev
- Vastu:
 one reality, V 86
- Vasudeva (Sk.):
 the liberator, X 332 fn.
- Vāsuki (Sk.):
 God of Secret Wisdom, XIV 284
 great snake of Hindu myth, VII 283
 ruling Deity of Pātāla, XIV 284
- Vasus:
 "Fathers" of mankind, IX 262
- Vates:
 soothsayer & theurgy, XII 559
- Vatican:
 Archives of, X 15
 authority waning, XII 221
 burnt Porphyry's writings, XIV 313
 claims to be Apostolic Church, XIV 124-26
 defaced ancient treatises, XIV 313
 esoteric religion of, VIII 178
 See also Jesuits; Pope(s); Roman Catholic Church
- Vaughan, Archbishop:
 on devil & notion of God-man, IV 388
- Vaughan, Thomas (1622-1666):
 adepts and, IV 607
 Christian Kabalists and, III 264
 Medieval Kabalist Philalethes or, XIV 167
 mysterious alchemist, I 106, 109
 E. Philalethes pen-name of, I 106, 138
 ——— *Magia Adamica*:
 abuses Henry More, IV 41
 on planets, V 157 fn., 267
 bio-bibliog., V 383; XIV 575-76
 bibliog., IV 668; XIV 575
- Vay, Baroness Adelma von (1840-1924):
 I 410
 on *Isis Unveiled* & elementals, I 281
 Olcott given magic crystal by, IV 180
 bio-bibliog., IV 668-69
- Vay, Gustav von:
 IV 84
- Vāyu (Sk.):
 Ahura invokes, IV 522
 as Earth's sphere, XIV 53
 Holy Ghost of Mazdeans, IV 521
 lord of airy regions, I 227; V 302
 one of 4 primitive Rishis, II 208
 state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
 Universal & Individual light of man, IV 522
 See also Element(s)
- Vāyu Tattva (Sk.):
 correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622, 667

Vāyu-Purāṇa:

VI 40, 191
lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258
bibliog., V 368; VI 426
See also *Purāṇas*

Vedanā (Sk.):

feeling or, is Space, III 406 fn.

Vedānta (Sk.):

VIII 66 (87)
aśramas hide MSS. of, XII 345 fn.
concept of Brahma, XIII 310 & fn.
cp. to Rāja Yoga, XII 634
cp. with Spinoza's *Ethics*, XIII 309-10
definition, XII 344
founder of, V 31 (60)
gives key to *Upanishads*, XII 342,
344, 345 fn.
identical with Buddhism, V 344
on Jīva & Jīvātman, V 12-13 (41)
Mādhavāchārya and, XII 343
meaning of, X 305
misrepresented by Solovyov, XII
343-44
monad and, V 74 fn.
on Parabrahman, XII 630
on rays of Absolute Mind, XII 412
Schopenhauer's philosophy similar to,
IV 490-92
three kinds of existence of, III 422
three sects of, XII 344 fn.
as transcendental Buddhism, III 241,
422
Uttara Mīmāṃsā fount of, XII
343 fn., 344 fn.
various schools of, XI 467-68
See also Advaita Vedānta;
Saṃkarāchārya; Viśiṣṭādvaita;
Vyāsa

Vedānta Sūtras:

interpretation by Śaṅkara cp. to
Müller, XIII 164
Śaṅkara on, XIV 393 & fn.
See also Saṃkarāchārya

Vedāntasāra:

See Sadānanda

Vedāntin(s):

Avatāra & Jīvanmukta states same to,
XIV 374
eclectic school purely, XIV 309
on "Impersonal God" of, XIV 410
Kabalists and, XIV 87, 309
Neo-Platonists cp. with, XIV 301
& fn.

no extra-cosmic deity for, IV 194
rejects personal individuality, XIV 111

Vedas:

III 450; X 177, 339
Adi-Granth gives key to symbols in, I
373
on antiquity of, I 227; II 110-16; XIV
170, 359-65
arts & sciences of today known to,
VII 62
Ārya Samāj and, II 509
Āryans as authors of, I 383
astronomical works are keys to, XIV
361-68
Atlantis and, III 402
Avesta and, IV 528
based on septenary principle, XIV 45
Brahmans alone had custody over,
XIII 316
brought to India, XIII 348
Buddha based himself on esoteric
meaning of, I 398 (402)
cannot be imitated, XIII 109
Chaldean, XIII 326-39
common center of all religions, I 398
(402)
on Dasyus, V 219
date of, known to initiated Brahmans,
IV 191
dated at 30,000 B.C., XIV 361
Dayānanda Sarasvatī and, I 383
derivation of term, XII 344 fn.
as divine law, VII 44
do not mention Brahmā, X 332
dual meaning of, III 401
enjoin secrecy, XIV 39
esoterically read, VII 66
existed ages before in North, IV 529
existed before Central Asian deluge,
III 452 fn.
Founders of T.S. respect, III 241
fount of all religions, XIV 397
four aspects to mantras of, XIII 107
four Rishis and, II 208
full of magic, II 33-34
Gautama Rishi's view of, V 33 (61)
gods in, symbolical, IV 366
on gods of, XII 201-02
grandest repository of wisdom, II 108
highest Rishis only can reveal, XIII
108-09
Hindu Chronology and, XIV 362-68
idea of Inner God, XIV 55

- imported into India, III 420
 W. Jones and, I 239
 key to, is the Secret Doctrine, IV 524
 key to many gods of, XII 202
 law of "God-in-Nature" in, XIV 63
Laws of Manu and, XIV 311
 Mānasarowara Lake and, III 419
 meaning of term, II 89
 mediumistic trash about, IV 154
 on monotheism of, II 52
 Müller on, XIII 314-15
 as musical notations, XIV 196
 mystical interpretation needed, III 305
 no one interpretation of, favored by
 T.S., III 305
 not composed by a being, XIII 107
 occult key needed, XIV 12, 39, 45, 62
 older portion is Mantra, XIV 237 fn.
 oldest philosophy, III 137
 on antiquity of, V 177
 on precession of Equinoxes, XIV 362-64.
 primeval record found in, XIV 65, 92,
 362-68
 pure, accepted by Buddha, XIV 398
 relation of, to gunas, IV 366
 as revelation, IV 67; XIII 108
 rites, VIII 208
 sacred flame of, III 462
 Sastras and, IV 426
 secret code interprets occult meaning
 of, XIII 316
 secret cycle of, XIV 359
 silent on any deluge, III 452
 on sound & light, VII 67
 source in Fire, Air & Sun, XIV 92
 source of later teachings, II 34-35
 spiritual knowledge in, II 285
 Sun deities of, VII 274
 swara of, preserved, XIII 110
 symbolism veils true meaning of, XIV
 45, 63
 true chronology of, XIII 315-17
 truths of, same as Bible's, XII 341
 Vaidic poets and, XIV 6
 Vedānta and, XII 344
 Vedic rites and, XIV 123 fn., 311
 veils the sublime, XIV 62, 196
 on word-accent in, XIII 108
 "written at Athens," V 240
Zohar echoes earliest, XIV 67
 See also *Atharva-Veda*; *Rig-Veda*;
 Rishi(s); *Sāma-Veda*; *Yajur-Veda*;
 Vedānta; Vyāsa
- Vedder, Elihu (1836-1923):
 Fohat-like illustration of, X 381
 bio-bibliog., X 428
 Vedi:
 preaching place, III 57
 Vedic:
 accent & effects produced, VI 80-81
 (89-90)
 pronunciation of, Sanskrit & its
 occult importance, VI 80 (89)
 rites derived from primitive Buddhist
 philosophy, XIV 123 fn.
 Vedism:
 esoteric, VIII 68 (90)
 Vega:
 as Polar Star, II 338
SS Vega:
 Eglinton and, IV 83
 Vega, Garcilaso de la (1535?-1616):
 on Cuzco ruins, II 323
 bio-bibliog., II 547
 Vegetarianism:
 does not make a Theosophist, VII 246
 healthy, IV 299
 not enforced in T.S. or E.S., XI 428
 occultism and, XII 496
 required for occult knowledge, IV 544
 suggested for rich & poor, XI 153
 Vegetation:
 Third Round and, IX 240
 Veil of Isis:
 magus lifting the, I 329
 Velardi (Italian Scientist):
 investigator of light & sound, VII 63
 Velayudam, Mudaliar:
 IV 282-83
 on Ramalinga's prophecy on T.S, IV
 133-36
 Velocity:
 great, & Crooke's vacuum, IV 316
Vendīdād:
 Avesta and, III 455
 cited, XIII 124-25 fn.
 Commentaries on, are lost, III 467
 on Tahmūrath myth, XIII 125
 Zoroastrian recluses studied, II 123
 bibliog., II 547
 See also *Zend-Avesta*
 Venice:
 civilization is destroying, XIII 183-84
 slave trade in, XII 267 fn.
 Venkaṭagiri (India):
 rāja of, V 132

- Ventchik:
 Russian superstitions and, II 175
 & fn.
- Ventura di Raulica, Cardinal de
 (1792-1861):
 VIII 11 fn.
 on devil, VIII 20 fn.
 on necessity of Satan for Church, II
 195
 on resurrected animals, VII 26-27
 on Satan, III 91; XIII 256-57
 on Serpent-Satan dogma, XII 270
 spurned appeal by medium Home, I
 196
- *Philosophie chrétienne*:
 VII 29-30 q.
 bio-bibliog., VII 400
- Venus:
 or Aphrodite, XIII 300
 Azazel and, VIII 15
 connected with Lucifer, XIV 315
 cosmological mysteries of, XIV 155-56
 cupid of art & society, XIII 182
 doves of, XII 95 (101)
 Egyptian view of, XIV 315 fn.
 female form of Lucifer, XI 496
 golden calf and, VIII 308
 heliacal rising of, IX 23
 Hierarchy of, rules Manas, XII 548 fn.
 history of, VIII 14 et seq.
 Isis & Mary as patronesses of the sea,
 III 188 fn.
 Michael legal heir of, VIII 24
 Mikael and, XIV 338 fn.
 Mother of Kabiri, XIV 315 fn.
 Myllita and, VIII 309
 one of four Maharajas or "Holy
 Ones," XII 546
 one with Astoreth & Lucifer, VIII 309
 as Ourania, VIII 309
 in pre-Hesiodic theogony, VIII 16
 regent of, XIV 315
 sister-planet of earth, VIII 15
sol alter, VIII 16
 as spoil given to Michael, VIII 23
 symbol of, & of earth, VIII 19-20
 titles of, & Virgin Mary, VIII 18; XI
 95-97
 transformed into Virgin, XIII 300
 worsted, VIII 16
 See also Aphrodite; Venus-Lucifer
- Venus-Astarte:
 rites of, X 107
- Venus Erycina:
 or Astarte, VIII 18
- Venus-Lucifer:
 heralded 1888, IX 3
 Jewish tradition about, IX 211-12
 (233-34)
 sacred to Druids, Greeks &
 Chaldeans, XIV 258 & fn., 315
- Verbena:
 intensifies seership, VI 143
- Verbum:
 carnalized by Church, VIII 368 (388)
 cycle of initiation and, VIII 356 (373)
 humanity and, VIII 369 (388)
 or Logos, I 129
 Satan & the, VIII 11
 See also Vāch; Voice; Word(s)
- Vergilius Maro, Publius:
 See Virgil
- Vernal Equinox:
 Egyptian festival at, XIII 23
 See also Equinox(es); Precession of
 Equinoxes
- Verne, Jules (1828-1905):
 —— *Voyage round the Moon*:
 III 472
 bibliog., III 535
- Vertical:
 symbolism of, XIII 16-18
 See also Geometrical Figures
- Verulam, Lord:
 See Bacon, Francis
- Vespasian, Emperor (9-79):
 XIV 133
 consulted Astrologers daily, XIV 351
 used Mantras to heal, XIV 253
- Vesta:
 as Ashtar, III 460
 definition, III 460
- Vestnik Yevropy (European Herald)*:
 article of Wagner cited, I 90
- Vesture(s):
 in Buddhism, XIII 11
 in Gnosticism, XIII 30
 of Light, XIII 8, 31
 of man reflects Karmic record, XIII
 76
 viewed as māyāvī-rūpa, XIII 30
- Vetāla-pañchaviṃśati*:
 tales about a demon, III 49 fn.
 bibliog., III 535
- Vetlyanka:
 lama of, VIII 28-29

- Viannay, J. Curé d'Ars (1786-1859):
 as healer, IV 381
 biog., IV 669-70
- Vibhishana (Sk.):
 personification of Sattvaguna, IV 367
- Vibrations:
 correspondence between all, IV 179
 induced hypnosis and, XII 400
 harmony of, XII 360, 399
 hypnotism changes, of cerebral
 molecules, XII 400-01
 individual & universal variations, X
 265-67
 of molecules analyzed, XII 359, 399-400
 occult nature is full of vortical, VIII
 332-33
 operator's, & hypnotism, XII 395-400
 rate of, colors, sounds & principles,
 XII 561-67
 rate of, in various substances, XII 400
 science & sound, VIII 331-32
 sensitive flame experiment in, XII 401
 septenary & limited, are visible, XII 563
 shattering of glass by, XII 401
 See also Color; Correspondence(s);
 Harmonics; Harmony; Sound
- Vice(s):
 in Christianity, IX 172 et seq.
 of nominal Theosophists, XII 597
- Viceroy of India:
 Theosophical Society and, II 140-42,
 292
- Victor, Bishop of Capua (fl. 6th C.):
 attributed *Diatessaron* to Tatian, XIV
 14 fn.
 wrote Latin *Diatessaron*, XIV 14 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 575
- Vidyā (Sk.):
 definition, XI 235 fn. (271 fn.)
 duty of all to attain, or knowledge of
 true Self, III 142
 same as noetic work, II 92
 Swami Dayānanda an Initiate of, II 75
 See also Ātma-Vidyā; Brahma-Vidyā;
 Gupta-Vidyā
- Vidyādhara (Sk.):
 higher elementals, VI 169
- Vidyāraṇya (fl. 1368-1391):
 Śringerī Maṭham and, V 192
 ——— *Adhikāraṇaratnamālā*:
 V 191
 ——— *Śamkaradigvijaya*:
 V 189, 193
 biography of Śankara, XIV 399 fn.
 reliable, V 192
 Wilson on, V 192
 ——— *Sarva-darsana-saṃgraha*:
 XII 344 fn.
 includes Buddhism, XII 343
 bio-bibliog., V 362, 367, 377
- Vidyodaya College:
 H. Sumangala and, II 138
- Vieuxtemps, Henry (1820-1881):
 composer, III 255
 biog., III 536
- Vighadia [Sk. Vighatīkā?]:
 Sauramānam and, V 261
- Vigilantius (ca. 403 A.D.):
 on lamps & Sun, XI 82
- Vigils:
 of early Christians, XI 91
- Vihva Pūnnūtee Sūtra*:
 Jaina Bible, I 373 fn.
 bibliog., I 530
- Vijaya (fl. 543 B.C.):
 brought Buddhism to Lanka, V
 247-48
 Buddha's prophecy about, V 248, 249
 Müller on, V 252-53
- Vijñāna (Sk.):
 internal knowledge, XIV 439
 as internal sensation or intelligence,
 IX 59
 Space &, identical, III 406 fn.
- Vijñānamaya Kośa (Sk.):
 half-spiritual manas, XIV 49
 manas as personal "I" is, IV 582
 See also Kośa(s); Manas; Spiritual
 Ego
- Vikāra (Sk.):
 definitions, V 80; XIV 459 fn.
 or Self-Consciousness, XII 630
- Vikartana (Sk.):
 definition, VII 297
 meaning of, VIII 202 fn.
 as neophyte in solar mystery, XIV
 260, 281
 Solomon, X 162 fn.
 Sūrya-, symbolism cp. with Masonic,
 XIV 267-68
 See also Initiation(s); Viśvakarman
- Vikramāditya (Sk.):
 VII 106
 era of, uncertain, V 230-31, 257; IX
 135
 Vindusara, V 257

Villars, Abbe' Nicolas de Montfaucon de (1635-1673):

——— *Le Comte de Gabalis*:

XII 189 q., 190 q., 192-93 q., 711
occult satire, XIV 46
bibliog., XII 780

Vimāna Vidya (Sk.):

ancient Aryans had, III 71

Vīṇā:

disciples like strings of a, IX 159

Vincent de Beauvais (1190?-1264?):

——— *Speculum Historiale*:

II 134 fn.
bio-bibliog., II 548

Violet:

corresponds to Līṅga-śarīra, XII 529,
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Violin:

story of the Ensouled, II 219-58

Virāj (Sk.):

Brahmā-, & biblical analogy, XIV 188
in Hindu triad, X 351

issues from heavenly Androgyne, XIV
187, 198

Manu and Prajāpatis, IV 576 fn.

-Manu in creation allegory, XIV 188

Purusha and, III 326

See under Manu(s); Triad(s)

Virangvant:

son of, IV 521

Virchoff, Prof.

See Virchow, Prof. Rudolf

Virchow, Prof. Rudolf (1821-1902):

destroys Haeckel's views, II 187

mediumship and, VI 341

Slade and, I 317-18

Virgil (70-19 B.C.):

VIII 130

on folly, VII 62

on reign of Apollo & Virgin, XIV 318

——— *Aeneid*:

VIII 17; XII 197 & fn. & q.; XIV
141 q., 318

on descent into Hades, XI 91

on genii, VII 196-97

on image of man, VII 194, 227-28

on monster, III 67 & fn.

on Planetary Angels, X 14

on returning to bodies, XI 8

——— *Eclogue*:

Christ's birth not prophesied in, XIV
354-55

Sibylline prophecy of, XIV 355

——— *Georgics*:

on misquote from, VII 245 & fn.
bibliog., III 536; XII 780

Virgin(s):

Astraea, XIV 355

bi-corporate, XIII 23

birth allegory, XIII 30

and child in every heathen religion, II
164

conceives Saoshyant, III 461

devil & the, II 195

euhemerized, XIII 299-300

goddesses of Pagans, XI 96-97

of Magi & Chaldeans, XIV 292 fn.

moral and physical, cp., XII 245

Nārada & Mikael as, XIV 286

reign of Apollo and, XIV 318

"Sons of God" born from, III 174

-Substance or Adamic earth, XI 507
(530)

symbol of female Nature, XI 65

term for Astral Light, III 326

true meaning, XIV 139, 292 & fn.

at Valmala & lightning, II 197-98

as Virgo, XIV 354

World, or "Celestial Maidens," XIV
292

See also Virgin-Egg; Virgin-Mother

Virgin-Egg:

cp. with "Eternal Egg," X 366-67, 368

Virgin Mary:

Annunciation symbolism and, XI 65-66

apparitions of, III 354

appears in Maringen, I 317

based on Pagan symbol, XIV 292

& fn., 336 fn.

cp. with Matter, XIII 22

esoterically is Buddha, XIII 37

Gabriel appears to, XIII 24

litanies, XI 95-96

Moon and, XI 97

mother-goddess, IX 362 (390)

one or three, XIII 37

a regular goddess, X 15

same as Neith-Isis & Sophia, V 280

as Star of the Sea, III 187 fn.

transformed into Plerōma, XIII 22

Venus, & crescent Moon relates to

titles given, VIII 18

Venus & Isis and, III 187 fn.

Virgin-Mother:

Kalevala on, XI 65-66

- as manifested Logos, X 359
universal symbol, VIII 359 (376)
- Virgin-Scorpio:
Libra and, III 325
- Virginity:
could glorify man's condition, XI 40
- Virgo:
cyclic return of constellation, XIV 354
- Virgo Paritura:
Celtic worship of, XI 70
- Virgo-Scorpio:
as feminine principle, XIII 23
- Virtue(s):
fear-motivated, to be despised, IV 499
of mental & moral chastity, XII 245
on passive, IV 499
of purity in all Messiahs, XII 260
self-forgetfulness is greatest, V 18 (46)
six cardinal, of Buddhism, XI 348 fn.
universal, IX 136
for virtue's sake, XII 240
See also Celibacy; Morality; Purity;
Truth(s)
- Viruboff, G.N. (1843-1913):
Littré and, III 256
bio-bibliog., III 536
- Viśeṣha (Sk.):
personality, IV 580
- Vishama (Sk.):
definition, I 336
- Vishṇavites:
See Vaishṇavas
- Vishṇu:
Adept becomes Kṛishṇa-, merged in
Nirvāṇa, XIII 32
boon of "three strides," XIII 158-59
as Boundless All, XIII 124 fn.
Brahmā and, X 332, 346
Brahmā & Śiva, III 314; XIV 188,
190 fn.
Brahmā sprang from navel of, XIV
241 fn.
crucified Sun as, XIV 286
definition, XII 149 fn.
as Destruction, XIII 27
during Nights of Brahmā, XII 168
(177)
as Dwarf Avatāra, XIII 158
esoteric, is all wisdom, XIV 371
exiles Rāhu from Hindu heaven, XIV
403
five fundamental titles of, XII 149-50
in form of a Boar, XIV 85 fn.
- Gautama not Avatāra of, XIV 52 fn.,
370-71
jealous of powers of Yogis, XIII 102
as Kalki-Avatāra, III 463; VIII 358
(374)
Kṛishṇa as Avatāra of, VIII 357-58
(374-75); XIV 317
Mahā-, seed of all Avatāras, XIV
370-71
numerology of names of, XIV 245
part of Hindu Trinity, XII 149-50, 168
pervades the Universe, XIV 185,
241 fn.
as preserver is higher than Brahmā,
XIV 190 fn.
prototype of *Kalki-Avatāra*, XIII 127
Rāma is incarnation of, III 188 fn.
at rest on serpent symbol, VII 293
Śakti of, & Three Mothers, XIV 65
on Sign of, III 250; XIV 103
steersman on Cosmic River, XIII 160
three Avasthās and, XIII 24
as Time, VII 278-79
as Wittoba, VII 295
worshipped by Mādhavāchārya, XII
343
on worshippers of, II 117
See also Avatar(s); Brahmā-Vishṇu;
Kalki-Avatāra; Trimūrti; Vaishṇavas;
Vishṇu-Purāna; Viṭhobā
- Vishṇu Bāwā (or Bramachari Bāwā)
(d. 1881?):
II 463
metaphysician & seer, III 142
notes on autobiography of, II 160
original thinker, II 209
on padārtha & abhāva, I 332
on Vimāna Vidya of Aryans, III 71
& fn.
bibliog., I 530
- Vishṇu-Purāna*:
VI 40; IX 263; X 305
on Absolute, X 44 fn.
on ambrosia of the Gods, XII 187 fn.
on ascent & descent to solar orb, VII
274
on Baladeva-Hercules, XIV 247-48
Blue Lotus Legend in, XII 169 fn.
(178 fn.)
on Boundless, XIV 186
deluge story in, III 188 fn.
describes evils of Kali-Yuga, XII 386
& fn., 387

- on Egg of the world, X 313
 on emanation of Universe, XIV 185
 on Koot-hoomis, XI 20
 on Kumāras, XIV 204 & fn.
 on Meru, XII 521
 on Prakṛitis, XII 605
 prophecy of Divine Savior, XIV 356
 seven continents and, V 220
 a source of Kabalah, XIV 185
 swastika used often in, VII 293
 on Viṣṇu, VII 279
 Viṣṇu one with Brahmā in, X 332 & fn.
 on women becoming mere objects, XII 387
 bibliog., III 536; V 368; VI 426; VII 400; X 428; XII 780
 See also *Purānas*; Viṣṇu
- Vision(s):
 Apollonius', of Domitian's murder, XIV 134 fn.
 in astral light often deceptive, XII 528
 in crystals & mirrors, IV 180-81
 due to extreme exhaustion, XII 372
 Higher Ego as Seer of, XII 367
 higher, through Initiations, XIV 277
 Hiuen-Tsang on prayer and, XIV 20
 of Isaiah, XIII 58
 karmic, IX 318 et seq.
 mediums see 3 types of, XII 560-61
 mental, & inversion of images, VI 135-38
 mystic, through yogic state, XII 372
 nature of, IX 177
 noëtic, cp. to psychic, XII 371
 of psychics & mediums distorted, IX 163-64
 of sensitives, III 436-37
 subjective, & disembodied spirit, III 283
 Swedenborg's, of distant fire, XIV 134 fn.
 at time of death, X 261; XI 446-47 & fns.
 See also Clairvoyance; Prophecy(ies); Seership; Third Eye
- Viśiṣṭādvaita (Sk.):
 followers of, name for Advaites, IV 451
Isis Unveiled and, VII 50-52
 on jiva & the sun, IX 63
 Magianism similar to, IV 527
 on origin of evil & good, IX 137
 sect of Vedānta, XII 344 fn.
 teachings of, IV 422 et seq., 535 et seq.
 See also Vedānta
- Viśiṣṭadvaites [Sk. Viśiṣṭādvaitis]:
 resign from T.S., V 124
 See also Advaites; Rāmānuja
- Vistasp:
 Zaratusth and, III 466-67
- Viśvadaras (Sk.):
 mystic deities, IX 261
- Viśvakarman (Sk.):
 allegorical evolution of, XIV 260-62
 as crucified Avatāra, XIV 261-62
 definition, VII 297
 as "Great Architect," XIV 261
 on Great Sacrifice of, X 254; XIV 261
 in India's Pantheon, XIV 260-62
 Logos as, XIV 260
 mystically, 7th Principle, XIV 261
 omnificent Root of all Saviors, XIV 142
 in *Rig-Veda*, XIV 261
 Round towers used in, rites, XIV 281
 Solomon and, X 162 fn.
 as Sun Initiate, XIV 260-62, 283
 symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.
 symbolism survives, XIV 268
 in Vedic legend of Initiatory cycle, X 67 & fn., 113
 See also Initiate(s); Sun-God(s); Vikartana
- Viśvāmītra:
 Sunaḥṣepa and, XII 173-75 (184-86)
- Vital:
 fluid projected at will, II 397
 force felt as cool breeze, II 136
 Force most potent of known agencies, III 285
 Principle, III 22
 spirits as astral body, VII 223
 See also Breath(s); Life; Prāṇa
- Vitality:
 of operator in mesmerism, XII 396-97
 too much, can kill, XII 397
 vampirism withdraws, XII 396
 See also Life Force; Life Principle; Prāṇa
- Vitellius (15-69):
 dared not exile Chaldeans, XIV 351
- Viṭhoba:
 as crucified Sun in *Hindoo Pantheon*, XIV 286

- drawing of Crucifixion in Space, VII 295 & fn., 296
 a form of Vishṇu, IX 270
 man crucified in space in Hinduism, X 52 (59)
 See also Sun-God(s); Vishṇu
- Vivien de Saint-Martin, Louis (1802-1897):
 on poem of Argonauts, XIII 235
 bibliog., XIII 405
- Vivisection:
 barbarous practice, VII 49
 horrors of, VII 13-16, 23, 35
 hypnotists practice, of *souls*, XII 222
 sorcery of, & hypnotism, XII 225
 soulless, of animals & men, XII 222
 is unconscious sorcery, IX 253
 See also Animal(s)
- Vivisectors:
 children of our heartless civilization, XIII 221
- Vizagapatam (India):
 hills of, II 295
- Vizianagram:
 rāja of, V 132
- Vladimir, Grand Duke of Kiev:
 III 170
- Vlasto, Solon J.:
 on T.S. Committee, I 246
- Vlukolak (Vukodlak):
 evil spirits, I 168, 169
- Vohū-Manō:
 is Good Thought, IV 508; XIII 124
- Voice(s):
 of deity or Vāch, V 100
 on "echograph," XIII 292
 or mystic divine, VI 11 fn.
 part of Holy Spirit, XIV 187
 prints & antitypion of the future, XIII 291
 of "privacy" protects secret thought, IX 400P
 as Sephiroth, XII 545
 "Seven Thunders" & 7 Mystic, XIII 10
 sound of, & form, XIII 53 & fn.
 vowels or Amens, XIII 9-10
 See also Sound; Vāch; Word(s)
- Voice of Truth*:
 I 384
- Void:
 metaphysical views on, & Hylo-Idealism, IX 59
 is primeval Chaos, XIV 156
 in various cosmogonies, XIV 156
 See also Aditi; Emptiness; Space
- Volition:
 in adepts, V 81
 as kāma, V 80 fn., 81 fn.
 rendered passive, V 78
 See also Desire; Will
- Volkmar, G. (1809-1893):
 theological scholar, VI 152
 bio-bibliog., VI 447-48
- Volksblad*:
 II 408
- Volkterm*:
 II 408
- Volney, C.F. de Chasseboeuf, Comte de (1757-1820):
 de Musset's poem on, II 164
 Orientalists and, I 251
 ——— *Ruins* . . . :
 XI 496 fn.
 on dove & Venus, XI 496
 bio-bibliog., I 530
- Volta, Count A. (1745-1827):
 Galvani and, III 22
- Voltaire*:
 II 286
- Voltaire, François (1694-1778):
 III 257
 age of, XIII 224
 on Egyptian resurrection, XI 8
 on God, IX 52
 on judging men, XI 136
 Musset's poem mentions, II 159
 ——— *Dictionnaire Philosophique*:
 article on Babel in, XIII 272
 ——— *A Philosophical Dictionary* [tr.]:
 on the Mysteries, XIV 250 & fn.
- Von Reincke, Nicholas & Dagmara:
 editors of *Alba*, XIII 209
- Voodoo:
 sexual restrictions of, XII 191 fn.
 sorcery and, IX 253
 See also Black Magic; Sorcery
- Voordalak:
 an elementary or vampire shell, VI 170
 See also Vlukolak
- Vopiscus, Flavius (fl. 3rd C.):
 ——— *Divas Aurelianus*:
 on apparition of Apollonius, XIV 135-36 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 575-76
- Vorontzov, Prince Mihail S. (1782-1856):
 I 55

- Prince Mirza and, I 371
- Vortical Vibrations:
occult nature acts in perpetual, VIII 333
- Vortices:
of atomic disintegration, VI 109
of being & life-atoms, IV 559
- Vossius, G.J. (1577-1649):
— *De Origine*
IV 532
bio-bibliog., IV 670
- Votan:
disappeared at death, XIV 135
Manco Capac and, II 307
- Voting:
of women, II 513-17
- Vourdalaki:
See Vlukolak
- Vow:
chela takes, of poverty, XIV 56 fn.
few chelas see Master till final, XIV 278
one E.S., recommended for all T.S. members, X 196-97, 207
sacred, of Initiates, XI 100 fn.
See also Pledge; Pledge of Esoteric Section
- Vowels:
colors and, VII 63
- Vox Populi:
seldom wrong, XI 214 (250)
- Voyevodsky, L.F. (1846-?):
— *Introduction to the Mythology of the Odyssey*:
on word-roots & sound & light, VII 66 & fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 400-01
- Vṛiddhagarga:
treatise of, on Hindu cycles, XIV 357
- Vril:
lethal weapons cp. with, XIII 217-18
modelled after ancient Astra, XIV 105-06
not fiction, V 143 fn.
- as powerful dynamo cp. with Electricity, IX 400D
- Vṛishalās (Sk.):
degraded Kshatriyas, V 307-08
- Vučuić (or Vujic) (ca. 1842):
Serbian leader, I 164 fn.
- Vulcan:
became invisible at close of 3rd Root Race, XII 549 fn.
Gnostic key to “intra-mercurial” planet, XIII 34
as Pagan deity, XI 82
substitute for the Sun, X 340
- Vulgate*:
See Bible
- Vulpian, Edme F.-A. (1826-1887):
II 283
denied tubercular microbe, XIII 144
bio-bibliog., II 548
- Vyāsa:
collective name, IV 367
compiler of *Vedas*, XII 344 fn.
founder of Vedānta, XII 343 fn., 344 fn.
great Rishi, IV 575
or Vyāsadeva, & other Yogis, II 464
term defined, IV 100
was of Hercūla race, XIV 246 q.
— *Harivaṃśa*:
V 194
on Yavanas, V 194, 195, 308
bibliog., V 364
See also Bādarāyaṇa Vyāsa; Vedānta; *Vedas*
- Vyāsa Lakshmi Narain:
Allahabad Pandit, II 454
- Vyasiyam (Sk.):
III 242
- Vyatireka (Sk.):
definition, I 336
- Vyāvahārika (Sk.):
definition, III 422

W

- Wace, Henry (1836-1924):
 See Smith, William
- Wachtmeister, Countess Constance
 (1838-1910):
 First Draft of *S.D.* copied by, XIV
 xxvii, 470
 goes to London, VII 139
 H.P.B.'s instructions to, VII 301-05 & facs.
 programs arranged by, XII 59-63
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 Theosophical Publishing Society and,
 XII 59 fn.
 ——— *Reminiscences of H.P. Blavatsky* . . . :
 on H.P.B.'s *Sketchbook*, I 4
 on reading astral light, VI 151 fn. & q.
 bio-bibliog., VI 448
 bibliog., I 530-31; VII 401; XIV 577
- Wachtmeister, Count Raoul-Axel
 (1865-1947):
 son of Countess W., VII 301
- Waddell, L.A.:
 ——— *The Buddhism of Tibet*:
 IV 12 fn.
 bibliog., IV 670
- Wade, Sir Claude M. (1794-1861):
 buried fakir and, II 468
 fakir trances and, XI 290
 biog., II 548
- Wade, J.M. (ed.):
 open supporter of Theosophy, X 233-34
 ——— *Wade's Fibre and Fabric*:
 on Theosophy, X 233-34
- Wadhwan, Thākūr Sāhib:
 See Daji Rājā
- Wagenseil, J.C. (1633-1708):
 ——— *Tela ignea Satanae*:
 VIII 224
 bibliog., VIII 478
- Wagner, Nikolay P. (1829-1907):
 I 215, 223; II 151; III 93, 112
 champions phenomena, I 212
 on facts & mediumistic phenomena, III 235
 H.P.B. tr. articles of, XIV 577
 H.P.B. tr. séance report of, I 89, 90
 on nature of life, VI 349-50
 professor of Zoology, I 89
 qualities of, as researcher, II 152
 reviews Olcott's book, I 212, 216
 bio-bibliog., VI 449; XIV 577
 bibliog., III 536
- Wagner, Richard (1813-1883):
 ——— *Parsifal*:
 childish in the extreme, IV 328
 reviewed, IV 327-32
- Wahhabees:
 Abdul Ghafur and, I 370-71
 Muslim sect, VI 7
- Wainamoinen, Rune of:
 echoes of Secret Doctrine found in, X 145
 Finnish epic's nature imagery in, X
 144-48
 Hindu "Swan of Time" symbolized in,
 X 146
 See also *Kalevala*
- Waite, A.E. (1857-1942):
 XIV 278 fn.
 tr. of Lévi's *Transcendental Magic*,
 XIV 32 fn.
 ——— *The Doctrine and Literature of
 the Kabalah*:
 VII 271
 ——— *The Real History of the
 Rosicrucians*:
 reviewed, VIII 253-62
 ——— *The Secret Doctrine in Israel*:
 VII 271

- bibliog., VII 401; VIII 478
 Waite, C.B. (1824-1909):
 ——— *History of the Christian Religion . . .* :
 III 174
 bibliog., III 536
 Wake, C. Staniland (1835-1915?):
 ——— *Ancient Symbol Worship*:
 XIII 203 fn.
 ——— *Origin . . . of the Great
 Pyramid*:
 IV 287
 ——— *Serpent and Siva Worship*:
 XIII 203 fn.
 bibliog., IV 670
 Wakley, Thomas (1795-1862):
 on presentiment of death, VI 345,
 346, 347
 Walker, Edward D. (1859-1890):
 ——— *Reincarnation . . .* :
 XI 142 & fn.
 as prevailing creed of early Christians,
 XIII 79
 Wallace, Alfred R. (1823-1913):
 I 223; II 150; III 93, 112, 219; IV 311;
 VI 199; VII 321 (335)
 Carpenter criticizes, I 272 et seq.
 greatest naturalist in Europe, II 36
 praises *Isis Unveiled*, I 323
 predicts the knell of Darwinism, XII
 316-17
 on séance with Eglinton, III 145-46
 on spirit's direct knowledge, II 93
 on spirit-photographs, IV 61
 on spiritualism, VII 76
 a wise observer of séances, I 224
 ——— *Contributions to the Theory of
 Natural Selection*:
 on materialism & facts, II 38
 ——— *On Miracles and Modern
 Spiritualism*:
 II 155
 on facts & Spiritualism, III 234-35
 on residual phenomena & invisible
 intelligences, II 38
 bibliog., II 549; III 536
 Wallace, Joseph:
 "J.K." and, IV 44-48
 Wallenstein, Duke A. (1583-1634):
 Kepler & astrology, III 194
 biog., III 536-37
 Walton, Bishop Brian (1600-1661):
 ——— *Prolegomena*:
 XIV 173 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 577
 Walton, Izaak (1593-1683):
 ——— *Lives*:
 XIII 88
 Wand:
 golden, & end of Roman Church, IX
 359 fn. (387 fn.)
 magical, of Sannyasi, XIII 162
 seven-jointed, & magical feats, I 150
 Wandering Jew:
 on legend of, XIV 31 & fns.
 Wang-Puh:
 ——— *The Shing-Tao-ki*:
 unreliable, VI 100
 War(s):
 between 3rd & 4th Root Races, XIV
 302
 Christian art of, & atrocities, II
 407-08
 cyclic periodicity in, II 423-24
 future, of Supreme Masters & Black
 Magicians, IX 113
 human morals and, X 102-04
 union of East & West will prevent
 great, VIII 59-60 (81-82)
 War Cry:
 IV 280, 328; XI 412, 455
 War in Heaven:
 allegory, XIV 403
 copied from legend about Śiva, III
 402 fn.
 definition, VIII 148 fn.
 future, using elemental powers, IX 113
 keys to meaning of, X 371-72
 of the Titans, XIV 201
 Warburton, Bishop W. (1698-1779):
 ——— *Divine Legation of Moses . . .* :
 on nobility of Mysteries, XIV 275
 on Zoroaster, III 454
 bio-bibliog., III 537; XIV 577
 Ward, Artemas (1727-1800):
 on public tastes & prejudices, XII 318
 Ware, Sir James (1594-1666):
 ——— *De scriptoribus Hiberniae*:
 on English translation of, VII 32 fn.
 Warner, Dr.:
 levitation certified by, I 244
 Warnings:
 to H.P.B. not to give out certain
 truths, VI 4-5
 as pictures or voice, IX 400P
 Waroquier, M. de:
 V 8 (37), 18 (47), 21 (50)

- Warren, Lt. Col., John:
 ——— *Collection of Memoirs* . . . :
 XIV 358 fn.
 ——— *Kāla-Sankalita*:
 on 12 year cycle of Jupiter, XIV 358
 bibliog., XIV 578
- Wart-Charming:
 by sympathetic remedy, VI 43-45
- Washington Post*:
 on Coues, XI 321
- Wassilyev, L.C. (?-1785):
 ——— *Der Buddhismus*:
 XIV 437-38, 440
 bibliog., XIV 575
- Watcher(s):
 Divine, & their roles over 7 regions of
 our globe, VII 275
 or Guardian Angel, XIV 380 & fn.
 of the Gnostics, XIII 35
 See also Silent Watcher
- Water(s):
 Adam Kadmon, III 188 fn.
 Amṛta in Hindu allegory, XIV 403
 as creative elements, X 378
 definition, X 366
 East vs. West view of earth and, XIV
 243
 elements of, X 349
 Fire &, as productive powers, IV 530,
 532
 Iōannēs associated with, III 217 fn.
 of the Jordan, XIII 37
 of Life, XIV 241-42, 403
 miraculous, at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.
prima materia in Mosaic Books, XIV 243
 relation of, to fire, X 377
 role of, in development of life, III 405
 of Salvation, XIV 242
 of Space, XIII 37
 of Space sprang from Chaos, XIV 241
 stands for 5th principle of Kosmos,
 XIV 242
 as symbol of space, X 367
 synonym for Earth & Isis, XIV 243
 wine &, as symbols, XI 500-01
 See also Amṛta; Element(s); Tattva(s);
 Varuṇa
- Water Lily:
 as Christian symbol, XIV 100
- Waterman, A.E.:
 ——— *Obituary; The "Hodgson
 Report"* . . . :
 XIV 473 fn.
- Watkins, John M. (1861-1947):
 son Geoffrey and, XIII 283
- Watson, Rev. D.:
 on Church & outstanding people, III
 134-35
- Watson, Rev. J.S. (1724-1783):
 translator of *The Anabasis*, XIII
 327 fn.
- Watts, Isaac (1674-1748):
 on censorious nature of dogmatist,
 XII 272
- Wave Theory:
 corpuscular theory of light and, I
 243-44
 See Light
- Wax Figurines:
 astral body fixed in, VII 224
 black arts and, VII 223
- Way, The:
 Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189
 Christos is, & goal, VIII 189
 See also Path(s)
- Wealth:
 alone confers rank today, XII 386-87
 beneficent use of, XI 150-54
 brings worries, VIII 65 (87)
 impunity and, XI 10
 poverty and, VIII 63 (85); IX 100-01
 wider definition of, IX 4000
- Wealthy:
 vampirize poor, XIII 132
- Weapons:
 destructive, XIII 215-18
 outgrowth of human vanity, XIII 131
 waste inventive powers of man, XIII
 131, 215
 See also Vril
- Web, Cosmic:
 meaning of expansion & cooling of,
 X 385-87
 See also Cosmos; Father-Mother;
 Root-Substance
- Weber, Albrecht (1825-1901):
 V 180; X 5
 claims India learned Zodiac from
 Greeks, XIII 324
 Oriental scholarship and, II 473
 on Oriental writings, V 163
 on Pānini's date, V 304
 on Vyāsa's date, V 178
 ——— *The History of Indian Literature*:
 biased toward Christianity, V
 210-11 fn., 233-34

- on Buddhist scriptures, XIV 443
 on Buddhists & Hindus borrowing from Christians, V 210-11 fn., 238-39 fn.
 criticism of, V 233 et seq.
 on date of *Ramayana*, V 239
 on Greek influence in India, V 240
 ignorant of Asuramaya's proper name, V 236 & fn.
 on Indian astronomy, V 234-35
 on Patañjali's date & works, V 194-96
 on uncertainty of eras by Orientalists, V 232, 273
 on Vikramāditya, V 231
 on Yavanas, V 235, 236, 384
 ——— *Indien Studien*:
 V 179
 bio-bibliog., V 267, 383-84; XIV 578
- Weber, Dr. Wilhelm E. (1804-1891):
 III 15, 93, 99, 236
 biog., III 537
- Webster's Dictionary*:
 IV 107; VII 292 fn.
 defines Theosophy, VII 169
 on pentacle, IX 399
- Week:
 days of, & planets, XII 532-33 diag., 535-37 diag.
- Weekly Register*:
 empty boasts of, IX 91 fn.
- Weekly Times* (London):
 on missionaries, II 269-70
- Weekly Times and Echo*:
 controversy over Atheism, Theosophy, etc. in, XI 456
- Weichselbaum, Anton (1845-1920):
 influenza and, XII 107
 biog., XII 780-81
- Weight:
 electricity and, IV 222
 gravity and, X 377
- Weismann, August (1834-1914):
 not far from truth, XII 704
- Welcker, F.G. (1784-1868):
 ——— *Griechische Götterlehre*:
 VIII 309
 bibliog., VIII 478
- Welles, C.B.:
 on *psychai theai*, VII 97 fn.
 bibliog., VII 401
- Wellesley, Col. Wm. H.C. (1813-1888):
 Turkish barbarities and, I 256-57
- Wends:
 possibly the Vandals, II 122
- Wengel, Dr.:
 on pineal gland sand, XII 619
- Werewolves:
 other Protean spooks and, X 218
- Wescott, Wm. Wynn (1848-1925):
 ——— "Christian Rosencreutz and the Rosicrucians":
 VIII 257 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 478
- Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837):
 on spirit-rappers, III 280
- Wesleyan Mission:
 report of, on women in Ceylon, XI 443
- West:
 needs ancient esoteric philosophy, XII 295, 308
 Pan-chen Rimpoche to be reborn in the, VI 105
 See also Occident
- West, Dr. Charles E.:
 Mollie Fancher and, II 190
- Westbrook, R.B.:
 on T.S. Committee on phenomena, I 246
 biog., I 531
- Westcott, Canon B.F. (1825-1901):
 VI 155
 ——— *Introduction to the Study of the Gospels*:
 on Fourth Gospel, VI 149
 bio-bibliog., VI 449
- Westergaard, N.L. (1815-1878):
 ——— *Über Buddha's Todesjahr*:
 V 242 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 384
- Western:
 Āryan &, esoteric doctrines, XII 295
 Orientalists, XII 303
 prejudices about discipleship must be ignored, XII 584-85
 religion doomed, II 381
- Western Civilization:
 Culture of, cp. to Eastern, XII 266-79
 develops butchers not Buddhas, X 127
 rejects Eastern Wisdom, XII 314
 will destroy itself without union with East, VIII 60 (81-82)
- Westminster Confession of Faith*:
 highly elaborate, III 358
 bibliog., III 537
- Westropp, Hodder M. (?-1884):
 ——— *Ancient Symbol Worship*:
 XIII 203 fn.

- Wheat:
 represents karma reaped by the dead,
 X 50-51 (58)
 See also Barley
- Wheel of Enoch:
 first attempt at symbology, XIV 94
 Kabalistic & Cuneiform, cp., XIV 94
 a universal heirloom, XIV 93
 See also Enoch
- Wheeler, Mazzini:
 a Freethinker, XI 419-20, 426
 so-called Orientalist, XI 429
- Wheels of the "Sun":
 as hidden Divine Hierophant, XIV 332
 See also Fire Chohans
- Whitaker, C.H.:
 W.Q. Judge wrote to, on *S.D.*, X 159
Whitaker's Almanack:
 religious census in, IX 145
 on sects, VIII 175 fn.
 bibliog., IX 458
- White, Eliza:
 medium, I 58 et seq.
 Mr. Owen and, I 61
- White, N.J.D.:
 ——— "The Latin Writings of Saint
 Patrick":
 VII 33 fn.
 bibliog., VII 401
- White Lotus Day:
 Executive Order instituting, VI 323-24
White Lotus of Dharma:
 See *Lotus Sūtra*
- White Magic:
 counterpart of Black, XIV 17, 32, 106
 judged by motive, XIV 106
 sacred truths underlie, XIV 32
 science should understand, I 139
 universal pentacle is sign for, XII 623
 See also Black Magic; Magic
- Whitehead, Rev. John (?-1804):
 ——— *The Apocalypse Revealed*:
 rf. to Swedenborg, XIV 443 & fn.
- Whitney, Prof.:
 great American Orientalist, I 250
- Whitworth, George C. (?-1917):
 ——— *Personal Statement of Religious
 Beliefs*:
 praised, II 401
 reviewed, II 383-88
 bibliog., II 549
- Whole:
 individual as part of the, XI 105
- See also One Life; One, The; Unity;
 Universal All
- Whympier, Edward (1840-1911):
 art. in *Nature* of, III 141 rf.
 mountain sickness of, III 140
- Widow(s):
 Hindu, customs cp. with Am. Indian
 rite, V 65-67
 Hindu ethics and, IV 128-29
 remarried in Vedic days, VIII 60 (82)
 See also Suttee
- Wiertz, Antoine J. (1806-1865):
 on forthcoming men, XIII 134
 unconscious Theosophist, XIII 134
- Wiggin, Rev. J.H. (1836-1900):
 I 122
 account of meeting H.P.B. & Olcott, I
 121
 a co-founder of T.S., IV 199
 editor of *Liberal Christian*, I 121
- Wilder, Prof. Alexander (1823-1908):
 I 407, 417, 423
 among best Platonists, XIV 12 ff.
 on animal spirit in blood, VI 20
 on Black Nations of Europe, XIII
 331-32
 collaborated on *Isis Unveiled*, I 435
 cp. Paul with Greek Initiates, XIV 114
 indexed *Isis Unveiled*, XIII 198
 on instinct & omniscience, XI 217
 (253)
 introduction to *Isis* and, XIII 198,
 200-01
 Platonic scholarship of, XIII 200-01
 & fn.
 on science, III 223
 sees 3 individualities in H.P.B., I 411
 on Thomas Taylor, XIII 153
 on Zencid letter H in India, VII 232 fn.
- *Alchemy or the Hermetic
 Philosophy*:
 on real mystery of man, VIII 249
- *Eleusinian and Bacchic
 Mysteries*:
 Indian origin of, XIV 451-52 fn.
 on title Peter, XIV 124-25
- *Iamblichos . . .*:
 III 269 & fn.
- *New Platonism and Alchemy*:
 Adepts' biographies similar acc. to,
 XIV 139, 313
 on Alexandrian Theosophists, XIV
 301 ff., 308

- on Ammonius, XIV 13-14, 35, 301, 305-08
- Apollonius' seership, XIV 300
- on dialect of symbols, XI 520 (543)
- on distortions of Neo-Platonism, XIV 312
- on Eclectics, XI 92
- on Essenes, XIV 35
- on Geber, XI 517 (540)
- on names of the One, XIV 310
- on One Supreme Essence & Neo-Platonists, XI 236 (273)
- Plotinus & other Philaletheians, XIV 313
- quotes Espagnet, XI 521 (544)
- spiritual photography, XIV 300-01
- sublime ecstasy & divine union, XIV 310
- Thaumaturgists in, XIV 304
- Theophany described in, XIV 49 fn.
- on *Thoth*, XIV 39
- unity of Platonic & Oriental systems, XIV 16, 301-02
- on Wisdom religion, XIV 46-47
- "Paul, the Founder of Christianity":
- on dishonesty of Christian Fathers, XIV 121
- bio-bibliog., I 531-33
- bibliog., III 537-38; VIII 478; XI 592-93; XIII 203 fn.
- Wilford, Lt. Col. Francis (?-1822):
- so-called victim of Brāhmanical mystification, XIII 259
- tricked by Brāhmaṇas, IX 212 (234)
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner (1797-1875):
- on status of Egyptian women, XII 270
- on tenets of Egyptian initiates, V 110-11
- *Ancient Egyptians*:
- on beliefs on immortality, XIII 80
- Will:
- is absolute creator, VIII 109
- action of, in sleep, X 252-53
- of adept guides nature's imagination, VIII 133
- Adept's, & māyavirūpa, X 224
- against blind matter, II 76
- Ah-hi have no free, X 322
- animal magnetism and, VI 223
- animalistic to view, as an hallucination, XII 363
- Astral Body and, XII 617, 619
- astral projection and, IV 489
- basis of all "magical" force, III 252
- behind consciousness, XII 712
- body of, is kāma principle, VI 109
- change of polarity and, IV 168
- chief factor of inner man, V 77
- collective, of Jesuits, IX 305
- concentration on a symbol helps, III 252, 253
- confused with volition, V 77
- conquers animal self, VIII 134
- Cosmic, & occultist, VI 265
- currents of, X 41
- desire and, VIII 109, 129; XII 451-52, 702
- disciples must use, IV 608
- distinguished from desire, XIII 364
- divine free, & Dhyāni-Buddhas, X 387
- effect of human, on unmanifested matter, III 380
- faith & energy, III 253
- Force and, I 334
- on free, II 9 (20); IV 425
- free, & conservation of energy, XII 357-58
- free, in plants, X 362
- function of, in Yogi, IV 102
- higher Ego seat of, XIII 74
- hypnotists paralyze, XII 222, 400-01
- on illusion of free, XII 361-62
- of Initiate, XIII 56-57
- invisible Free-Willer and, XII 362
- is kāma, V 78
- key to consciousness, XII 147, 352
- Kosmic, & Karma, XIII 365
- Life identical with, VIII 132
- magic numerals and, XIV 60-61
- magnetic phenomena and, II 282
- magnetizer's, & current of vital force, II 136
- Manasic, & Kāma, XII 709
- manifested & latent, XII 119
- mediumship and, VI 223-26; X 262
- no, outside Higher Self, XII 32
- not obstinacy, XIII 365
- observation of our, by inner sense, XII 147, 352
- of occultist & hypnotic hallucinations, X 132
- phenomena and, VI 289
- potency of, IV 314-15
- prayer is intense, & desire, X 39; XIV 116

- prayer is, magnetically expressed, IV 519-20
- production of phenomena and, IV 126
- projects vital fluid, II 397
- psycho-physiological phenomena and, III 172-73
- Schopenhauer and, VIII 119
- soul-power and, III 28
- spiritual, attracts cosmic forces, XII 527
- surrender of, in hypnosis, VIII 106
- thought &, acc. to Schopenhauer, XIV 414
- thought-images cp. with, X 224
- unselfish love &, is a power in itself, IX 286
- use of, in healing cp. to vampirism, XII 396
- used for Black Magic, XIV 30
- vibrations in hypnotism, XII 395
- wounds inflicted by, IV 566
- wrong to compel another's, XII 210
- Yoga and, II 511
- See also Occult Powers; Rāja-Yoga
- Will of God:
- a blasphemy, II 193
- gives Satan his power, II 194
- Māyā is personified active, X 327-28
- Vedas* revealed by, XIII 108
- Will Power:
- escape from death and, I 299, 364 (368)
- magical feats and, I 150
- magician can form circle by, I 352-53
- sovereign power, I 364 (368)
- Williams, Charles:
- Butleroff experiments with medium, II 151, 153
- Willis:
- persecutors and, I 211
- Wilson, Daniel (1816-1892):
- on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
- Wilson, Horace H. (1786-1860):
- X 314
- debates with Parsi Dasturs, XIII 125 fn.
- translator of *Vishṇu-Purāṇa*, XII 780
- Vans Kennedy rivals, as Sanskritist, XI 227 (263)
- *A Dictionary, Sanskrit and English:*
- on Śāṅkara & Buddhism, V 182-85, 189-90
- *Essays and Lectures . . . :*
- on Śāṅkara's date, V 180
- *Essays on the Religion of the Hindus:*
- II 462
- *Ṛig-Veda Saṅhitā:*
- V 273
- *Sankya Karik:*
- XIV 329 fn.
- *Vishṇu Purāṇa:*
- XIV 186 fn., 204 fn.
- on Budha & Buddha, IX 283 fn.
- many errors in this tr. of, IX 263
- on future Avatāra, XIV 356-57
- source of Egyptian & Greek Trinities, XIV 186
- on Yoga powers, XIV 440
- bio-bibliog., II 549
- bibliog., V 273, 384; IX 458
- Wimbridge, Edward (?-1898):
- afraid of prison, I 425, 426
- Bates &, leave T.S., II 475-77, 479-80
- dodges sheriff, I 421
- drunk, I 430
- H.P.B.'s diary cites, I 407, 411, 413, 414, 422, 423, 430-31
- H.P.B.'s portrait engraved by, I 409
- objections of, corrected, II 479-81
- plays his last card, I 427
- supported for 18 months by H.P.B., II 479
- The Theosophist* cover done by, II 83, 84, 86
- witnesses Christians pestering Olcott, II 417
- biog., I 533
- Winchell, A. (1824-1891):
- *World-Life . . . :*
- on taxonomy of heavens, VII 277
- bio-bibliog., VII 401
- Windthorst, L. (1812-1891):
- "miracles" and, I 317
- biog., I 533
- Wine:
- adeptship and, III 342 & fn.
- medicinal use of, in T.S. not prohibited, XI 428
- prohibited for esotericist, XII 496
- rose and, III 465
- sacredness of bread and, XI 69
- symbolism of, & bread, XI 93-95, 100-01
- water and, XI 498 et seq.

Winifred, C.T.:

— *Lecture on . . . Hindu Literature:*
 reviewed, IV 201-02
 bibliog., IV 670

Winter Solstice:

See Solstice, Winter

Wisdom:

Adi-Buddha is One & Eternal, VIII 66 (88)
 all philosophies variants of One, VI 331
 alone satisfies man, XII 392
 of Ancients, XIV 307
 of antiquity not inferior, XII 309-20
 aphorism on practical, VIII 138
 archaic, & its offshoots, XI 235 (271)
 axiomatic truth of Hidden, XIV 61
 "barbarous," of inferior races will be appreciated, XI 247 (283)
 Buddha means, XI 257
 Budha is personification of secret, VIII 53 (75)
 devilish & psychic, XII 317, 339, 366, 369
 double system of, Universal, XI 219 (255)
 dual aspects of, XII 364-69
 early mankind followed, XII 234
 end of Gnosis, XIII 40
 Esoteric, & Dragon, VIII 148
 festival of ancient, proposed, XII 76
 few who desire, VIII 134-35
 goal of aspirant to spiritual, VI 332-33
 gods of esoteric, XI 257
 guarded by Initiates, XIV 46 & fn., 47-48, 181
 hidden, XII 16, 315
 hidden treasure of, XI 245 (281)
 Hōkhmah as Supreme, III 319
 Hōkhmah or Sophia or Bodhi equivalents to, XII 311, 339
 as Honover, III 461
 House on Seven Pillars, XIII 40
 incarnation of, III 180, 184-85
 Jewels, XIII 159
 Kabalistic "word" is, XIII 100
 knowledge of Self and, IX 162
 -language esoteric since Atlantis, XIV 180-81
 language of, XIII 55
 light of "ancient," XII 320
 of Love or philosophia, XIV 255 fn.

in midst of the Paths, XIII 40
 mystic euhemerisation, XIV 157
 occult, & cycles, III 194
 the One, XI 490
 is one, but paths to it are many, XI 121 (134)
 one & eternal, VIII 66 (88)
 One, imparted by Planetary Spirit, VI 331
 of Orient needed to reform materialism, XI 121 (134)
 perfect, as Dagon, III 189 fn.
 personified, XI 257; XIV 46 fn.
 practical, VIII 138
 profane & sacred, XII 314-15
 psychic & spiritual, IX 171
 Pythagoras coined "lover of," XIII 95
 sacrificed to intellect, XIV 333
 "Second God" as, of One God, XI 241 (277)
 secret, VIII 53 (75)
 secrets of Oriental, XIV 7, 46-47
 Sons of, III 418
 Supreme, III 185-86, 189 fn.
 Theosophia or, XII 320
 truth &, are synonymous, XII 316
 Universal, III 181
 West accepts only psychic, XII 314
 worldly policy vs., XII 317-18
 See also Bodhi; Divine Wisdom;
 Esoteric Doctrine; Gnosis; Gupta-Vidyā; Sophia; Wisdom-Religion

Wisdom:
 XIV 46 fn.
 epigraph on God's order & number, XIV 61
 fragment of an ancient MS., XI 221 (257)
 bibliog., XI 593

Wisdom of Iaseus (Jesus):
 See *Ecclesiasticus*

Wisdom of Solomon:
 See *Wisdom*

Wisdom-Religion:
 aggregate of subjective & objective facts, XIII 98
 "Aryan-Chaldeo-Tibetan" doctrine or, III 419
 before Adam, VII 253
 common parent of all beliefs, XIV 305
 dates from time of our Primeval Instructors, X 166-67

- definitions, II 498 (505)
 degraded, VIII 213; XIV 176
 Father Damien an ideal for follower
 of, XII 112-13
 Homeric heroes and, XIII 100 fn.
 India the source of, XIV 310
 misuse of, by occult sects, XI 165
 has not died out, II 487
 Occultism but one Science of the, XI 433
 once universal, VIII 182; XIV 68,
 180-81
 only, will reveal the Truth, XII 570
 Pagan religions and, XI 376
 is religion of reason or Theosophy,
 XII 347
 science, philosophy & religion
 fragments of, XIII 92
S.D. merely asserts existence of, XIII
 93-94
 source of all religions, XI 432
 Theosophy is, II 89-90
 is universal, II 89; IV 446, 574; VII
 347
 See also Esotericism; Gupta-Vidyā;
 Theosophy; Universal Religion
- Wise, Rabbi I.M. (1819-1900):
 on oracular nature of Hebrew
 scriptures, XIV 39
- Wishes:
 on New Year, IX 5
- Witch(es):
 burnt alive, IV 460; XII 266
 indispensable in Russian village, III 351
 sexual renunciation of, XII 191 fn.
- Witch of Endor:
 See Sedecia
- Witchcraft:
 Demonology &, revived by
 Spiritualism, XII 197
 thousands burned for, II 97
 See also Magic; Sorcery
- Witness:
 Bible on false, IV 76, 83
- Witte, Major Alexander Y. de
 (1846-1877):
 son of H.P.B.'s aunt, I 255 fn.
 on Turkish barbarities, I 258 & fn.
- Witte, Katherine A. de (1819-?):
 H.P.B.'s maternal aunt, I 255 fn.,
 258 fn.
- Witte, Count Serguey Yulievich de
 (1849-1915):
 Prime Minister, I 258 fn.
- Witte, Yuliy F. de (?-1868):
 I 258 fn.
- Wittgenstein, Prince Emile (1824-1878):
 I 220, 410
 death of, I 414
 Master Morya protects, IV 354-55
 N.Y. Sun libels H.P.B. and, XII 333
 bio-bibliog., I 533-34
- Wittoba:
 See Viṭhoba
- Wizards:
 Northern, cp. with Indian, XII 325
 renounce marital rights, XII 191 fn.
 See also Sorcerer(s)
- Wodan (Odin):
 Buddha and, I 239
- Wöhler, F. (1800-1882):
 manufactured urea, IX 87 fn.
 bio-bibliog., IX 458
- Woide, Charles G. (1725-1790):
 on dating of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2
 New Testament editor, XIII 2
 translates *Odes of Solomon*, XIII 51
 bio-bibliog., XIII 406
- Woldrich, Dr.:
 on Elementaries, I 265 et seq.
- Wolf (publisher):
 — *Index a Jacobo Gaffarello*:
 VII 252 fn.
- Wolff, Joseph (1795-1862):
 Journal of, cited, XIV 174 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 578-79
- Wolsey, Thomas (ca. 1475-1530):
 on presentiment, VI 346
- Wolves:
 penalty of the, XIV 83
 "sheep" & the, XIV 83
 whole nations changed into, II 167
- Woman:
 in Adam's rib allegory, XIV 198
 Adept & immaculate conception, VI
 262-63
 correspondences between womb of, &
 Nature, XII 520-24
 created from Man in every religion,
 XIV 198
 "door of hell," XIII 164
 evil and, VIII 113
 first, in 3rd Race & Abel, VII 256 fn.
 K.H. on real mission of, & T.S., VI
 259-60 & fns.
 marriage & divorce, XI 34-42
 in modern society, XIII 244

- Revelation* and, VIII 148 fn.
 role of, in alchemy & ancient Egypt, XII 533
 Sakti & imagination of, VI 262
 seclusion of, at menstruation, VI 340-41
 See also Female(s); Widowhood; Women
- Womanhood:
 outraged, X 85-86
 Queen Nathalie and, X 85
- Womb:
 contents of, potent objects in Black Magic, XII 524 fn.
 correspondences of woman's & nature's, XII 523-24
 foetal circulation and, XII 557 fn.
 symbolically interpreted by Simon Magus, XII 557
- Women:
 allegedly cursed, IV 501
 of Ancient Egypt, XII 270
 Buddhist monks and, IX 148-49
 can reach adeptship, XI 301
 in Ceylon, XI 440
 Christian cp. to heathen, XII 267
 Christian saints on, XII 269-70
 in Christianity, IX 172-76
 degradation of, from pulpit, XII 268, 271
 degraded by Bible, XI 301
 disability laws in England and, XII 267
 enfranchisement of, XII 282
 freedom of choice for, XII 248-49
 injustice to, II 516
 Karma of, in our era, XII 268
 love between, & men vs. adeptship, IV 341
 man's degradation of, self-defeating, XI 527 (550)
 Masonic Lodge for, XI 527 (550)
 no carnal commerce with, for sorcerers or sages, XII 191
 Oriental School admits, XI 527 (550)
 position of, in early Christianity, XI 441-43
 Positivism on artificial fecundation of, XII 254
 priest-ridden & church-going, XII 268
 progress of 19th C., XIII 244
 property & child custody laws in Russia, XII 283
 prophecy from *Purāṇas* about, XII 387
 protest against breeding of, XII 253, 255
 reforms advocated for, XI 155
 rights of, in ancient Greece & Rome, XII 271
 on rights, slavery, divorce & voting of, II 512-17
 in Roman society, XI 442
 symbol of lower quaternary, XI 500
 Tolstoy's views on fallen, XII 247
 transformation of, a fashion, XII 248
 treated as chattels in England, XII 284-85, 378
 See also female Divinities; Feminine; Widows
- Women's Franchise League:
 woman's rights and, XII 268, 272, 282
- Wonders:
 seven, of ancients, XI 356 et seq.
- Wong Chin Foo:
 H.P.B. impressed by, I 248
- Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly*:
 IV 143
- Woodhull, Victoria C. (1838-1927):
 opposed marriage, XII 257
 bio-bibliog., XII 781
- Wool:
 used to free astral spirit, XIV 131
- Word(s):
 all Adepts become the, XIV 271 fn.
 ancient long-lost, XIV 443-44
 divine elements beyond, XIII 68
 Divine Ideation and, XII 611
 Eternal Thought becomes, XIV 237
 Five Sacred, XIII 32
 guardian angel of the, XIV 321
 Hierophant and, IV 100
 Honover as living, III 461
 ideas defined by, lose reality, XII 600
 influence of books & spoken, I 380
 Kabalistic meaning of, XIII 100
 Karmic record and, XIII 76
 as "Limbs" in Gnosticism, XIII 36
 or Logos, XIII 36
 made flesh, XII 366; XIV 49, 237
 man the source of, XIII 77
 as Mantra, XIV 237 & fn.
 Moses on, XI 520-21 (544)
 mysterious, XII 638
 the Mystery, XIV 125-26
 is no word, IV 291

- one man in a nation may know, XIV 263, 430
 part of Trinity, XIV 186-87
 potentiality of, XIII 76
 sacramental, XI 101
 Sacred, passed into Masonic & Church ritual, XI 74
 Sacred, passed on at death, XIV 430, 444
 Sanskrit, need proper accents, XIII 108
 of sound & light from same root, VII 66
 spell or, makes bulls barren, II 446
 Swedenborg on Lost, III 179, 420; XI 245 (281)
 Three Logoi and, XI 487-88
 Universe springs forth from, XIV 237
 Vice-, destroys Anti-Christ, XIV 321
 Voice & Spirit, X 406
 by which all is made, XIII 53 fn.
 See also Aum; Logos(oi); Vāch; Verbum; Voice(s)
- The Word:*
 VI xlvi, 185
 on W.Q. Judge letters in, X 268 fn.
 "Word Made Flesh":
 carnalizes Christos principle, VIII 355 (372)
 Humanity is, VIII 369 (388)
 Paul may not have written, VIII 366 (385)
- Word & Work:*
 on Theosophy, XI 332
- Wordsworth, Wm. (1770-1850):
 XIII 296 q.
 defines Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 234
 on Gospels, VI 151 q.
 Principal of Elphinstone College, VI 151
 ——— "To Toussiant L'Ouverture":
 XII 262 q.
- Work(s):
 faith and, VIII 162
 practical, & Theosophy, VIII 161-71
 is prayer, IX 69
- Working-Women's Club:
 founded by T.S. in London, XII 306
- World(s):
 of Buddhism, XIV 390-91, 409 & fn.
 celestial, or spheres, XIV 330-31
 Elect of, XII 317-19
 enveloping our 4th Round world, VII 85
 evolution of, & chains, XI 138 fn.
 -faiths & their kinship, XII 296
 formative, VIII 147, 148, 152
 fourteen, & elements, VII 85
 hypocritical, XII 320
 on illusion of objective, IX 241
 invisible, II 92
 Kabalistic, enumerated, XIV 302
 Kabalistic, & their meaning, VIII 151-52
 needs of, today, VIII 278
 in our atmosphere, V 151
 purification of, XIV 303-04
 Seven, or planes tabulated, X 50 diag. (57 diag.)
 spiritual & material, IV 174
 succession of, VIII 65 (87)
 See also Globe(s); Planet(s); Solar System(s); Sphere(s)
- The World* (London):
 IX 26
- World-Soul:
 Anima Mundi or, II 273
 attributes of, VI 196-97
 Xenocrates on, VI 209
 See also Anima Mundi; Universal Soul
- World-Stuff:
 conditionless at first, VI 192
 nature of, X 370, 373
 polarizes & scatters, VI 192
 See also Matter; Milky-Way; Prakṛiti
- Wormwood:
 Lucifer or, VIII 139
- Worship:
 of Absolute is only true, XIII 259
 of ancestors, II 176 et seq.
 of angels or devas to be avoided, X 13-14, 345
 exoteric, falls before fact & logic, I 305
 of God or Gods unphilosophical, X 345
 of personal God causes black magic, XIII 260
 Real, is internal, X 345, XIV 120 fn.
 See also Prayer(s); Reverence; Ritual; Ritualism
- Wraith:
 circumstances when seen, X 261
 See also Kama-Rūpa; Séances; Shells; Spook
- Wren, Sir C. (1632-1723):
 I 243; V 241

- Wright, Claude Falls (1867-1923):
 Lane and, XI 553
 signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 bio-bibliog., XI 593-94
- Wright, Dr. William (1830-1889):
 ——— *Apocryphal Acts of Apostles*:
 on Hymn of the Soul, XIII 41
- Writing:
 in ancient India, XIII 314
 antiquity of, V 297-310
 cursive, preceded by ideography, V 307
 known centuries before Pāṇini, V 304
 lipi & dharma-lipi, XIII 314
 many Sages left no, XIV 13-14
 N.T. a disfigured, XIV 43
 Pāṇini on, XIII 314-15
 precipitation of, by Adepts, VIII 397-99
 profane & sacred, XIII 314-17
 silence on, V 306
 See also Hieroglyphics; Language(s);
 Pāṇini; Precipitation(s); Runes
- Wu-liang-Sheu:
 See also Amitābha Buddha
- Wu-liang-sheu-king*:
 dates from Han Dynasty, XIV 448-49
 sūtra of Amitābha Buddha, XIV 425
 bibliog., XIV 579
- Wundt, Wilhelm M. (1832-1920):
 ——— *Der Spiritismus*:
 II 151
 bio-bibliog., II 549-50
- Würzburg MS.:
 See Blavatsky, S.D. First Draft
- Wu-wei-chen-jen:
 definition, XIV 453
- Wyld, Dr. George (1821-1906):
 I 409, 436; III 8, 144 fn., 260; VIII 219
 attacks *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 329-34
 devout Christian & Theosophist, II 442
 on Moon, V 134
 on moon as “dust-bin,” VI 185
 on Oriental brains, V 133
 reason for resignation from T.S, III 53 fn.
 sneers at Theosophy, VI 185
 on Spiritualism, IV 138 et seq.
- *Theosophy and the Higher Life*:
 III 53 fn.
 bio-bibliog., III 538-39
- Wyld, Robert S:
 III 144 fn.
 witnesses seance, III 144

X

- Xanthochroi:
V 217
part of Huxleyan division of
mankind, V 213 fn.
- Xenocrates (395?-314 B.C.):
on Deity, XIV 413
teachings of, VI 207-09
three qualities of Manu and, VI 207
- Xenophon (434?-355? B.C.):
as Greek Historian, XIII 327
on Socrates, III 278
—— *The Anabasis*:
on Chaldeans, XIII 326-27
or *Expedition of Cyrus*, XIII 327 fn.
- Xerxes (519?-465 B.C.):
Magi of, XIV 25
- Xifré, Don José (1846-1920):
bio-bibliog., IX 458-61
- Xiloscopia:
definition, IV 312 fn.
known to ancients, IV 311
- Xisuthros:
Babylonian, V 223
legendary chronicler, XIV 175
or Ziūsudra & Ut-Napishtim, IV
577-78
- Xoanon:
Orpheus and, V 301
- Xochicalco:
II 304

Y

- Y (letter):
 symbology of, XIV 101 & fn.
- Yadavas (Sk.):
 Yadu & Kṛishṇa, I 251
- Yago, Saint:
 salaried after death, II 181
- Yāh:
 "Father" or masculine principle, IX
 360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn. (390 fn.)
 male name of Jehovah, XIV 190
 represents masculine potency of
 Hokmah, XIV 190
 See also Jehovah
- Yah-Jehovah Tsabaōth:
 signature as a numerical indice, XIV
 87 & fn.
 Skinner's key to, XIV 87 fn.
- Yahontov, Rostislav N. de (1858-1922):
 son of H.P.B.'s sister Vera, I 255 fn.
- Yah-Veh:
 or God-Eve as Cain androgynized,
 XIV 44 fn.
 Yahve-Tzbaout, XIV 326
 yields mysteries, XIV 188-89
- Yājñavalkya:
 law books of, XIII 317
 worship of planets and, V 235
 ——— *Dharma-Sāstra*:
 mentions Gautama Ṛishi's Code, V 32
 (61)
 bibliog., V 385
- Yajña-vidya (Sk.):
 definitions, IX 251-52 & fn.
- Yajur-Veda:
 treats of religious rites, V 34 fn.
 (63 fn.)
 white & black, & mantras, VI 81 (90)
 bibliog., V 368; VI 426
- See also *Vedas*
- Yajus:
 as sacrificial mysteries, IX 251 fn.
- Yaksha(s) (Sk.):
 gnome, IV 99
 of Lankā, V 247-48
 lower elementals, VI 169
 See also Bhoot(s); Elementals
- Yakshni [Sk. Yakshini]:
 III 85
- Yaldabaōth:
 See Ialdabaōth
- Yamabushi:
 definition, VI 361 fn.
 follow doctrines of Lao-tze, VI 365, 367
 Japanese fraternity, XII 301
 story about, magic, VI 355-406
 See also Lao-tzu
- Yam-dog-tso, Lake (Tibet):
 Buddhist nunnery at, or Palti, IV
 16 fn.
- Yanadis:
 habits & occult knowledge of, IV
 287-90
- Yarab:
 father of primitive Arabians, XIV 196
 biog., XIV 579
- Yarker, John (1833-?):
 H.P.B.'s Masonic diploma and, I 308
 et seq., 311-12
 ——— *Notes on the . . . Mysteries of
 Antiquity . . .* :
 I 311
 on degradation of Masonry, I 310-11
 on Rites of Grand Orient, I 309
 bibliog., I 534
- Yasha:
 See *Zamyād Yasht*

Yashts:

few, or verses of *Avesta* contain
esoteric fragments, IV 532
on Vayu, IV 521 & fn.

Yāska:

a predecessor of Pāṇini, XIV 269 fn.

————— *Nirukta*:

V 302
bibliog., V 366

Yasna:

silent on God, IV 516
Zoroastrian recluses studied, II 123
bibliog., II 550

Yaśodhara:

power of Buddha, V 255

Yava-Aleim:

Mysteries, XIV 181

Yavana(s) (Sk.):

V 300
definitions, V 195, 235
degraded Kshatriyas, V 307-08
expedition of, V 194
Harivaṃśa on excommunication of, V
308
Mahābhārata on, V 307-08, 309
relation to Pāṇavas, V 305 fn.
white & black, V 239 & fn.
Yuga Purāṇa on, V 236

Yavanāchārya:

identical with Pythagoras, V 195, 235;
X 368; XI 229 (265)
pupil of Āryan Masters, V 168, 195

Yavanānī:

explained by Pāṇini, V 195
-lipi, defined, V 237

Ya-Yakav:

a prehistoric revelation, XIV 65

Yazatas:

Ahura and, IV 526 fn.
almost powerless against the Devs,
XIII 127
Angra-Mainyu challenged by the
Holy, XIII 129

Year(s):

calamities of 1888, X 277-78
key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06
New, & astral life of earth, IX 5; X
277
old & new, III 1-2
prophecy about nefarious, III 201
Solar, VIII 193 fn.
solar, & man's principles, X 52-53
(60)

See also New Year

Year 1881:

a challenge, III 196
Hebrew interpretation of, III 202
numerical value of, III 84-85, 120-21
record of, III 198-99, 201, 255

Yehuda ha-Levi:

See Judah ha-Levi

Yellow:

corresponds to Buddhi, XII 529,
548-49 fns. 562, 564-68, 614
reason to revere, IX 64
See also Color(s); Esoteric Section
Diagrams

Yellow Caps:

Buddhist sect, III 419

See also Gelukpa; Tsong-khapa

Yermolov, Gen. A.P. (1772-1861):

apparition & death prophecy of, XII
231-33
H.P.B. knew family of, XII 231
last years of, XII 228-33
monumental tomb at Orel, XII 230
not approached by a "disembodied
spirit," XII 231-32
obituary notice, XII 228-29 q.
prediction about life & death of, XII
229-30
bio-bibliog., XII 781-82

Yetzirah:

Kabalistic world of cherubim &
seraphim, XIV 302

Yevropeyskiy Vestnik:

art. of N. Wagner in, III 235

Yezd, Parsis of:

II 128-29 & fn.

Yezidis:

call their Devil Ad, XIII 101-02
devil-worshippers & their strange rite,
II 128-29
peacock worshipped by, XIII 130 fn.
version of *Genesis*, XIII 101-03

Yggdrasil:

Haoma and, III 460
See also Tree of Life

Yhvh:

the "Mystery" Lord, XIV 272 & fn.
Trinity within, XIV 188
yields mystery of Being, XIV 188-89
See also Tetragrammaton; Yah-Veh

Yima (Vedic Yama):

Airyana-Vaēgo and, IV 526 fn.
evolved from pre-existing form, IV 521

- first unborn race of 4th Round, IV 522
 goes "to meet the Sun," IV 520
 real creator of Earth, IV 523
 refuses Ahura's instructions, IV 521-22
- Yliaster:**
 definition, VIII 368 (387)
 of Paracelsus & *Ēn* of Pythagoras, VII 283
- Yöd(h):**
 as father, XIV 188
 -Ĥavah became Jehovah, XIV 187, 188 fn.
 Hebrew name for God, III 180
 as initial of Jehovah, XIV 99, 187-88
 man-woman in *Book of Enoch*, XIV 187
 as organ of procreation, XIV 207
 as perfect unity, XIV 207
 is phallic, VIII 149
 word *lama* and, III 178 fn.
 See also Jehovah
- Yoga (Sk.):**
 chief object of, II 135
 Chinese Yogi-mi-kean, XIV 450 fn.
 of Christian ascetics, II 466
 control of body, II 76
 cure of diseases and, II 465
 Dayananda on, III 30 fn.
 Dhyāna and, II 262
 exoteric, practices dangerous, X 398
 on faith in, III 108
 figurative nomenclature and, II 215
 Haṭha, XIV 434
 jīvas going to the sun and, IX 63
 knowing languages without study and, XIV 134 & fn.
 methods of, discussed, II 456 et seq.
 moral purity needed for, III 30
 of Patañjali, XII 343 fn.
 possible in Kali-Yuga, II 463
 powers acquired by, II 466-67
 results of, training, II 160
 sitting for, often dangerous, XII 604, 612-13
 Sons of Will and, XIV 251
 three states of, XIII 65
 training, & Dayananda, II 76
 true, little known, II 468
 true science, III 105
 various schools of, III 403
 widespread in antiquity, II 466
 See also Haṭha Yoga; Raja-Yoga
- Yoga-ballu [Sk. Yoga-bala]:**
 adept-power & Māyavi-rūpa, IV 53
- Yoga-Siddha (Sk.):**
 symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.
 virgin Goddess who creates Adepts, XIV 261
- Yoga-Vidyā (Sk.):**
 article on, cited, II 272 fn.
 Dayananda and, IV 93
 defined as secret science, V 32 (61)
 Dikshitas and, II 119
 mesmerism and, III 7-8
 nature of, III 26 et seq.
 no short cut to, VI 335
 Western psychology and, III 31
- Yogacharya Buddhism:**
 Absolute and, X 347
 Aryāsaṅga school, XIV 434
 cp. to Prasāṅga school, XIV 439
 cp. to Viśiṣṭādvaita, XIV 438
 on degeneration of, XIV 434
 a Mahāyāna system, XIV 437
 regards hermit's life as selfish, XI 347-49 fn.
 views of, IX 59
 on World-Soul, VI 209
- Yogi(s) (Sk.):**
 Adepts differ from, III 304
 alleged supernatural powers of, VI 51
 antediluvian, XII 172 (182)
 become one with Brahm, II 78
 cannot arrest Karma, XII 161
 celibate, VIII 67 (88)
 contemporary, & Aśramas, XII 345 fn.
 controls operations of life, II 135
 divine drink and, VII 110
 Eastern, to be vindicated, XII 148
 few Indian, know occult science, IV 565
 few Initiates among, VIII 58 (80)
 hair worn long, IV 503
 hermits &, accomplished egoists, XI 218 (254), 343-44 fn., 347 fn.
 Hindu, & Tāntrikas, XII 144-45
 initiated, an occultist, IV 544
 Jainas & fasting, II 76 fn.
 jugglers imitate Siddhis of, XII 325
 Kriṣṇa on, XIII 169
 living at great heights, III 140-41
 as magicians, II 119
 method of, to gain knowledge, IV 102
 not frightened by threats, III 85

- paralyse 4 intermediate principles, IV 102
 Patañjali on powers of, II 466-67
 perfect, free of Brāhmanical laws,
 XIV 122
 polarity change &, training, IV 168
 power of, to enter another's body, II 217
 powers of, not hypnotism, XII 326-27
 or saintly devotees, XII 306, 325
 Saṃkarāchārya and, XII 344-45
 seclusion of, III 30
 seven-knotted wand of, IV 104; XII 701
 their tortures, IX 209 fn. (231 fn.)
 in trance immured in chamber, II 204
 (207)
 true and false, IV 543
 true, does not shun action, XIII 169
 true, may still be found, III 105
 Viṣṇu jealous of, XIII 102
 See also Haṭha Yogis; Rāja-Yogis
- Yogism:
 Theosophy protests against, VIII 51 (73)
- Yohai, Shimon ben:
 See Shimon ben Yohai
- Yomas:
 VII 294 fn.
- Yonan:
 Peruvian ruins near, II 326
- Yonge, C.D. (1812-1891):
 VIII 12 & fn.
 biog., VIII 478
- Yong-Grub [Tib. Yon-s-grub]:
 or Parinirvāṇa, X 335
 See also Parinirvāṇa
- Yoni(s) (Sk.):
 VIII 147
 Church Fathers and, XIII 23
- Youmans, Prof. E. Livingston
 (1821-1887):
 I 225
- Young, Brigham (1801-1877):
 zeal & martyrdom of, XII 257
- Young, E.:
 on so-called charities, XI 195
- Young, Edward (1683-1765):
 on angels as superior men, XII 200
- Young, Thomas (1773-1829):
 light and, IV 220
- Youth:
 hope for century is in, II 405-06
- Yo-ya-hoo:
 made of indestructible plates, XIV
 65 fn.
 symbolic writing in, XIV 65 fn.
- Yu, Emperor (d. 2197 B.C.):
 theocracy of, from Tibet, III 418
- Yudhishtīra:
 astronomical theory on legend of,
 XIV 365
 reign of, commenced Kali Yuga, XIV 365
- Yuga(s) (Sk.):
 Christian era and, V 261
 Codes of Laws and, V 31 (61)
 cycles of, XIII 301-06
 entire, separates the two Gautamas, V
 34 (62)
 exoteric & esoteric calculations, V 29
 (57-58)
 inner self and, VI 14
 length of human life and, VI 117
 lengths of cycles in, IX 211 (233)
 Mahā, & astronomical cycles, XIV
 357
 man during various, XIV 68, 247-49
 names are their masks, VI 78 (87), 84
 (93)
 numbers 4,3,2 and, XIV 243-44
Purāṇas on, XII 386 fn.
 Saṃvatsara, Parivatsara, etc., XIV 358
 secret computation of, VI 78 (87)
 See also Dvāpara-Yuga; Kali-Yuga;
 Satya (or Kṛita) Yuga; Tretā-Yuga
- Yuga-Purāṇa*:
 Yavanas and, V 236
 bibliog., V 369
- Yuḥasin*:
 inimical to *Zohar*, XI 31
 bibliog., XI 594
- Yule, Sir Henry (1820-1889):
 ——— *The Book of Ser
 Marco Polo* [tr.]:
 on Josaphat & Barlaam, II 134 fn.
 on magical rites in Tibet, XIV 19-20
 on sorcery, XIV 19-20
 bio-bibliog., II 550; XIV 579
- Yule, Mr. & Mrs.:
 H.P.B. goes to America with, VI 73
- Yung-dang [Tib. gYun-drun]:
 mystic cross, III 188 fn.
- Yu-po-sah:
 Buddhist student, IV 378 fn.
 See also Upāsaka(s)
- Yurievsky, Princess K.M.:
 assassination of Alexander II and, III
 158, 167-69
 portrait facing, III 171
 biog., III 167-68 fn.

Z

- Zacharias, Pope (?-752):
 conviction of Archbishop Adalbert
 and, X 15
 bio-bibliog., X 429
- Zadecki, Martin:
 calendar of, I 386
- Zadkiel:
 See Lilly, William
- Zadoc:
 founded Sadducee sect about 400
 B.C., XIV 182 fn.
 pupil of Simon the Just, XIV 182 fn.
 See also Sadducees
- Zagovarivat':
 Russian for to "talk away" diseases,
 XI 210
- Zagreus:
 Egyptian Bacchus, XIV 273
 Orpheus and, V 306
- Zaliwski-Mikorski, Count Joseph:
 on solar Force, XIV 225
 bibliog., XIV 579
- Zaluski, Count Józef B. (1802-1886):
 pupil of Liszt, XIII 178
- Zamatog:
 Tibetan religious work, XIV
 441 fn.
- Zamyād Yasht:
 Parsi scripture, XIII 127 fn. & q.
- Zander, Dr. Jonas W. (1835-1920):
 bio-bibliog., XI 595-96
- Zanskar (India):
 Csoma de Körös and, VI 272
- Zara-Ishtar:
 13th prophet of *Desātīr*, IV 524
- Zárate, Augustine de (1500?-1558):
 on Teotihuacán, II 320
 bio-bibliog., II 550
- Zarathushtra (ca. 5400 B.C.):
 Ahura Mazda revealed Law to, XIII 125
 date of fifth messenger, III 456
 Lamaism and, III 458
 legend of descent & teachings of, II
 128
 meaning of, IV 522
 most recent, a revivalist, IV 526 & fn.
 seventh, or "last," IV 525
 teachings of, for few, III 456 fn.
 tulku-like renewal of, III 458
 See also Zoroaster
- Zarvan-Akarana:
 See Zeruane-Akerene
- Zasse, Dr. E.:
 on historical cycles, II 421 et seq.
- Zassulich, Vera (1851-1919):
 Gen. Trepoff and, III 165 & fn.
- Zebilan, Mt.:
 Zoroaster & cave in, IV 526
- Zechariah*:
 seven eyes of the lord, XIV 337
- Zeda:
 the Baal of Transcaucasus, II
 125-26 fn.
- Zedadzene, Mt.:
 miraculous fount and, II 126 fn.
- Das Zeitung des Judenthums* (Berlin):
 H.P.B. and, I 1
- Zem-Zem*:
 Arabic Kabalah, XIV 176
- Zenana:
 castes and, IV 466
- Zend:
 true meaning of term, IV 517-18 fn.
- Zend-Avesta*:
 II 123; III 450, 452, 455; IV 99, 514 fn.,
 522, 523; VII 298; XII 341; XIV 55

- on Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 526 & fn.
 ancient site of Chaldea and, XIII 338
 available, exoteric, IV 526, 532-33
 on burial rites protecting the dead, IV 508
 a dead letter today, IV 524
 on dog, IV 518-19 fn.
 Epiphany prophecy in, III 461
 first, written on Gordian mountain, III 465
 Initiates hold key to, IV 524, 528
 key to, in Kabala, III 456
 Magianism and, III 452, 467
 needs occult interpretation, XIV 12
 not oldest Zoroastrian scripture, III 452
 present-day commentary on, from Jews, IV 527
 same as Bible on woman's origin, XIV 198
 several versions of, IV 524
 symbolism hides secrets of, IV 518
Vedas &, from same school, IV 528
 Zoroaster's commentary on, still exists, IV 526
 bibliog., II 522; III 496
- Zenzar [Zendzar]:
 See Senzar
- Zerah:
 defintion, III 461
- Zera-Ishtar:
 Magian priest, III 467
- Zerdusht:
 on funeral rites, IV 508
 See also Zoroaster
- Zero:
 represents universe, III 194
- Zeruane-Akerene [Zrvana-Akarana]:
 as Boundless Time or Zeruana, IV 421, 528; XIII 123, 124 fn.
 is Parabrahm or Ain-Soph, IV 421; X 308
 cp. with Vishnu, XIII 124 fn.
 "First-born" deity and, XIII 123 fn.
 Infinite light & space, XIII 124 fn.
 Ormazd and, III 457
 Zoroaster sang praises of, II 128
 See also Ain-Soph; Boundless; Eternity; Parabrahm[an]
- Zeruph:
 as sacred anagram, III 195
- "Zeus":
 a cabalist on nature of the soul, I 287-88
- Zeus:
 as Aether, X 384
 among Divine names, XIV 310
 Dionysos and, XIV 273 fn.
 governs Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.
 Jove of Nysa, XIV 273 fn.
 or Jupiter, XIII 25, 299
 See also God(s); Jupiter; Pater Aether
 Zhelihovsky, Vera P. de (1835-1896):
 I 258 fn., 420, 426, 439
 H.P.B. helps, financially, I 313
 on H.P.B.'s incomplete tale, XIII 209
 on H.P.B.'s last article, XII 334
 H.P.B.'s Notes on, biog. sketch, XIV 473-96
 on miraculous beard on Jesus statue, VI 130
 a most truthful woman, II 430
 poverty of, I 427
 ——— *H.P. Blavatsky*
 challenged slanderers of H.P.B., VII 333 fn.
 ——— "Pravda o Yelene Petrovne Blavatskoy":
 on H.P.B.'s life, XI 364 fn.
 ——— "The Truth About H.P. Blavatsky" [tr.]:
 VI 73, 410-11
 bio-bibliog., I 534-37; XIV 579
 bibliog., VI 449; VII 402
- Zhelihovsky, Vera V. de:
 marries Charles Johnston, X xxv
 on Russian tale of, X 295
- Zhelyabov, A.I. (1850-1881):
 on Grand Duke Konstantin, III 167
 Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.
- Ziggler, Prof.:
 magnetism & plants, IV 312 fn.
- Ziggurat:
 Planet tower of Borsippa, XI 194
 See also Borsippa Temple
- Zinovief, Monsieur:
 Blavatsky and, X 290, 293
 character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291
- Zion Cathedral:
 relics of Saint Nina at, II 125 fn.
- Zipara (or Sippara, Babylon):
 City of the Sun, XIV 175
 Zipora and, XIV 175 fn.
- Zipora:
 an occult power of Hierophant, XIV 175 fn.
 wife of Moses, XIV 175 fn.

- Zirkoff, Boris de (1902-1981):
 Chart of WMS. contents, XIV 471-72
 plan for Appendix II, XIV 473
 rf. to H.P.B. letter, XIV 495 fns.
 on *S.D. III* authenticity, XIV xxv-xliv
 on WMS. unpublished section, XIV 457
- Znaharka:
 or witch suggests crime, III 351
- Zodiac:
 in ancient astrological magic, XIV 155
 ancients & Pythagoras knew of, XIII 324
 antiquity of, XIV 347-48
 in Asia, V 204
 of Dendera & seventy-five thousand
 years, XI 7
 dogmas and, VIII 207
 of European astronomers, XIV
 363 fn.
 on Hindu, V 234
 Hindu chronology of, XIV 362-68
 Jesus' life and, XIV 137-38, 155-56
 kerubim & 4 signs of, VIII 149
 known 4000 years before our era,
 XIII 325
 Libra and, III 325
 man & retrogression of, XIII 321
 meaning of 12 Initiates in, XIV 140
 monuments in Egypt, XIV 348
 mythological tables and, XIV 348
 personified signs of, VIII 201-02, 210
 planets and, VII 238-39
 precession of, XIV 362-65
 revolution of, cycle, XIV 360
 Shepherd of, XIV 321
 signs & corresponding body orifices,
 XII 532
 signs of, as angels, XIII 23
 sun-gods and, X 277
 twelve lords of, XIV 348
 twelve signs of, & Janus, X 279
 twelve symbolic hours and, XIII 8
 why only ten, Signs, XII 533
 See also Astrology; Constellation(s)
- Zoë (Gk):
 is Life, XIII 16
 objective manifestation cp. with, XI 485
- Zographistic Cylinder:
 projects pictorial records, XIII 292,
 294
- Zohar:
 I 131; III 456; VII 268; VIII 140, 149, 150
 q., 151 q., 155 fn.; IX 238, 368 & fn.
 (396 & fn.); XI 238 (274); XIV 60
 on Ain-Soph, X 108, 259
 Ain-Soph of, is Parabrahman, XIV
 184, 186, 418
 authorship of, XIV 88-89 & fn.,
 169-71, 220
 bibliography of, XII 782-83
Book of Dzyan cp. to, XIV 185-86
 books of, VIII 141, 142, 147 fn.
 calculation methods in, XIV 95
 Catholicism cp. with, XIV 220
 on Chokkmah or "Wisdom," IX 362
 & fn. (390 & fn.)
 Christology has disguised, XIV 168
 on compilation of, VI 319-20; XI
 244 fn. (280 fn.), 525 (548-49); XIV
 37, 168-69, 171, 220
 on Concealed of the Concealed &
 Primordial Point, VI 316-17
 dating of, XIV 263 fn.
 distorted by modern Kabalists, XI 525
 (548)
 on emanation of Sephīrōth, XIV 189,
 216-17 fn.
 on En-Soph, III 457, 314; IX 360 fn.
 (388 fn.)
 Esoteric thesaurus, XIV 167
 Gnostic teachings and, VIII 216
 historical data on, VII 269-71
 on Holy Ghost, XIV 115
 Jehovah not supreme, III 457
 Jewish wisdom plus other sources,
 XIV 93, 167, 169-71, 184-85, 220
 lost until 13th century, XIV 171
 on man's exile into matter, XIV 303
 as manifested Logos, X 351-52
 on meaning of "word," XIII 100
 Midraschīm in, XIV 170-71
 modern interpolations in, XIV 171
 on Moses' flesh, XIII 101 fn.
 mutilated, VII 260
 Myer's *Qabbalah* on the, XI 23 et seq.
 not the original one, VII 259
 passed through Christian hands, VII 258
 on primordial worlds, VI 193 q.
 as quoted by Myer, XIV 38
 Rabbinical, cp. to Occult, XIV
 168-72, 220
 real, discloses esotericism, VII 259
 remodelled by Christians, VIII 215
 on "Sacred Aged" ones, XIV 217
 secret signs in, XIV 93
 Shimon ben-Yohai and, I 110-11; XII
 345

- symbolism abounds in, XIV 65 & fn., 93, 95, 167-69
 teaches practical Occultism, XIV 93
 teaching on Solar Spirit, XIV 220
 on *Thorah*, XIV 38
 true, cp. with denatured Kabbalah, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 on universe, XIII 309-10
Vedas echoed in the, XIV 67, 185
 a Veil of Secret Doctrine, XIV 220
 Wisdom of, unfathomable, XIV 220
 bibliog., VII 402
 See also Kabbalah; Shimon ben-Yoḥai
 Zola, Émile (1840-1902):
 castigates vices of lower classes, XII 8, 242
 publishers of, fined, X 227
 works of, banned in England, XII 242
 ——— *L' Assommoir*:
 II 512
 ——— *La Bête Humaine*:
 XII 242
 ——— *Nana*:
 II 512; XII 242
 ——— *La Terre*:
 XII 242
 bibliog., XII 784
 Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F. (1834-1882):
 I 413; II 150, 152; III 52, 93, 99, 112, 219, 233, 236; IV 311; VII 76
 on four-dimensional beings, I 314-15, 360
 fourth dimension and, IV 224; VII 86
 fourth dimension, prophecy about, V 147
 Leipzig astronomer & physicist, II 36, 151
 Slade &, experiments, I 314-15, 360; V 266
 two-dimensional man, V 88
 untimely death & its cause, V 147
 Wagner confirmed experiments of, III 235
 ——— *Transcendental Physics*:
 III 8, 220
 Maskelyne on phenomena in, III 237
 reviewed, III 14-20
 Royal Society and, III 74
 on Slade's effect on compass needle, III 100
 on Slade's phenomena, III 236
 on Weber, III 236
 bio-bibliog., V 265-67
 bibliog., I 538

 See also Slade, Dr. Henry
 Zolotaya Orda:
 Tatar princely families descended from, II 354
 Zoological:
 evolution explained, XII 56
 Zoon:
 Egyptian Life Cycle & the, XIII 80
 Zorn, Gustave:
 VI 156-57
 Zoroaster:
 age of, III 218
 antiquity of first, IV 522-23
 Berosus identifies Ham with, XIII 239
 Bunsen on date of, III 452 fn., 466
 date of, acc. to ancient authors, III 451-52, 461, 466
 eras of several, IV 529
 founder of Magian rites, XIV 23
 generic title, III 452, 460-61, 466-67; IV 515-16
 gigantic statue of, in Bokhara cave, III 455 fn., 458, 464
 misrepresented by bigoted scholars, III 454, 461
 paid penalty for revealing Occult secrets, XIV 85
 Prodicus & secret books of, IV 532-33
 Reformer of magic, XIV 23 & fn.
 religion of, can be restored, III 455
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)
 seventh prophet of that name, III 467
 taught by initiated Brahmins, II 34
 teachings of, IV 420-21
 times of, cp. to today, XIII 132, 224
 transformed Dev into Evil Genius, XIV 71 fn.
 ——— *Chaldean Oracles*:
 Magian precepts in, XIII 229-30
 sources for, XIII 230 fn.
 See also Zarathushtra; Zara-Ishtar; Zerdusht; Zuruastara
 Zoroastrian(s):
 elementals and, VI 340-41
 "I am that I am," XIII 55
 ideas of Emanation, XIII 351
 Parsis, XIII 125 fn., 229
 precept, XIII 129, 229-30
 teachings, XIII 123-33, 230
 See also Parsis
 Zoroastrianism:
 ancient Armenian traditions and, III 212 et seq.

- Anquetil on, XIV 71 fn.
 borrowed from India, XIV 323
 dogmas cp. with Christian, XIV
 322-23
 ideas of Plato & Pythagoras resemble,
 XIV 16
 invocation in, from the *Desatir*, IV
 508
 not contemporary with Judaism, III 451
 Pagan Deities and, XIV 71 fn., 322
 revered Sun, XIV 271
 transformed Hindu Devas, XIV
 322-23
 See also Magianism
 Zorokothora Melchizedec:
 Deity of the Right, XIII 39
- Zosimus (fl. 5th C. A.D.):
 ——— *Historia Romana*:
 on Initiates, XI 86
 bio-bibliog., XI 596
- Zouave:
 of Pope's bodyguard, XIII 145
- Zulu:
 an educated, faced bigotry, XI 194
- Zung [Tib. gZuṅg]:
 a mystic word or mantra, XIV 401
- Zuruastara:
 or Suryāchāya, IV 525
 Zera-Ishtar title and, III 467
 or Zuru-asters, III 467
 See also Zoroaster

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

ILLUSTRATIONS LIST

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	(facing or on) PAGE
Aksakov, Alexander N.	I	33
Alexander II, Emperor of Russia	III	170
Anagarika Dharmapala	II	401
Anderson, Jerome	XIII	124
Arnold, Sir Edwin	II	480
Arnold, Sir Edwin	XII	720
Arundale, Miss Francesca	VIII	136
Ashmole, Elias	XI	221
Bacon, Roger	XIII	92
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain	XII	724
Barrett, Sir William F.	IV	276
Bennett, De Robigne Mortimer	IV	565
Bergen, Carl Von	XIV	354
Besant, Annie	IX	172
Besant, Annie	X	258
Besant, Annie	XI	508
Besant, Annie	XIV	1
Besant, A., H.S. Olcott & W.Q. Judge	VII	336
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1856-66	I	xlviii
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1870	II	192
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875	I	81
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875	I	241
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1875-76	I	320
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1876-77	III	443
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1877-78	III	186
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1878	IV	100
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880	II	400
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880 at Galle, Ceylon	II	464
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1884	V	256
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1887	VIII	70
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London	X	32
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London	XI	348
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889	XI	92
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889	XII	38

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	(facing or on)
		PAGE
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Olcott	IV	116
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of seaside view	I	3
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Teresina Mitrovich	I	10
Blavatsky, H.P., in early youth	I	xxxii
Blavatsky, H.P., from her Scrapbook	I	32
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Bath Chair	XIII	29, 61
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties	VI	77
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties	V	96
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties	VIII	314
Blavatsky, H.P., in her late Thirties	IX	129
Blavatsky, H.P., home at 19 Avenue Rd., London	XII	264
Blavatsky, H.P., instructions to Countess Wachtmeister	<i>fac.</i> VII	302
Blavatsky, H.P., interior of 17 Lansdowne Rd., London	VII	256
Blavatsky, H.P., last photo of	XIII	218
Blavatsky, H.P., last page of a manuscript	<i>facsimile</i> VII	173
Blavatsky, H.P., at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London	VII	224
Blavatsky, H.P., Masonic diploma	I	305
Blavatsky, H.P., at "Maycot," Norwood, London	VII	32
Blavatsky, H.P., in New York days	I	97
Blavatsky, H.P., note about Endreinek Agardi	<i>facsimile</i> I	162
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from Serapis	<i>facsimile</i> I	119
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from T.B.	" I	89
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to choose Olcott	" I	95
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to establish a Society	" I	95
Blavatsky, H.P., Olcott and, in London	X	176
Blavatsky, H.P., a page from her diary	<i>facsimile</i> I	432
Blavatsky, H.P., portrait of, by H. Schmeichen	VI	299
Blavatsky, H.P., residence at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London	IX	16
Blavatsky, H.P., residence of, at 302 W. 47th St., N.Y.C.	I	464
Blavatsky, H.P., Subba Row & Krishnamachari	V	224
Blavatsky, H.P., symbolical urn for her ashes	XII	757
Buck, Dr. Jirah Dewey	III	331
Buddha	XIV	84
Butlerov, Alexander Mihaylovich	XIV	500
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro di	XII	82
Caithness, Marie, Countess of, Duchess de Pomar	VII	362
Champollion, Jean-Francois	XIII	92
Chart of Harmonic Evolutions	XIII	381
Chatterjee, Mohini Mohun	IV	117
Cleather, Alice Leighton	XIV	516
Collins, Mabel	VIII	426
Collins, Mabel, inscription in <i>Light on the Path</i>	<i>fac.</i> VIII	428
Cooper-Oakley, Isabel	XII	732
Corson, Hiram	I	112
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W.	XI	349
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W. & Dr. Archibald Keightley	IX	428
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A.	VII	112
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A.	XII	734
Crow's Nest, entrance to, Breach Candy, Bombay	II	97

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE (facing or on)
Crow's Nest, group at, Bombay 1881	III	459
Crucifixion in Space	<i>facsimile</i> VII	297
Cudworth, Ralph	XIV	186
Cuzco, Peru, twelve angles stone	II	305
Daji Raja Chandra Singhjee	IV	421
Davis, Andrew Jackson	I	49
Dee, John	IV	437
Dick, Frederick J.	XI	380
Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine M.	III	171
Doubleday, General Abner	I	240
Eddy Homestead, Chittenden, Vt.	I	240
Edge, Dr. Henry T.	XII	740
Eglinton, William	III	123
Fadeyev, Andrey M. de	I	xxxiii
Fadeyev, General Rostislav A. de	III	442
Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna de	I	xxxiii
Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de	I	xlix
Fales, William S.	I	96
Fechner, Gustav Theodor	III	138
Feliciani, Lorenza S., Countess di Cagliostro	XII	86
Felt, George H.	I	224
Gebhard, Mary	VI	266
Gebhard-L' Estrange, Arthur	VII	144
Gem, The	<i>facsimile</i> IX	321
<i>Gems from the East</i>	"	XII 421-24
General Secretary's Office at 19 Avenue Rd., London	XII	304
Griffiths, Allen	XIII	157
Gyatso, Tenzin, the 14th Dalai Lama	XIV	426
Hahn, General Dmitriy K. von	II	465
Hahn, Helena A. von	I	xxxiii
Hahnemann, Dr. Samuel C.F.	IV	436
Harisinghji Rupsinghji, Prince	III	458
Harmonic Evolutions, Keely's Chart of	XIII	381
Hartmann, Dr. Franz, pt. of letter from Master M. to	<i>facs.</i> VIII	449
Hartmann, Dr. Franz	VIII	440
Hartmann, Dr. Franz	XII	282
Hatshepsut Temple, Deir-El-Bahari, Egypt	XIV	72
Hinrichs, Fred W.	I	96
House of Three Windows, Machu Picchu, Peru	II	353
Hubbe-Schleiden, Dr. William	VII	376
Huddleston's Gardens, Adyar, India	IV	293
Hume, Allan O.	III	314
Important Note from H.P.B.'s scrapbook	<i>facsimile</i> I	80
Important to Spiritualists	"	I 86
Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II 320
Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II 321
Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II 336
Ivins, William M.	I	96
Jhelum Telegram	<i>facsimile</i> II	81

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	(facing or on) PAGE
Johnston, Charles	IX	237
Johnston, Charles & family	XIII	252
Judge E.S. Document	<i>facsimile</i> X	195
Judge E.S. Document	" XII	483
Judge, William Q.	I	465
Judge, William Q.	III	330
Judge, William Q.	IV	580
Judge, William Q.	IX	64
Judge, William Q.	X	96
Judge, William Q.	XI	253
Judge, William Q.	XIII	253
Judge, William Q. about 1888-89	XII	154
Judge, William Q. & H.S. Olcott	V	225
Judge, William Q., H.S. Olcott & A. Besant	VII	336
Kabala MS. by H.P.B	<i>facsimile</i> XIII	351
Keely, John W.	XIII	380
Keely, John W.	VIII	267
Keightley, Archibald	XI	125
Keightley, Bertram	IX	432
Keightley, Bertram	XI	124
Keightley, Julia W.	IX	436
Khandalavala, Judge N.D.	II	209
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B.	VI	170
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B.	IX	89
Kingsland, William	X	420
"Krishna" in Space	<i>facsimile</i> XIV	286
Krishnamachari, H.P.B. & T. Subba Row	V	224
Kwan Yin	XIV	408
Lavater, Johann K.	XII	208
Lippitt, General Francis J.	I	65
Lohan of China	XIV	428
Machell, Reginald W.	XII	756
Maitland, Edward	VI	171
Malpas, Philip A.	XIII	60
Massey, Gerald	VIII	466
Massey, Gerald	XIV	204
Morya, drawing of Master	IV	564
Mavalankar, Damodar	II	481
Mavalankar, Damodar	III	187
Mavalankar, Damodar	V	257
Mead, G.R.S.	VII	176
Mead, G.R.S.	XIII	28
Mead, G.R.S., W.R. Old & J.R. Ablett	XII	304
Monoliths on Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru	II	369
More, Henry	XIII	219
Morgan, Maj.-Gen. H.R.	IV	101
Moses, William Stainton	I	321
Myers, F.W.H.	V	129
Newton, Henry J.	I	224

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	(facing or on) PAGE
Norendronath Sen	II	193
Novikov, Mme. Olga A. de	VI	139
Olcott, H.S.	IV	293
Olcott, H.S.	X	320
Olcott, H.S.	XI	220
Olcott, H.S.	XIII	156
Olcott, H.S., and Buddhist Priests in Ceylon	II	417
Olcott, H.S., and W.Q. Judge	V	225
Olcott, H.S., as a soldier	I	304
Olcott, H.S. in 1883	V	128
Olcott, H.S. in 1891	XII	106
Olcott, H.S., W.Q. Judge and A. Besant	VII	336
Old, W.R. with G.R.S. Mead & J.R. Ablett	XII	304
Oscar II, King	XIII	189
Owen, Robert Dale	I	48
Oxley, William	IV	292
The Path, painting by R.W. Machell	XII	354
<i>Pherecydes</i> MS. by H.P.B.	<i>facsimile</i>	XIII 282
Pink Slip from an Adept	"	II 80
Pirogov, Dr. Nikolay I.	XII	406
The Prodigal, painting by R.W. Machell	XII	418
Pryse, James M.	XII	762
Purucker, Gottfried de	XII	766
Pyramid of Quetzalcoatl-Kukulcan, Chichen Itza, Mexico	II	304
Pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacan, Mexico	II	288
Ragon, Jean B.M.	XI	381
Rambo, Edward B.	XIII	316
Rangampalli Jagannathiah & T.S. Swaminatha Aiyer	III	139
Richardson Cottage, Ithaca, N.Y.	I	113
Ruins of Temple of the Sibyl	VIII	194
Russell, G.W.	XI	252
Russell, G.W.	XII	122
Saint-Germain, Count de	III	122
Sayn-Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von	I	225
<i>The Secret Doctrine</i> , MS. page of	<i>facsimile</i>	X 158
Sepulchral Inscription of ancient Greece	"	VIII 230
Sidgwick, Henry	IV	277
Sinnett, A.P.	VII	80
Sinnett, A.P.	IX	280
Spedalieri, Baron	VI	138
Steiger, Isabel de	VII	396
Stonehenge, with sunrise above Heel Stone	XIV	28
Stonehenge	XIV	29
Subba Row, T., H.P.B. & Krishnamachari	V	224
Sumangala, H.	II	208
Temple of Inscriptions, Palenque, Chipas, Mexico	II	289
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	376
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	378
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	379

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	(facing or on) PAGE
Temple of the Sibyl	VIII	194
Tennyson's <i>No More</i>	<i>facsimile</i> IX	322
Terry, William H.	V	97
<i>The Theosophist</i> , original cover	II	96
Thoth & Horus purifying the King	IX	273
Tolstoy, Count Lev N.	VIII	242
Trapezium Gate, Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru	II	352
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1883	VI	76
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1884	VI	298
T.S. Convention Group, Bombay, 1882	IV	581
T.S. Convention Group, London, 1891	XIII	317
T.S. Minutes of Sept. 8, 1875	<i>facsimile</i> I	125
Tsong-kha-pa	XIV	425
Tukaram Tatyā	II	416
<i>Voice of the Silence</i> MS. page	<i>facsimile</i> XI	541
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	VII	304
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	X	384
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	XI	93
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	XIV	front.
Wilder, Dr. Alexander	I	481
Wilder, Dr. Alexander	XIV	306
Wimbridge, Edward	I	224
Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von (See above under Seyn- . . .)		
Wright, Claude Falls	XI	509
Wright, George E.	XIII	188
Xifre, Don Jose	IX	459
Yermolov, General Alexey P.	XII	230
Zander, Dr. Jonas G.W.	XI	540
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de	I	xxxiii
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de	XIV	472
Zigzag Walls at Sacsayhuaman, Peru	II	368
Zirkoff, Boris Mihailovich de	XIV	xxv

APPENDIX II

SERIALS LIST

Including Archives, Annals, Journals, Newsletters etc.

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Agnostic Annual and Ethical Review</i>	London, 1884-1907
<i>Agnostic Journal & Eclectic Review</i>	London, 1877-1907
<i>Alba</i>	Boston
<i>Alienist & Neurologist</i>	St. Louis, 1880-1920
<i>American Antiquarian & Oriental Journal</i>	Chicago, etc., 1878-1914
<i>American Biblioplist</i>	N.Y.; London, 1869-1877
<i>Amrita Bazaar Patrika</i>	Calcutta, 1868
<i>Annales de la propagation de la foi</i>	Lyons, France, 1822-1931, etc.
<i>Annales d'Oculistique</i>	Paris & Brussels, 1838-
<i>Archives Israelites, de France</i>	Paris, 1840-1860
<i>The Arya</i>	Lahore, 1882-87
<i>Asiatic Journal</i> . . .	London, 1816-1845
<i>Asiatic Researches</i> (Bengal)	Calcutta, 1788-1839
<i>Astronomische Nachrichten</i>	Kiel, Germany, 1821-1944, etc.
<i>L' Aurore; Revue mensuelle</i> . . .	Paris, 1887-
<i>Avoca Mail</i>	Australia
<i>Banner of Light</i>	Boston, 1857-1907
<i>The Bat</i>	London, 1885-1888
<i>Belfast News Letter</i> (new series)	Ireland, 1828-
<i>The Bengal Magazine</i>	Calcutta, 1872-
<i>Birmingham Post</i>	England, 1857-
<i>Bombay Gazette</i>	India, [1813-], 1826-96
<i>Bombay Guardian</i> (Christian Wkly. paper)	India, [1851- ?]
<i>Bombay Review</i> (Quarterly)	India
<i>Boston Globe</i>	Boston, 1872-
<i>Brahmo Public Opinion</i>	—
<i>Brisham Courier</i>	England
<i>Buchanan's Journal of Man</i>	Cinn. & Boston, 1849-1856
<i>Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie</i>	Paris
<i>Bulletin Mensuel</i> . . .	Paris, 1881-1890
<i>The Canadian Theosophist</i>	Toronto, 1920-
<i>Catholic Mirror</i>	Baltimore & India, 1850-1908

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Catholic Review</i>	New York, 1872-1898
<i>Catholic World</i>	New York, 1865-1896
<i>Ceylon Catholic Messenger</i>	_____
<i>Ceylon Examiner</i>	Colombo, 1885-1900
<i>Ceylon Observer</i>	Colombo, [1834], 1867-1958
<i>Ceylon Times (Times of Ceylon)</i>	Colombo, (n.s. 1863-)
<i>Chambers' Journal</i>	London & Edinburgh, 1832-88 ?
<i>Chemical News</i>	London, 1859-1932
<i>Chicago Tribune (Chicago Daily Tribune)</i>	1888-1890; to present
<i>China Mail</i>	Hong Kong, 1845-
<i>Christian College Magazine</i> and <i>Madras Christian College Magazine</i>	Madras, est. circa 1882-83 after 1884-[1920]
<i>Christian Commonwealth</i>	London, 1881-1919
<i>The Christian Herald</i>	[Bengal, 1872-?]
<i>Church Chronicle . . .</i>	New Haven, Conn., 1837-1844 ?
<i>Church Reformer</i>	London, 1882-1895
<i>Cincinnati Enquirer (Daily Enquirer)</i>	Ohio, U.S.A., 1858-
<i>Civil and Military Gazette</i>	Lahore
<i>Cologne Gazette</i>	Cologne (Germany)
<i>Colonial Gazette & Star of India</i>	Calcutta
<i>Contemporary Review</i>	London, 1866-
<i>Daily Chronicle</i>	London, 1862-
<i>Daily Graphic</i>	New York; London, 1890-
<i>Daily News</i>	London, 1846-1912
<i>Daily Telegraph</i>	London newspaper, 1856-1937
<i>Deccan Star</i>	Poona, India, 1881-
<i>Diocesan Vyedomosty</i>	Mogilev, Russia
<i>Diritto</i>	Rome, 1872-1895
<i>The Dnyanodaya (Am. Marathi Mission)</i>	Bombay, 1842-
<i>Dubuque Daily Telegraph</i>	Iowa, U.S.A., 1885-1901
<i>Eagle</i>	Gainesville, Texas ?
<i>The East</i>	[Singapore], English ed. [1880-]
<i>Echo</i>	New York, 1885-?
<i>Economist</i>	London, 1843-
<i>Edinburgh Review</i>	Scotland, 1802-
<i>The Epiphany</i>	Calcutta, 1883-
<i>Evening Express</i>	Liverpool, 1873-1958
<i>Evening Standard</i>	London, 1860-
<i>Evening Star</i>	Washington, D.C., 1858-
<i>The Evolution</i>	New York, 1877-1880?
<i>Examiner</i>	_____
<i>Fanfulla della domenica</i>	Rome, 1879-1919
<i>The Fellow Worker</i>	Bengal (Calcutta ?)
<i>Firebrand (Am. Free Methodist Church)</i>	_____
<i>Fortnightly Review</i>	London, 1865-1934
<i>La France (several of that name)</i>	Paris [1848-]
<i>Franklin Register & Norfolk County Journal</i>	Franklin, Mass., 1872-1881
<i>The Free Church Monthly</i>	India, 1882-1885
<i>Freemason Almanack</i>	_____
<i>Freethinker</i>	London, 1881-
<i>Galignani Messenger</i>	Paris, 1822-

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Le Gaulois</i>	Paris, 1871, etc.
<i>Gazette</i> (later <i>South Pacific Times</i>)	Lima, Peru
<i>La Gazette de France</i>	Paris, 1631-1915
<i>Die Gegenwart</i>	Berlin, 1872-1931
<i>The Gem</i>	London
<i>Globe, The</i> (became <i>Globe & Traveller</i> from 1822-)	London [ca. 1804-1822]
<i>Golos</i>	St. Petersburg/Leningrad, 1874-
<i>Grajdanine</i>	St. Petersburg, 1872-
<i>Graphic, The</i>	London, 1869-
<i>Harbinger of Light</i>	Melbourne, 1870-
<i>Harper's Magazine</i>	New York, 1850
<i>Hawk</i>	London, 1888-
<i>Heladiw Ruwana (Ceylon Gem)</i>	Ceylon, 1888-
<i>Herald of Progress</i>	Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1880-81
<i>Hestia</i>	Wellington, New Zealand, 1888-
<i>Homeopathic Journal</i>	Chicago, 1867-?
<i>The Illustrated Weekly</i>	New York, 1875
<i>L'Indépendance Belge</i>	Brussels, 1848-
<i>L'Indépendant des Pyrénées-Orientales</i>	Perpignan, France
<i>Indian Christian Herald</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Churchman</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Daily News</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Echo Press</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Mirror</i>	Calcutta, ca. 1872-
<i>The Indian Spectator</i>	Bombay, 1883-1889
<i>The Indian Tribune</i>	Allahabad
<i>Indian Witness</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indu Prakash</i>	—
<i>Isis</i>	Paris or Belgium (?)
<i>Jewish Quarterly Review</i>	London, 1888-1908
<i>Jewish World</i> (became <i>Jewish Chronicle</i>)	London, 1841; 1873-1934
<i>Journal de Médecine de l'Ouest</i>	Nantes, France, 1867-1889
<i>Journal du Magnétisme</i>	Paris
<i>Journal of Science</i>	London, 1880-1885
<i>Journal of the Hindu Sabha</i> or <i>Hindu Reformer & Politician</i>	Madras
<i>Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society . . .</i>	London ?
<i>Journal of the Theosophical Society</i>	Madras, 1884 Supp. <i>Theosophist</i>
<i>Kansas City Review of Science & Industry</i>	Missouri, 1877-1885
<i>Kate Field's Washington</i>	Washington, D.C., 1890-1895
<i>Kladderatsch</i>	Berlin, 1848-1944
<i>Knowledge</i>	London, 1881-1917
<i>Lady's Pictorial</i>	London, 1881-1921
<i>Lancaster Evening Post</i>	Lanc., England
<i>La Lanterne</i>	Paris, 1880-1888
<i>Leeds Mercury</i>	England, 1720-1939
<i>Liberal</i>	Sydney
<i>The Liberal Christian</i>	New York, 1866-1876
<i>Light</i>	London, 1881-
<i>Light</i>	Washington, D.C.

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Light of the World</i>	London ?
<i>Literary World</i>	Boston & London, 1868-1919
<i>London Medical Record</i>	1873-1887 [91]
<i>London Star</i> (title varies)	London, [<i>The Star</i> , 1857-]
<i>London Times</i>	1788-
<i>Longman's Magazine</i>	London, 1882-1905
<i>Le Lotus</i>	Paris, 1887-1889
<i>Le Lotus Bleu</i>	Paris, 1890-
<i>Lucifer</i> [See <i>B.C.W.</i> IX, p.461]	London (1887-1897 etc.)
<i>Lucknow Witness</i>	India
<i>Madras Mail</i>	1871-1896
<i>Madras Standard</i>	1877-
<i>Madras Times</i>	1859; 1860- (overland edition)
<i>Mahratta</i>	Poona, India
<i>Manchester Courier</i>	England
<i>Manchester Guardian</i>	England, 1821-1959
<i>The Mark Lane Express</i>	London, 1832-1924
<i>Masonic Monthly</i>	London, 1882
<i>Masonic Review</i>	Cincinnati, Ohio 1845-
<i>The Mayfair Gazette</i>	London, 1876-
<i>The Medium and Daybreak</i>	London, 1870-1895
<i>Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences,</i> <i>Inscriptions et Belle-Lettres</i>	Toulouse, France 1844-?
<i>Mercury</i>	New York, 1833- ?
<i>Messenger of Odessa</i>	Odessa, Russia
<i>Methodist Times</i>	London, 1885-1932
<i>Michigan Medical News</i>	Detroit, 1878-1882
<i>Microcosm</i>	New York, 1881-1886 [93]
<i>Mirror</i>	London, 1872-1874
<i>The Month</i> (Catholic publication)	London (1864, etc.)
<i>Monthly Repository</i>	Calcutta
<i>Morning Post</i>	London, 1772-
<i>Moscow Gazette</i> (<i>Moskovskiya Vyedomosti</i>)	Moscow, 1756-
<i>Moslem Friend</i>	India ?
<i>Le Musée des Sciences</i>	Paris
<i>National Reformer, The</i>	London, 1860-1893
<i>Nature</i>	London, 1869-
<i>La Nature</i>	Paris
<i>New Dispensation</i>	Calcutta
<i>Newark Daily Journal</i>	Newark, N.J. 1857-1887
<i>New York Herald</i>	1840-1920
<i>New York Medical Record</i>	—
<i>New York Observer</i>	1823-1912
<i>New York Sun</i>	1833-1950
<i>New York Telegram</i>	1867-
<i>New York Times</i>	1851-
<i>New York Tribune</i>	1842-1866
<i>New York World</i>	1861-1924 [1860-1931?]
<i>Nineteenth Century</i>	London, 1877-1972
<i>Niva</i>	Russia
<i>North American Review</i>	New York

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Northern Whig</i>	Belfast, Ireland [early 19th C.]
<i>Notes and Queries</i>	London, 1849- (n.s. 1856-)
<i>Novoye Vremya</i> (See <i>B.C.W.</i> , IX, p. 461)	St. Petersburg (1868-1876, etc.)
<i>Obzor</i>	Prague, 1855-1856
<i>Occult Word</i>	Rochester, N.Y.
<i>Open Court</i>	Chicago, 1887-1936
<i>l'Opinion Nationale</i>	Florence, 1859-1876
<i>Oriental Miscellany</i>	Calcutta
<i>Otechestvenniya Zapisky</i> (series 3)	St. Petersburg 1839-94
<i>Pall Mall Gazette</i>	London, 1873, etc.
<i>Paris</i> [or <i>Revue Mensuelle</i>]	1868-
<i>The Path</i>	New York, 1886-1896
<i>Paw Paw Free Press</i>	Michigan, 1843-1876;
(<i>Free Press and Courier</i> in 1877)	1877-1919
<i>People's Advocate</i>	Va. & Wash. D.C. 1876-1884
<i>Le Peuple</i> (title varies)	Paris, 1848-
<i>Philadelphia Inquirer</i>	1829-
<i>Philadelphia Press</i>	1878-1882
<i>Philosophic Inquirer, The</i>	Madras, 1878-
<i>The Pioneer</i>	Allahabad, 1865-
<i>The Platonist</i>	St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. 1881-1888
[<i>Poggendorff's</i>] <i>Annalen der Physik und</i>	
<i>Chemie</i>	Leipzig, 1824-1899 etc.
<i>Poona Observer</i>	India
<i>Popular Science Monthly</i>	New York, 1872-
<i>Pravda</i>	Odessa
<i>Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta</i> (<i>Govt. Gazette</i>)	St. Petersburg, Russia
<i>La Presse</i>	Paris [circa 1848-]
<i>Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy</i>	Dublin
<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London</i>	London, 1800-1905
<i>Proceedings of the Society for Psychical</i>	
<i>Research</i>	London, 1882/83-
<i>The Providence Journal</i>	Rhode Island, U.S.A.
<i>Prussian Journal of Statistics</i>	Prussia
<i>Psyche</i> or <i>The Spiritualist</i>	(varies) London, 1869-1873
<i>Psychic Notes</i>	Calcutta
<i>Psychische Studien</i>	Leipzig, 1874-1925 etc.
<i>Psychological Review, The</i>	London [ca. 1878-79 etc.]
<i>Public Opinion</i>	London, 1861-
<i>Puck</i>	New York, 1877-1918
<i>Punch</i>	London, 1841-
<i>Quarterly Review</i>	London
<i>Rappel, Le</i>	Paris, 1869-
<i>Rast Gofstar</i>	?
<i>Rebus</i> (<i>Riddle</i>)	St. Petersburg, 1881-1899?
<i>Religio-Philosophical Journal</i>	Chicago, 1865-1895
<i>République Française, La</i>	Paris (also N.Y.), 1848-
<i>Review of Reviews</i>	London, 1890-
<i>Revista Militar</i>	Lisbon, 1849-
<i>Revue de l'Hypnotisme</i>	Paris, 1886-1934
<i>Revue des Deux Mondes</i>	Paris, 1831-

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Revue du Droit International</i> (title varies)	Paris, 1885-1922
<i>Revue du mouvement sociale et économique</i>	Paris, 1880-87
<i>La Revue Magnétique</i>	Paris
<i>Revue Philosophique</i> . . .	Paris, 1876-
<i>La Revue Politique et littéraire</i>	Paris, 1863-1939
<i>Revue Scientifique</i>	Paris, 1863-70
<i>La Revue Spirite</i>	Paris
<i>La Revue Théosophique</i>	Paris, 1889-1890
<i>Revue Théurgique</i>	Paris, 1888-
<i>The Rock</i>	London, 1868-1905
<i>Russkaya Ryetch</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>Russkiy Invalid</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>Russkiy Vestnik (Russian Messenger)</i>	Moscow, 1856-1906
<i>Russkoye Obozreniye (Russian Review)</i>	Moscow, 1890-98
<i>Saddarshana-Chintanikā</i>	Poona
<i>St. James' Gazette</i> (merged with <i>Evening Standard</i>)	London, 1880-1905 etc.
<i>St. Petersburg Vedomosty</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>St. Stephen's Review of Facts & Fancies</i> . . .	London, 1883-1892
<i>The Sarasavisandaresa</i>	Colombo
<i>Satthiavartamans</i>	India ?
<i>Saturday Review</i>	London, 1855-1917 [37]
<i>Scientific American</i>	New York, 1845-
<i>Scientific Arena</i>	New York, 1886-88
<i>Scot's Observer and National Observer</i> . .	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Scotsman</i>	Edinburgh, 1817-
<i>The Secular Review</i>	London, 1877-
<i>Shield of Faith</i>	London, 1878-1888
<i>The South of India Observer</i>	Ootacamund, 1864-1887
<i>South Shields Daily News</i>	England
<i>Sphinx</i>	Leipzig, 1886-1896
<i>Spiritual Magazine</i>	London, 1860-
<i>Spiritual Notes</i> . . .	London
<i>Spiritual Scientist</i>	Boston, ? -[1874]
<i>The Spiritualist</i> (became <i>Psyche</i>)	London, 1869-1882
<i>Standard, The</i>	London, 1827-
<i>The Star</i>	New York
<i>Star of India</i>	Calcutta
<i>The Statesman and Friend of India</i>	Calcutta, 1885-
<i>Subodh Prakash</i>	Bombay
<i>Sunday Herald</i>	Boston ?
<i>Sunday Mirror</i> [<i>Indian Mirror</i> ?]	Calcutta, 1861-?
<i>Surya Prakash</i>	Surat, India
<i>Swyet (Light)</i>	Russia ?
<i>Syever (North)</i>	St. Petersburg, 1888-
<i>Syeverniy Vestnik</i>	Russia
<i>Tablet</i>	London, 1840, etc.
<i>Tattva-bōdhini Pātrikā</i>	Calcutta, 1765 or 1843- ?
<i>The Theistic Annual</i>	Calcutta & Bombay, 1874-1879
<i>Theosophia</i>	Los Angeles, 1944-1981
<i>The Theosophical Forum</i>	Pt. Loma, CA, 1929-1951

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Theosophical Miscellanies</i>	Calcutta
<i>Theosophical Siftings</i>	London, 1889-1895
<i>The Theosophist</i>	Bombay & Madras, Oct., 1879-
<i>Theosophy</i>	Los Angeles, 1912-
<i>Thinker</i>	Madras
<i>Tiflisskiy Vestnik</i>	Tiflis, Russia
<i>Times</i> (London) See <i>London Times</i>	
<i>Times of Ceylon</i>	Sri Lanka, 1838
<i>Times of India</i>	Bombay [new series: 1861-]
<i>The Tribune</i>	Lahore
<i>True Northerner</i>	Paw Paw, Michigan, 1855-1919
<i>Truth Seeker</i>	New York, 1873 etc.; 1885-1888
<i>Two Worlds</i>	London, 1887-
<i>Universal Masonry</i>	?
<i>Universal Review</i> . . .	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Vaccination Inquirer</i>	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Vahan</i>	London, 1890-
<i>Vanity Fair</i> (title varies)	New York, 1859-
<i>Vestnik Yevropy</i> (<i>European Herald</i>)	Moscow & St. Pete., 1802-1919
<i>Voice of Truth</i> (several by this title)	?
<i>Volksblad</i> (<i>Volksblaetter</i> . . . ?)	Leipzig, 1835-1858
<i>Volkterm</i>	?
<i>Le Voltaire</i>	Paris, 1878-
<i>Wade's Fibre and Fabric</i>	Boston, 1885-1894
<i>War Cry</i> (Salvation Army)	London & N.Y., 1879-; 1882-
<i>Washington Post</i>	Wash., D.C., 1877-
<i>Weekly Register</i> . . . (Roman Catholic)	London, 1849-
<i>Weekly Times</i> (title varies)	London, 1826-
<i>Weekly Times and Echo</i>	London, 1885-
<i>Whitacker's Almanack</i>	London, 1868 [69]-
<i>Woodhull & Claflin's Weekly</i>	New York, 1870-1876
<i>The Word</i>	New York, 1904-1917
<i>Word and Work</i>	Mass., U.S.A., 1879-1932?
<i>The World</i>	London newspaper, 1874-1922
<i>Yevropeyskiy Vestnik</i> See <i>Vestnik Yevropy</i>	
<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen</i>	
<i>Morgenländischen Gesellschaft</i>	Leipzig, 1847-
<i>Das Zeitung des Judenthums</i>	Berlin